

Alkitab
Bahasa Yawa
Edisi 2011

Perjanjian Baru

MATIUS

Yesus Kristus apa anene awa susye

(Lukas 3:23-38)

1 ¹Yesus Kristus, opirati Daud muno Abraham aya ajavip, avaki no susye so rai:

²Abraham po Isak avaki,
Isak po Yakob avaki,
Yakob po Yehuda muno apa arakove mavaki,

³Yehuda po Peres muno Zera yavaki
(aya akoya mi Tamar),
Peres po Hezron avaki,
Hezron po Ram avaki,

⁴Ram po Aminadab avaki,
Aminadab po Nahason avaki,
Nahason po Salmon avaki,

⁵Salmon po Boas avaki
(apa akoya mi Rahap),
Boas po Obed avaki
(apa akoya mi Rut),

Obed po Isai avaki,
⁶Isai po Akarijo Titi Daud avaki.
Daud po Salomo avaki

(apa akoya mi Uria apa anamu),

⁷ Salomo po Rehabeam avaki,

Rehabeam po Abia avaki,

Abia po Asa avaki,

⁸ Asa po Yosafat avaki,

Yosafat po Yoram avaki,

Yoram po Uzia avaki,

⁹ Uzia po Yotam avaki,

Yotam po Ahas avaki,

Ahas po Hizkia avaki,

¹⁰ Hizkia po Manasye avaki,

Manasye po Amon avaki,

Amon po Yosia avaki,

¹¹ Yosia po Yekonya muno apa arakove
mavaki

arono naito Babel wo vatano Yahudi
maugavo arove uta no Babel.

¹² Arono vatano Yahudi maugave uta no
Babel rai to, umbawe:

Yekonya po Seatiel avaki,

Seatiel po Zerubabel avaki,

¹³ Zerubabel po Abihud avaki,

Abihud po Eliakim avaki,

Eliakim po Azor avaki,

¹⁴ Azor po Zadok avaki,

Zadok po Akim avaki,

Akim po Eliud avaki,

¹⁵ Eliud po Eleazar avaki,

Eleazar po Matan avaki,
Matan po Yakob avaki,
¹⁶Yakob po Yusup avaki.

Yusup apa anamu mi Maria,
omi mo Yesus avaki opi awaino
Mesias,
Opamo Amisye po apatimu indamu
Po vatano mine so mapaya ayao
kakaije rai.

¹⁷Weti ratode vintabo, no Abraham aija
ndeo Daud ai, awa susye abusyinara
eane mambisy. Munu Daud aija ndea
aronu vatano Yahudi ube arove no
Babel rai, awa susye abusyinara eane
mambisy. Munu aronu vatano Yahudi
ube arove no Babel raija ndeo Mesias ai,
awa susye abusyinara eane mambisy.

Yesus Kristus ano

(Lukas 2:1-7)

¹⁸Yesus Kristus ano raije maisyare
so: Maria, omamo Yesus Kristus apa
akoya mije, ama vainye raveo Yusup
ai. Weramu yana ibaunam dainy, Maria
mbe ranakeave, weye Amisye po apa
Anawayo Vambunine raugaje Maria rai
indamu mbe ranakeave. ¹⁹Yusup, ama
anap, opamo tavondi Ananyao Musa

rai mavabe, weti pare po rauguje aora. Weramu pare po rauguje maninimbe indamu vemo vatane wo raen ti Maria nsamane nora.

²⁰Yusup po anakotare umaso ratantona no anuga, arono naije nikimarive, po naito Amisy e inta aeno de aiji. Umba naito Amisy e umaso po raura pare, “Yusup, Daud apa ajavijo winy, vemo njanivo nyo Maria raovani nora! Weye Amisy e po Anawayo Vambunine raugaje rai indamu mbe ranakeave. ²¹Indati mo arikainye inta avaki, umba nyo Apa tame veano awainamo Yesu, weye indati Po apa kawasae mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai.”

²²Anakotare umaso nande indamu mamaisy o ayao Amisy e po raura Apa anawae aijo wusyimbe rai no taiso:

²³“Wanya kamurame inta mbe ranakeave,
mo arikainyo anya inta avaki,
umba wo Apa tame veano awainamo Imanuel.”

Tamo Imanuel umaso ama ine mare “Amisy e tuna wansautan.”

²⁴Yusup nikija seo, umba beto naito Amisy apa ayao uma po raura we rai.

Weti umba po Maria rauga ti po raovan,
²⁵ weramu nikijo rarijate ramu ava ntuna
ama arikainyo anya autan. Umba Yusup
po Apa tame veano awainamo Yesus.

Vatano Majus ude Yesus ai

2¹ Yesus ano no munijo Betlehem no
no Yudea, arono Herodes be akarijo
titive. Arono naije vatano majus una no
ranijo wanamuram ude no Yerusalem.
Onawamo vatano wo anainame rakani no
tumo naumo warae. ²Ude no Yerusalem
umba wo ranajo ware, “Rui rati Akarijo
Titi Yahudi wanyino umba ano kai?
Reamo Apa tumo bare aen no ranijo
muram ti reamare wande ra wamo
ararimbe.”

³ Arono Akarijo Titi Herodes po ayao
umaso ranaun, anuga nseo majeve,
muno kawasaeyo Yerusalem mansautan
tenambe. ⁴Weti po syeno akokoe
utantuna no Yavaro Amisye rai muno
kuruno Yahudi manugande tenambe.
Umba po manajo pare, “Rui rati Amisye
po raurairive pare Mesias anori?”

⁵ Wo raura akanande ai ware, “Mesias
ano no munijo Betlehem no no Yudea.

Maisyare muno anawae Mika po raurairive omaisy, pare:

⁶Winyirati munijo Betlehem no no Yudea,
winyamo munijo mamaun,
yara nya tame mamomo makoeve no Yudea,
weye winyirati indati nyo Akarijo Titi inta aroron
indamu be akarive Amisyapa apa kawasae Israel mansai.”

⁷Herodes po ayao umaso ranaun, umbapo vatano majus umawe mawainde maninimbe. Po manajo pare, “Nanduija pirati wapo tume umawe aen?” ⁸Arono wo raura kakavimbe aija jewen, umba naije Herodes po matutir pare, “Wata no Betlehem, wapo arikainye umaso akani mavabe. Arono wananta Aija jewen, wapavave wapakare rinai, wapo Apa norije raura kakavimbe rinai indamu syoroto ribeaje Ai tavon.”

⁹Herodes po raura mansaija jewen, umba vatano majus umaso wuje wuruta. Wuruta nava tumo uma wo aeno manasyimbe seo no wanamuramewe pui kobe to no no Arikainye umaso anorijoe ama von. ¹⁰Arono wo tume umaso aen,

manayanambe rave! ¹¹ Usisa no yavare ama uga, umba wo Arikainye umaso pe akoyo Maria me yaen. Naije ubeaje no Arikainye umaso amun indamu wo ararimbe. Umba wo awa romane rauguje indamu wo raunanto Ai, omamo emasije, kemenyane, muno muri. Ananuge umaso ama mangke nseo rave. ¹² Naije Amisye po rarorono mai no awa nikimarije rai indamu vemo wakare no Herodesa nui jinya, yara unajivo unanuijo kaijinta rai jakato.

Yusupa pe Maria me yo Yesus auga wansanan ti uta no Mesir

¹³ Vatano majus wuruta kobe, umba naito Amisye de arorono Yusup ai no apa nikimarije rai, pare, "Winseo indamu nyo Arikainye so pe akoya me yaugav indamu wanaji da wata no Mesir. Herodes pare po Arikainye so akani indamu po aubaisy, ti wata wano no ratuije yava syo raura wasai jakato rati."

¹⁴ Weti Yusup nikija seo, po Arikainye umaso pe akoya me yaugav, pare, "Namane so wanaji da wanta no Mesir."

¹⁵ Una no ratuije yava Akarijo Titi Herodes kakai. Ana nande umaso mammo

mamaisyo ayao Amisy anawae Hosea po raura we rai pare, "Amisye po raura pare, 'Syo sya Arikainye awain puje no Mesir.'"

Herodes po arikainyo una no Betlehem maubaisy

¹⁶ Umba Herodes po raenamo vatano majus umawe wo aponae to, ti pari rave. Weti po apa naite matutir indamu wo arikainyo anya awa tume rurumara makaje una no munijo Betlehem muno ama varodore mansaubaisy, weye aemen irati vatano majus awa ayao wo raura we rai, mare wo tume umawe aeno tumo rurumo nandijawe. ¹⁷ Herodes apa ana po rave no Betlehem umaso mamamaisyo ayao Amisy anawae Yeremia po raura rai pare:

¹⁸ "Danito no munijo Rama

Rahel moyo daveo ama arikainye mai.

Muno monayo vatan inta wo rayovei, weye ama arikainye ugwenen to."

Yusupa pe Maria me Yesusa pe una no Mesir wakare no Yudea

¹⁹ Arono Herodes kakai to, Yusup pamo ta no no Mesirija nene. Umba naito Amisye inta de arorono ai jakato no apa nikimarije rai. ²⁰ Naito Amisye umaso po raura pare, "Vatano ubeker ware wo Arikainye so aubaisye ugwenen to. Weti winseo, nyo Arikainye so pe akoya me yauga da wapakata no Israel."

²¹ Weti Yusup nikija seo, umba po Arikainye umaso pe akoya me yaugav kobe wakare no Israel. ²² Weramu naije akato Yusup po ranaun Arkelaus, Herodes apa kavo, po aja anigwan be akarijo titive no Yudea. Weti Yusup janivo poroto no Yudea raiji. Umba Amisye po rarorono ai no apa nikimarije rai jakato indamu wakata no Galilea.

²³ Weti wakata no Galilea rai, usisa no munije ama tame mirati Nasaret. Ana nande umaso mamomamaisyo ayao Amisy anawae wo raura rai ware, "Indati vatane wo Mesias aura ware Opamo vatano Nasaret."

Yohanes Pembaptis pananyaube

*(Markus 1:1-8; Lukas 3:3-9,
15-17; Yohanes 1:19-28)*

3¹ Noa nugoenta, umba Yohanes Pembaptis poroto no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe no Yudea. Naije po ayao Amisye raura pare, ²“Wasakinav irati wapa ayao kakaije rai, weye masyoto Amisye de be akarive no mine vone so nandea mararai to.” ³Yohanes umaso pamo anawae Yesaya po aurairive to pare,

“Vatane inta ugwaimbe no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe pare:
‘Wapo unanuije ratayao irati Amisye ai, wapo ratayao da nsarokir inda panya rai.’”

⁴Yohanes umaso pamo po unta apa ananemane rave ansumbe, muno po sapije apa kea rave tarandimbe. Apa ana daisye mammo kao syankerem muno po anyauene ama mana ramanam tavon.

⁵Vatane wanui rave ude no Yohanesa nui. Vatano una no Yerusalem muno vatano una no Yudea ama munije rai tenambe muno vatano una no varodoro mana Yordan, ude tenambe wo Yohanes

anaun. ⁶Wo awa ayao kakaije raura Amisyeye ai umba Yohanes po maugasyo kuvuni no mana Yordan rai.

⁷Vatano Parisi muno Saduki wanui inta ude no Yohanesa nui tavon, ubeker indamu po maugasyo kuvuni mana rai. Weramu arono Yohanes po maeno udei, po raura pare, "Weapamo vatano mamun maisyare tawae mamunoe! Wabeanimaibe wade no so? Wapo rakarae wapare syo wasaugasya kuvuni mana rai, wea indati wanajivo Amisyeye apa pari mangke makare akatoe rai. Weramu wapa ana wapo ratantona mamaisyeye ramu. ⁸Syare wasakinavo wapa ayao kakaije rai rati, umba ana ngkove obo mi wapo rarijat, wea umba mamaisy. ⁹Weramu vemo wasararin wapare, 'Abraham opamo wama anena piye, ti munije ama akari indati Amisyeye po mangke raugaje wansai jeben,' wemai nora! Syo raura wasai: Amisyeye pamo bambunin po orame wato ranigwan ube vatanbe ti Abraham apa ajavi waino mai. ¹⁰Amisyeye apa mangke po ratayao vatane mai mamomara kobe to. Apa tama mawes, pare Po inyoe rate no amaru rai. Weti inyowo rui mirati mo mano

kove rauguje ramu, weamo tama veano rate ti ramaugasyo taname rai.

¹¹ Syo wasaugasyo kuvuni mana rai indamu mbe rarorombe weapamo wasakinavo wapa ayao kakaije rai to. Yara indati Vatane inta de opamo panakoe irati inakivan, weti Apa ajo kokome mammo syo raugave kakai weye risyamo imamaisye ramu. Indati Opamo po wasaugasya kuvuni mana rai jewen, yara Po Anawayo Vambunine ratutir maje wasai muno taname ntavon.

¹² Opamo aurata irati Vatano po bayaije raijar no anem, Po veano gandume rarayan bintabo. Po ama ine ranugan siso tuna no Apa yavare rai, yara Po ama kea ramero tanamo nen tutire rai.”

Yohanes Pembaptis po Yesus augasyo kuvuni mana rai

*(Markus 1:9-11; Lukas
3:21-22; Yohanes 1:32-34)*

¹³ Arono naije Yesus no no Galilea de no mana Yordan indamu Yohanes po augasyo kuvuni mana rai. ¹⁴ Weramu Yohanes pare po ansopi, pare, “Risyamo vatano mamaun, yara Winyamo vatano akoe. Weti Nyo inaugasyo kuvuni mana

rai, wea umba mamaisy, yara syo naugasyo kuvuni, weamo mamaisy ramu.”

¹⁵Umba Yesus po raura nakananto ai pare, “Nyo inaugasyo kuvuni kai, indamu rintavondi Amisyapa apa bekere rai vintabo.” Weti Yohanes po Yesus augasyo kuvuni mana rai.

¹⁶Yesus no no mana uga tipuga akaeyo, umba kavuratawe naume nsaneka, umba peraseo Po Anawayo Vambunine raeno maje tuna Aiji, maisyare insanijo punamoe. ¹⁷Umba danito Po Amisyapa anamote ranaun ngkinde no no munijo ntiti mare, “Sopamo Sya Arikainyo inanuga no Ai. Inanayanambe Ai rave.”

Anakakai Akoe po Yesus aponae

(Markus 1:12-13; Lukas 4:1-13)

4¹Umba Anawayo Vambunine mo Yesus augav poroto no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe indamu Anakakai Akoe po aponae. ²Masyote tename jirum Yesus sambayambe muno atawandijo marore rai. Masyote umaso mewen, umba Yesus maror. ³Weti Anakakai Akoe de po raura nanto Ai pare, “Ranivara Winyamo Arikainyo

Amisye pi Winy, weamo Nyo orame wato raura aje indamu mbe anaibea Nyo raisy."

⁴ Weramu Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Syonae, weye Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare,

`Anaisye bo mi vatane wo rai da umano raije ramu.

Yara utavondijo Amisye apa ayao po raura rai tenambe, weamo vatane ujaisyo rai."

⁵ Umba Anakakai Akoe po Yesus augav to seo te no Yavaro Amisye ama tati rai jakato no Yerusalem. ⁶ Naije Anakakai

Akoe po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, "Ranivara Winyamo Arikainyo Amisye pi Winy, weamo nsopa da ntemasyo no mine waraya. Indati nanasine mammo inta ranepate ramu, weye Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare,

`Amisye po apa naite matutir wo naman;

wo najaro maneme rai inda vemo najoe rantukamo orame rai jinya."

⁷ Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Syonae, weye Ayao Amisye mo ratoe tavon mare,

‘Vemo nyo Amisye atopano apa vambunine rai jinya.’”

⁸ Naije akato Anakakai Akoe po Yesus augave seo no pukamo titi rave inta rai, umba po munijo akokoe vatane ube akarive rai tenambe no mine tename so rarorono Ai, muno ama romane rautan. ⁹ Umba po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, “Wimbeaje rinai muno Nyo inararimbe, wea umba syo munije tename so raunande indamu winyaura rai tenambe.”

¹⁰ Umba Yesus po raura nakananto ai pare, “Anakakai Akoe, nyoronto! Syonayo nya ana ndaura wato rai, weye Ayao Amisye mo ratoe taiso:

‘Nyo Amisye obo ararimbe, nyanapatambe Obo ai.’”

¹¹ Umba Anakakai Akoe po Yesus apaya nara naito Amisye ude wo aeranande.

Yesus pananyaube no Galilea

(Markus 1:14-15; Lukas 4:14-15)

¹² Yesus po ranaun Yohanes Pembaptis aijar ausiso no tanoano makova rai to, umba poroto no Galilea, siso no Apa munijo Nasaret rai. ¹³ Weramu no no Nasaret nugoenta ramu, yara Po rapaya

umba siso no munijo Kapernaum no no onae tuga Galilea. Galilea omamo wusyinoe aneno Naftali muno Zebulon aya susye awa kopa mije. ¹⁴Yesus no no naije omamo mamaisyoy ayao Amisy anawae Yesaya po raura rai pare:

¹⁵“Kopa Zebulon muno kopa Naftali no no mana Yordan ama tuga rai muno mararai no onae Galilea rai.

Kopa so rawainamo Galilea, nai rati vatano Yahudi jewene wanui una rai.

¹⁶Vatano nanawije una no kaumure ama uga rai, ujanivo wene rai.

Weramu soamo Vare inta mbaro mai to, ti wo Varo mba dave so raen.”

¹⁷Umba Yesus pananyaube vatane mai pare, “Wasakinav irati wapa ayao kakaije rai, weye masyoto Amisyey de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so nandea mararai to.”

Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi ai mambisya mawain

(Markus 1:16-20; Markus 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Arono Yesus panya no onae tuga Galilea, Po vatano ibe arakobe inta yaen, aya tame mi Simon opi awain tavonamo Petrus, muno apa rijato Andreas. Yo pame raveano jiane rakani no onae.

¹⁹ Yesus po raura nande yai pare, "Ide, itavondi Rinai! Indati Syo risanyao indamu ipo vatane makani tavon."

²⁰ Naije kobe yo pame rapaya ti ntuna umba javondijo Yesus ai.

²¹ Yesus panya kobe, umba Po vatano ibe arakobe kaijinta yaen akato, aya tame mi Yakobus muno Yohanes, wenayamo Sebedeus apa arikainye naya. Onanaye aja pe utantuna no nyoman uga wo pame ranabe. Umba Yesus po yawain tavon. ²² Naije kobe yo aya aja pe awa nyomane rapaya ti ntami. Umba javondijo Yesus ai.

**Yesus pananyaube muno Po
saumane raunanto
vatano ugwanene mansai**

(Lukas 6:17-19)

²³Yesus panya propinsijo Galilea raita. Pananyaube no Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai, Po Ayao Kovo Amisye raura pare, “Masyoto Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so nandea mararai to.” Umba Po saumane raunanto vatano ugwaneno wanene kotaro rui vayave raije mai. ²⁴Ayao Yesus apa ana daveye umaso maneka manakoe ti nsiso propinsijo Siria ama munije raita tenambe. Weti vatano wanui ude Ai, wo vatano ugwaneno wanene kotare raije maugavere no Yesusa nui—vatano awa jajorame manakoe nawe, vatano anawayo kakaije siso mai nawe, vatano ugwaneno amun ngkaumure nandeo mai nawe, vatano tunaive nao. Umba Yesus po saumane raunanto mansai tenambe. ²⁵Weti Yesus panya to no rui vayave, weamo vatano wanui utavondi. Vatane inta una no Galilea umba ude, inta una no Dekapolis, inta una no Yerusalem,

inta una no Yudea, muno inta una no ranijo muramo mana Yordan.

Yesus pananyaube no pukam (5:1-7:27)

Ananyao kove ngkove irati vatane mai

(Lukas 6:20-23)

5¹ Yesus po vatano wanuije umawe mansaen, ti seo no pukam umba paje tuna. Umba Apa arakovo utavondi aije ude Ai. ² Umbawe pananyaube kobe mai pare,

³ "Are nawirati ware, 'Risiamo imamaisye ramu, yara Amisye obo pi mamaisy,'
weamo kove ngkov irati mai,
weye indati usisa no munijo Amisye be akarive raije rai.

⁴ Are nawirati manimaumbe ti wo Amisye awain,
weamo kove ngkov irati mai,
weye indati Amisye po mayove.

⁵ Are nawirati manuga mpaaje,
weamo kove ngkov irati mai,

weye munije ama akari indati awaura
mine tename so rai.

⁶ Are nawirati ubeker utavondijo Amisye
apa bekere rai,
weamo kove ngkov irati mai,
weye indati Amisye po vambunine
raugaje mai indamu utavono Apa
bekere rai.

⁷ Are nawirati maemeno vatano kaijinta
mai,
weamo kove ngkov irati mai,
weye indati Amisye aemen irati mai
tavon.

⁸ Are nawirati manuga ndandinit,
weamo kove ngkov irati mai,
weye indati wo Amisye aen.

⁹ Are nawirati wo kovo saumane raugav
ti vatane manuga nsaumano
mansai vambinibe,
weamo kove ngkov irati mai,
weye indati Amisye apa arikainye
waino mai.

¹⁰ Are nawirati wo Amisye apa bekere
rarijat weti vatano mamun wo
mave tatugadi,
weamo kove ngkov irati mai,
weye indati usisa munijo Amisye be
akarive raije rai.

¹¹ Weapamo ranivara vatane wo wasaura tantunawi muno wo wasave tatugadi muno wangkarive wo wasangkivan weye watavoudijo Rinai, weamo kove ngkov irati wasai! ¹² Syare wasanayanambe muno wasananibe, weye Amisyey po kove ratayao ti ntuna mo wasanyut no munijo ntiti. Muno wasaemen: vatane wo anawae wusyine mave tatugadi tavon to.”

Yesus pare Apa kawasae maurata irati garame muno vare rai

¹³ “Weapamo wasaurata irati garame rai. Wapo garame rataopondijo anaisyey rai, wea umba manavan. Maisyare wemaisy, weapirati wapo kove raugavere vatano mine so mansai. Weramu ranivara garame umaso ngkurude to, weamo ngkov akatoe ramu, yara vatane wo raepata vayave ti wo ratakadi.

¹⁴ Weapamo wasaurata irati vare rai, wabaro vatano mine so mansai. Munijo no no pukame ama vone rai mamu wamerata wandaen kakavimbe muno ama vare ngkokaibe jeben. ¹⁵ Maisyare omaisy, arono vatane inta po yawainyey

raindi, po rakepano kavine raije ramu, yara po rauseo ntuna no pata vono kakavin indamu mbaro vatano una no yavarugawe mai tenambe. ¹⁶ Maisyare omai ti, syare weapirati wabaro vatane mansai indamu wo wapa ana wadave ti ngkove raen, indati wo wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntiti ararimbe.”

Yesus pare po Ananyao Musa randamisye ramu

¹⁷ “Vemo wapo ratantona wapare ride indamu Syo Ananyao Musa muno Ayao Anawae randamisy, omai nora. Ride indamu Syo randamisye ramu, yara ide indamu Syo ravera mamaisy. ¹⁸ Syo raura tugaive: arono naumo warae me mine so me ta noa nene, indati Ananyao Musa ama ayao inta raumandije ramu. Tugae, ama ayao mona intabo dako, muno ama urupijo mamaun dave inta raumandi jeben, yara indati no tawan ava Amisy po ayao umaso ama bekere raveti mamai tenambe. ¹⁹ Maisyare omai ti, are pirati po Ananyao Musa ama ayao rui vayave rakanyoandi, muno po vatano kaijinta manyao indamu wo rakanyoandi tavon, opamo indati Amisy po augaje

ti apa tame makaje rave arono Amisye de be akarive no mine vone so rai. Yara are pirati tavondi ananyao umaso rai mavabe muno po vatano kaijinta manyao indamu utavondi rai tavon, opamo indati Amisye po aijaseo titive no arono de be akarive no mine vone so rai. ²⁰ Weramu Syo raura wasai: vatano Parisije muno kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije utavondi Amisye apa bekere rai mamaumbe vayave. Weti kove mamu wepamo watawondi rai tenambe inda wapo mansakivan. Weye ranivara wapa watawondi raije mamu mo awa rakivane ramu, wea indati wasisa munijo Amisye be akarive rai raije ramu.”

Yesus po ananyao pariye raura

(Lukas 12:57-59)

²¹ “Wapo ranaun ananyao wusyino wama anene wo raijare no taiso: ‘Vemo nyo vatane maubaisy inya.’ Are pirati po vatane aubaisy, wepamo mangke raugaje ai. ²² Weramu Sya ananyao wanyine no taiso: Are pirati pariyo vatane inta ai, wepamo mangke raugaje ai. Are pirati po vatane inta aura tatugadi, wepamo augaveta no akariyo po mangke

rapatimuge amun. Are pirati po vatane inta aura tantunawi pare, 'Winyamo vatano nyantatukambe rave pi winy,' wepamo Amisye po amaugusyo tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai, wea umba mamaisy.

²³ Maisyare omai ti, arono nyare mbera nyo ana inta rameseo Amisye ai, naije naemen irati nya arakovo pariyo naije ai rati, ²⁴syare nyo ana umawe rapaya ti ntuna no tewa orame ama ruk, umba nyakato indamu nyo nya arakovo pariyo naije pe isaneme raija dati, umba nyakare nyo ana umawe rameseo Amisye ai rijabe kai.

²⁵Ranivara vatane inta pariyo nai rave, weti pare po nauga ra panaikebe nai no akariyo po mangke rapatimuge amun, kove mamamo nyo aneme raijar wusyimbe rati, arono ipanya no unanuije yasyine raide nene, wirati indamu isanuga nsauman akato. Weye ranivara nyo aneme raijare jewen, wea indati po naunanto akariyo po mangke rapatimuge ai, umba akarije umaso po naunanto apa naite mai jakato, umba naite wo nausiso no tanoano makova rai. ²⁶Syo raura tugaive: indati wintuna no tanoano

makova rai jao nyo nya mangke umaso ravaeya mewen bintabo.”

Yesus po ananyao anaerere raura

²⁷“Wapo ranaun ananyao wusyine no taiso: ‘Vemo nyo anaerere rave inya.’

²⁸Weramu Sya ananyao wanyine no taiso: Are pirati po wanya inta raen ti anuga ntento rai, opamo niki rarijato no anuga rai. ²⁹Ranivara namijo nanem ngkove omi ndaugabe indamu nyo ayao kakaije rave, weamo nyo rakewar uje. Nanasine nake inta rakanive nai omamo mangke mamaun. Weramu ranivara nyo ayao kakaije rave tutir, weaveti nanasine tenambe ramaugusyo tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai, omamo mangke manakoe rave. ³⁰Muno ranivara nanem ngkove mo naugabe indamu nyo ayao kakaije rave, weamo nyo raotar da ramauto. Nanasine nake inta rakanive nai omamo mangke mamaun. Weramu ranivara nyo ayao kakaije rave tutir, weaveti nanasine tenambe nsiso no tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai, omamo mangke manakoe rave.”

Anya po apa wanya rauguje aora omamo ngkove ramu

³¹“Ananyao wusyine inta no taiso: ‘Anya inta pare po apa wanya rauguje aora, opamo po nyovara wao rauguje raunanto rai, weti mo raugav umba muje.’ ³²Weramu Sya ananyao wanyine no taiso: Vatano are pirati apa wanya nserere ramu, yara po rauguje aora vayave, opamo po ayao kakaije rave to ije. Weye ranivara wanya rauguje umaso mo anya kaijinta aovan akato, weamo nserer. Muno anya kaijinta wepi po wanya rauguje umaso raovan akato, opamo vatano serer tavon.”

Urairive Amisye apa tame rai omamo ngkove ramu

³³“Wapo ranaun ananyao wusyino wama anene wo rajare no taiso: ‘Vemo nyo urairijo angkarije raura nora, yara animaisye mirati nyo raurairive Amisye ai, mbeto rai inda mamaisy.’ ³⁴Weramu Sya ananyao wanyine no taiso: Vemo nyo Amisye apa tame muno anakotaro Po ranari rui vayave ama tame veano nya urairi raokaisy inya! Wimbekero nya

urairi mbambunin ti, wirati nyare ndave tai maisy, weramu kakai mi nyo raito to. Weti Syo raura syare vemo nyo urairije rapatimu ti nyo naumo warae me, mine so me, munijo Yerusalem me, awa tame veano raokaisy inya. Weye naumo warae mamamo Amisye apa tuna rai, muno mine somamo Apa teto rai, muno Yerusalem omamo Amisy opirati Akarijo Titi apa munije mije. Amisye apave umaso rai tenambe, weti vemo nyo awa tame veano nya urairije raokaisy inya. ³⁵ (5:34) ³⁶ Muno vemo nyo taune nakari ama tame veano nya urairije raokaisy inya. Weye Amisye po nakari ranari to, muno nakarivuinyo ngkarisyana nene muno ntoa nsavu omamo Wepi po raija tenambe. ³⁷ Maisyare omai ti, nyare nyo urairije inta raokaisy, weamo syare ndaura vayave no taiso: 'Tugae.' Weramu ranivara nyonae nyo raokaisyi, weamo nyare 'Jewena.' Obo ma. Vemo ayao kaijinta mi ndaura nora. Weye ranivara nyo ayao kaijinta raijanande nya ana ndaura wato rai weye nyo rakarae mo raveti mbambunin, omamo nori rati Anakakai Akoe ai, ti ngkove ramu."

Ranivara vatane wo wansave tatugadi, wamo kove rasakinavo mai

³⁸“Wapo ranaun ananyao wusyine no taiso: ‘Vatane inta po namije raveti ntuba, weamo nyo apa ravera ntuba tavon, muno ranivara vatane inta po natomokane raveti ndaut, weamo nyo apa ravera ndaut tavon.’ ³⁹ Weramu Sya ananyao wanyine no taiso: Vatano po nave tatugadije pamo vemo nyo kakai rasakinav akananto ai jinya. Ranivara vatane inta po nawamona ranijo nanem ngkove ranepat, weamo nsarirae da po ranijo nanem ngkakai ranepat tavon.

⁴⁰ Are pirati po nave tatugadi, syare nyo kove rarorono ai. Weti ranivara vatane inta pariyo nai, ti to panaikebe nai no akariyo po mangke rapatimuge ai indamu po nya ansuno no no nanakea raugavo naora, weamo po rauga kai, muno syare nyo ansuno kaijinta raunanto ai tavon. ⁴¹ Naite inta po nantitidi nyo apa ananugo mangke raugav ipanya unanuije ama waravainye kilometer intabo, weamo wimbekobeo ai nyiridije nto kilometer rurume rai jakato tavon.

⁴² Vatane inta pare po ana inta ranajo

nai, weamo nyo raunanto ai kai. Vemo nyo vatano pare po nya ananuge inta raugavoe awatambe nora.”

Muiny irati nya marova mai

(Lukas 6:27, 32)

⁴³“Wapo ranaun ananyao wusyine no taiso: ‘Wimuiny irati nya arakove mai, yara nanuga mamuno nya marova mai.’
⁴⁴Weramu Sya ananyao wanyine no taiso: Syare wamuiny irati wapa marova mai muno wasambayambe vatano wo wasave tatugadije mansai. ⁴⁵Wapa anabe maisyare so indamu mamaisyo wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntitije amaisy. Weye Amisyey po uma aveti baro vatano kove muno vatano kakainoanive mansai tenambe, muno Po maruge raveti maje vatano awa ana udave ngkove mansai muno vatano awa ana udave ngkakai mansai tavon. ⁴⁶Ranivara wapo muinye raroron irati vatano umuinyo wasaije obo mansai, omamo mamai dainya, weti vemo wapo ratantona wapare Amisyey po kove raugaje wasai, wemai nora. Weye vatano ukakainoanive maisyare vatano wo pajak ranugande pemerinta aije wenawamo awa anaube maisyare wemai

tavon. ⁴⁷ Muno ranivara wabekobeo wapa arakove obo mansai, omamo mamai dainy tavon, weti vemo wapare vatane wo wasaura titive, wenora. Weye vatano wantatukambe Amisy e aije nanawamo ubekobeo awa arakove mai tavon. ⁴⁸ Yara wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntiti muiny irati vatane mai tenambe, weti syare weamuiny tavonare wemai tavon.”

Wapa ana wadave ngkove rave maninimbe

6 ¹ “Arono rui wapo ana ngkove rave Amisy e apa tame rai, syare wapo rave maninimbe vayave. Vemo wapo rave mo vatano kaijinta wo raen wo wasararimbe rai jinya. Weaveti wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntiti Po kove ratayao ti mo wasanyute ramu.

² Wet i wapare wapo ana inta raunanto vatano awa ananuge meweno mansaije mai, vemo wapo wapa ana wadave rararimbe no vatane mansamune rai nora, weye vatano awa angkarije ntapekane wo raveare omaisy. Arono wo ana inta raunanto vatano awa ananuge meweno mansaije mai, manayanambe

wo ana umaso raroron no yavaro sambaya rai muno unanui akokoe ama yasyine rai, indamu vatano wanui wo maen, wo mararimbe. Syo raura tugaive: awa ana wo rave umaso ama ine mamu wo rauga to, weti kovo kaijinta ratayao mo mansanyute ramu. ³Weramu weapamo wapare wapo ana inta raunanto vatano awa ananuge meweno mansaije mai, syare wapo raunanto maninimbe, indamu vemo vatano kaijinta wo raen nora. ⁴Wirati wapa ana wadaveowe mamu vatane wantatukambe rai, yara wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntiti Obo pi po raen. Po raen umba Po kove ratayao ti ntuna mo wasanyut no munijo ntiti.”

Ananyao sambaya

⁵“Arono wapo sambaya raura seo Amisye ai, vemo wasambayambeare vatano awa angkari ntapekane mansamaisy inya. Weye onawamo manayanambe vatane wo mansararimbe, weti ube sambayambe wo awa sambaya raura seo Amisye ai no taiso: manayanambe uta usayai no yavaro sambaya ama uga rai muno

unanuije ama radiri rai, indamu vatano wanui wo maen wo mararimbe. Syo raura tugaive: awa ana wo rave umaso ama ine mamu wo rauga to, weti kovo kaijinta ratayao mo mansanyute ramu.

⁶ Weramu wapare wapo sambaya raura seo Amisyai, weamo syare wasisa no tanoan, wapo unsanda rauguji umba wasambayambe seo no wapa Ajayo vatane wo aeno mansami rai jewene Ai. Umba wapa Ajayo wepi po wapa ana wadave maninimbe umaso raen, indati Po kove ratayao ti ntuna mo wasanyut no munijo ntiti.

⁷ Arono wasambayambe wapo raura seo Amisyai, syare vemo wapo ayao ama ine meweno raije raura kewabe tutir inya, maisyare vatano wantatukambe Amisyo tugae ai wo rave ramaisy inya. Ubekera ware usambayambe tai mai da nggwaravain dave wirati Amisyai po raraniv. ⁸ Vemo wapo mansamai nora, weye wapa Ajayo Amisyai po wapa ana wabekedaije raen to arono wapo anajo rainy!”

**Wama sambaya wamo raura
seo Injayo Amisy ai**

(Lukas 11:2-4)

⁹“Weti syare wasambayambe taiso:

‘Reama Injayo Amisy, Winyi ntuna no
munijo ntiti.

Reamare vatan tenambe wo Nya tamo
ndandinit rararimbe.

¹⁰ Reamare winde wimbe akarive mine
so rai tenambe.

Reamare vatane utavondi Nya bekere
rai no mine so,

maisya muno Nya naite utavondi
rai no munijo ntiti wemaisy.

¹¹ Reamare Nyo reama anaisyo
unumeso raunande reansai.

¹² Reamare Nyo reama ayao kakai
rapaya reansai,

maisya muno reamo vatano kai
awa ana udave ti ngkakai reansai
rapaya mai wemaisy.

¹³ Vemo Nyo reansaugavo ana mo
reansatopane raron nora, yara Nyo
reansapaya Anakakai Akoe apa
mamune rai.

Weye Amisy wimbe akarive vintabo,
Nya vambunine manya vintabo,

muno Nya kovo ntiti ntoa nuge nunganui. Amin.'

¹⁴ Ranivara wapo vatane awa ayao kakai wo rave wasai rapaya, indati wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntiti Po wapa ayao kakaije rapaya wasai. ¹⁵ Weramu ranivara wapo vatane umaso awa ayao kakai rapaya jewen, indati wapa Ajayo Amisye po wapa ayao kakai rapaya wasai tavone jewen."

Ananyao atawandijo marore rai indamu sambayambe

¹⁶ "Arono wasatawandijo marore rai indamu wabe sambayambe, vemo wapo vatano awa angkarije ntapekano maije mansamaisy inya. Weye arono vatane umaso matawandijo marore rai, mansamun mpaparasyi rai rave. Syo raura tugaive: awa ana wo rave umaso ama ine mamu wo rauga to, weti kovo kaijinta ratayao mo mansanyute ramu. ¹⁷ Weramu weapamo wapare wasatawandijo marore rai indamu wabe sambayambe, syare wapo wasamune rarandom muno wasakarivuinye rapirak, ¹⁸ indamu vemo vatane wo wapa wasatawandijo marore rai raen nora.

Yara wapa Ajayo vatane wo aeno mansamije rai jewene Obo pi po wasaen. Umba wapa Ajae umaso pi po wapa ana wadave maninimbe umaso raen, indati Po kove ratayao ti ntuna mo wasanyut no munijo ntiti.”

Romano tugae no no munijo ntiti

¹⁹“Vemo wapo romano mine vone so ranugande inya, weye romano mine vone so noa nugoenta ramu. Weye romano mine vone somamo katatindopane muno kararire mo raotadi, muno vatano wanaonoambe ude wo rangkaokaibe.

²⁰Yara syare wapo romano munijo ntiti ranugande, omirati katatindopane muno kararire mo raotadije jewen muno vatano wanaonoambe wo rangkaokaibe wasaije jewen. ²¹Are pirati po romano mine vone so bo rakani, opamo anuga ntento irati anakotaro mine vone so rai. Yara are pirati po Amisye apa kovo no no munijo ntitiye bo rakani, opamo anuga nseo irati Amisye ai.”

Wansamije raurata irati yawainye rai*(Lukas 11:34-36)*

²²“Wasamije raurata irati yawainyo mbaro wasanuga raije rai. Ranivara wasamije ngkov, indati wasanuga mbar. ²³Yara wasamije ngkakai, indati wasanuga ngkaumudi. Wasamije makakave, weaveti wasanuga ngkaumudi rave.

²⁴Wapare wapo Amisye pe romano mine vone so me yakani kava, indati mamaisy ramu. Maisyare muno ananeneae so ramaisy: Vatane inta panapatambe vatane jirume yai, wea indati bekobe apa akarije inta ai rave, yara akari inta pamo indati panapatambe ai kobe jeben. Muno opamo tavondi akarije inta apa ananyaowe rai, yara ponayo kaijinta apa rai. Weti wapare wabekero Amisye ai muno romane rai kava omamo mamaisy ramu.”

Vemo wasanuga mamauno anakotaro mine vone so rai jinya*(Lukas 12:22-31)*

²⁵“Maisyare omai ti, syare vemo wasanuga mamauno anakotaro mine

vone so rai nora, maisyare wapa ana wadaisye, muno wapa ana wadamaname, muno wapa ansuno wapo rave rai jinya. Arono wangkova wano no mine so, ana mbe mobe mammo anaisye muno ansune ma jewen. ²⁶ Syare wapo insanijo wawake maen. Onawamo wo nyoamane rayanyume ramu, wo ama mane ranugane ramu, muno wo ama mane ranugande no awa yavare ramu. Weramu wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntiti Pi po maeranande! Amisye pare vatane weapirati wapanakoeveo insanije mansakivan, weti tugae Po wasaeranande! ²⁷ Wapare wabekero wapa matam akari ravera nggwaravainy, weapamo wamamaisye ramu, yara Amisye bo pi mamaisy. Weti vemo wasanuga mamauno wapa matam akarije rai nora.

²⁸ Wabeanimaibe wasanuga mamauno ansune rai? Syare wapo kavasasije ama uge ratantona rati. Kavasasije mo ansune rakasyuge ramu, weramu Amisye po ama uge raugaje rai indamu mbe ansumbe. ²⁹ Akarijo Titi Salomo apa ansune ngkov, weramu kavasasije ama ugem ngko dave raveo Salomo

apa ansune rakivan. ³⁰ Maisyare omaisy, Amisy e po ansuno ngko dave raunanto kavasasiye rai, wemi ama ugem noa masyote inta yai vavai umba ngkanen kobe. Weramu Amisy e pare vatane weapirati wapanakoeveo kavasasiye rakivan, weti tugae Po ansuno mamaisy e inta raunande wasai tavon aje. Arakove, wabeanimaibe wapanave Sya ananyaowe so raije jeben?

³¹ Maisyare omai ti, vemo wasanuga mamaun inya, wapare, 'Animaisy e mirati wandaisy? Animaisy e mirati wandamanam? Ansuno rui mirati wandave?' ³² Vatano wantatukambe Amisy e ai wo anakotare umaso rakani tutir. Weramu wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntiti Po wapa bekedaije raen tenambe, weti vemo wasanuga mamauno rai nora.

³³ Yara syare wabeker indamu Amisy e be akarive wasai muno watavondi Apa bekere rai, wea indati Po anakotare umawe raunande wasai vintabo. ³⁴ Ti vemo wasanuga mamauno simane so rai jinya. Weye masyoto unumeso anakotaro wapo rantotobe manui, weti syare siman umba wapo ama ana nsosobe rantotobe."

Vemo wapo vatano kaijinta maura nanto awa ayao kakaije rai jinya

(Lukas 6:37-42)

7¹ “Vemo wapo vatano kaijinta maura nanto awa ayao kakai rai ra mangke rapatimugo mai jinya, inda vemo Amisye po mangke rapatimugo wasai tavon inya.

² Wapare wapo mangke raugaje vatano kaijinta mai, weamo indati Amisye po mangke raugaje wasai tavon. Tauno wapo veano vatano kaijinta mataun omamo Amisye po rasarirae akare, Po veano wasataun tavon.

³ Wabeanimaibe wapo vatano kaijinta awa ayao kakaije bo raen, yara umba taune wapa ma wadaene ramu ge?

Omamo maisyare wapo inyo kengkene raen no wapa arakove inta amije rai, weramu taune wapantukambe inyo vasye akoe ngkapi no taune wasamije raije rai.

⁴ Wabeanimaibe wapo raura wapa arakove mai wapare, ‘Winde syo inyo kengkeno no namije raije wato raugaje namije raora,’ yara umba wapantukambe inyo vasyeo no taune wasamije rai wato rai je?

⁵ Weapamo wapa angkarije ntapekan! Syare wapo

inyo vasye raugaje taune wasamije raora rati, inda wapo ana raen kakavimbe, wea umba wapo wapa arakovo kaijinta awa raugajeamo mamaisy.

⁶Vemo wapo ayao Amisye raura tutir nanto vatano wonayo raije mai jinya. Wenawamo maurata makeowe; arono wo ayao Amisye ranaun usarirae akare, wo wasatao. Muno maurata ugeowe, wo ayao Amisye so ratakadoyadi.”

Wapo Amisy anajo, indati po wapa ana wabekere raunande

(Lukas 11:9-13)

⁷“Syare wapo Amisye anajo, indati Po raunande wasai. Wapo rakani, indati wananta rai. Wapo unsanda rananepat, indati Amisye po unsanda rausiso wasai.

⁸Weye are pirati po ranajo, opamo Amisye po raunande ai. Are pirati po rakani, opamo indati nanto rai. Are pirati po unsanda ranenepat, opamo Amisye po unsanda rausiso ai.

⁹Syo raura ajae wasai: Arono wapa arikainye woyovo anaisy rai, weamo wapo anaisy kove raunanto mai, yara wapo orame raunanto maije ramu.

¹⁰Arono woyovo jiane rai, weamo wapo

jiane raunanto kobe mai, yara wapo tawae raunanto maije ramu. ¹¹Weapamo ayao kakaije no wasai, weramu wapo anakotaro ngkove raunanto wapa arikainye mansai. Maisyare omai ti, wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntiti Opamo kakavimbeo wasakivan bintabo, weti tugae Po ana ngkove raugaje Apa arikainye wasai arono wapo anajo.

¹²Ananyao Musa muno Ayao Anawae ama ine mammo ranugan bintabo irati ananyao intabo so rai: Weabekero vatano kai awa ana udave ngkovo wasai rai, weamo weapa ana wadave ngkovo mansai tai wemai tavon.”

Unsanda munijo ntiti nandi

¹³“Syare wasisa unsanda nandi nto no kovo nuge nuganuije rai. Unsanda nto no tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije omamo manakoe muno nsaneka, weti mawe dave vatane mansai, wanui nawirati wo raita. ¹⁴Yara unsanda muno unanuijo nto no kovo nuge nuganuije omamo nandi. Muno vatano usisa rai wanui jewen, yara kavinta vayave.”

Anawae angkarije maurata irati inyo ama mane ngkakai rai

(Lukas 6:43-44)

¹⁵“Wasyisyaube irati anawae angkarije mansai. Weye ude wasai maninimbe, maurata irati domba kokobe wemaisy, weramu manuga nsansinao maisyare make sivuinyoe. ¹⁶Awa ana wo rave mi wapo raen ti wapare, ‘Sopamo anawae angkarije pije.’ Weye inyo mane mamamo mamaisyo ama mote rai. Inyo moto mamun omamo mo mano kovo manavane rauguje ramu. ¹⁷Inyo moto kove mo mano kove rauguje, yara inyo moto kakaije mo mano kakaije rauguje. ¹⁸Inyo moto kove mo mano kakaije rauguje ramu, muno inyo moto kakaije mo mano kove rauguje ramu. ¹⁹Inyo moto ama mane ngkakai, omamo indati rate umba ramaugusya ramero taname rai. ²⁰Maisyare omai ti, wapo anawae angkarije awa ana udave ti ngkakainoanive raen, indati wapare, ‘Sopamo anawae angkarije pije.’”

Vatano utavondi Yesus aijo mawa bo rai, umamaisye ramu

(Lukas 13:25-27)

²¹“Vatan inta nanawirati wo inawain ware, ‘Reama Akari, Akarijo Winy,’ indati usisa munijo Amisye be akarive rai raije ramu. Yara vatano are nawirati utavondi Sya Injayo no no munijo ntiti Apa bekere rai obo nawirati usisa. ²²Arono munije ama akari vatane wanui wo raura nande ware, ‘Reama Akari, Akarijo Winy! Nyo reansaen weye reamo ayao Amisye ravovo Nya tame rai to. Reamo anawayo kakaije mawatano Nya tame rai, muno reamo anapaporainyo manuije rave Nya tame rai to.’ ²³Arono naije umba Syo raura kakavimbe mai syare, ‘Syantukambe wasai! Weti wanaji da wata no wato. Weapirati kakai ntipu wasai tutir!’”

Ananeneae yavaro rauseo nteto kopa matuge rai muno yavaro rauseo nteto nayavo ndurudi rai

(Lukas 6:47-49)

²⁴“Are pirati po Sya ayaowe ranaun muno tavondi rai, opamo aurata irati

vatano akarije mbar weti po yavare rauseo nteto kopa matuge rai. ²⁵ Arono maruge maje, manayame njam muno ovaro mbambunine nande mo yavare umaso ranepat, weramu yavare umaso nteto matuve, weye rauseo nteto kopa matuge rai. ²⁶ Yara are pirati po Sya ayaowe ranaun muno tavondi raije jwen, opamo aurata irati vatano pantatukambe ti po yavare rauseo nteto nayavo ndurudi rai. ²⁷ Arono maruge maje, manayame njam muno ovaro mbambunine nande mo yavare umaso ranepat, umba merer kobe, umba mandamisyije manakoe rave kobe.”

²⁸ Yesus po ayao umaso raurana mewen, umba vatano wanuije umawe unantaive Apa ananyaowe rai, ²⁹ weye Po mansanyao vambunimbe. Muno Apa ananyaowe nsasyeo kuruno Yahudi awa rai, weye Yesus po vatane mansanyao maisyare akari apa vambunine no irati ai amaisy.

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano aravure mo ave inta ai

(Markus 1:40-44; Lukas 5:12-16)

8¹ Yesus no no pukam ti paje, umba vatano wanui utavondijo Ai. ² Muno vatano aravure mo ave inta de Ai, umba po vukane ranteter no Amun, po raura pare, "Injae, winyare mayar, syare Nyo saumane raunande rinai."

³ Naije Yesus po vatane umaso aijar, umba Po raura nanto ai pare, "Rimayar, ti syare winsauman." Naije kobe apa wanene umaso raumandi ai. ⁴ Umba Yesus po raura ai pare, "Vemo ndaurao vatane mai jinya. Yara nyoronto no syeno tuna no Yavaro Amisyé raije ai, nyo nanakea rarorono ai indamu po raen winyamo sauman to. Umba nyo anakotare raugare rameseo Amisyé ai, inda mamaisyó Musa apa ananyaowe rai. Indati vatan tenambe wo raen tugae Amisyé po saumane raunande nai to."

**Yesus po saumane raunanto
arikainyo panapatambe nait
akari Roma inta ai**

(Lukas 7:1-10; Yohanes 4:46-53)

⁵ Arono Yesus siso no munijo Kapernaum, nait akari Roma inta de Ai muno po anajo, ⁶ pare, "Injae, sya arikainyo panapatambe rinaije pamo gwanen dave no yavar. Gwanena, tunaive ti niki tawan no apa niki ri, muno apa yorame mangke dave."

⁷ Umba Yesus po raura nanto ai pare, "Syare to Syo saumane raunanto ai."

⁸ Weramu nait akari umawe po raura pare, "Injae, vemo winsiso sya yavare rai jinya, yara jewen kai, weye risyamo imamaisy ramu. Weti syare Nyo raura vayave, indati arikainyo panapatambe rinaije umaso sauman. ⁹ Vatano apa vambunine manakoe po vatano kaijinta matutir indamu wo apa anakere rajjar. Maisyare omaisy ri tavon: sya akari po inatutir, muno risyamo syo naito ibe akarive maije matutir. Syo naite inta atutir poroto, weamo poroto kobe, muno syo naite inta atutir de, weamo de kobe. Weti Winya vemo taune nyoronto inya,

yara Nyo ayao bo raura vayave, indati mamaisy aje.”

¹⁰ Arono Yesus po ayao umaso ranaun, nantoive rai, umba Po raura nanto vatano utavondi Aije mai pare, “Tugae, nait akari Roma umaso apa anave mamomo vatano Yahudi awa anave rakivan bintabo! ¹¹ Syo raura wasai: munije ama akari indati vatano marano wanui ude no ranijo muram, inta ude no ranijo varet, utantuna wisyisyo Abraham muno Isak muno Yakob matavon no munijo Amisye be akarive raije rai. ¹² Weramu vatano Yahudi onawamo wanui rave indati Po mamaugusyo kaumuro marane rai. No ratuije woyov tawan muno usiuri tutir.”

¹³ Umba Yesus po raura nait akari umawe ai pare, “Nin kai! Nya arikainye pamo sauman to, mamaisy nyanya anave rai.” Naije kobe arikainyo panapatambe umawe sauman.

Yesus po saumane raunande vatano ugwanene mansai no Kapernaum

(Markus 1:29-34; Lukas 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Umba Yesus siso no Petrus apa yavar, naije Po Petrus apa anuma raeno nggwaneni ranakea mamooan ti niki.

¹⁵ Yesus po raneme raijar, naije kobe ranakea nsauman, ti nikija nseo umba mo anaisye ratayao indamu wo raisy.

¹⁶ Arono mare ngkaumur kobe, vatane wo vatano wanui nanawirati anawayo kakaije siso mai maugavere no Yesusa nui. Yesus apa ayaowe mbambunin ti Po raura vayave awa bo rai, Po anawayo kakaije mawatano vatane umaso mansaora. Muno Po saumane raunanto irati vatano ugwanenoe mansai tenambe. ¹⁷ Ana namije nande indamu mamaisyo Amisyen apa ayao wemirati anawae Yesaya po raura rai pare:

“Wepi po wama siurije ranawan muno wanggwanen, Po saumane raunande wansai.”

Vatane rorum yare javondijo Yesus ai

(Lukas 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Arono naije Yesus po vatano wanuije maen wo awaridi kiani. Weti Po raura nanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai pare, “Wade ra wanta no onae tuga ranijo warani.” ¹⁹ Umba kuruno Yahudi inta de po raura Yesus ai pare, “Injayo

Kurune, nyare to no rui vayave, syare itavondi Nai.”

²⁰ Umba Yesus po raura nanto ai pare, “Makeo sivuinye apa ateme no ti nikijo rai muno insaniye pamo apa ene no ti nikijo rai. Yara Risyi Arikainyo Vatan sya niki raije meweno Rinai. Weti nyare wintavondi Rinai, indati mbeare muno Risyia wemaisy.”

²¹ Apa arakovo tavondi aije kaijinta po raura pare, “Injae, syare Nyo inapaya indamu syakato syo sya injaya antuna rati, umba syakarea itavondi Nai.”

²² Umba Yesus po raura nakananto ai pare, “Syare vatano ugwenen to nawamo wo vatano ugwenen to mantuna kai, yara winyamo wintavondijo Rinai.”

Yesus po ovare muno rarene raura ti ntanamanin

(Markus 4:35-41; Lukas 8:22-25)

²³ Yesus seo no nyoman, umba Apa arakovo utavondi aije usea rai tavon, weti wuruta. ²⁴ Kavuratawe ovaro repe tende onae umaso rai kobe, ti ama rarene manakokoive mo nyomane ranepat, inta masyo no nyomane ama uga rai. Weramu Yesusa pamo niki.

²⁵ Umba Apa arakovo utavondi aije ude wo amin, ware, “Injae, Nyo wansapaya kakaije so rai! Kavinta wamansyan!”

²⁶ Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Wabeanimaibe wajaniv? Wapa anave mamauna!” Umba seo, Po ovare muno rarene ransopi ti ntanamanin dave.

²⁷ Apa arakove umaso unantaive rave, ware, “Sopamo are pi so, wirati Po ovare, rarene raura ti ntanamanin, ntavono Apa ayao rai so?”

Yesus po anawayo kakaije mawatano vatane ruruma yai

(Markus 5:1-20; Lukas 8:26-39)

²⁸ Arono Yesus po onae raotar kobe, nanto no vatano Gadara awa munije rai. Nai ratuije vatane ruruma nyo no tinda aipapo rai. Onayamo anawayo kakaije siso yai, weti syivuin dave. Vatane ware uta no we wo yasyani ti wanyare ta kakai. Vatane rurum umaso je Yesus ai.

²⁹ Umba anawayo kakaijo una no yanuga ugwaino akoeve rave ware, “Arikainyo Amisy, Nyo reansave tai ruimaisye so? Vemo Nyo reansansewabe inya! Yara ama masyote ndea mamai dainya!”

³⁰ No naije ugeye wanui rave wo anaisye rakanive no ratuije. ³¹ Umba anawayo kakaije umaso wo raura nanto Yesus ai ware, “Nyare Nyo reansawatan, weamo reamare Nyo reansatutir sisa wana no ugeo wanui rave wato mai.”

³² Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Wata!” Weti anawayo kakaije wuje vatane so yaora kobe, umba uta sisa ugeye umawe mai. Uge umawe wansansanan udadoyaro pene rai ti utaoponasyo no onae waraya, ti usayadi kobe. ³³ Vatano wo ugeye umawe makum unajiv, umba ana nande uge mai muno vatane rurumo anawayo kakaije siso yai ma wo raura kakavimbe vatano munijo we mai. ³⁴ Umba vatan tenambe una no munije umaso ude unande Yesus ai. Umba wo anajo indamu puje irati awa munije raora.

Yesus bambunin po ayao kakaije rapaya

(Markus 2:1-12; Lukas 5:17-26)

9 ¹ Yesus seo no nyoman, Po onae raotar, pakato no Apa munije rai. ² Naije vatane inta wo vatano tunaive inta augaje nikijo pata rai, umba wo

anawanere no Yesusa nui. Arono Yesus po awa anave raen manakoe, Po raura nanto vatano tunaive umawe ai pare, “Arikainyo winy, syare nanuga mbambunin! Syo nya ayao kakaije rapaya nai to.”

³ Umba kuruno Yahudi inta wo ratantona no manuga rai ware, “Ee! Veanimaibe Po rauranare wemaisy? Amisy bo pi mamaisy Po ayao kakaije rapaya vatane mai, weti Yesus sopamo pangkarivea!”

⁴ Umba Yesus po awa ana wo ratantona raen no manuga rai, ti Po raura pare, “Wabeanimaibe wapo kakaije ratantona no wasanuga rai? ⁵ Syare syo vatane so apa ayao kakaije rapaya ai, weamo wapo ratantona wapare rimamaisy ramu. Wapantukambe Sya vambunine rai, ti wapanave ramu. Weramu Syo anapaporainye inta raroron, indati wapo Sya vambunine raen kakavimbe. ⁶ Weti syare Syo saumane raunanto vatane umaso ai indamu wapo raen wapare Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, ribambunin Syo ayao kakaije rapaya no mine vone so.” Umba Yesus po raura nanto vatano tunaive umawe ai pare, “Nseo! Nya tanije rauga da nin kai.”

⁷ Umba vatano tunaive umaso seo tet ara pakato no apa yavar. ⁸ Vatano wanuije umaso wo anapaporainye so raen ti ujaniv, muno wo Amisyeye ararimbe weye Po vambunino manakoe umaso raunande vatane mai.

Yesus po Matius awain

(Markus 2:13-17; Lukas 5:27-32)

⁹ Yesus puje, umba panya akato. Umba Po vatano po pajak ranugande pemerinta aije inta aen, apa tame mi Matius, tuna no apa tanoano pajak rai. Yesus po awain pare, “Winde tavono Rinai!” Umba Matius seo, pusyo ti tavondijo Yesus ai.

¹⁰ Arono Yesus pisyi no Matius apa yavar, vatano wo pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta aije wanui ude. Muno vatano ayao kakaije no maije wanui ude tavon. Wisyisyo Yesusa pe, Apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe matavon. ¹¹ Weramu vatano Parisije inta wo Yesus aen pisyisyo vatane umaso matavon, weti wo raura nanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mansai ware, “Veanimaibe wapa kurune pisyisyo vatano wo pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta aije nawe, vatano ayao kakaije no maije nawe matavon?”

¹² Yesus danito po awa ana wo raura we ranaun, umba Po ananeneae inta raura pare, “Vatano saumane pamo bekero anawae aije ramu, yara vatano gwanene pirati bekero anawae ai. ¹³ Maisyare omaisy, are nawirati wo ratantona ware awa ayao kakaije meweno mai onawamo Syo mawaine ramu. Yara ride indamu Syo vatano awa ayao kakaije no maije mawain indamu awaura irati kove rai. Weti syare wananta irati Ayao Amisyae so ama ine rai: ‘Ribekero wapa anakotaro wapo rameseo Rinai raije ramu, yara ribeker syare wapo muinye rarorono vatano kaijinta mai.’”

Yesus apa ayao wanyine nsasyeo vatano Parisi awa ayao wusyine rai

(Markus 2:18-22; Lukas 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Masyote inta Yohanes Pembaptis apa arakovo utavondi aije inta ude Yesus ai, wo anajo ware, “Veanimaibe irati reame, vatano Parisije nawe, reansatawandijo marore rai indamu reansambayambe, yara vatano utavondi Injae naije nawamo jewena e?”

¹⁵ Yesus po ananeneae so raura mai pare, “Ono vauname inta, vatano

utavondi rai manimaumbe ramu, yara manayanambe weye anya bauname tuna matavon. Weramu masyoto makareye, anya bauname umaso pamo augavo maora, weti arono naije indati vatane umaso matawandijo marore rai.”

¹⁶Yesus po ananeneae kaijinta raura pare, “Ranivara vatane inta po ansune vasyeo wanyine rakasyugo ansuno wusyino mpatimuge rai, weamo mamaisye ramu, weye ansune vasyeo wanyine mo ansuno wusyine rapatimu ti nsaram akoeve rave kobe. ¹⁷Muno vatane wo awijo wanyine rauvarasyo karoa ugami wusyine rai, weamo mamaisye ramu, weye awijo wanyine umaso ntipu akoeve ti mo karoa ugami umaso rapatimu ti ngkakai, muno awije mbuvar kobe. Yara awijo wanyine mamu rauvarasyo no karoa ugami wanyine obo rai, wea umba awije muno karoa ugami imamai kava.”

**Yesus po saumane raunanto
arikainyo wanya inta rai
muno wanya rantukamo
Apa ansune raije rai**

(Markus 5:21-43; Lukas 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Arono Yesus po ana umaso raura mai, akarije inta de po vukane ranteter no Amun. Umba po Yesus anajo pare, “Sya kavo wanya kavoe ngkakai to. Weti syare winde indamu Nyo naneme raunanto ntamijo rai indamu ngkov akato.” ¹⁹ Weti Yesusa pe, Apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe, usea utavondijo akarije umawe ai.

²⁰ Wanyana unanuije ama yasyin, wanya nggwanen inta, omamo nanto waneno embae rai tutira tume abusyinara eane rurun to, nde mararaijo Yesus akirije rai. Mo ratantona mare, “Syantukamo Yesus apa ansune rai vayave, indati risauman aje.” Weti rantukamo Apa ansune ama marane bo rai. ²¹ (9:20)

²² Umba Yesusa sarirae, Po wanya umawe raerananto, Po raura rai pare, “Wanya arikainyo winy, syare nanuga mbambunin! Winyanave Rinai jivae,

wirati winsaumanoe.” Umba kavuratawe wanya umaso ranakea nsauman kobe.

²³ Umba Yesus poroto siso no akarije umawe apa yavar. Po vatane maen woyovo arikainye umawe rai weye ngkakai to. Vatane wanui ti manamote ranamugare ngkin dave, muno inta wo suline ramawisy mamaisyo Yahudi awa koane rai. ²⁴ Yesus po raura mai pare, “Wanajiv! Arikainye somamo ngkakaije ramu, yara ta nikija.” Weramu vatane umaso wugoeno Ai. ²⁵ Arono Yesus po vatane umaso mawatan ti wujea jewen, umba siso tanoane ama uga, Po wanya arikainye umawe raneme raijar umba ngkovakato, nseo kobe. ²⁶ Ayao umaso ravovo no munijo we ama varodore raito kobe.

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatane inta mai

²⁷ Umba Yesus panya akato, vatano yamije ntuba ruruma nyande Ai no unanuije ama yasyin, umba javondijo Ai, yo Yesus awain yare, “Daud apa ajavijo Winy, naemeno ririnsai!”

²⁸ Arono Yesus siso no yavare inta ama uga, vatane rurumo yamije ntuba

umawe je syisya Ai. Umba Yesus po yanajo pare, “Wiripamo ipare Syo saumane raunande risai. Weti ipanave Sya vambunine raija rako jewena e?”

Umba yo raura nanto Ai yare, “Injae, rimanave Nai jivae.”

²⁹ Naije Yesus po aneme raugaje ntamijo yamije rai, muno Po raura nanto yai pare, “Weti soamo isamije nsauman, mamaisyoy ipa anave Rinaije rarijati.”

³⁰ Naije kobe yamije mbar, weti yo ana raen akato. Umba Yesus po yaorai pare, “Ibemo ipo ana umaso raura vatane mai nora!” ³¹ Weramu yakata yo ravovo no Galilea raita tenambe.

³² Vatano yamije ntuba umawe yuje, umba vatano anawayo kakaije nsiso ai ti awa ngkao inta augare no Yesusa nui. ³³ Arono Yesus po anawayo kakaije umawe rawatano aora, naije kobe vatano awa ngkao umaso payao akato. Weti vatano wanuije wo raen unantaive, ware, “Wakoe! Anapaporainye somamo manakoe rave! Vatane wo ana inta raembe no munijo Israel tenambe so raijamo maisyare somaisyey ramu.”

³⁴ Weramu vatano Parisije wo raura ware, “Akarijo anawayo kakaije wepi po

vambunine raunanto Yesus ai indamu Po anawayo kakaije mawatambe so.”

Yesus aemeno vatano wanuije mansai

³⁵ Yesus panya kiani, siso no munije inta rai nanto no munijo kaijinta rai. Pananyaube no yavaro sambaya rai tetebe. Po Ayao Kovo Amisye raura vatane mai pare, “Indati Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so.” Po saumane raunanto vatano ujajoramo wanene kotaro rui vayave raije mansai. ³⁶ Arono Po vatano wanuije umaso maen, aemeno mansai rave, weye mansanuga mamauno awa ana nsosobe rai muno awa vambunine meweno mai, weti onawamo maisyare muno domba awa vatano po maeranande meweno maijoe mansamaisy. ³⁷ Umba Yesus po ananeneae so raura nanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai pare, “Vatano wanuije umaso maurata irati anaisyo matugo manui rave no no nawaisye rai, weramu vatano wo ine ranugande mamaun. ³⁸ Vatano be akarive nawaisye umaso raije opamo Amisye. Weti syare wapo anajo indamu Po vatane inta

matutir indamu usisa Apa nawaisye rai wo ama ine ranugande.”

Yesus po apa arakovo abusyinara eane rurum mawain

(Markus 3:13-19; Lukas 6:12-16)

10¹ Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi aije abusyinara eane rurum mawainde, umba Po vambunine raugaje mai indamu wo anawayo kakaije mawatano vatane maora, muno wo saumane raunanto vatano ujajoramo wanene kotaro rui vayave raije mansai.

² Yesus apa arakovo po matutire abusyinara eane rurum awa tame mi som:

Manasyin, Simon (awain tavonamo Petrus),

apa rijato Andreas,

Yakobus,

apa rijato Yohanes

(wenayamo Sebedeus apa arikainye naya),

³ Pilipus,

Bartolomeus,

Tomas,

Matius (opi po pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta aije),

Yakobus (Alpeus apa kavo),
 Tadeus,
⁴ Simon (opi awainamo vatano Zelot),
 Yudas Iskariot (opi po Yesus
 amavun).

**Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi aije
 abusyinara eane rurum matutir**

(Markus 6:6b-13; Lukas 9:1-6)

⁵ Umba vatano abusyin eane rurume umaso nawamo Yesus po matutir pare, "Wata! Weramu vemo wata no vatano Yahudi jewene mansai nora, muno wasisa no munijo vatano Samaria una raije rai nora. ⁶ Yara wata no vatano Israel obo mansai, weye onawamo maurata domba awa vatano wo maeranande meweno mai. ⁷ Wata wapo ayao Amisyé so raura mai wapare, 'Masyoto Amisyé de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so ndea mararai to.' ⁸ Syare wapo saumane raunanto vatano ugwanene mansai, wapo kove raunanto vatano ugwenen mansai indamu ukovakato, wapo saumane raunanto irati vatano aravure mo maveye mansai, muno wapo anawayo kakaije mawatano vatane

maora. Amisye po vambunine umaso raunande wasai vayave, yara wapo ravae ramu. Weti syare wapo saumane umaso raunanto vatane mansai vayave, yara vemo wo wasavae nora.

⁹Vemo wapo doije ana rui vayave inta raugav inya. ¹⁰Muno vemo wapo ingkujawane inta raugav inya, muno wapa wasajo kokome muno isyoe inta raugav inya. Vemo wapo ansune raugavo randurum inya, yara ansuno no no wasanakea bom. Weye vatano wapanapatambe maije onawirati indati wo wasaeranande, wo wapa bekedaije raunande wasai.

¹¹Arono wasisa no munije inta rai, syare wapo vatano anuga ngkove akani, umba wasisa wana no apa yavar tutir ava wapu je apa munije raora.

¹²Arono wasisa no apa yavare rai, syare wapo raura wapare, 'Amisye po kove raugaje wasai.' ¹³Yavaruga umaso wo wasaeranande, indati Amisye po kove raugaje mai. Yara ranivara manuga ngkovo wasai jewen, wea indati Amisye po kove umawe raugakanande taune weabo wasai. ¹⁴Vatane inta wo wasave kobe jewen muno wo wapa ayao

raranive jeben, weamo wapusya munijo namije raora. Umba wapo kapumo nowo wasajoe raije ranepataje no vatano munije umaso mansamun indamu wo raen indati taune wo ama mangke ranawan. ¹⁵Syo raura tugaive: arono masyoto Amisye pakare po mangke rapatimugo vatano mine so mansai, weamo munijo Sodom muno Gomora aya mangke ndaradam, yara munijo uma wonae manuga rausiso wasai jewenoe indati awa mangke raugaje mai ntiti mo we rakivan.”

**Masyoto makanande indati
vatane wo wasave tatugadi
weye wapanave Yesus ai**

(Markus 13:9-13; Lukas 21:12-19)

¹⁶“Inya! Syo wasatutir wapusya, wasaurata irati domba wapasya wasayai no makeo sivuiny awa yasyine rai. Weti syare wasyisyaube muno wasanuga ndandinit. ¹⁷Wasyisyaube, weye indati vatane inta wo wasaijar wo wasaunanta no akarijo akokoe mansamun, umba wo wasanepato kaijo waije rai no yavaro sambaya ama uga rai. ¹⁸Wonayo wasai weye watawondi Rinai, weti indati wo

wasaugaveta no gubernur mansamun muno akarijo titi mansamun. Somamo varoro ngkovo wana raije mi som indamu wapo Sya tame raura kakavimbe akarijo nanawije mai muno vatano marano wantatukambe Amisye aije mansai.

¹⁹ Muno arono ware wo wasaugaveta no akarije umawe mansamun indamu wo wasanajobe, vemo wasanuga mamauno wapa ayaowo wapare wapo rasakinavo maije rai nora. Weye animaisye mirati wapare wapo raura mammo arono naije Amisye po ayao raunande wasai inda wadaura. ²⁰ Weti wapa ayao wato mammo taune wapa ayao ma jewena, yara wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntiti Apa Anawayo Vambunine ama ayao omi wadaura.

²¹ Indati masyote nde nande arono vatan tenambe manuga mamuno wasai weye weatavondi Rinai. Vatane wo taune awa arakove mansamavun indamu maubaisy. Muno ajae wo taune awa arikainye mansamavun indamu maubaisy tavon. Arikainye wo awa akoye nawe, awa ajae nawe, mave tatugadi, muno wo maunanta inda maubaisy. Weramu are nawirati matawandi kobe muno wanave Rinai tutir ava nto ama

marane rai, onawamo indati Amisy po mapaya irati kakaije rai indamu ukova nuge nuganui. ²²(10:21) ²³Ranivara vatane wo wasave tatugadi no munije inta rai, weamo wanajiv ara wapakata no munijo kaijinta rai. Syo raura tugaive: arono wasisa Israel ama munije ranteter dainyamo, Risy, Arikainyo Vatane, ride to.

²⁴Arikainyo sekora onawamo wanakoe wo awa kurune akivane ramu. Muno vatano wanapatambe awa akarije ai onawamo wanakoe wo awa akarije akivane ramu. ²⁵Arikainyo sekora awa ana udave mo kurune awa ramaisy, weamo mamai to. Muno vatano wanapatambe ware wo awa akarije amaisy, omamo mamai tavon. Ananeneae umaso ama ine no taiso: Sya arikainye weap, Risyamo wapa kurune pi Risy, weti ranivara vatane wo rinave tatugadi, weamo wo wasave tatugadi tavon. Muno Risyamo wapa akarijo yavaruga pi Risy, weti ranivara vatane wo rinaura tantunawi ware Risyamo maisyare Anakakai Akoe ai, wea indati wo wasaura tantunawi tavon, weye weapamo wasisa Sya yavaruga rai.”

**Wabemo wapo vatane masyaniv
inya, yara Amisye bo
pirati wapo asyaniv**

(Lukas 12:2-7)

²⁶“Wabemo wapo vatane masyaniv inya. Animaisye mi wo rangkokaibe, indati Amisye po raroron kakavimbe. Muno animaisye mi ngkokaibe no manuga rai, indati raen kakavimbe.

²⁷Animaisye mi Syo raura maninimbe wasai no naman, syare siman wapo raura kakavimbe vatane mai tenambe. Muno animaisye mirati Syo ransamuabe Sya arakove wasai, syare wapo ravovo vatan tenambe mai no kakavin.

²⁸Wabemo wapo vatano wo wasanasine raubaisye masyaniv inya. Onawamo ubambunino wo wasanasino kopa bo raubaisy, yara wo wasanawayoe raubaisye kakai. Yara Amisye bo pirati wapo asyaniv, weye Opi bambunin po wasanasino kopa muno wasanawayoe raubai kava no tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai. ²⁹Insanijo mamaun ramavunamo awa mangke maje rave. Inta apa masyote mamai dainy, weamo Amisye po aeranande indamu vemo kakai

jinya. ³⁰ Muno Amisye po wasaeranande tavon, weye vatane nanentabo wapa mangke ma ntiti jirati insani manui awa rakivan. Wasakarivuinnye mamo Amisye po ratora mamai to! Weti vemo wajaniv inya!” ³¹ (10:30)

**Vemo nsamane nyo Yesus
aura kakavimbe no
vatane mansamun inya**

(Lukas 12:8-9)

³² “Are pirati po rinaura kakavimbe no vatano mine so mansamun pare, ‘Risyamo itavondi Yesus ai,’ weamo indati Syo vatano napije aura no Sya Injaya no no munijo ntiti amun syare, ‘Sya arakovo tavondi Rinai pije.’ ³³ Yara are pirati po inamamarave no vatano mine so mansamun, weamo indati Syo amamarave tavon no Sya Injaya no no munijo ntiti amun.

³⁴ Ride soamo Syo kovo saumane raugavo mine so raije ramu, weti vemo wapo ratantonanare wemai nora. Ride indamu Syo kovo saumane raugave ramu, yara indamu Syo yavaruga maosor ti usivuinyo vambinibe. ³⁵ Ride indamu arikainyo anya ponayo aja ai,

muno arikainyo wanya monayo akoya rai. Ajamo ngkove monayo ajamo ngkakaije rai. ³⁶ Muno vatane taune apa yavaruga ube marovave mai.

³⁷ Vatano bekobe irati akoya me aja pe yaije manakoe yara bekobe irati Rinaije mamomamaun, weaveti opamo mamaisyo tavondi Rinaije ramu. Vatano bekobe irati apa arikainyo anya muno wanya maije manakoe, yara bekobe irati Rinaije mamaun, weaveti mamaisyo tavondi Rinaije ramu. ³⁸ Are pirati po taune apa inyo kapite ranawan ara tavondi Rinaije ramu, weaveti opamo mamaisyo tavondi Rinaije ramu. ³⁹ Are pirati beker pare po apa kovo mine so ramavug, opamo indati apave kovo nuge nuganuije raije ramu. Yara are pirati nanto wene rai weye tavondi Rinai, opamo indati apave kovo nuge nuganuije rai.

⁴⁰ Are pirati bekobe irati wasai, opamo maisyare bekobe tavon irati Rinai, muno are pirati bekobe irati Rinai, opamo maisyare bekobe irati Sya Injayo po inatutire Ai tavon. ⁴¹ Are pirati bekobe irati vatano po ayao Amisyevavov inta ai weye vatane umaso po ayao Amisyevavov

ravov, opamo indati Amisye po kove inta raude ai mamaisyo ana Po raude Apa vatano po Apa ayao ravov umaso ai ramaisy. Muno are pirati po vatano anuga ngko dave augave siso weye vatane umaso anuga ngkov, opamo indati Amisye po kove inta raude ai mamaisyo ana Po raude vatano anuga ngko umaso ai ramaisy. ⁴²Syo raura tugaive: are pirati po ana inta raunande vatano apa tame maje rave ai weye vatane umaso tavondi Rinai, opamo indati po ama ine raen, weye Amisye po kove inta raude ai jaje.”

Yohanes Pembaptis muno Yesus

(Lukas 7:18-35)

11 ¹Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi aije abusyinara eane rurum manyaowa jwen, umba poroto pananyaube muno Po ayao Amisye raura no munijo Galilea raita.

²Arono naije Yohanes Pembaptis tuna no tanoano makova rai, umba po Kristus apa ana dave ranaun. Weti Yohanes po taune apa arakovo utavondi aije inta matutir uta no Yesusa nui indamu wo anajo. ³Ude Ai umba wo ranajo ware,

“Injae, Winyamo Mesias Amisye po naurairive opi Win dako, reamo vatano kaijinta anyute?”

⁴Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, “Syare wapo Sya ananyaowe ranaun muno wapo Sya anapaporainye raen, umba wapakata no Yohanesa nui umba wapo raura ai: ⁵Soamo vatano mamije ntuba wo nuge raen, vatano tunaive wanya, vatano aravure mo mave manakea nsauman, vatano mamarikoame mpapaki soa mamarikoame mpomo ti wo ana ranaun, vatano ugwenen to soamo ukokovainy akato, muno Ayao Kovo Amisye idavovo vatano awa ananuge meweno maije mansai. Weti wapakata wapo ana umaso raura Yohanes ai. ⁶Muno wapo ayao namiso raura ai tavon: Vatano are pirati mamaundive Rinai jewen, yara panave Rinai kobe tutir, opamo Amisye po kove raugaje ai.”

⁷Arono Yohanes Pembaptis apa arakovo utavondi aije wuruta jewen, naije Yesus po Yohanes aura vatano wanuije mai pare, “Nandijawe arono wata no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe indamu wapo Yohanes aen, animaisye mi

wapo raen? Wapo aen opamo vatano apa ana po ratantona nanto nande maisyare ovare po insumaije ramawi wemai dako? Jewena! ⁸Weti arono wata wapo Yohanes aen, animaisye mi wapo raen? Indako opamo po ansuno ngko dave rave rako? Jewena! Yara vatano wo ansuno ngko dave rave onawirati utantuna awa ananugo manui rave ama vone rai no awa yavaro ngko dave rai. ⁹Weti Yohanes Pembaptis umasop are pijep? Opamo anawae pa. Syo raura wasai syare opamo po anawae kaijinta mansakivan. ¹⁰Yohanes umaso pamo Ayao Amisye mo aurairive no wusyinoe. Amisye po aura to pare:

'Sopamo vatano Syo atutire pi so.

Syo atutir puisy manasyimbe Sya
Mesias winai

indamu po unanuije ratayao Nai.'

¹¹Syo raura tugaive: No mine vone so wusyinoea ndea naiso vatane inta panakoeve po Yohanes Pembaptis akivane ramu. Yara vatano rui pirati apa tame maje rave no kawasae Amisye be akarive mai, opamo po Yohanes umaso akivan. ¹²Arono Yohanes Pembaptis po ayao Amisye raura we

ndea unumeso, vatano mamune wo kawasae Amisye be akarive maije maorai mangkebe, ware wo maugaje.

¹³ Ananyao Musa muno Ayao Anawae wo Amisye apa be akarive raurairive tenambe, mansanan ava Yohanes ai.

¹⁴ Ranivara wapare wapanave Sya ayao so rai, Syo raura kakavimbe: Yohanes Pembaptis opamo Elia pije, napirati anawae inta po raurairiveowe pare indati pakare, weye Yohanes de po Elia apa anakere rajar akato. ¹⁵ Maisyare omai ti, syare wadanide! Are pirati amarikoame rasakinavo Sya ayao rai, weamo po ranaun.

¹⁶ Vatano susyo naiso weap, Syo ananeneae inta raura wasai: Arikainye inta wanunugambe ti utantuna no pasari ama wanijate rai. Arikainye inta wo awa inta mawainde ware, ¹⁷ 'Wade wangkin da wansarer.' Weramu awa arakove umaso wonae. Weti ugwain akato mansai ware, 'Ngko to, weamo wamo ana kaijinta bo rave. Wade ramu wangkino ransyerano weotore rai indamu wansanimaumbe tenambe.' Weramu wonae tutir. ¹⁸ Maisyare wemai ti, weapamo wasaurata irati arikainyo

wonae umawe mansai, weye waponayo Yohanes Pembaptis ai muno waponayo Rinai tavon. Arono Yohanes de wasai, opamo po anaisyo kove inta raisye ramu muno po angguriye ramaname ramu, weramu waponayo ai wapare, 'Opamo anawayo kakaije siso aija.' ¹⁹ Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, ride wasai, Syo anaisye raisy muno Syo angguriye ramanam, weramu weapamo waponayo Rinai tavon, wapo inaura wapare, 'Opamo sasokabe anaisye rai muno maeno angguriye rai. Muno opamo be arakobe irati vatano wo pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta aije mai muno vatano ayao kakaije no maije mai.'

Weramu Amisy e apa ana datantona mamu ntiti rave, weti vatano utavondi Apa bekere rai onawamo awa ana wo raveye mo raroron kakavimbe Apa ana datantona mamu mamaisy."

Kakaije nde vatane mai arono usakinavo awa ayao kakai rai jeben

(Lukas 10:13-15)

²⁰ Uмба naije Yesu po vatano Yahudi maura tantunawi, nanawirati utantuna no munijo namirati Po anapaporainyo

manuije raroron dai to rai, weye onawamo wo Apa anapaporainye umaso raen to weramu usakinavo awa ayao kakaije raije ramu. ²¹Po raura pare, “Kakaije nde munijo Korazin nai, muno kakaije nde munijo Betsaida nai tavon! Syo anapaporainyo manuije rarorono wasai to, weramu wasakinavo wapa ayao kakaije raije ramu. Ranivara Syo anapaporainye umawe raroron no munijo Sidon muno Tirus yai ratire, indati vatano marane ratuije nao wanave muno manimaumbe awa ayao kakaije rai ti usakinavo rai. ²²Tugae, arono indati masyoto Amisye po mangkeo mine so rapatimu, munijo marano Tirus muno Sidon aya mangke mamaun, yara munijo Yahudi Korazin muno Betsaida ipa mangke manakoe rave.

²³Munijo Kapernaum winy, nyo ratantona nyare indati Amisye po naijaseo no munijo ntiti. Weramu Syo raura nai syare indati Amisye po namaugusyo no tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai! Syo anapaporainyo manuije rarorono wasai to, weramu wasakinavo wapa ayao kakaije raije ramu. Ranivara Syo anapaporainye

umawe raroron no munijo Sodom rai ratire, indati vatane usakinavo awa ayao kakaije rai ti Amisyeye po awa munije randamisyeye ramu, yara noa masyoto unumeso. ²⁴Tugae, arono indati masyoto Amisyeye po mangkeo mine so rapatimu, munijo Sodom ama mangke mamaun, yara munijo Kapernaum nya mangke manakoe rave.”

**Yesus po vatane mawainde
indamu Po kovo saumane
raugaje manuga rai**

(Lukas 10:21-22)

²⁵Arono naije Yesus be sambayambe pare, “Injayo Amisyeye wimbe akarive munijo ntiti muno mine so rai. Syo kove raura seo Nai, weye ana umaso mamu Nyo rangkokaibe vatano makarije mbare mai, yara Nyo rarorono vatano wantatukambe mansai. ²⁶Injae, wemirati mamaisyeye Nya mbekere rai.”

²⁷Umba Yesus po raura vatano wanuije umaso mai pare, “Sya Injaya po anakotaro rui vayave raunande Rinai to. Sya Injaya obo pi po apa Kavoye rinaen kobe, yara vatan inta wo rinaene ramu. Muno vatan inta wo Sya Injaya aene

ramu, yara Apa Kavo ribui syirati Syo aen kobe; muno vatano ibeker syare Syo Injaya arorono maije obo nawirati wo aen tavon.

²⁸ Syare wadeo Rinai, vatano weapirati wamayondi muno wapa anakotaro wapo ranawan mangke dave. Syare syo wapa mangke no wasaije umaso rapaya wasai.

²⁹ Weye Risyamo inanuga nsaumano wasai muno inanuga mpaaje. Syare syo wasanyao, muno Sya ananyao syo raugaje wasaije mangke jewen, yara mamaisyoy wasanuga rai. Weti wapo ranyao mavabe muno watavondi rai, wea indati mo kovo saumane raugavo wasanuga rai.” ³⁰ (11:29)

Parisi wo Yesus apa arakove maura tantunawi weye wo kasyambere rakasyin no masyoto sambaya rai

(Markus 2:23-28; Lukas 6:1-5)

12 ¹ Arono masyoto sambaya inta rai, Yesus de siso panya no nawaisyoy kasyambere ama uga rai. Umba Apa arakovo utavondi aije umaror, weti wo kasyambere rakasyin umba wo raisy. ² Vatano Parisi wo ana umaso raen, umba wo raura nanto Yesus ai

ware, "Winyerade! Veanimaibe Nya arakovo utavondi naije wo kasyambere rakasyin no masyoto unumeso? Weye Yahudi wama ananyao mare vemo wamo anakere raijar no masyoto sambaya rai jinya!"

³Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, "Wabeanimaibe wananta Ayao Amisye raije jewen? Syare wasaemen animaisye mi mo ratoe mare aneno Daud po rave arono wepe, apa arakove nawe umaror.

⁴Opamo siso no Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai, umba po rotijo raunanto Amisye aije raugav ti po raisy, umba po raunanto apa arakove mai tavon ti wo raisy. Weramu Musa apa ananyao inta mare vemo vatan bayave wo raisy inya, yara syene bo nawirati wo raisy.

⁵Wadaen tavon Ananyao Musa mo raura mare syene wo anakere raijar no Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai no masyoto sambaya rai kai. Wo ananyao rakanyoandi, wemi mare vemo anakere raijar no masyoto sambaya rai jinya, weramu Amisye pare awa ana wo rave mammo ayao kakaije ma jewena. ⁶Syo raura wasai syare naisoamo Vatano panakoeve irati Yavaro Amisye rakivan

de wasai to. ⁷ Ayao Amisyé mo raura mare, 'Ribekero wapa anakotaro wapo rameseo Rinai rai ramu, yara ribeker syare wapo muinye rarorono vatano kaijinta mai.' Weramu, vatano Parisije, wananta Ayao Amisyé umaso raije ramu. Wapo Sya arakove maura tantunawi, weramu wo ayao kakaije inta rave ramu. ⁸ Weye Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, ribe akarive masyoto sambaya rai."

**Parisi wo Yesus aura tantunawi
weye Po saumane raunanto vatane
inta ai no masyoto sambaya rai**

(Markus 3:1-6; Lukas 6:6-11)

⁹ Yesus pusyo, umba to siso no yavaro sambaya inta ama uga. ¹⁰ Vatano aneme rani nsawa inta no no naije tavon. Umba vatano Parisije inta wo Yesus anajo ware, "Mamaisyó wama ananyao raijamo, vatane inta po saumane raunande vatano ujajorame mai no masyoto sambaya rai omamo mamai dako jewena e?" Wo anajo tai maisy weye ware wo Yesus apa ayao kakaije rakani indamu wo aura tantunawi.

¹¹ Umba Yesus po raura nakananto mai pare, "Weapamo inta nya domba

inta temasyo no ateme raijo masyoto sambaya rai, wea indati nyo ausen kobe. ¹² Wasaemeno wapa domba mai, yara wabeanimaibe wasaemeno vatano jorame aije jewen? Tugae, vatane pi panakoeve domba akivan. Maisyare omai ti, syare wamo kove raunanto vatano kaijinta mai no masyoto sambaya rai kai.”

¹³ Umba Po raura nanto vatano aneme rani nsawa umawe ai pare, “Naneme raojaito!” Weti vatane umawe po aneme raojaito, naije kobe aneme nsauman ti mo anemo rani ramai tavon. ¹⁴ Weramu vatano Parisi wuje yavaro sambaya raora umba wanyinyaube indamu wo Yesus aubaisy.

**Yesus opamo Vatano panapatambe
Amisye ai, mamaisyo anawae
Yesaya apa urairije rai**

¹⁵ Yesus po vatano Parisije maeno awa bekero ngkakai umaso rai to, ti puje munijo we raora. Vatano wanui utavono Ai, umba Po saumane raunanto vatano ugwanene mai tenambe. ¹⁶ Weramu Po maorai indamu vemo wo aura kakavimbe inya. ¹⁷ Ana nande so mamaisyo Amisye

apa ayao anawae Yesaya po raura rai
pare:

¹⁸“Sopamo Sya Vatano syo apatimu
indamu panapatambe Rinai.

Inanuga no Ai, muno inanayanambe Ai
rave.

Syo sya Anawayo Vambunine raugaje
Ai,

indamu poroto Po ayao mamaisye
ravovo

vatane kotaro ntuna no mine so
mansai.

¹⁹Opamo gwaine po arare veano
vatane mave ramu,

muno payao akoeve no munije ama
yasyine rai ramu.

²⁰Akitive vatano mayondi maije ramu,
muno Po vatano awa anave mamaun
mapaya ti una jwen,

yara aemeno mai muno Po
maeranande.

Indati Po apa anakere ransui tutir ava
Amisye be akarive mine tename so
rai,

muno Apa ayao mamaisye mi mo
mine vone so ratatu tenambe.

²¹Vatane kotaro ntuna no mine so
manaveano Amen.”

Yesus apa vambunin muno Anakakai Akoe apa vambunin

(Markus 3:20-30; Lukas 11:14-23, 6:43-45)

²² Umba wo vatano gwanen inta augavere no Yesusa nui. Vatane umaso pamo amiije ntuba muno awa ngkao weye anawayo kakaije nsiso aija. Umba Yesus po saumane raunanto ai indamu payao muno po ana raen. ²³ Vatano wanuije unantaive tenambe ti wo raura ware, “Wakoe! Sopamo Daud apa ajavi, Napi aurairive ti wamo anyube, Wepi so dako?”

²⁴ Weramu vatano Parisi wo ana umaso ranaun, umba wo raura ware, “Akarijo anawayo kakaije, apa tame mi Bersebur, wepi po vambunine raunande Yesus ai indamu Po anawayo kakaije mawatambe.”

²⁵ Yesus po Parisi awa ana wo ratantona so raen to, ti Po raura mai pare, “Ranivara munije inta ama vatane maporabe jirum ti inta umarovave inta mai, wea umba munije umaso mandamisy. Muno ranivara yavaruga maporabe jirum ti inta umarovave inta mai, wea umba mandamisy

tavon. ²⁶ Anakakai Akoe apa munijo be akarive raije maisyare wemai tavon. Ranivara Anakakai Akoe pe apa anawayo kakaije nawe maporabe jirum ti taune umarovave taune mansai, wea apa munijo be akarive rai noa nugoenta ramu, yara mandami kobe. ²⁷ Weramu taune wapa arakovo utavondi wasaije nawamo wo anawayo kakaije mawatan tavon, weti are pirati po vambunine umaso raunande mai? Wapa arakovo nanawije wo raenamo Amisy bo pirati bambunin Po anawayo kakaije mawatambe. Weti wapa ana wapo rinangkivane umawe wapare Risyamo syo anawayo kakaije mawatan irati Anakakai Akoe apa vambunine rai, omamo mamaisy ramu. ²⁸ Yara tugae mamamo Syo anawayo kakaije mawatan irati Anawayo Amisy ama vambunine rai. Maisyare omaisy wapo raen soamo Amisy de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no wapa yasyine so rai to.

²⁹ Syo ananeneae inta raura: Ranivara vatano panaonoambe inta siso vatano bambunine apa yavare rai, weamo po vatane umaso aneme ajoe raokokai dati, umba po apa ananugo yavarugawe

raugavo aora tenambe. Anakakai Akoe aurata irati vatano bambunine umaso ai, muno Risyamo syo apinde to, wemi mbewar Syo anawayo kakaije mawatan.

³⁰ Are pirati tavondijo Rinai ramu, opamo be marovave Rinai. Are pirati po anakere rajaro inatavone jwen, opamo po Sya anakere ransosobe.

³¹ Syo raura wasai: vatane awa ayao kakai rui vayave muno awa ayao wo Amisye aura tantunawi, Amisye pare po rapaya mai arono usakinavo rai. Yara are pirati po Anawayo Vambunine raura tantunawi, opamo Amisye po apa ayao kakaije umaso rapaya aije ramu. ³² Are pirati po Risy, Arikainyo Vatane, inaura tantunawi, umba sakinavo apa ayao kakaije umaso rai, weamo indati Amisye po apa ayao kakaije umaso rapaya ai. Yara are pirati po Anawayo Vambunine raura tantunawi, weamo Amisye po apa ayao kakaije umaso rapaya aije ramu, yara Apa pariye no ai no mine so ao nuge nuganui.

³³ Parisije, weapamo vatano mamun maisyare tawae mamun ramaisy! Wapare wapo kove raura, wamamaisy ramu, weye wasanuga mamun. Wasanuga

mamo raurata irati ananeneae inyo mote so rai. Inyo moto kove mo mano kove rauguje, yara inyo moto kakaije mo mano kakaije rauguje, weye inyo mane mamamaisyo ama mote rai. Maisyare omai ti, vatano kove wo ayao kove raura weye manuga ntairijo ana ngkove rai, yara vatano kakainoanive wapo ayao kakaije raura weye wasanuga ntairijo ana ngkakaije rai. Weye vatane apa ana no anuga rai ntipu muje po raura no awa. ³⁴(12:33) ³⁵(12:33) ³⁶Syo raura wasai: arono masyoto Amisyepo mangke rapatimu, indati vatane wo awa ana uaura ama ine meweno rajerananawan tenambe no Amun. ³⁷Are pirati apa ana daura ngkov, weamo Amisyepare opi mamaisy. Yara are pirati apa ana daura mamun, weamo Amisyepare po mangke raugaje ai.”

Parisije wo Yesus anajo indamu Po anapaporainye rarorono mai

(Markus 8:11-12; Lukas 11:19-32)

³⁸Umba vatano Parisije inta nawe, kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa rai inta nawe, wo Yesus anajo ware, “Injayo Kurune, reambeker reamare

Nyo anapaporainye inta raroron inda reandaen tugae rako jewena rako Winyamo no no Amisyé nui ti nde rako?”

³⁹ Weramu Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, “Wadanide! Vatano arono naiso weapamo wasakirive Amisyé ai to muno wapa ayao kakai ntapekano wasai. Wapo anapaporainye inta ranajo Rinai indamu mbe rarorombe Risyamo Amisyé po inatutire pi Risy. Weramu Syo raura wasai syare Syo anapaporainyo manuije rarorono wasaije ramu, yara intabo mi Syo rarorono wasai, omamo anapaporainyo nande anawae Yunus ai obo ma. ⁴⁰ Yunus no no jiano saroe anuga rai masyote mandei namane mandei. Maisyare omaisy, Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, rino no kopa ama uga masyote mandei namane mandei.

⁴¹ Arono masyoto Amisyé po mangke rapatimugo vatano mine so rai, vatano munijo Niniwe indati usea wo Amisyé anajo indamu Po mangke raugaje vatano susyo naiso wasai. Weye vatano Niniwe umaso usakinavo awa ayao kakaije rai arono anawae Yunus po ayao Amisyé raura mai, yara soamo Vatano panakoe po Yunus akivan Opamo napi te no

wapa yasyine so, weramu wapanave Aije ramu.

⁴² Muno wusyinoe wanya mbe akarive no munijo Syeba, no no nugo gwaravainy, omamo nde indamu mo Akarijo Titi Salomo apa ananyao ntitije ranaun. Arono masyoto mangke rapatimu nande, Akarijo Ntiti Syeba umaso indati nseo mo Amisyie anajo indamu Po mangke raugaje vatano susyo naiso wasai. Weye omamo no no mine tename so ama marane rai umba manya nde indamu mo Salomo anaun, yara soamo Vatano apa ana datantona ntiti Po Salomo akivan Opamo napi te no wapa yasyine so, weramu wapanave Aije ramu.”

**Ananeneae anawayo kakaije
muje vatane inta aora umba
nde makaiso akato**

(Lukas 11:24-26)

⁴³ “Arono anawayo kakaije puje vatane inta aora, panya toe de no mino ngkanembe rai indamu po apa no raije rakani, weramu po rakanija marudi.

⁴⁴ Umba po raura pare, ‘Syare syakato no vatano syuje aora ai jakato.’ Arono

sakina pakare, de pakaiso vatane umawe ai jakato, po raen vatane umawe anuga mamu ana inta tuna raije jewen, yara kakavimbe. ⁴⁵Weti anawayo kakaije umawe pakato po anawayo kakaije kaururum mamun dave inta mauga tavon, wakare wakaisa tenambe vatane umawe ai jakato, umba una kobe no we. Umba naije vatane umawe apa siurijo manasyine mamaun, yara apa siurijo rijat akato so manakoe rave. Siurijo maisyare umaso indati nande vatano susyo naiso wasai, weye weapamo wakakainoanive.”

**Yesus apa akoya me Apa
rijate nawe ude Ai**

(Markus 3:31-35; Lukas 8:19-21)

⁴⁶Arono naije Yesus payao nanto irati vatano wanui umaso mai, umba Apa akoya me Apa rijate nawe ude usai no yavare akirije umu, ware ubeker indamu wayao nanto Ai. ⁴⁷Umba vatane inta po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, “Injae, Nangkoya me Nya rijate nawe usai no akiri umuga ware ubeker indamu wayao nande Nai.”

⁴⁸ Umba Yesus po raura nanto vatano uma po raura nande aijoe ai pare, “Are nawirati Sya akoe, Sya arakove waino mansai?” ⁴⁹ Naije Po aneme raroron nanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai, umba Po raura pare, “Sya ingkoa me Sya arakove wenawi utantuna so, ⁵⁰ weye vatano anya, wanya utavondijo Sya Injayo no no munijo ntiti Apa bekere raije wenawirati Sya akoe waino mai muno Sya arakove waino mai.”

Ananeneaeyo vatano po iru kamiye rangkiki

(Markus 4:1-20; Lukas 8:4-15)

13 ¹ Masyoto naije Yesus puje yavaro we raora, poroto tuna no onae tuga Galilea. ² Umba vatano wanuije ude wo akiani. Weti Yesus seo tuna no nyomano mampaya no onae umawe inta ama von, muno vatano wanuije umaso usai no nayave von. ³ Umba Po ananeneae inta raura mai pare, “Vatane inta po nawaisye ranari, umba po iru kami rangkiki rai. ⁴ Arono panya po rangkiki, inta ntatayaje no unanuijo nawantave rai bo rai. Umba insaniye waje wo raisy, ti mewen dave. ⁵ Kamiye

inta mamō ntatae irati mino mbe orambe rai. Iru kamije umaso ama ntubai mamō mavave nseo, weye kopa ntapekan kobeye ramu. ⁶ Weramu arono uma seo, po kamijo ntubaije umasom rayano mayon ti ngkanen, weye wantainye musyo kopa rai kobe jewen yara nanto orame rai. ⁷ Kamije inta ntatae tavon no anansinaowe ama uga rai. Anansinaowe nseo tavon umba mo kamino wanyine umawe rakikipi ti ngkakai. ⁸ Umba kamije umasom inta ntatae no kopa kove rai, umba ntubai seowa manakoe, muno ama mane nande rai kobe: inta ama mane no tenamara eane abusyin, kaijinta ma tename mandei, muno inta nseo no tename nadani.

⁹ Syare wadanide! Are pirati amarikoame rasakinavo Sya ayao rai, weamo po ranaun.”

Veanimaibe Yesus po ananeneae raura vatano wanuije mai

(Markus 4:10-12; Lukas 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Naije Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije ude Ai, wo anajo ware, “Injae, mbeanimaibe irati Nyo ananeneae raura nanto vatane mai?”

¹¹ Umba Yesus po raura nande mai pare, “Amisye apa be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine so omamo ayao ngkokaibe arono wusyinoe weti vatane unanta rai jewen, yara weapirati Amisye po rarorono wasai. Weti Syo raura kakavimbe wasai, weramu vatano kaijinta mansai jewen. ¹² Vatano ayao Amisye no anuga rai kobe, opamo Amisye po auga ti nanto rai ti apa ana po raene miridi nseo ti manakoe. Yara vatano ayao Amisye no ai kobe jewen, opamo apa ana po raene miridi makaje ti raumandi kobe. ¹³ Wemi mbewar Syo ananeneae raura vatane mai weye mamije mo Sya ana idave raen, weramu unanta raije ramu; muno wo Sya ana idaura raraniv, weramu unanta raije ramu. ¹⁴ Maisyare omaisy indamu mamaisyo anawae Yesaya apa urairije rai, po Amisye apa ayaowe so ratoe:
 `Wapo Sya ana idaura raraniv, weramu wananta raije ramu,
 muno wasami mo Sya ana idave raen, weramu wananta raije ramu.

¹⁵ Weye vatane sonawamo manuga matu, muno mamarikoame mpapakiri, muno mamije ntatuvi.

Wonayo wo raeno mamije raiji,
 wonayo wo raranivo mamarikoame
 raiji, muno wonayo manuga nanto
 raiji.

Wemi mbewar usakinav wakare Rinai
 jwen,
 weti saumane mamu Syo raunande
 mansaije ramu.'

¹⁶ Weramu Sya arakovo watavondi
 rinai, wepirati Amisye po kovo manakoe
 raugaje wasai to, weye wasami mo Sya
 anakotaro syo rave raen kakavimbe,
 muno wasamarikoame mo Sya ayao
 syo raura raraniv kobe. ¹⁷ Syo raura
 tugaive, wusyinoe anawae wanui muno
 vatano ubeta Amisye ai wanui ubeke
 dave taune mansami mo Mesias rinaeno
 Sya ana dave rai maisyare muno
 weapo rinaene somaisy, weramu wo
 rinaeno mansami rai jwen. Muno
 Mesias syayaowa ubeker wo rinaranivo
 taune mansamarikoame rai, maisyare
 muno soamo weapo rinaranive somaisy,
 weramu wo rinaranivo mamarikoame rai
 jwen. Yara wepirati anakotare so nde
 wasai to."

Yesus po ananeneaeyo vatano po iru kamije rangkikije raura kakavimbe

(Markus 4:13-20; Lukas 8:11-15)

¹⁸“Wadanide! Ananeneaeyo vatano po iru kamije rangkikije ama ine no taiso: ¹⁹Kamije inta ntatayo unanuije nawantave rai bo rai, omamo raurata irati vatano wo ayao Amisye be akarive ranaun, weramu unanta rajije ramu. Wo ranaun umba Anakakai Akoe de po ayao Amisy no no manuga raugavo maora.

²⁰Kamije inta ntatae no mino mbe orambe rai omamo raurata vatano wo ayao Amisye ranaun, wavave wo rajjade manayanambe rautan. ²¹Weramu ayao umaso masyo ntonam matuve no manuga rajije ramu, weti no tawane ramu. Arono siuri nande mai muno vatane wo mave tatugadi weye wanave to, weamo vatane umaso makirive ayao Amisye rai jakato.

²²Kamije inta ntatae no anansinao ama uga rai, omamo raurata irati vatano wo ayao Amisye ranaun, weramu wo anakotaro mine so bo rantotobe, muno ubekero wo romane bo ranugan. Wetivara anakotare umaso mo ayao

Amisye rakikipi no manuga rai, weti ama ine raen no maije ramu.

²³ Kamije inta ntatae no kopa kove rai, omamo raurata irati vatano wo ayao Amisye ranaun muno wanave rai kobe, weti ama ine raen no mai. Vatano maisyare sonawamo awa mano wo rauguje mamu inta nseo no tenamara eane abusyin, inta ma tename mandei, muno inta nseo no tename nadani.”

Ananeneaeyo kamijo kove muno ininai

²⁴ Yesu po ananeneaeyo kaijinta raura nanto vatano wanuije mansai pare, “Arono Amisye be akarive Apa kawasae mansai no mine vone so, omamo raurata irati ananeneaeyo so rai: Vatane inta po anare kamijo kove rangkiki no nawaisy.

²⁵ Namano vatane unaki umba vatano anuga mamuno vatano apa nawaisyeyo aije inta de po ininaije kamije rangkiki no kamijo kove umawe ratavon umba poroto. ²⁶ Arono anare umawe ntubai mare mbera man kobe, ininaije umawe ntubai tavon.

²⁷ Naije vatano wanapatambe vatano apa nawaisyeyo umawe aije ude ai, wo

anajo ware, 'Injae, nyo anare kamijo kove rangkiki no nya nawaisye rai to, weti veanimaibe irati ininaije so ntubai tavon no nawaisye so rai?'

²⁸ Vatano apa nawaisye umawe po raura nanto mai pare, 'Vatano anuga mamuno rinaije pirati po ana umaso rave.'

Umba vatano wanapatambe aije wo raura nanto ai ware, 'Nyare mayar, reamo ininaije so rapatin.'

²⁹ Weramu po raura pare, 'Wenora. Wapo ininaije so rapatin, wea vemo wapo anareye inta rapatin tavon inta.

³⁰ Weti yava syayai tenambe kai jao ama ine mare matu. Umba syo raura vatano wo rakasyine mai syare: Wapo ininaije ranugande wusyin umba raokokae indamu ramero taname rai, yara anareye ranugan ti raugav siso ntuna no sya yavare rai.'"

Ananeneaeyo sesawije kamije muno ragi

(Markus 4:30-32; Lukas 13:18-21)

³¹ Yesus po ananeneae kaijinta raura vatano wanuije mansai pare, "Arono Amisye be akarive Apa kawasae mai no

mine vone so, Apa kawasae maurata irati sesawije kamije rai. ³² Sesawije kamije omamo momoyain dave, weramu arono ntubai seo, ama mote manakoeve mo anareo kai rakivan, manakoe maisyare inyo mote ramaisy, weti insanije nande wo ene ranari ama ririje rai.”

³³ Umba Yesus po ananeneae kaijinta raura mai jakato pare, “Arono Amisye be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so, Apa kawasae maurata irati ragi rai. Wanya inta mo ragi mamaun inta raija ti raugasyo mo veano tepuno manakoe raroya da ntipu tenambe inda manui.”

³⁴ Yesus po anakotare umaso raura ananeneaebe vatano wanuije mansai. Po manyao ananeneae bo rai. ³⁵ Ana umaso mamamaisyo ayao Amisy anawae wusyine inta po raura we rai pare:

“Indati Syo ananeneae rave vatane mansanyao;

anakotaro ngkokaibe arono mine so ranari kobeyoe

omamo Syo raura kakavimbe mai.”

Yesus po ananeneaeyo ininaije raura kakavimbe

³⁶Yesus po vatano wanuije umaso mapaya ti una no naije, poroto siso no yavar. Umba Apa arakovo utavondi aije ude Ai, wo anajo ware, "Injae, reamare Nyo ananeneaeyo ndaurata ininaije umawe rai raura kakavimbe reansai."

³⁷Yesus po raura nakananto mai pare, "Vatano po anare kamijo kove rangkiki opamo aurata irati Arikainyo Vatane rinai. ³⁸Yara nawaisye omamo raurata irati mine tename so rai. Anare kamijo kove omamo raurata irati vatano Amisye be akarive maije mai. Ininaije omamo raurata irati vatano Anakakai Akoe be akarive maije mai. ³⁹Vatano anuga mamuno vatano apave nawaisye ai ti po ininaije kamije rangkiki opamo aurata irati Anakakai Akoe ai. Nawaisye umaso ndea matu ti ama ine ranugan, omamo raurata irati munije ama akarije rai, muno vatano wo ranugan onawamo maurata irati naito Amisye mai.

⁴⁰Maisyare ininaije rapatin ti ramero taname rai, maisyare omai tavon nande arono munije ama akari. ⁴¹Weye Risy,

Arikainyo Vatan, indati Syo sya naite matutir indamu wo vatano wo ayao kakai rave mauguje Sya kawasae maora no awa yasyin. Vatane umaso wo anakotaro kakainoanive rave muno wo vatano kaijinta matopan ti wo ayao kakai rave tavon. ⁴²Indati Sya naite umawe wo mamaugusyo tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai. No ratuije woyov tawan muno usiuri tutir. ⁴³Arono naije vatano ubeta Amisye apa bekere rai nao ubar no munijo awa Ajayo Amisye be akarive raije rai, maisyare uma apa vare ramaisy. Wadanide! Are pirati amarikoame rasakinavo Sya ayao rai, weamo po ranaun.”

Ananeneaeyo doijo rambai no kopa ama ate

⁴⁴“Amisye be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine so omamo raurata irati doijo manui rambai no kopa ama ate rai. Arono vatane inta nanto rai, anayanambe rave. Weti po rangkokaibe kopa ama ate rai jakato, umba poroto po apa ananugo kaijinta rambayan tenambe umbawe po ama doije veano kopa umawe ramavun.

⁴⁵ Maisyare omai tavon, Amisye be akarive Apa kawasae mai omamo raurata irati romano ama ngkove ngkena dave vatane inta po rakani rai. ⁴⁶ Arono vatane umaso nanto romano ngkena dave inta rai, pavave poroto po apa ananugo kaijinta rambayan tenambe umbawe po ama doije veano romano ama ngkove ngkena dave umawe ramavun.”

Ananeneaeyo enam

⁴⁷ “Maisyare omai tavon, Amisye be akarive Apa kawasae mansai no mine vone so omamo raurata irati enamoe. Ti vatane inta wo rantet no onae, jiane kotare nsawa rai. ⁴⁸ Arono ename umaso ntairijo jiane kotare rai, naije vatano wo rantete umaso wo rakapan dautan no ruke warea umba utantuna wo jiane ratayao. Kove mammo wo ranugan asyo no bayaije rai, yara jiano kakaije mammo wo raepata. ⁴⁹ Maisyare omai ti, arono munije ama akari, Amisye apa naite ude wo vatano kove muno vatano kakainoanive maosor. ⁵⁰ Umba wo vatano kakainoanive mamaugusyo tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai.

No ratuije woyov tawan muno usiuri tutir.”

⁵¹ Naije Yesus po raura nanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai pare, “Wananta Sya ana syo raura umawe rai tenambea e?”

Umba wo raura nakanande Ai ware, “Reananta rai to.”

⁵² Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Kuruno akari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije rui pirati pare tavondijo Sya kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive maije mai, opamo aurata irati vatano apave romano wusyine muno romano wanyine rai kava no apa yavar. Weye soamo po ananyao wusyine muno wanyine raen tenambe indamu po rave vatane mansanyao.”

Yesus awatambe no munijo Nasaret

(Markus 6:1-6a; Lukas 4:16-30)

⁵³ Yesus po ananeneae umaso raurana mewen, umba puje munijo we raora.

⁵⁴ Umba pakare no Apa munijo nori, umba Po vatane manyao no yavaro sambaya rai. Arono vatane wo Apa ananyao ranaun, unantaive rave. Wo raura ware, “Wakoe! Are pirati po ananyaowe so raunanto Yesus ai? Apa

ana datantona ntiti somamo nori rui? Muno Po anapaporainye so raveare rui? ⁵⁵Wamo vatane so aen, Opamo vatano po inyoe ranari apa kavu pije. Apa akoya mirati Maria. Apa rijate nawirati Yakobusa pe Yusupa pe Simona pe Yudasa pe nao. ⁵⁶Apa aname nao una tenambe no naiso tavon. Weti vambunine wato mamu Po raugadi rui?" ⁵⁷Weti wonayo wanave Aiji.

Umba Yesu po raura nantu mai pare, "Tugae, anawae Amisyeto no munijo maran, weamu vatane wanave ai. Yara pare pakare no taune apa munije rai, weamu vatane wanave aije ramu. Muno taune apa arakove nawe apa yavaruga nawe wanave aije jeben tenambe."

⁵⁸Weti Yesu po anapaporainyo manuje inta raroron no munije umaso raije ramu, weye wanave Aije ramu.

Yohanes Pembaptis kakai

(Markus 6:14-29; Lukas 9:7-9)

14 ¹Arono naije Akarijo Titi Herodes, wepirati be akarive no no propinsijo Galilea, po Yesu apa ana dave ranaun. ²Weti po raura vatano usarodoro aije mai pare, "Yesu opamo

Yohanes Pembaptis wepirati kovakato ti pakare wep. Wemi mbewar Po anapaporainye raroron.”

³Yohanes Pembaptis apa kakaije nande no taiso: Herodes po apa arakovo Pilipus apa anamugo Herodias raovan to, weti Yohanes pananyaube Herodes ai pare, “Winyamo vemo nyo nya arakova apa anamu raovan inya! Nyo ananyao Amisy rakanyoandi!” Wetiva Herodias umaso mparijo Yohanes ai, ti ama anap Herodes po Yohanes ajar, po augave siso no tanoano makova rai. ⁴(14:3) ⁵Herodes beker pare po Yohanes aubaisy, weramu po vatano wanuije masyaniv weye wo raura ware, “Yohanes opamo anawae pa.”

⁶Arono Herodes apa masyoto ano raije mamaisy, po one rave muno naije Herodias ama kavo wanya musyo nsarer. Herodes anayanambe ama sarere rai.

⁷Weti po raurairive patimuve rai pare, “Animaisy mi nyare mbekero rai, indati syo raunande nai.”

⁸Umba wanya arikainye umawe mo raura mamaisyo ama akoya mo ratutiro raije rai mare, “Syare syo Yohanes Pembaptis akarije ranajo, indamu nyo

raugaje ntamijo pauraije rai muno raunande rinai.”

⁹Arono Herodes po ama ana mbekedaijewe ranaun, animaumbe rave, weramu apa arakove wo apa urairijo mpanyoane ranaun to. Weti po apa naite matutir indamu wo wanya arikainye umaso ama ana mbekedaije raunande rai. ¹⁰Naije apa naite inta poroto po Yohanes akarije raotar no tanoano makova ama uga. ¹¹Umba po akarije umawe raugaje ntamijo pauraije rai, po raugav po raunanto wanya arikainye umawe rai, umba mo raunanto akoya rai. ¹²Mewen, umba Yohanes apa arakovo utavondi aije ude wo anasino kopa raugaveta wo rantuna no aipapo. Umba wuruta wo ana umawe raura Yesus ai.

Yesus po anaisye raunanto vatane ribuge radani wo raisy

*(Markus 6:30-40; Lukas
9:10-17; Yohanes 6:1-13)*

¹³Arono Yesus po Yohanes Pembaptis apa aubaisye umawe ranaun, naije seo nyomane rai mumuimbe, puje ti poroto no nugo maninimbe inta rai. Weramu vatano wanuije wo ranaun to, ti

wanya yawa rai wo Yesus arijat. ¹⁴ Arono nyomane umawe nto nanto, Yesus paje kobe. Naije Po vatano wanuije maen, aemeno mansai rave, umba Po saumane raunanto vatano ugwanene mansai.

¹⁵ Namandive kobe, weti Apa arakovo utavondi aije ude wo raura nanto Ai ware, “Mare ngkaumu kobe, nuge so nggwaravainy tavon. Injae, koveamo Nyo vatano wanuije so matutir inda wuruta wo anaisyie inta ramavun no munije wato rai.”

¹⁶ Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Vemo wuruta inya, yara una kai. Weapirati wapo anaisyie inta raunande indamu vatane so wo raisy.”

¹⁷ Umba wo raura akanande Yesus ai ware, “Anaisyo manuije meweno wansai, yara rotije vasyesye radani obo mirati ntuna, jiane ruruma yatavon.”

¹⁸ Naije Yesus pare, “Wapo raugavere no Rinui.” ¹⁹ Umba Po vatano wanuije umaso matutir waje utantuna no insumaije vone rai. Umba Po rotije vasyesye radani muno jiane rurum raugavere tenambe, umba peraseo no naume warae, Po kove raura seo Amisyie ai. Umba Po rotije raporadijo aneme rai,

Po rotije muno jiane umaso raunanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai, indamu wo ratodijo vatano wanuije umawe mai, inda wo raisy. ²⁰ Wo raisya uman dave. Umba Yesus apa arakove wo anaisyee ateteo ntuna ranunugambe akare no bayaije rai. Bayaije umaso ama manuije nanto no abusyinara eane rurum. ²¹ Anya uma wo anaisyee umaso raisyee awa wanuije nanto no ribuge radani. Awa wanya muno awa arikainyo wo anaisyee umaso rai tenambe awa wanuije rator tavone ramu.

Yesus panya onae vone rai

(Markus 6:45-52; Yohanes 6:16-21)

²² Naije kobe Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi aije matutir pare, "Wasea nyomane rai wapui da wata no onae tuga ranijo warani." Muno Po vatano wanuije umawe matutir indamu unajiv. ²³ Arono unaji to, Yesus poroto mumuimbe no pukame inta rai indamu be sambayambe. Masyote ndea mare ngkaumu kobe, Yesus obo no no naije. ²⁴ Weramu Apa arakovo utavondi aije uborae unanta no onae ama yasyin. Ovaro po mansamune

raide panyoan dave ti rarene mo awa nyomane ranepato rani rani.

²⁵ Arono mararaijo sansiman, uma amije mandei to, umba Yesus panya onae vone raide mai. ²⁶ Arono Apa arakove wo aeno panya onae vone raide, upaparo mai umba wo raura ware, “Pakinik akoe!” Ujani dave ti wunanta.

²⁷ Weramu naije kobe Yesus po raura mai pare, “Wamanin! Risyi so. Vemo wajaniv inya!”

²⁸ Umba Petrus po raura nanto Ai pare, “Injae, Winyijeamo, syare Nyo rinawain da syanya onae vone raijo re no Winui.”

²⁹ Umba Yesus po raura pare, “Winde kai.”

Weti Petrus paje nyomane rai kobe umba panya onae vone rai to no Yesusa nui. ³⁰ Weramu Petrus po ovare aen panakoeve no onae von, ti janiv. Pare bera sayadi kobe, ti gwain pare, “Injae, naemeno rinai! Nyo inaijaseo!”

³¹ Naije kobe Yesus pavave aneme rareanto Po Petrus aneme raijaseo. Umba Po raura ai pare, “Petrus, nya anave mamauna! Mbeanimaibe irati wimamaundive Rinai to?”

³² Arono Yesusa pe Petrusa pe syea no nyomane rajia jeben, naije kobe ovare manin. ³³ Umba Yesus apa arakove umaso ubeaje Ai, wo ararimbe ware, “Tugae rave, Winyamo Arikainyo Amisye pi Winy!”

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano ugwanene mai no Genesaret

³⁴ Arono naije usisa no onae tuga ranijo warani, no munijo Genesaret. ³⁵ Umba vatano una no naije wo aen ware, “Yesusa pi de,” weti wo avovo no varodoro munijo we raita tenambe. Umba vatane wo awa vatano ujajorame maugavere vintabo no Yesusa nui. ³⁶ Wo anajo indamu vatano ujajorame umaso wantukamo Apa ansune ama mamarane bo rai vayave. Muno vatano wantukamo Ai usauman tenambe.

Ananyao aneno wusyin Yahudi

(Markus 7:1-13)

15 ¹ Naije vatano Parisije inta nawe, kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa rajie inta nawe, una no Yerusalem ude Yesus ai, wo anajo ware, ² “Veanimaibe irati Nya arakovo utavondi

naije wo aneno wusyine awa ananyao rakanyoandi? Arono wisyisy, wo mana veano maneme rarandom datije ramu, ti mamaisyey ramu!”

³ Umba Yesus po raura nakananto mai pare, “Wabeanimaibe irati wapo Amisyey apa ananyaowe rakanyoandi, yara watavondi wapa aneno wusyine awa ananyao bo rai? ⁴ Maisyare so: Amisyey po raura pare, ‘Mbeaje irati inya pe nangkoya me yai,’ muno pare, ‘Are pirati po aja pe akoya me yaura tatugadi, opamo mangke raugaje ai indamu kakai.’ ⁵ Yara wapa ananyao nsasyey, weyey wapare, ‘Are pirati pare po apa ananuge raunanto Amisyey bo ai, ⁶ vemo po ana inta raunanto aja pe akoya me yai jinya.’ Maisyare omaisyey, wapare vatano napijey po aja pe akoya me yaeranande aya bekedaijey rai jeyen kai. Maisyare omai ti, wapo wapa ananyao rajaseo ntiti rave mo ayao Amisyey rakivan. ⁷ Weapamo wapa angkarijey ntapekan! Yesaya po raura tugayey rave arono wusyinoey po wasaura taiso:

⁸ ‘Vatane so wo rinararimbe maway bo rai,

yara manuga mamu nggwaravainyo
Rinai.

⁹ Usambayambe Rinai, weramu ama ine
meweno rai,
weye wo Risy a ananyao ranigwano
vatane awa bo rai.”

Ana nggwamo vatane mansai

(Markus 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Yesus po vatano wanuije mawainde
umba Po raura nanto mai pare,
“Wadanide! Syare wananta Sya ayaowe
so rai. ¹¹ Anaisyo wadaisy mi mo
wasaveti wagwambe Amisy amune rajja
jewen. Yara wapa ana wadaura, muno
wadaijar omi mo wasaveti wagwambe
no Amun.”

¹² Umba Yesus apa arakovo utavondi
aije ude wo raura Ai ware, “Injae, Nya
ana nyo raura umaso mamu mo vatano
Parisi manuga ratukam ti upari.”

¹³ Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura
nakananto mai pare, “Vatano Parisi
maurata irati anareo Sya Injajo no no
munijo ntiti Po rayanyume ramu, weti
pare Po rapatin po raepata. ¹⁴ Weti vemo
wapo vatano Parisi maraniv nora, yara
wapo mapaya kai. Wenao maurata irati

vatano amije ntuba inta be akarive
vatano mamije ntuba kaijinta mai.
Vatano amije ntuba inta po vatano amije
ntuba kaijinta augav no aya unanui anya
rai, weamo mamaisye ramu, weaveti
itatayasyo ateme rai kava.”

¹⁵Umba Petrus po raura pare, “Injae,
syare Nyo ananeneae umawe raura
kakavimbe reansai.”

¹⁶Umba Yesus po raura nakananto
mai pare, “Wabeanimaibe wananta raije
jewen? ¹⁷Anaisyo wadai no wasawa
omamo mo wanyatije raijasyo ti wapo
rangkarave ti mewen. ¹⁸Yara ana ntipu
no wasanuga umba muje no wasawa
omirati mo wasaveti wagwambe Amisye
amune rai. ¹⁹Weye ana ntipu no vatane
manuga umba muje omamo awa ana
udatantona kotaro kakai, wo vatane
maubaisy, unakijo awa arakove awa
wanya marijat, anaerere ugavo mansai,
wanaonoambe, wayarurijabe vatane
mai, muno wo vatane maura tantunawi.
²⁰Ana umaso mirati mo vatane maveti
ugwambe Amisye amune rai. Yara
vatane wisyisye me maneme rarandom
me omi vatane ubeta rai jewen ti
ugwambe Amisye amune raija jewen.”

Wanya Kanaan inta manave Yesus ai

(Markus 7:24-30)

²¹ Yesus puje munijo we raora umba poroto no munijo Tirus muno Sidon.

²² Umba wanya inta no no naije, omamo wanya Yahudi jewen, yara wanya Kanaan. Wanya Kanaan umaso nde irati Yesus ai, nggwain mare, “Injae, Daud apa ajavijo Winy, naemeno rinai! Sya wanya arikainye mammo anawayo kakaije nsiso rai ti njoram dave.”

²³ Weramu Yesus po ana inta raura nakananto raije ramu. Weti Apa arakovo utavondi aije ude Ai, wo anajo ware, “Injae, Nyo wanya wato ratuti da nin, weye mo wansarijat muno nggwain tutir no wansakiri.”

²⁴ Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Amisye po inatutir indamu ride vatano Israel obo mansai, weye onawamo maurata domba awa vatano po maeranande meweno mai.”

²⁵ Weramu wanya umawe nde mo vukane ranteter no Yesus amun, muno mo raura nanto Ai mare, “Injae, naemeno rinai!”

²⁶ Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura nakananto rai pare, “Wamare wamo anaisy e inta rapatimu arikainye awaura rai, omamo arikainye awa nti vemo raeparaje vayave make mansai ramu.”

²⁷ Wanya umawe mo raura nakananto Yesus ai mare, “Injae, tugae. Weramu anaisy o arikainye wo raisy ama kukupe inta ntatae no meja ama ate, weamo make wo rai kai.”

²⁸ Umba Yesus po raura nakananto rai pare, “Ingkoe, syo naen nya anave manakoe rave. Weti Syo nya mbekedaije raunande.” Naije kobe wanya arikainyo anawayo kakaije nsiso raije umawe nsauman kobe.

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano wanene kotare nande mai mansai

²⁹ Umba Yesus puje, pakato panya nayave vono onae Galilea rai. Umba seo tuna no pukam. ³⁰ Vatano Yahudi jwen wanui rave ude wo awa vatano ugwaneno wanene kotare raije maugavere no Yesusa nui: vatano majoe nsurukije nawe, vatano mamije ntuba nawe, vatano tunaive nawe, vatano mawa ngkao nawe, vatano kaijinta

wanui wo maugavere Yesus ai. Umba wo maveaje utantuna no Amun, muno Po saumane raunanto mai. ³¹ Vatano wanuije umaso unantaive rave, weye wo vatano mawa ngkao maeno wayao akato, muno vatane tunaive seo tet akato, muno vatano majoe nsurukije wanya kobe akato, muno vatano mamije ntuba wo ana raen akato. Weti wo vatano Israel awa Amisye ararimbe.

**Yesus po anaisye raunanto vatane
ribuge mambisya wo raisy**

(Markus 8:1-10)

³² Umba Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi aije mawainde, umba Po raura pare, “Rinaemeno vatano wanuije so mansai rave. Soamo utavono Rinaija masyote mandei to, ti awa anaisye meweno mai, umaror. Syonae syo matutir unaji bayavei, weye indati marore po mansaveti mamune ngkaumudi no unanuije ama yasyin.”

³³ Yesus apa arakove umaso wo raura nanto Ai ware, “Nugo vabukane vono maninimbe so anaisye mewen dai. Weti rui rati nyare wamo anaisye rakani

ti mamaisyo vatano wanui rave so mansai?”

³⁴ Umba Yesus po manajo pare, “Wapa rotije ruimaisy?”

Umba wo raura nakanande Ai ware, “Vasyesye kaururuma mi ntuna, jiano tuvane inta matavon.”

³⁵ Umba Yesus po vatano wanuije umaso matutir utantuna no kopa vone rai. ³⁶ Umba Po rotije vasyesye kaururum muno jiane umawe raugav, umba Po kove raura seo Amisy ai. Umba Po raporadijo aneme rai, Po raunanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai, indamu wo ratodijo vatano wanuije umaso mai.

³⁷ Wo raisya uman dave tenambe. Umba Yesus apa arakove wo anaisy ama ateteo ntuna ranugan akasyo bayaije kaururum ntatairi. ³⁸ Anya uma wo anaisy umaso raisye awa wanuije nanto no ribuge mambisy. Awa wanya muno awa arikainyo wo anaisy umaso rai tavon, weramu awa wanuije ratore ramu.

³⁹ Yesus po vatano wanuije umaso matutir unajiv, umba seo nyomane rai, poroto no munijo Magadan.

Vatano Parisi wo Yesus anajo indamu Po anapaporainye rarorono mai

(Markus 8:11-13; Lukas 12:54-56)

16 ¹ Masyote inta vatano Parisi muno vatano Saduki inta ude Yesus ai, ware wo atopan. Weti wo anajo indamu Po anapaporainye inta rarorono mai indamu wo raen tugae rako jewena rako Opamo no no Amisye nui ti de rako?

² Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura mai pare, "Arono namandive wapo uma aen pasyo raije nijam, weamo wapare, 'Sansimanamo nuge non dave.'

³ Muno awatan ngkove, arono wapo uma aen seo raije nijam umba sandoram dave, weamo wapare, 'Kavinta maruge maje.' Wapo anakotare umaso raen dave. Weramu wabeanimaibe wananta anakotaro raroron arono naiso, maisyare Sya anapaporainyo syo raroronoe raije jewen? ⁴ Vatano arono naiso weapamo wasakirive Amisye ai to muno wapa ayao kakai ntapekano wasai! Wapo anapaporainye inta ranajo Rinai indamu mbe rarorombe Risyamo Amisye po inatutire pi Risy. Weramu Syo raura wasai: syare Syo anapaporainyo manuije

rarorono wasaije ramu, yara intabo mi Syo raroron, omamo anapaporainyo nande anawae Yunus ai obo ma." Yesus daura tai maisya jewen, umba Po mapaya ti una ara poroto kobe.

Wasyisyaube vatano Parisi muno Saduki awa ananyaowe rai

(Markus 8:14-21)

⁵ Yesusa pe wo onae raotar unanta no tuga ranijo warani rai, weramu Apa arakovo utavondi aije manimarijo awa roti rai ti wo inta raugave ramu.

⁶ Naije Yesus po raura nande mai pare, "Wasyisyaube irati vatano Parisi muno vatano Saduki awa ragi rai."

⁷ Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije unanta Apa ayao umaso raije ramu, weti wayao vambinibe ware, "Po raura taije weye wama rotije meweno wansai."

⁸ Yesus nanto ana wo raura rai, weti Po manajo pare, "Wabeanimaibe wapayao wapare rotije mewen? Wapa anave mamauna nene! ⁹ Wabeanimaibe wananta Sya anapaporainye raije jewen? Nandija arono Syo rotije vasyesye radani raporadi indamu vatane ribuge radani wo raisy, weapamo wasaemeno

we rai ramu ge? Omamo ama bayaije ruimaisyo wemi wapo anaisyeye ateteo ntuna ranugan akare? ¹⁰ Muno arono Syo rotije vasyesye kaururum raporadi indamu vatane ribuge mambisy wo raisy, anaisyeye ateteo ntuna ama bayaije ruimaisyoma mi wapo ranugan akare?

¹¹ Wabeanimaibe wananta Sya ana idaura umawe raije jewen? Ragi muno rotije omirati Syo raura wasaije ramu! Yara syare wasyisyaube vatano Parisi muno Saduki awa rai.”

¹² Naije umba Yesu apa arakovo utavondi aije unanta Apa ana daura umawe rai kobe: Po ragi muno rotije raura jewen, yara Po ananeneae inta raura, ama ine mare usyisyaube irati vatano Parisi muno Saduki awa ananyaowe rai.

Petrus po Yesu aura kakavimbe Opamo Mesias wepije

(Markus 8:27-30; Lukas 9:18-21)

¹³ Naije Yesu de pararaijo munijo Kaisarea Pilipi rai. Umba Po apa arakovo utavondi aije manajo pare, “Vatano wanuije wo raura ware Arikainyo Vatan risyamo are pi Risy?”

¹⁴Umba Apa arakovo utavondi aije wo raura akanande Ai ware, “Vatane inta wo naura ware Winyamo Yohanes Pembaptis pi Winy. Umba inta wo naura ware Winyamo anawae Elia pi Winy, umba inta wo naura ware Winyamo anawae Yeremia pi Win dako, anawae wusyino kaijinta pi Winy.”

¹⁵Umba Yesus po manajo pare, “Yara weapamo wapare Risyamo are pi Risy?”

¹⁶Umba Simon Petrus po raura akananto Ai pare, “Winyirati Mesias, Amisyo noa pitawabe Apa Arikainye pi Winy.”

¹⁷Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, “Simon, arikainyo Yunus, winyirati Amisye po kovo manakoe raugaje nai to, weye vatane inta pi po ana umaso rarorono naije ramu, yara Sya Injayo no no munijo ntiti Opi po rarorono nai to.

¹⁸Syo raura nai, Syo nawainamo Petrus, ama ine mare oram, weye winyamo naurata irati oramo Syo ratayao indamu Syo sya anugane rausea nteto rai. Sya anugane mamu vatan tenambe nanawirati wanave Rinai syo manugande rai. Munu Sya anugane mamu wene ama vambunine mo rapinde jeben,

yara noa nuge nuganui. ¹⁹Indati Syo vambunine raugaje nai indamu wimbe akarive Amisye apa kawasae mai. Ayao rui mirati nyo rapatimu no mine vone so omamo Amisye po rapatimu no munijo ntiti. Weti ana rui nyo raorai no mine so omamo Amisyo no no munijo ntiti Po raorai, muno ana rui nyo ramayar no mine so omamo Amisyo no no munijo ntiti Po ramayar.”

²⁰Umba Yesus po apa arakove maorai pare, “Vemo wapo Sya tamo Mesias ravovo vatane mai nora!”

Yesus po apa kakaije raura wusyimbe

(Markus 8:31-9:1; Lukas 9:22-27)

²¹Arono naije kobe Yesus po apa siurijo makanande raura kakavimbe Apa arakovo utavondijo aije mai. Pare, “Indati syoroto no Yerusalem, umba siurijo manakoe nande Rinai weye Akarijo Yahudi nawe, syeno akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisye raije nawe, kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije nawe ware wo inave tatugadi. Indati vatane wo inaubaisy, weramu

masyote mandei umba ikovakato no wene rai.”

²²Umba Petrus po Yesus aijade teto arijat indamu payao nanto Ai mumuimbe. Petrus pare, “Injae, jewena! Ana so ma vemo nande Nai nora!”

²³Weramu Yesus sarirae akare, umba Po Petrus aura nanto soowabe pare, “Anakakai Akoe, nyusyo ra nto rinaora! Nyare nyo inaorai ritavondi Amisye apa bekere rai! Nya ana ndatantona wato mamu Amisye apa ma jewena, yara vatane awa ma.”

²⁴Umba Yesus po raura Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai pare, “Vatano rui pi beker pare tavondi Inaije pamo be taiso: opamo akirive taune apa bekere rai, umba po inyo kapite ranawan muno tavondi Rinai kobe. ²⁵Are pirati beker pare po apa kovo mine so ramavug, opamo indati apave kovo nuge nuganuije raije ramu. Yara are pirati nanto wene rai weye tavondi Rinai, opamo indati apave kovo nuge nuganuije rai. ²⁶Ranivara vatane inta apaura mine vone so rai vintabo weramu apa kovo nuge nuganuije mamu meweno ai, weamo apaura mine so raija marudi. Weye

vatane apa kovo nuge nuganuije mammo anakotare inta veano ranigwane kakai. ²⁷ Indati Arikainyo Vatan risyakare no mine vone so irati Sya Injaya apa kovo ntiti rautan, ride Apa naito kove mautan. Arono naije umba Syo kove muno kakai rasakinavo vatan nanentabo mansai mamaisyo awa ana udave rarijati. ²⁸ Syo raura tugaive wasai: Vatane inta una no wapa yasyine so wana unanta wene rai rainy, indati wo Arikainyo Vatane rinaeno ride indamu ibe akarive Sya kawasae mai no mine vone so.”

Yesus apa kovo ntitije raroron

(Markus 9:2-13; Lukas 9:28-36)

17 ¹ Masyote kaujentabo akato, Yesus po Petrusa pe Yakobusa pe apa rijato Yohanesa pe mauga ti obo nao usea no unato ntitije inta rai. ² Naije wo Yesus aen anakea rawerave ti nsasye no mansamun. Amune mbar maisyare uma amaisy. Apa ansune mpope dave maisyare vare wemaisy. ³ Umba kavuratawe Yesus apa arakove umawe wo Musa muno Elia yaen yayao nanto Yesus ai.

⁴ Umba Petrus po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, “Injae, wana no soamo ko dave! Ti winyare mayar, syo randume mandeija yanari: inta ranari Injae namarom, inta ranari Musa amarom, inta ranari Elia amarom.”

⁵ Petrus payaowa nene, naije kamuro pope dave inta nde mo mansatatu, umba udanita anamote inta ngkin no kamure ama uga mare, “Sopamo Sya Arikainyo inanuga no Ai. Inanayanambe Ai rave. Wapo araniv kobe!”

⁶ Arono arakove mandei umawe wo anamote umaso ranaun, ujani dave ti wo awa vukane ranteter muno mansamune rangkukuv no mine von. ⁷ Umba Yesus de po maijar, Po raura nanto mai pare, “Wasea, vemo wajaniv inya.” ⁸ Weti wo makarije rajasea, umba wo Yesus aen obo pi no no we.

⁹ Arono una no unat ti wakajeve, umba Yesus po apa ayao raura nanto mai inda mansaemen dai pare, “Vemo wapo ana wapo raen umawe raura vatano kaijinta mai jinya, yara no ava Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, rikovakato no wene rai rati.”

¹⁰ Umba Apa arakove umaso wo anajo ware, “Veanimaibe kuruno makari mbaro

Ananyao Musa raije wo raura ware anawae Elia wepi de wusyimbe rati, umba Mesias dijat?”

¹¹ Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, “Tugae, Elia pamo de wusyin indamu po anakotare ratayao mamai tenambe.

¹² Weramu Syo raura wasai: Elia pamo de to, weye Yohanes Pembaptis opamo vatano po Elia apa anakere rajare pije. Weramu vatane wantatukambe ai, muno wo ave tatugadi mamaisyo awa bekere rai. Maisyare omai tavon, indati wo Arikainyo Vatane rinave tatugadi tavon.” ¹³ Naije umba Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije wo raen Yohanes Pembaptis opirati Yesus po aura umawe.

**Yesus po saumane raunanto
arikainyo anawayo
kakaije nsiso aije ai**

(Markus 9:14-29; Lukas 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Arono Yesusa pe apa arakove mandeija nawe wakare no vatano wanuije unarijoe rai, umba vatane inta de po vukane ranteter no Yesus amun.

¹⁵ Umba po raura nanto Ai pare, “Injae, syare naemeno sya kavo ai! Weye opamo amune ngkaumudi muno anasine

ntutar. Intanamo temasyo no taname rai, umba intanamo temasyo no mana rai, weti apa siurije manakoe. ¹⁶Syo augavere arakovo utavondi Injae naije mai to, weramu wo saumane raunanto ai kakai.”

¹⁷Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, “Abo! Tugaeyamo weapamo vatano wasanuga matu muno wapanave kobe jewen! Risyamo inatawandi wasai nugoenta to! Rino no wapa yasyine rai, Syo wasanyao nugoenta to, weti nandui rati umba wapare wapanave Rinai? Syare nyo nya arikainye umawe augavere no Rinui.” ¹⁸Umba Yesus po anawayo kakaijo no arikainye umaso aije rawatan ti musyo aora. Naije kobe arikainye umaso sauman kobe.

¹⁹Umba Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije ude Ai indamu wayao mumuimbe. Wo anajo ware, “Injae, veanimaibe irati reamo anawayo kakaije umaso rawatambe jewen? Veanimaibe reamamaisye jewen?”

²⁰Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, “Wapanave kobeye jewen ti wamamaisye ramu. Ranivara wapa anave mamaun maisyare sesawi kamijo

momoyain dave ramaisy, weamo wapo unate inta raura nanto wapare, 'Unato winy, mpatimu ra nde nyusyo,' naije kobe unate umaso mpatimu ti nde musyo kobe. Weti ranivara wapanave kobe, weamo anakotare inta mangkeo wasai jwen bayave, yara wabambunin wapo anakotaro rui vayave rave. ²¹ Weramu anawayo kakaijo maisyare somaisyew rawatan irati ana kaijinta raije jwen, yara wasambayambe wadaura seo muno wasatawandijo marore rai obom ndave, wea umba pusyo."

Yesus po apa kakaije raura nakato

(Markus 9:30-32; Lukas 9:43b-45)

²² Umba Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wanunugambe no Galilea, umba Yesus po raura mai pare, "Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, indati rinamavun nanto vatano mine so mai. ²³ Indati wo rinaubaisy, weramu masyote mandei umba ikovakato no wene rai." Weti Apa arakovo utavondi aije manimaumbe rave.

Yesus po pajak raunanto indamu veano Yavaro Amisye raeranande, indamu vemo vatane uparijo Ai jinya

²⁴ Arono Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe usisa no munijo Kapernaum, naije vatano wo pajak ranugande indamu veano Yavaro Amisye raeranande ude wo Petrus anajo ware, “Nya Kurune po pajak inta raunande indamu veano Yavaro Amisye so raeranande rako jewena e?”

²⁵ Petrus po raura akananto mai pare, “Po raunande aje.”

Umba Petrus pakato siso no yavar, umba Yesus po raura manasyimbe pare, “Simon, syo ananeneae inta raura nai. Are nawirati wo pajak ravaeyo akarijo titi mine so ai? Apa arikainye nao rako, vatano marano po mapinde to nawe? Nya ana ndatantona maisyare rui?”

²⁶ Umba Petrus po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, “Vatano marane nawirati wo ravae.”

Umba Yesus po raura pare, “Tugae, weti indati apa arikainye onawamo wo ravae ramu. Maisyare omai tavon, Amisye apa arikainye wamamo wamo pajak veano

Yavaro Amisye raeranande umawe ravae jwen kai. ²⁷ Weramu vemo vatane uparijo wansai nora. Weti, Petrus, syare nyoronto nyo marainye raija no onae. Jiano manasyino nyo arabite pamo, nyo awa raijato nyeravasyo doiye mi no rai. Doijo namije mamaisyo rimo veano pajak ravae. Weti nyo raugavere ndaunanto vatano wo pajak ranugande Yavaro Amisye rai umawe mansai.”

**Yesus beker pare wansanuga
mpaaje, maisyare arikainyo
tuvane mansamaisy**

(Markus 9:33-48; Lukas 9:46-48, 17:1-2)

18 ¹ Arono naije Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije ude wo anajo ware, “Are pirati no no reama yasyine so indati panakoeve no arono Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mansai no mine vone so?”

² Umba Yesus po arikainyo tuvane inta augavere te no mansamun, ³ umba Po raura nanto mai pare, “Syare wapo wapa ana wadatantona wato ranigwan indamu wapo arikainyo tuvane mansamaisy. Weramu Syo raura tugaive: ranivara wasakinavo wapa ayao kakaije rai jwen,

weaveti wasato siso kawasaeyo Amisyey be akarive maije mai ramu. ⁴Are pirati po taune anuga raveti mpaaje no mine vone so, maisyare arikainyo tuvane so amaisy, opamo Amisyey po aijaseo ti panakoeve arono de be akarive Apa kawasae mansai no mine vone so.

⁵Sya arakove, are nyirati mbekobe irati arikainy tuvano maisyare somaisyey ai weye nyanave Rinai, winyamo mbekobe Rinai to ije. ⁶Weramu are pirati po arikainy tuvano wanave Inaije so inta aponae ti po ayao kakaije rave, opamo indati Amisyey po pariyo mangke raugaje ai. Weti kove mammo orame rapuisyo vatane wato ai amaugusyo no mayane rai indamu mansyan, weye wemirati mangke mamaun, yara mangke Amisyey pare po raugaje ai manakoeve mo mangke umaso rakivan.

⁷Mine so ngkove ramu weye anakotaro mo vatane maponae ti mo maugavo ayao kakai raron omamo manui rave. Anakotare umaso mpaya ramu, yara no tutir. Weramu are pirati po vatano kaijinta maponae ti wo ayao kakai rave, opamo kakaije nde ai! ⁸Ranivara naneme ndako najoe ndako mo naugavo

ayao kakaije raron, weamo nyo raotar da ndamauta. Weaveti winsiso kovo nuge nuganuije rai naneme intabo rautan dako, najo raota ti wintunaive vayave rako, omamo ngkovo nai. Weramu ranivara winyo ayao kakai rave tutir, weaveti namaugusyo tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai naneme jirum muno najoe jirum rautan, omamo ngkove ramu. ⁹ Muno namije mammo mo naugavo ayao kakaije raron, weamo nyo rakewar uje indamu ndamauta. Weaveti winsiso munijo Amisye be akarive raije rai namije intabo vayave rautan, omamo ngkovo nai. Weramu ranivara nyo ayao kakai rave tutir, weaveti namaugusyo tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai namije jirum rautan, omamo ngkove ramu.”

Ananeneaeyo domba inta aumandi

(Lukas 15:3-7)

¹⁰ “Inya! Wabemo wasanuga ngkakaijo arikainyo tuvane so inta ai jinya, weye Syo raura wasai: awa naito wo maeranande una tawan no Sya Injayo no no munijo ntiti Amun.

¹¹ Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, ride indamu Syo vatano nanawirati ugwaravainyo Amisy ai makani muno Syo mawainde indamu Syo mapaya kakaije rai.

¹² Syo ananeneae inta raura wasai: Vatane inta apave domba tename radani mansai, weramu inta aumandi. Weti wapo ratantona wapare animaisye mirati po rave? Indati po domba abusyine kaimambisy eane kaimambisy mapaya ti una no pukam, umba poroto po intabo aumandijoe akani jao nanto ai. ¹³ Tugae, arono nanto ai, weamo anayanambe rave. Muno apa anayanambe domba intabo umaso ai manakoeve rave irati apa anayanambe domba abusyine kaimambisy eane kaimambisy nanawirati maumandi jewene umawe mansakivan. ¹⁴ Maisyare omaisy, wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntiti ponayo arikainyo tuvane so inta aumandi Ai nora.”

Nya arakove inta pare po ayao kakaije rave, nyananyaube ai

¹⁵ “Nya arakove inta po ayao kakaije inta rave nai, weamo nyoronto maninimbe obo ai nyo raura nanto kakavimbe ai nyare, ‘Vemo mbeare omai

nora.' Ranivara po nya ananyao umaso raraniv ti beto rai, weamo wurisanuga nsaumano isai vambinibe akato.

¹⁶ Weramu ranivara ponayo po nya ananyaowe raranivi, weamo nyo vatane intabo dako jirum dako yauga tavon, umba wapakare wapo raura kakavimbe ai jakato, indamu mamaisyo Ayao Amisy mo ratoe mare, 'Ranivara ayao kakai rantutibe vatane inta ai, weamo vatane jirum muno mandei wo raura kakavimbe ware wo apa ayao kakai raen to, wea umba mamaisy.' ¹⁷ Weramu ponayo po wapa ananyaowe raranivi, weamo nyo raura kakavimbe no anugano Amisye mansamun. Umba ranivara vatano napije ponayo po anugano Amisye awa ananyaowe raranivi, weamo wapo apaya ti no marambe, maisyare muno vatano wanave Amisye aije jeben muno vatano ukakainoanive mansamaisy.

¹⁸ Syo raura tugaive: Ayao rui mirati wapo rapatimu no mine vone so omamo Amisye po rapatimu no munijo ntiti. Weti ana rui wapo raorai no mine so omamo Amisyo no no munijo ntiti Po raorai, muno ana rui wapo ramayar no mine so

omamo Amisyo no no munijo ntiti Po ramayar.

¹⁹ Muno Syo raura wasai tavon syare: no mine vone so vatane jirum aya ayao intabo ana rui vayave rai, umba ibe sambayambe yo raura seo Sya Injayo no no munijo ntiti Ai, weamo Po aya raunande yai kobe. ²⁰ Weye arono rui vayave vatane jirum dako mandei dako wanugan weye wanave Rinai, weamo Risyamo rituna mansatavon no awa yasyin.”

Ananyao nyo vatane aneme raijar indamu risauman

²¹ Naije Petrus de no Yesusa nui, umba po anajo pare, “Sya arakove inta po ayao kakaije rave rinai tutir. Susye intabo syo aneme raijar, susye jirum syo aneme raijar weti, Injae, syo nanajo: ranivara syo aneme raijara nanto no susye kaururum, wea indati mamai to rako?”

²² Umba Yesus po raura nanto ai pare, “Susye kaururum mamai dainy, yara syare nyo aneme raijara manui ravea ama manuije ratore kakai.”

²³ Muno Po ananeneae inta raura pare, “Arono Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so, Opamo aurata irati akarijo titi inta ai. Akarijo titi umaso apa vatano wanapatambe aije wo doije inta ranajo ai no wusyinoe, weramu wo ranigwan akare rainya nene, weti po mawainde indamu wo apa doije ranigwan akare. ²⁴ Manasyimbe apa vatano panapatambe aije inta augare no amun, wepirati po doije nanto no juta manui rave rauga to. ²⁵ Weramu vatane umaso po doije umawe ranigwan akare kakai weye apa doije meweno ai. Weti akarijo titi umaso po raura apa naite mai pare, ‘Wapo vatane so pe apa wanya me apa arikainye nawe mansamavun, muno apa ananuge ramavun tenambe tavon indamu ama doije veano sya doijo uma po raugavoe ranigwan akare.’

²⁶ Weramu vatane umaso de po vukane ranteter no akarijo titi umaso amun, umba po anajo pare, ‘Injae, natawandi rati, indati syo nya doije ranigwan akare aje.’

²⁷ Akarijo titi umawe aemeno apa vatano panapatambe aije umaso ai, ti po raura pare, ‘Nyo doije umawe ranigwan

akare jeben kai, yara syo nya rayaridi vayave, ti mewen.'

²⁸Umba vatane umaso puje kobe, poroto nanto irati vatano panapatambe kaijinta ai. Apa arakove umaso pamo po doi ribuge inta raugav no ai no wusyinoe. Umba vatano panapatambe manasyin po apa arakove umaso apa isyisye raijananto, po raura pare, 'Nyo sya doijo ndaugave ranigwan!'

²⁹Umba vatano panapatambe rijate umaso po vukane ranteter no vatano panapatambe manasyine amun, po raura nanto ai pare, 'Arakove, natawandi rati, indati syo nya doije umawe ravae tenambe.'

³⁰Weramu vatano panapatambe manasyine umaso ponae, yara po vatano rijate umaso augaveta ausiso no tanoano makova bo rai jao po doije umawe ranigwan akare. ³¹Arono vatano wanapatambe kaijinta wo ana umaso raen, manimaumbe rave, weti wuruta wo raura nanto akarijo titi umawe ai.

³²Umba akarijo titi umaso po apa vatano panapatambe manasyine umawe awainde, umba po raura ai pare, 'Winyamo vatano mamun dave! Umawe

syo doiyo uma nyo raugavoe raupai vayave ti mewen, weye nyo inanajo memembe rai. ³³ Umawe inaemeno nai, weti mbeanimaibe winaemeno nya arakova umawe aije jewen?' ³⁴ Akarijo titi umaso pari rave, weti po apa vatano panapatambe aije umaso ausiso no tanoano makova rai jao po doiyo manuije umawe ranigwan akare tenambe."

³⁵ Umba Yesus po ananeneae umaso ama ine raura kakavimbe pare, "Maisyare omai tavon, ranivara weapamo wasaemeno wapa arakove mai tugaive jewen ti wapo maneme rajar inda wasanuga nsauman akato jewen, wea indati Sya Injayo no no munijo ntiti po mangke raugaje wasai."

Ananyao anya po apa wanya rauguje aora

(Markus 10:1-12)

19 ¹ Yesus po ayao umawe raurana mewen, umba puje Galilea raora, poroto Po mana Yordan raotar, ti siso no Yudea. ² Vatano wanuije utavondi Ai, umba Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano ujajorame mansai.

³ Vatano Parisije inta ude tavon, ware wo Yesus atopano Apa ana daura rai. Weti wo anajo ware, "Vatan inta po apa wanya rauguje aora, weamo mamai dako jewena e?"

⁴ Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, "Syare wasaemen irati Ayao Amisye mo ratoe so rai: 'Arono munije ama manasyinoe Amisye po vatane yanarijamo anya pe wanya me naye.'

⁵ Munoo Amisye po raura pare, 'Anya po akoya me aja pe yapaya ti inya, yara to apa wanya rai, yanasine mbe intabove.'

⁶ Weti wenayamo ibe rorumbe akatoe ramu, yara ibe intabove. Maisyare omai ti, Amisye po anya, wanya umaso yanugande ibe intabove, weti vemo vatane wo yaporabe jirum akato inya."

⁷ Umba vatano Parisi wo raura Ai ware, "Weramu Musa po ananyao so raugaje pare anya po apa wanya rauguje kai, po ama nyovara wao rauguje ratoe rati indamu mo raugav umba muje kobe."

⁸ Umba Yesus po raura nakananto mai pare, "Wapo wapa wanya rauguje omamo Musa po wasamayar bayave weye weapamo wasanuga matu ti. Weramu manasyinamo Amisye apa

bekere maisyare wemaisye ramu. ⁹Syo raura wasai: are pirati apa wanya nserere ramu yara po rauguje aora vayave muno po wanya kaijinta raovan akato, vatano napije serer.”

¹⁰Umba Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije wo raura nanto Ai ware, “Wakoe! Somamo ananyao ntitije mije. Ranivara vatano ibaunam maisyare omaisy, reamamo reamamaisye ramu, weti kove mamamo wambaunam jewen kai.”

¹¹Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, “Are nawirati Amisye po vambunine raugaje mai inda matawandi, onawamo ubaunam jewen kai. Weramu vatano kaije nawamo ubambunin tai maisye jewen, weti ubaunam kai. ¹²Vatano ubauname ramu onawamo awa kotare mandei, no taiso: Vatan inta nawamo awa samane mamaisye ramu no arono mano aje kaijoe, weti ubauname ramu. Vatano kaijinta nawamo awa samane mamaisyo ubauname ramu weye vatano kaijinta wo maveare wemaisy. Umba vatan inta nawamo wo rapatimu ware ubauname ramu weye ubeker wanapatambe Amisye obo ai. Are pirati

Amisye po vambunine raugaje ai, syare opamo tavondijo ayao umaso rai.”

Yesus po kove raugaje arikainye mai

(Markus 10:13-16; Lukas 18:15-17)

¹³ Vatane inta wo awa arikainye maugavere no Yesusa nui indamu Po aneme raugaje ntamijo mai muno sambayambe mai. Weramu Apa arakovo utavondi aije uparijo vatano wo arikainye maugare umaso mansai, weti ware wo mansaorai.

¹⁴ Yesus po raura pare, “Vemo wapo arikainye umaso mansaorai nora, yara mapaya vayave ra ude Inai kai! Weye vatano maisyare arikainye so mansamaisy onawirati mato sisa kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive mansaije we mai.” ¹⁵ Naije Po aneme raugaje ntamijo arikainye umaso mai muno Po kove raugaje mai, umba puje norijoe raora.

Vatano kamuram apa ananuge manui rave aije inta de Yesus ai

(Markus 10:17-31; Lukas 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Arono naije vatane inta de Yesus ai, umba po anajo pare, “Injayo Kurune,

ana kovo rui mirati syo rave indamu syaveo kovo nuge nuganuije rai?"

¹⁷ Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Mbeanimaibe nyo inanajo ana kove rai? Amisy e bo pi kov. Kaije nawa jewen. Nyare nyaveo kovo nuge nuganuije rai, weamo ntavondijo Amisy e apa ananyaowe rai."

¹⁸ Umba vatane umawe po Yesus anajo akato pare, "Ananyao rui mirati itavondi rai?"

Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Amisy e apa ananyaowe no taiso: 'Vemo nyo vatane maubaisy inya, vemo nyo anaerere rave inya, vemo nyanaonoambe inya, vemo nyayarurijabe vatane mai jinya. ¹⁹ Muno mbeaje irati inya pe nangkoya me yai, muno muiny irati nya arakove mansai maisyare muno taune wimuinyo taune nai wemaisy.'" "

²⁰ Umba vatano kamurame umawe po raura pare, "Ananyaowe umaso mamoritavono rai to. Weti animaisy e mirati mamai dainy?"

²¹ Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Nyare mbekero wimamaisy, weamo nyoronto nyo nya ananuge

ramavun tenambe umba nyo ama doiye raunanto irati vatano awa ananuge meweno mansaije mai, wea umba Amisye po kove ratayao ti ntuna mo nanyut no munijo ntiti. Naijea umba nde ra ntavono Rinai.”

²² Arono vatano kamurame umawe po Yesus apa ayao umaso ranaun, animaumbe rave. Umba puje, yara animaumbe rave weye apa ananuge manui rave.

²³ Umba Yesus po raura Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai pare, “Syo raura tugaive: Vatano apa ananuge manui rave opamo sosobe aijo tavondijo kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive maije mai. ²⁴ Tugae, vatano apa ananuge manui pare siso kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive maije mai omamo nsosobe rave, maisyare unta siso kuwayaisyije apa uga ai, weamo mamaisye ramu.”

²⁵ Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije upaparo mai, weti wo raura wasai vambinibe ware, “Wakoe! Maisyare omaisyamo are pirati indati kovo nuge nuganuije raunande ai? Vatane inta mamaisyo rai ramu!”

²⁶ Yesus po maen umba pare, “Vatane nawamo umamaisye ramu. Yara Amisye bambunin po anakotaro rui vayave rave.”

²⁷ Umba Petrus po raura Ai pare, “Injae, Nyo reansaenamo reamo anakotare rapaya vintabo to indamu reantavono Injae nai. Weti kovo rui mirati indati raugakanande reansai?”

²⁸ Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, “Syo raura tugaive, arono indati anakotare nggwanyin tenambe no munije ama akari, naije Arikainyo Vatan rituna no Sya kursijo titi rai indamu ibe akarive, muno Sya arakovo watavondi rinai indati watantuna tavon no kursijo ntiti abusyinara eane jirume rai indamu wabe akarive susyo Israel abusyinara eane jirume mansai tenambe. ²⁹ Are pirati po apa arakovo anya, wanya nao rako, aja pe akoya me nai rako, apa arikainye nawe mapaya ti una, muno apa yavare ndako apa nawaisye rako rapaya ti ntuna indamu tavondi Rinai, indati vatano napije Amisye po kovo manakoe raugakanande ai muno Po kovo nuge nuganuije raunanto ai.

³⁰ Weramu vatano wanui nanawirati wuibe no mine so indati wakare udijat arono munije ama akari. Yara vatano wanui nanawirati udijabe no mine so nawamo indati wakare wuisy akato.”

Ananeneaeyo vatane wo nawaisyo angguriye raijar

20 ¹ Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura pare, “Amisye be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so omamo raurata irati vatano be akarive nawaisyo manakoe inta rai. Awatan ngko dave puje po vatane makani indamu wo apa nawaisyo angguriye raijar. ² Umba po raura mai pare, ‘Vatane nanentabo po sya nawaisye raijar, indati syo avae masyote intabo, doije vasye intabo.’ Vatane umaso ware yombe, umba akarije umaso po matutir uta wo apa nawaisye raijar.

³ Uma amije kaimambisy, umba akarije umawe pakare no pasari, umba po vatano kaijinta usayai no ratuije maen.

⁴ Weti po raura mai pare, ‘Wata wasisa wapo sya nawaisyo angguriye raijar tavon, indati syo doije veano wasavae inda mamaisy.’ Naije wuruta kobe.

⁵ Masyote yasyin ama uma amije abusyinara eane jirum, muno namandi uma amije mandei po raveare umawe bo omaisy akato. ⁶ Namandive uma amije radani, puje akato nande vatano kaijinta mai usaibe no pasari, umba po manajo pare, 'Wabeanimaibe wasaibe vayave no naiso awatanoe yava namandi, yara wapo anakere inta rajare jewen?'

⁷ Umba wo raura nanto ai ware, 'Vatane inta po reansawain indamu reamanapatambe arijate jewen.'

Umba po raura akananto mai pare, 'Wade wapo sya nawaisyo anggurije rajar.'

⁸ Mare ngkaumu kobe, umba akarije umaso po apa vatano po apatimu be akarive anakero nawaisye umaso rajje atutir pare, 'Syare nyo vatano wo sya nawaisye rajjar umawe mawainde indamu nyo mavae tenambe. Ti vatano usisa rijabe namandije rajje nao nyo mavae manasyimbe, umba nyo vatano kaijinta mavae tutir ava vatano usisa awatan ngkove rajje nao.'

⁹ Umbawe vatano usisa no nawaisy namandijo uma amije radani po mavaeyo wusyin. Vatane nanentabo apa doiye

nanto no vasye intabo. ¹⁰Weti vatano usisa no nawaisye raijo awatan ngkove rai wo ratantona ware, 'Reamamo po doije veano reansavaeyamo indati nseo aje!' Weramu po mavaeyamo, vatane nanentabo apa doije nanto no vasye intabo tavon. ¹¹Arono vatane umaso mansavaeyamo uparijo akarije umawe ai, wo doije rapanano ai ware, 'Nyo reansavae kobeye ramu! ¹²Vatano usisa rijabe onawamo wo anakere raijar uma amije intabo vayave, yara reamamo reamo raijaro masyote tename inta ai ravea, uma po reansanen dave. Weramu nyo reansavae maito maide ti ngkove ramu.'

¹³Weramu akarije umawe po raura nanto vatane inta ai no awa yasyin pare, 'Arakove, syo navae tatugadi jwen. Awatane umawe syare syo navae masyote intabo, doije vasye intabo ai. ¹⁴Nya doije pi so, ti nyo auga da nyoronto. Syare syo doije raunanto vatano udija dave mai tavon, mamaisy irati syo raunande wasaije so ramai tavon. ¹⁵Syare syo sya doije raunanto vatane inta mai, weamo syo raunanto

kai. Wimparijo rinai inanuga ngkove so raija rako?’

¹⁶ Maisyare omai ti, vatano ude rijabe indati wakare wuisy, yara vatano wuisy indati wakare udijat.”

Yesus po apa kakaije raura nakato

(Markus 10:32-34; Lukas 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Yesusa pe apa arakovo abusyinara eane rorum utavondi aije nawe wanya ti uta no Yerusalem. Umba wanyana unanuije ama yasyin, Yesus po mawainde mumuimbe umba Po raura mai pare, ¹⁸ “Wadanide! Soamo wamare wanta no Yerusalem. Wansisa rai, umba Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, indati inamavun nanto irati syeno akokoe muno kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije mai, umba wo mangke rapatimugo Rinai inda ikakai. ¹⁹ Indati wo inaunanto no vatano Yahudi jewene mansai indamu wanaikebe Rinai muno wo inanepato kaijo waije rai, umba wo inauseo sawa inyo kapite rai. Weramu masyote mandei umba ikovakato no wene rai.”

**Yakobusa pe Yohanesa pe
aya akoya mo Yesus anajo
indamu ama kavo ibe akarive**

(Markus 10:35-45)

²⁰ Naije Sebedeus apa anamu nde Yesus ai, muno ama arikainye javondi, onayamo Yakobus muno Yohanes. Umba akoe umaso mo vukane ranteter no Yesus amun, mare mo ana inta ranajo Ai. ²¹ Umba Yesus po raura nanto rai pare, “Animaisye mi mbeke dai?”

Umba mo raura akanande Ai mare, “Syare sya arikainye jirume so inta tuna no Injae nanem ngkove rai, inta tuna no Injae nanem ngkakai rai arono wimbe akarive Nya munijo kove rai. Syare Nyo ana umaso raunande rinai.”

²² Yesus po raura nanto Apa arakovo jirume umawe yai pare, “Wuripamo ipantukambe ipa ana idanajo wato rai! Indako ipare itavono Inai ti siurijo manakoe syare Syo ranawan omamo ipo ranawan tavon dako?”

Yo raura nanto Ai yare, “Ririmamaisy aje.”

²³ Umba Yesus po raura nakananto yai pare, “Tugae, indati wuripamo itavono

Inai ipo siurijo manakoe ranawan. Weramu are pirati tuna no inanem ngkove muno tuna no inanem ngkakai wemamo Risy syo rapatimuge ramu, yara Sya Injaya opi po rapatimugo are nairati jantuna rai.”

²⁴ Arono Yesus apa arakovo kaijo abusyini wo ana umawe ranaun, uparijo Yakobusa pe Yohanesa pe yai. ²⁵ Yesus po mawainde vintabo, umba Po raura nanto mai pare, “Wapo raen akarijo mine so manayanambe wo awa vambunine rarorono vatane mai. Muno vatano wanakoe manayanambe wo vatane matutir. ²⁶ Weramu weapamo wabemo wabe taije maisy inya. Yara are pirati beker pare panakoeve no wapa yasyin, syare opamo panapatambe wasai.

²⁷ Are pirati pare seo tame rai, syare opamo panapatambe vatane mansai tenambe. ²⁸ Syare wapanapatambe maisyare naije weye Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, ride indamu vatane wanapatambe Rinai omamo jewen, yara ride indamu syanapatambe vatane mai muno Syo inanasine raunande kakai, indamu Syo vatane wanui mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai.”

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano yamije ntuba yai

(Markus 10:46-52; Lukas 18:35-43)

²⁹ Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wuje munijo Yeriko raora, umba vatano wanuije wuje vintabo utavondijo Ai. ³⁰ Naije vatano yamije ntuba ruruma jantuna no unanuije ama tuga. Yo Yesus anauno detowi weti igwain yare, “Injae, Daud apa ajavijo Winy, naemeno ririnsai!”

³¹ Vatano wanui uparijo yai, ware, “Wirimanin!” Weramu igwain akoeve akato yare, “Injae, Daud apa ajavijo Winy, naemeno ririnsai!”

³² Umba Yesus te kobe, Po yawain ije Ai umba Po yanajo pare, “Animaisye mi ipare Syo raunande risai?”

³³ Umba yo raura akananto Ai yare, “Injae, ririmare rimbekero rimo nuge raeni.”

³⁴ Yesus aemeno yai, umba Po aneme raugaje ntamijo yamije rai. Umba kavuratawe yamije mbar yo ana raen. Umba javondijo Ai.

Yesus aovambe no Yerusalem

*(Markus 11:1-10; Lukas
19:28-38; Yohanes 12:12-15)*

21 ¹ Arono Yesus pararai no Yerusalem, nanto no munijo Betpage no no Pukamo Saitun ama awananem. Umba Yesus po apa arakove rurumo javondijo aije yatutir yuisy.

² Pare, "Wurita sisa no munijo mararai no usye wato rai. Naije kobe ripo keledaijo raokae ti nteto ama tuvane ratavone ratuije yaen. Ti ripo waije raneka yai indamu ripo yauga da ride no Rinui.

³ Ranivara vatane inta po risanajo pare, 'Ibeanimaibe ripo keledaije wato yaneka ti ripo yaugav?' wea umba ripo raura ripare, 'Injayo Yesus pare bekero yai.' Umba naije kobe po risamayaro ripo yaugavere."

⁴ Ana namije nande indamu mamaisyo anawae wusyine apa urairije rai pare:

⁵ "Wapo raura nanto vatano Yerusalem mansai wapare:

'Waperata! Wapa Akarijo Titi de irati wasai!

Opamo anuga mpaaje, seo tuna no keledaije inta rai,

tuna no keledai kamurame inta rai.”

⁶ Naije arakove umaso yurija yo rave mamaisyo Yesus apa ana daura umawe rai. ⁷ Yo keledaije umaso raugavo ama tuvane ratavon ije, umba yo aya ansuno veano makepane rayanondijo keledaije aya akiri mona rai, umba Yesus seo tuna rai. ⁸ Vatano wanuije wo awa ansuno veano makepane rayanondijo unanuije yasyine rarijat, muno inta wo kaipe waowe raotar rayanondijo unanuije rarijat tavon. Umba Yesus panya rai ti to kobe. ⁹ Vatano wanuije wanya ti wuisye nawe, muno nanawi udijate nawe, manayanambe ugwain ware, “Daud apa ajavije so ararimbe! Kove ngkov irati Napi de tamo Amisye rautane Ai!

Amisyo no no munijo ntiti ararimbe!”

¹⁰ Arono Yesus siso no Yerusalem, vatano una no nanawije upaparo mai tenambe, ware, “Are pi so?”

¹¹ Vatano wanuije wo raura akananto mai ware, “Sopamo Yesus, anawae no no munijo Nasaret no Galilea rai.”

Yesus siso no Yavaro Amisy

*(Markus 11:15-19; Lukas
19:45-46; Yohanes 2:13-16)*

¹² Naije Yesus siso no Yavaro Amisy, umba Po vatano wanamavumbe no naije mawatan. Muno Po vatano wo doi amijo kaijinta raugare raveano doi ami Yahudi ranigwane awa meja rangkukuv, umba Po vatano wo insanijo puname mamavune awa bangkoe rangkukuv tavon. ¹³ Po raura nanto mai pare, "Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare, 'Sya yavare omamo rawainamo yavaro sambaya.' Weramu wapo ranigwano vatano mamun wanaonoambe awa una rai bo inta ramai dave."

¹⁴ Naije vatano mamije ntuba muno vatano tunaive ude Yesus ai no Yavaro Amisy, umba Po saumane raunanto mai. ¹⁵ Weramu syeno akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisy muno kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa rai wo anapaporainyo Yesus po rarorone raen, naije upari. Muno upari tavon weye wo arikainye manauno ukangkamambe Yesus ai, ugwaimbe no Yavaro Amisye

ama uga ware, “Daud apa ajavije so ararimbe!”

¹⁶Weti syene muno kurune umawe wo raura nanto Yesus ai ware, “Nyo ana arikainye wo rawainoe ranaun to e? Awa ana wo rawaine ngkove ramu!”

Umba Yesus po raura pare, “Syo ranaun ivae. Ana wo raura so mamaisy irati Ayao Amisyey rai, wemi mo ratoe mare, ‘Amisyo winy, Nyo arikainye manyao indamu wo nararimbe kobe.’”

¹⁷Naije Yesus po mapaya ti una, umba puje Yerusalem raora, poroto no munijo Betania indamu niki no we.

Yesus panaamatambe inyo ara rai

(Markus 11:12-14, 20-26)

¹⁸Sansimambe awatan ngko dave, umba Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wakare ta no Yerusalem, naije Yesus maror. ¹⁹Po inyo ara inta raen nte no unanuije tuga. Ti poroto no ama ruk indamu Po ama mane raen. Weramu nanto ama ruke rai, Po raen ama mane mewen dai yara ama waowe bom. Umba panaamatambe inyo ara umaso rai pare, “No naiso kobe winyaveti man akatoe

ramu gao nuge nuganui.” Naije kobe inyo ara umaso ngkanen kobe ti ngkakai.

²⁰Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije wo ana umaso raen, unantaive rai, ti wo raura ware, “Wakoe! Animaisye mi Nyo rave irati inyo ara so rai ti ngkanen kobe so?”

²¹Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, “Syo raura tugaive: ranivara wapanave Amisye ai, weamo ana Syo rave irati inyo ara umaso rai omamo wapo rave tavon. Muno obo ma jewen, yara ranivara wapanave kobe muno wamamaundive ramu, weamo wapo unate wato raura nanto tavon wapare, ‘Nyansop usya ntento no mayan!’ indati ana namije Amisye po raunande wasai kobe.”

²²Ranivara wapanave kobe, weamo animaisye mirati wabe sambayambe wapo ranajo Amisye ai, indati Po ana namije raunande wasai.”

Akarije inta wo Yesus apa vambunine ranajo

(Markus 11:27-33; Lukas 20:1-8)

²³Yesus poroto siso no Yavaro Amisy umba pananyaube. Arono naije syeno akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisye

raije nawe, akarijo Yahudi nawe, ude Ai wo anajo ware, “Vambunino rui mirati Nyo raveare somaisy? Are pirati po vambunine so raugaje Nai?”

²⁴ Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, “Syare syo wasanajo tavon. Wapo raura nande Rinai rati, umba Syo raura nande wasai arepa vambunine mi Syo raveare somaisy. ²⁵ Arono Yohanes Pembaptis po vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai, apa vambunine mamu nori rui? Amisye pi po vambunine raugaje ai rako, vatane inta pi po raugaje ai rako?”

Umba syeno akokoe nawe, akarijo Yahudi nawe, wanugan wayao mumuimbe. “Ranivara wamo ayaowe rasakinav wamare Amisye pi po vambunine raugaje Yohanes ai, wea indati Yesus po wansanajo veanimaibe wamanave Yohanes ai jeben? ²⁶ Weramu ranivara wamare vatane inta pi po vambunine raugaje Yohanes ai, indati vatane uparijo wansai weye wo ratantona ware Yohanes opamo anawae Amisye inta pije. Weti wamo vatano wanuije masyanivo wo arare veano reansave.”

²⁷ Weti wo raura nakananto Yesus ai ware, “Reamamo reamantukambe.”

Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Maisyare omai ti, Risyamo syonae Syo ana wapo inanajo Sya vambunine rajje umawe raura wasaijija.”

Ananeneae arikainye jirum

²⁸ Naije Yesus po ananeneae inta raura syeno akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisyae rajje nawe, akarijo Yahudi nawe mai pare, “Animaisyae mi wapo ratantona Sya ananeneae so rai? Vatane inta apa arikainyo anya jirum. Masyote inta poroto po raura apa arikainyo anuije ai pare, ‘Arikainyo winy, masyoto unumeso syare nyoronto nyo nawaisyoe anggurije rajjar.’

²⁹ Apa arikainye so po raura nande ai pare, ‘Syonaya.’ Weramu kavinta apa ana po ratantona ngkov akato, ti poroto po nawaisyoe anggurije umawe rajjar.

³⁰ Naije akato aja pakato apa arikainyo jirume ai, po anajo akatoare uma po apa arikainyo manasyine anajo wemaisy. Umba apa arikainye umaso po raura akanande ajae umaso ai pare, ‘Injae, syoroto aje,’ weramu porotoe ramu.

³¹ Weti arikainyo jirume sonayamo rui pirati beto aja apa ana daura so rai?”

Umba syeno akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisye raije nawe, akarijo Yahudi nawe, wo raura nanto Yesus ai ware, "Anuije."

Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, "Syo raura tugaive: Vatano awa ayao kakaije no mai, maisyare wanya anaerere muno vatano wo pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta aije mansamaisy, onawirati wakata wuisy akato. Weye Amisye po maugave usisa Apa kawasaeyo be akarive maije mai, yara weapamo po wasaugave wasisa jwen. ³²Weye Yohanes Pembaptis de indamu po Amisye apa unanuijo mamaisy rarorono wasai, weramu waponayo apa ananyaowe rai muno wapanave ai jwen. Yara vatano awa ayao kakaije no mai, maisyare wanya anaerere muno vatano wo pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta aije mansamaisy, onawamo wanave Yohanes ai kobe. Weramu weapamo arono wapo vatane umaso awa anave raen to, wapanave jwena nene muno wasakinavo wapa ayao kakai raije ramu."

Ananeneae nawaisyo angguri

(Markus 12:1-12; Lukas 20:9-19)

³³ Umba Yesus po raura akananto akarije umawe mai pare, “Wadanide, Syo ananeneae kaijinta raura so: Akarijo apave kopa rai inta po nawaisye rayare, umba po anggurije ranyum no rai. Umba po yane rayano rakiani, muno po ateme rawae indamu po rave anggurije mane rakugan asyo ama uga rai. Muno po randume ranari no nawaisye ama uga indamu vatano po nawaisye ramane no rai. Umba po vatane inta mawainde indamu wo apa nawaisye raeranande, pare po mane ratodijo mai—wo inta raugav, wepo inta raugav. Umba pusyo poroto no munijo maran. ³⁴ No ava anggurije umawe mawit kobe, umba vatano apave nawaisye umaso rai po apa vatano wanapatambe aije inta matutir indamu ude no vatano wo apa nawaisye raeranande mansai indamu wo apa mane inta raugav.

³⁵ Weramu vatano wo nawaisye raeranande umaso wo vatano wanapatambe umawe inta aijar wo anepati, muno wo kaijinta aubaisy, muno

wo orame rave kaijinta aepar. ³⁶ Umba akarijo apave nawaisye rai umawe po vatano wanapatambe ai kaijinta matutir akato, wanuijo umawe makivan. Weramu vatano wo nawaisye umawe raeranande wo vatano wanapatambe umaso maveare muno manasyine umawe mansamaisy akato. ³⁷ Rija dave, po taune apa kavo atutir akato vatano wo apa nawaisye raeranande mansai. Po ratantona pare, 'Indati wanave sya arikainye ai jaje.'

³⁸ Weramu arono vatano wo nawaisye raeranande umawe wo arikainye umaso aen, naije wayao vambinibe ware, 'Sopamo akarijo nawaisye apa arikainye pi so! Wade wamo aubaisy, indamu arono apa aja kakai, wamaura nawaisye so rai.' ³⁹ Umba wo arikainye umawe aijar, wo awatan ti pusyo no nawaisye ama akiri, umba wo aubaisy."

⁴⁰ Umba Yesus po manajo pare, "Arono indati akarijo nawaisye umawe de, animaisye mirati po rave vatano wo apa nawaisye raeranande umaso mansai?"

⁴¹ Umba akarijo Yahudi umawe wo raura nanto Yesus ai ware, "Indati po vatano mamun umawe mansaubaisy,

umba po apa nawaisye umawe raunanto vatano kaijinta mai jakato inda wo raeranandea masyoto ama mane mawite rai, umba wo apa nake raunanto ai.”

⁴² Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, “Wabeanimaibe wananta Ayao Amisye so raije jewen? Mo ratoe mare:

‘Orame somamo vatano wo yavare
ranari wonayo rai
ti wo ramauta vayave.

Weramu omirati oramo manasyin dave
Amisye po ratayao

indamu yavare rausea nteto rai mo
raijar matuve.

Somamo Amisye apa ana daveye ma.

Wamo raen, wanantaive rai!”

⁴³ Umba Yesus po raura iridi pare,
“Akarijo Yahudi weap, Syo raura wasai:
indati Amisye po apa kovo pare Po
raugaje Apa kawasae mansaije raugavo
wasaora, umba Po raugaje irati vatano
utavondi Apa bekere rai obo mansai
jakato. ⁴⁴ Are pirati pantukamo orame
umaso rai ti tende ama vone rai, opamo
pandamisy. Munu are pirati orame
so ntemaje ai ti mo akep, opamo
pandamisyi ti be kapumbe.”

⁴⁵ Arono syeno akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisyé raije nawe, vatano Parisi nawe, wo Yesus apa ananeneae umawe ranaun, uparijo Ai, weye wo raen Yesus po ratantona pare onawamo maurata irati vatano mamuno wo nawaisyé raeranande umawe mansai. ⁴⁶ Weti ware ubeker indamu wo Yesus aijar, weramu wo vatano wanuije masyaniv, weye vatano wanuije wo ratantona ware Yesus opamo anawae Amisyé inta piye.

Ananeneaeoyo ono vaunam

(Lukas 14:15-24)

22 ¹ Naije akato Yesus po ananeneae inta raura syeno akokoe muno akarijo Yahudi umawe mai jakato, ² pare, "Arono Amisyé be akarive Apa kawasae mansai no mine vone so, Opamo aurata irati akarijo titi po ono vauname rave irati apa arikainye aije wemaisy. ³ Akarijo titi umaso po vatano wanapatambe aije matutir indamu wo vatane mawainde one umaso rai, weramu vatano mawainde umaso wonayo udei.

⁴ Wetiva akarijo titi umawe po vatano wanapatambe aije kaijinta matutir akato pare, 'Wapo raura nanto vatano syo

mawainoe mai jakato wapare: Anaisyo one ratayaowa ntuna to. Syo maero sapijo mani rave inta maubai to indamu wandaisy. Ti wade ono vauname so rai!’

⁵ Weramu vatano mawaine umawe wonae wo raranivi, ti ude ramu, yara inta poroto no nawaisy, inta poroto no pasari indamu panamavumbe. ⁶ Muno kaijinta nawamo wo vatano wanapatambe akarijo titi umawe aije maijar, wo mave tatugadi, umba wo maubaisy. ⁷ Arono akarijo titi umawe po ayao umaso ranaun, pari rave. Weti po apa naite matutir indamu wo vatano mamuno wo apa vatane maowe maubaisy muno wo awa munije ramero taname rai.

⁸ Naije umba po raura nanto vatano wanapatambe aije mai jakato pare, ‘Ono vauname ratayaowa ntuna to weramu vatano syo mawainde umawe umamaisye rai ramu. ⁹ Weti wata no unanuijo kota ama radirije raito, are nawirati wapo maen, wapo mawain indamu ude ono vauname so rai.’ ¹⁰ Weti vatano wanapatambe umawe wuruta kobe no unanuijo kota ama radirije raito, umba wo vatano uma unanta maijoe manunugambe vintabo—vatano manuga

ngkove nawe, vatano ukakainoanive nawe, manugan mbintabo. Naije yavaro ono vauname ntairijo vatano wanuije umawe mansai.

¹¹ Umba akarijo titi umaso siso po vatano utavondijo ono vauname umaso raije maen tenambe. Muno po vatane inta aen no awa yasyin, wepamo po ansuno ono vauname inta rave ramu. ¹² Weti po anajo pare, 'Arakove, mbeanimaibe irati winde no so nyo ansuno ono vauname inta rave jewen?' Weramu vatane umaso manin bayave, po ayaowe rasakinave kakai. ¹³ Umba akarijo titi umaso po raura vatano wanapatambe aije mai pare, 'Wapo ajoe aneme raokokaisy, umba wapo amaugusyo kaumuro marane rai. No ratuije poyov tawan muno siuri tutir.'"

¹⁴ Umba Yesus po ananeneae umaso ama ine raura kakavimbe pare, "Amisye po vatane wanuije mansawain, weramu wanui jewen yara kavinta vayave nanawirati Po mapatimu indamu utavondi Apa kawasaeyo be akarive maije mai."

Ananyao pajak raunanto pemerinta ai

(Markus 12:13-17; Lukas 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Naije vatano Parisi wanugan wayao ware wo Yesus atopano Apa ana daura rai. ¹⁶Weti Parisi wo awa arakovo utavondi maije inta matutir ude Yesus ai, muno vatano usisa varoro Akarijo Titi Herodes aije inta utavondijo mai tavon. Ude wo raura Yesus ai ware, "Injayo Kurune, reamo naenamo Nyo ayao tugae obo raura muno Nyo Amisye apa bekere raura tugaive vatane mai. Nyo vatane masyanive ramu muno Nyo vatane inta mansamamaribe ramu. ¹⁷Weti reamare Nyo raura reansai animaisye mi Nyo ratantona ana so rai: Mamaisyo wama ananyao raijamo wamo pajak ravae dako jewena e? Wamo doije raunanto Akarijo Titi Roma Kaisar ai rako jewen kaije?"

¹⁸Yesus po awa bekero mamune raen to, ti Po raura nanto mai pare, "Wapa angkarije ntapekan! Wabeanimaibe wapare wapo inatopan? ¹⁹Syare wapo doije vasye inta rarorono Rinai, wemirati veano pajak ravae." Weti wo doije vasye inta raunanto Ai. ²⁰Umba Po manajo

pare, “Arepa amune mi no no doiye raije so? Arepa tame mi so?”

²¹ Umba wo raura nanto Ai ware, “Akarijo Titi Roma amune ma muno apa tame mije.”

Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Akarijo Titi Roma apa ma, weti animaisye mirati po ranajo wasai, wapo raunanto ai. Muno animaisye mirati Amisye po ranajo wasai, wapo raunanto Amisye ai tavon.”

²² Arono wo ayao umaso ranaunoe, unantaive rai. Umba wuje wuruta Yesus aora.

Yesus po ayao wene muno kovakatoe raura

(Markus 12:18-27; Lukas 20:27-40)

²³ Masyoto naije vatano Saduki inta ude no Yesusa nui. Wenawamo wo ratantona ware arono munije ama akari, vatano ugwenen to nawamo ukovakatoe ramu. Umba ubeker wo Yesus atopano Apa ana daura rai, weti wo raura Ai ware, ²⁴ “Injayo Kurune, Musa po ananyao raugaje wansai pare, ‘Ranivara anya inta kakai yara apa arikainye meweno ai, weamo apa rijate inta noamo po apa

anamugo kavinije umawe raovan akato indamu ama arikainye inta aenamo nanto teto ajayo anui uma kakaijoe apa tanoane rai jakato.’ Musa apa ananyao no tai maisy. ²⁵Weti vatano una no reama yasyin mano kaururum ube arakobe. Awa anuije baunam, umba kakai, apa arikainye meweno ai. Weti apa anamugo kavinije mammo apa rijato no akaje aije po raovan akato. ²⁶Weramu rijate umaso kakai tavon, apa arikainye meweno ai. Ana maisyare omaisye bo mirati no aya rijato mandeije ai muno miridije nde irati rija dave kaururume ai. ²⁷Umba wanya umawe taune ngkakai tavon. ²⁸Maisyare omaisyamo, arono munije ama akari vatano ugwenen to maijasea ukovakato, wanya umawe mammo are pi apaura rai? Weye vatano kaururum umawe wo raovan to!”

²⁹Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, “Weapamo wapo Ayao Amisye raen kobe jewen muno wapo Amisye apa vambunine raene ramu, ti wapantatukambea. ³⁰Arono vatano ugwenen to maijasea ukovakato no wene rai, indati ubaunam akatoe ramu, yara unoare maisyare muno

naito Amisy uno no munijo ntitije mansamaisy. ³¹ Muno ananyao vatano ugwenen yara ukovakato somamo, wasaemen dako Ayao Amisye mo ratoe rai, arono wusyinoe Amisye po raura pare, ³² 'Risyamo nya aneno Abraham, muno Isak, muno Yakob, awa Amisye pi Risy'? Ayao umaso ama tunato raije mare anene umaso ugwenen to weramu manawayoe tuna tawan. Maisyare omaisy, Amisye pamo vatano ugwenene awa Amisye pa jewena, yara vatano ujaisyewa awa Amisye pije."

³³ Arono vatano wanuije umaso wo Yesus apa ananyao ranaun, unantaive rave rai.

Ananyao mbe mobe

(Markus 12:28-34; Lukas 10:25-28)

³⁴ Vatano Parisi wo ranaun Yesus apa ayao mbambunin ti vatano Saduki wo ayaowe rasakinavo Ai kakai. Weti Parisi wanugan akato, umba ude Ai jakato.

³⁵ Umba kuruno akari mbaro Ananyao Musa rai inta no no awa yasyin po Yesus anajo indamu po atopano Apa ana daura rai. ³⁶ Pare, "Injayo Kurune, ananyao rui mirati manakoe no Ananyao Musa

rai ti mbe mobe ananyao kotare rakivan tenambe?"

³⁷Yesus po raura akananto pare, "Muiny irati nya Amisye ai rave. Nanuga ntenami muiny irati Ai muno nya ana ndatantona ntenami rai muno nya vambunine rai tenambe." ³⁸Ananyao umaso mammo ananyao manakoe muno mbe mobe. ³⁹Muno ananyao jirum mo ramai tavon no taiso: 'Muiny irati nya arakove mansai maisyare muno taune wimuinyo taune nai wemaisy.' ⁴⁰Ananyao jirume umaso onayamo Ananyao Musa muno Ayao Anawae ama ananyao tenambe ama nori rati yai."

Mesias opamo Daud apa ajavi muno apa akarije pije

(Markus 12:35-37; Lukas 20:41-44)

⁴¹Umba Yesus po vatano Parisi wanugan no naije manajo pare, ⁴²"Animaisye mirati wapo ratantona Mesias ai? Arepa ajavi pije?"

Umba wo raura nanto Yesus ai ware, "Opamo Daud apa ajavi pije."

⁴³Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, "Weramu Daud taune po Mesias aura pare Opamo apa Akarijo Titi pije!"

Weye Anawayo Vambunine mo Daud
augav indamu po Mesias aura no taiso:

⁴⁴‘Amisye po raura nanto sya Akarijo

Titi ai pare,

“Nyaje ntuna no inanem ngkove rai
java

Syo Nya marova maveaje utantuna
no najo ate rai

indamu wimbe akarive mai.”

⁴⁵Daud po Mesias aura pare, ‘sya Akarijo
Titi pije,’ yara Mesias opamo apa ajavi
pije!”

⁴⁶Vatane inta po ayaowe rasakinav
akananto Yesus ai kakai. Masyoto naije
kobe vatane wo asyani tenambe ti inta
po anajo akatoe ramu.

Wasyisyaube kuruno Yahudi muno vatano Parisi mansai

(Markus 12:38-40; Lukas 11:37-54, 20:45-47)

23 ¹Naije Yesus po raura nanto
vatano wanuije mai muno

Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai pare,

²“Kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa
rai muno vatano Parisi wenawirati

Amisye po mapatimu indamu wo

Ananyao Musa raura kakavimbe wasai.

³Weti syare wapo maraniv muno

watavondi awa ana wo raura wasai rai, weramu vemo watavondi awa ana wo rave rai nora. Weye awa ana udave mamu ntavondi awa ananyaowe rajje ramu. ⁴Awa koane muno awa ananyao wo raugaje vatane mai omamo manui rave ti mangkeo vatane mai utavondi rai. Weramu Parisi muno kurune umawe wo vatane maeranande indamu ubeta ananyao manui umaso rai tenambe oma jwen muno wo ana mangkeo mai rajjasea jwen tavon.

⁵Awa anakere kotaro ubeker ti udajare mamu indamu vatano kaijinta wo raen ti wo mararimbe. Wo awa ansuno sambaya raveti ngko dave indamu vatane wo mararimbe ware onawamo utavondi Ananyao Musa rai rave.

⁶Manayanambe utantuna no kursijo ngko dave rai no yavaro sambaya rai, muno manayanambe utantuna vatano awa tame ntiti matavon arono one rave.

⁷Manayanambe vatane ubeaje mai no pasari, muno manayanambe vatane wo awa tamo 'Injajo Kurune' rawain.

⁸Weramu weapamo wabemo wabekero vatane inta wo wasawaina ware 'Injajo Kurune' wenora, weye weapamo wabe

arakobe vintabo muno wapa Kurune pamo Ribuisya. ⁹Muno vemo vatane inta wo wasawaino 'Injae' wenora, weye wapa Ajaya pamo intabo obo pa, Opirati no no munijo ntiti. ¹⁰Muno vemo vatane inta wo wasawaina ware 'Sya Akarije pi winy' wenora, weye wapa Akarije pamo intabo obo pa, opirati Mesiase Risy. ¹¹Vatano rui pirati panakoeve no wapa yasyin, syare opamo panapatambe wasai. ¹²Are pirati po taune aijaseo titive no mine vone so, opamo indati Amisye po apaaje, yara are pirati po taune anuga raveti mpaaje no mine vone so, indati Amisye po aijaseo titive."

Yesus po vatano Parisi muno kuruno Yahudi awa ayao kakaije rantutibe

(Lukas 11:37-54)

¹³Umba Yesus po raura pare, "Watano Parisi muno kuruno wasakari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije weap, kakaije nde wasai! Weapamo wapa angkarije ntapekan, weye wapo vatane maorai indamu vemo utavondi kawasae yo Amisye be akarive maije mai jinya. Taune weapamo waponayo watavondi Apa kawasae maiji, muno vatano

ubekero utavondijo maije nao wapo mansopi.

¹⁴ Vatano Parisi muno kuruno wasakari mbaro Ananyao Musa rai, kakaije nde wasai! Weapamo wapa angkarije ntapekan, weye wapo wanya kavinije maponae indamu wapo awa ananuge muno awa yavare raugavo maora. Muno wapa sambaya nggwaravainy indamu vatane wo wasararimbe rai. Indati wapa mangke manakoe weye wapa angkarije ntapekan!

¹⁵ Vatano Parisi muno kuruno wasakari mbaro Ananyao Musa rai, kakaije nde wasai! Weapamo wapa angkarije ntapekan! Wabeke dave indamu vatane utavondijo wasai, weti wata nggwaravain no mayan muno no yawa rai indamu wapo makani. Umba arono wapo vatan intabo anuga raugabe indamu tavondi wasai, weamo wapo anyao wapa ananyao angkari rai, weti umba apa ana dave ngkakai rave mo taune wapa rakivan. Wetiva mangkeo tanam mbaduro nuge nuganuije omamo vatano napije mamaisyo rai, mo wamamaisyo rai rakivan.

¹⁶ Akarijo wasamije ntuba weap, kakaije nde wasai! Weapamo wasaurata irati vatano amije ntuba inta po vatano amije ntuba kaijinta augav no aya unanui anya rai wemaisy. Weye wapo vatane maponae wapare, 'Are pirati po urairije inta rapatimu, ranivara po Yavaro Amisye ama tame veano raokaisy, weamo ama ine meweno rai ti po apa urairije umaso rakanyoandi kai. Yara ranivara po emasijo no Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai ama tame veano apa urairije raokaisy, weamo apa ana po raurairive umaso mambo mbambunin dave weti vemo po rakanyoandi jinya.' ¹⁷ Weapamo wasamije ntuba muno wapantukambe rave! Yavaro Amisye wemirati ntitijo emasijo ntuna no ama uga rai rakivan, weye Yavaro Amisye wemi mbewar emasijo ntuna ama uga rai ndandinit.

¹⁸ Maisyare wemai tavon, wapare, 'Are pirati po urairije inta rapatimu, ranivara po Yavaro Amisye ama tewa orame ama tame veano raokaisy, weamo ama ine meweno rai ti po apa urairije umaso rakanyoandi kai. Yara ranivara po anakotaro rameseo no tewa orame umawe rai ama tame

veano raokaisy, weamo apa ana po raurairive umaso mamu mbambunin dave weti vemu po rakanyoandi jinya.'

¹⁹ Weapamo wasamije ntuba muno wapantukambe rave! Yavaro Amisye ama tewa orame mamu ntiti rave mo anakotaro rameseo no ama vone rai rakivan, weye tewa orame wemi mbewar anakotare umaso ndandinit.

²⁰ Wabeanimaibe wapo wapa urairije raokae tai maisy? Wapantukambe rave, weye ranivara wapo tewa orame ama tame veano wapa urairije inta raokaisy, weamo tugae rave tewa orame me, ama anakotaro rameseo no ama vone rai me, ranugan bintabo ti omamo maisyare wapo tame rurume umaso veano wapa urairije umaso raokae wemaisy. ²¹ Muno ranivara wapo Yavaro Amisye ama tame veano wapa urairije inta raokaisy, omamo mare wapo Amisyo wepi tuna no Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai taune Apa tame veano raokae to ije. ²² Maisyare omai tavon, ranivara wapo munijo ntiti ama tame veano wapa urairije inta raokaisy, omamo mare wapo Amisye apa kursijo titi ama tame veano raokae tavon to, muno obo ma jewen, yara

Amisyo wepi tuna no kursijo titi umaso rai Apa tame veano raokae tavon to ije. Abo! Vemo wapo tamo Amisye pe, Apa anakotaro rui vayave me, veano wapa urairije raokaisy inya!

²³ Vatano Parisi muno kuruno wasakari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije weap, kakaije nde wasai! Weapamo wapa angkarije ntapekan, weye watavondi Amisye apa ananyaowe rai tenambe ramu. Tugae, wapa anare wadayanyum maisyare bawane, kaumamawane, muno marinsane mammo wapo raporadive abusyin umba wapo vasye intabo raunanto anakero Amisye rai. Yara ananyao manakoe mbe mobe, maisyare ayao mamaisye rapatimu muno muinyo vatano kaijinta mai muno beto urairije rai, omamo wabeta rai ramu. Weramu urare wemirati wabeta rai! Weti kove mammo watavondi ananyao mbe mobe rai mavabe, muno ananyao mamaune mammo vemo wasanimari rai tavon nora.

²⁴ Weapamo akarijo wasamije ntuba! Wasaurata irati vatano pare po mana ramanam, umba po nyimanyime raen no mokije ama uga rai ti po raepata, yara po maero unta raunto vayave kobe!

²⁵ Vatano Parisi muno kuruno wasakari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije weap, kakaije nde wasai! Weapamo wapa angkarije ntapekan! Wasaurata irati pauraigo nggwame rai. Wapo pauraige ama akirije bo rarandom ti mpoper, yara ama uga mamu ta no irati wame rautan. Wasanuga ntantunaube muno wapo vatane maponae indamu wapo awa ananuge raugavo maora. ²⁶ Vatano Parisije, wasamije ntuba! Syare wapo pauraige ama uga rarondoma mpope to, weamo ama akiri ma mpope tavon to.

²⁷ Vatano Parisi muno kuruno wasakari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije weap, kakaije nde wasai! Weapamo wapa angkarije ntapekan! Wasaurata irati aipapo ama vone raiman ti ngkov, yara ama uga mamu ntairi jirati vatano ugwenene awa pae rai muno ranavano kakai ntapekan. ²⁸ Weapamo maisyare wemaisy, weye arono vatane wo wasaen, wo ratantona weapamo vatano kove, weramu wantukambe wasanuga mamu ntairi jirati angkarijo ntapekane muno ayao ngkakainoanive rai.

²⁹ Vatano Parisi muno kuruno wasakari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije weap, kakaije

nde wasai! Weapamo wapa angkarije ntapekan! Syo wasaen wapo anawae wusyine nawe, vatano utavondi Amisy e apa bekere raije nawe, awa aipapo ama vone raiman ti ngkov. ³⁰ Muno wapo raura wapare, 'Reama aneno wusyine wo anawae mansao to. Weramu ranivara reamamo reano no arono wusyinoe ratire, reantavondi wamo maubaisy ramu.' ³¹ Maisyare wemaisy wapo wasaura kakavimbe weapamo vatano wo anawae maubaisyoe awa ajavi nawirati weap! ³² Weti wapakata, wapo wapa aneno wusyine awa ayao kakai raijar akare!

³³ Weapamo vatano mamun maisyare tawae mamun ramaisy. Weti wanajivo mangke tanam mbadururo nuge nuganuije raora kakai. ³⁴ Indati Syo anawae muno vatano makarikuga mbar muno kuruno wo wasanyaowe matutir ude wasai. Weramu indati wapo inta maubaisy, wapo inta mausea usawa inyo kapite rai, wapo inta manepati kaijo waije rai no yavaro sambaya ama uga, muno arono unajiv uta no munijo kaijinta rai, wapo mawatambe tutir. ³⁵ Maisyare omai ti, ayao so nde wasai:

vatano utavondi Amisye apa bekere rai nanawirati maubai tenambe no mino tename so rai, weapamo wapo mangke umaso ranawan. Weye onawamo vatano Yahudi wapo maubaisy, manasyin dave Habel, opamo ayao kakaije meweno ai, miridije nde ava nande Zakaria ai, Berekia apa kavo, opamo wapa anene wo aubai no Yavaro Amisye me ama tewa orame me aya yasyin.³⁶ Weti Syo raura tugaive wasai: Amisye po ama mangke umaso ranugan bintabo, indati Po raugakaje vatano susyo naiso wasai.”

Yesus aemeno Yerusalem rai

(Lukas 13:34-35)

³⁷“Aro...! Yerusalem, weapirati wapo anawae maubaisy muno wapo orame rave vatano Amisye po matutir ude wasaije maepara ugwenen to. Susye manui rave to syare Syo wasanugan nande Syo wasakuka maisyare mangkuero mo ama tuvane rakuka wemaisy, weramu waponae.³⁸ Weti indati Amisye aneme mpaya wasai indamu wapa marova wo wapa munije muno Yavaro Amisye randamisy.³⁹ Syo raura wasai: arono naiso kobe wapo

inaen akatoe ramu gava masyoto wapo inaura wapare, 'Kove ngkov irati Napi de tamo Amisy e rautane Ai!'"

Yesus po Yavaro Amisy e ama mandamisyije raura

(Markus 13:1-2; Lukas 21:5-6)

24¹ Yesus puje Yavaro Amisy e raora, naije Apa arakovo utavondi aije ude Ai, wo raura nanto Ai ware, "Winyerade! Yavaro Amisy e so ngko dave!"

² Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, "Syo raura tugaive wasai: Indati masyoto makareye Yavaro Amisy wapo raene so ama oramo ngko dave somamo mandamisyi vintabo ti ntuna no min, muno inta ntuna matuve akato jewen."

Anakotaro nande arono munije ama akari mararai

(Markus 13:3-13; Lukas 21:7-19)

³ Yesus poroto paje tuna no Pukamo Saitun. Naije Apa arakovo utavondi aije ude Ai indamu wayao mumuimbe. Ware, "Injae, reamare Nyo raura reansai kakavimbe: Nandui rati umba ana Nyo raura umawe mamaisy? Nya masyoto

nyakareye muno munije ama akari mare nande, weamo animaisye mirati indati rarorono wusyimbe?”

⁴Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Wasyisyaube! Vemo vatane inta wo wasaponae inya. ⁵Weye indati vatane wanui ude wo Sya tame veano mawain ware, ‘Risyrati Mesias!’ Umba wo vatano wanuije maponae. ⁶Arono rui rati wadaniv vatane wo marova rave no munijo mararai, muno ayao ovare nde wasai mare vatane wo marova rave no munijo marane rai tavon, weamo vemo wajaniv inya. Weye ana namije mamu indati nande, weramu munije ama akarije omamo mamai dainya nene. ⁷Munije inta marovave irati munijo kaijinta mai, muno akarijo titi inta marovave akarijo titi kaijinta ai. Nugo marore ntami muno mungkije nande no rui rui vayave. ⁸Weramu omai mbintaboamo manasyin bayave ma, maisyare muno wanya mare ntuna arikainye autan ti njajoramije wemaisy.

⁹Indati vatano mine so vintabo manuga mamuno wasai weye watawondi Rinai. Muno wo wasaijar wo wasaunanto indamu naite wo wasansewabe muno

wo wasaubaisy. ¹⁰ Arono naije vatane wanui makirive Rinai muno wo awa anave rapaya ti ntami. Wo awa arakove mansamavun nanto awa marova mai, muno manuga mamuno mansai vambinibe. ¹¹ Anawae angkari wanui ude wo vatane wanui maponae. ¹² Muno ayao kakaije miridi nseo, weti vatane ubekobeo awa arakove mai miridi makaje. ¹³ Weramu are pirati atawandi kobe muno panave Rinai tutir ava nto ama marane rai, opamo indati Amisyé po apaya irati kakaije rai indamu kova nuge nuganui. ¹⁴ Muno Ayao Kovo mo Amisyé apa be akarive raura indati ravovo mine vone so rai tenambe indamu vatane kotaro ntuna no mine so wo ranaun. Mewen, umba munije ama akari nande.”

Siurijo manakoe nande no masyoto rijat

(Markus 13:14-23; Lukas 21:20-24)

¹⁵ “Indati wapo Vatano Mamun Akoe aeno te no Yavaro Amisyé rai, mamaisyó anawae Daniel apa ayao purairive wusyimbe rai. (Vatano weapirati wabacave ayao umaso rai, syare wananta ama ine rai.) ¹⁶ Arono naije

syare vatano una no Yudea unajiv usea no unat. ¹⁷ Vatano utantuna no yavare von, vemo wakaje wo ananuge inta rauga no yavar uga inya! ¹⁸ Maisyare omai tavon, vatano una no nawaisy uga, vemo wakare wo ansune rauga no yavar inya! Yara unaji bayave. ¹⁹ Abo! Arono siurijo namije nde, wanya vavinsanai nawe, wanya wo ukame raunanto awa arikainye maije nawe awa siurije manakoe rave, weye wansanan unajive kakai. ²⁰ Wasambayambe indamu vemo siurije umaso nande no embayo nanayao rai jinya muno masyoto sambaya rai jinya. ²¹ Arono wusyin mine so ranarijoe ndea naiso vatane awa siurije mamaun, yara awa siurijo rijate so manakoe rave. Arono indati siurijo rijate so mewen to, weamo siurijo maisyare umasom inta makanande akatoe ramu. ²² Ranivara siurije umaso noa nugoenta, weaveti vatano mine so ukakai tenambe vintabo. Weramu indati Amisye po siurije umaso ransop akaje ti ntumainy, weye aemeno Apa kawasae po mansatayaowe mai.

²³ Arono naije, ranivara vatane inta po raura wasai pare, 'Waperade! Mesias opi noe so!' dako, 'Napi ratuije!' dako, vemo

wapanave ai jinya! ²⁴ Weye indati mesias angkarije muno anawae angkarije ude. Wo anapaporainyo manakoe raroron indamu wo vatano wanuije maponae, muno ubeker ware wo kawasaeyo Amisye po mansatayaowe maponae tavon, weramu umamaisy e ramu.

²⁵ Wadanide! Syo ana nande no masyoto rijate raura wasai wusyimbe to inda wasyisyaube.

²⁶ Ranivara vatane inta po raura wasai pare, 'Waperato! Mesias napi no no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe ratuije,' wabemo wata no ratuije inya. Ranivara pare, 'Waperade! Mesias napi kokaibe no tanoane so rai,' wabemo wapanave ai nora. ²⁷ Weye arono indati Risy, Arikainyo Vatane, syakare no mine vone so rai kobe, omamo maisyare muno ivake ratukande no ranijo wanamuram ndento no varet wemaisy. Weti vatan tenambe wo raen kobe. ²⁸ Arono wapo insanijo koroe maeno wanugani, wapare, 'Somaida maere ine inta ntuna no naije.' Maisyare omai tavon, arono anakotaro Syo ratodi umawe nande tenambe, wapare, 'Arikainyo Vatane pakare.'"

Arono Arikainyo Vatane pakare no mine vone so

(Markus 13:24-27; Lukas 21:25-28)

²⁹“Arono siurije umawe mewen, kavuratawe umba uma amije ngkaumudi muno embae mbar akatoe ramu. Tumo no no naume warae utataopon muno naume mansumugo anakotaro no rajje rautan. ³⁰Arono naije ana inta raroron no naumo warae indamu mbe rarorombe Arikainyo Vatane risyakare, weti vatano kotare ntuna no mine vone so woyov. Indati wo Arikainyo Vatane inaen rino kamure rai no naumo warae ti syaje, ride irati Sya vambunine muno Sya kovo ntiti rautan. ³¹Tavuna Amisye ngkin umba Syo naito Amisye matutir indamu wo vatano Syo matayaowe manunugambe vintabo, nanawirati una no ovare ami mambisyo mine so muno una no rui rui vayave no mine so ntoa ama marane rai muno naumo warae ama marane rai.”

Ananeneae tume

(Markus 13:28-31; Lukas 21:29-33)

³²“Syare wapo ananeneae Tumbina ranyao: Arono wapo Tumbina raeno

seowi, wapare, 'Indati anamuke man akato.' ³³ Maisyare omai tavon, arono wapo anakotaro nande umawe raen, indati wapo raen wapare munije ama akari mararai rave to.

³⁴ Syo raura tugaive: arono anakotare umawe nde nande tenambe, indati vatano susyo naiso inta nawirati wene nande mai rainy ti una ti wo raen.

³⁵ Naume warae me mine so me indati yaumandi, yara Sya ayaowe mamomantamija nuge nuganui."

Wapo Yesus apa pakare raije ranyut, weti wasyisyaube muno wapanatatayaube

(Markus 13:32-37; Lukas 17:26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ "Weramu nandui rati anakotare so mare nande, vatane wantatukambe ama masyote muno ama uma amije rai. Naito Amisy una no munijo ntiti wantatukambe rai muno Risy, Arikainyo Amisy, syantatukambe rai tavon. Yara Injayo Amisy obo pi po raen.

³⁷ Arono Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, syakare rai, weamo mamaisyowusyino arono Noakija no no mine vone so we ramaisy.

³⁸ Arono naije vatane wo masyoto

makanande ratantona ramu, yara manayanambe anaisyey, ana ramaname bo rai tutir. Anya wo wanya maovan muno ajae wo awa arikainyo wanya awa vainye raokaisy. Maisyare omaisyey miridije ntoa masyoto Noakija siso apa nyomane rai. ³⁹ Vatane umaso wantatukambe animaisyey mi mare nande yava masyoto manayame njam mo mapupuji, ti ukakai vintabo. Maisyare omai tavon arono indati Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, ride papabe. ⁴⁰ Arono naije, vatane jiruma yo nawaisyey raijar, Amisyey po inta augav, yara inta pamo no kobe. ⁴¹ Wanya jiruma yo kasyambere ranumu, Amisyey po inta raugav, yara inta mamono.

⁴² Weti wasyisyaube weye wapantukambe masyoto wapa Akari risyakare raije rai. ⁴³ Weti wadanide: Arono vatano panaonoambe pare siso yavare inta rai, vatano apave yavare umawe raije pantukambe apa masyoto de raije rai, ti syisyaube ramu. Weti vatano panaonoambe siso kobe, po apa ananuge inta raugavo aora. ⁴⁴ Weti wabemo wapo vatano apave yavare umawe raije amaisy inya, yara syare

weapamo wapanatatayaube. Weye Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, sya masyoto de raije mammo wapantukambe rai, weti wapanatatayaube indamu wapo inanyut.”

**Ananeneae vatano
jirum yanapatambe**

(Lukas 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura nakato pare, “Vatano panapatambe inta opamo akarikuga mbar muno beto akarijo yavaruga apa bekere rai mavabe. Weti apa akarije umaso panave ai ti po atutir indamu be akarive apa vatano wanapatambe kaijinta mai indamu masyote anteter po awa anaisye raunanto mai. Umba akarijo yavaruga puje munijo we raora. ⁴⁶ Ranivara vatano panapatambe umawe po apa anakere raija kobe yava akarijo yavaruga pakare, wea indati apa akarije anayanambe ai ti po kove raunanto ai. ⁴⁷ Tugae, akarije umaso po vatano panapatambe umaso aijaseo titive indamu po ananugo ntuna no yavaruga umaso raeranande tenambe.

⁴⁸ Weramu ranivara vatano panapatambe umaso pamo anuga mamun ti po ratantona pare, ⁴⁹ 'Sya akarije pamo to noa gwaravain dave weramu pana de rainy,' weti po vatano wanapatambe umawe manepati tenambe, muno pisyisy muno po awije ramanama maen, weamo mamaisye ramu. ⁵⁰ Weye naije akato apa akarije umawe pakare ama masyote muno uma amije mamo pantatukambe rai. ⁵¹ Umba akarije wato po mangke raugaje vatano mamuno uma panapatambe aijoe ai, po anepati mangkebe umba po augaveto po amaugusyo no vatano awa angkarije ntapekane matavon. No ratuije poyov tawan muno siuri tutir."

Ananeneae wanya mansae abusyin wo anya bauname anyuto dei

25 ¹ Umba Yesus po raura pare, "Masyoto Amisyete de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so omamo raurata irati ananeneae so rai: Namane inta wanya mansae mano abusyin wo yawainye raugav wuruta wo anya bauname anyuto dei. ² Wanya radanija makarikuga mbar, yara wanya

radanija makarikuga mbare ramu.

³Wanya makarikuga mbare ramu wo awa yawainye raugav, weramu awa manine meweno mai. ⁴Yara wanya makarikuga mbare wo awa yawainye raugav muno wo manine rauga tavon ti mamaisy. ⁵Anya bauname umawe de avave jwen ti wo anyuta marudi, weti mamije maomon ti unaki.

⁶Namane yasyin umba udani vatane inta gwain pare, 'Anya bauname de to! Ti wade indamu wapo aovambe!'

⁷Wanya abusyin umaso unakija usea, wo awa yawainye raindi tetebe. ⁸Wanya makarikuga mbare jewene wo raura nanto wanya makarikuga mbare mansai ware, 'Reama yawainye mpamo ti wapo manine inta raunande reansai.'

⁹Weramu wanya makarikuga mbare umaso wo raura akananto mai ware, 'Mamaisy ramu, weye manine manakoe ra mo wansamai tenambe ramu. Weti wata no watano po manine ramavumbe ratuije nui. Umba wapo inta ramavuno arijat.'

¹⁰Umbawe wanya awa manine mewene umaso wuruta wo manine ramavun. Arono wuruta, anya bauname umawe

de kobe, umba wanya awa manine mamai to umaso utavondijo ai usisa ono vauname rai kobe, umba wo unsanda rauguji.

¹¹ Uba wanya makarikuga mbare jewene umawe ude ugwain ware, 'Injae, Injae, unsanda rausiso reansai!'

¹² Weramu po raura uje mai pare, 'Syantukambe wasai!'"

¹³ Uba Yesu po ananeneae umaso ama ine raura kakavimbe pare, "Maisyare omai ti, syare wasyisyaube muno wapanatatayaube! Weye syakare ama masyote muno ama uma amije mamu wapantukambe rai."

Ananeneae vatane mandeija wo doije raeranande awa akarije ai

(Lukas 19:11-27)

¹⁴ "Arono Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so omamo raurata ananeneae so rai: Akarije inta pare pusyo ti to no munijo maran, weti po apa vatano wanapatambe aije mawainde, umba po apa ananuge raunanto mai indamu wo raeranande.

¹⁵ Po doije ratodijo mai tetebe, mamaisyo awa vambunine rarijati. Weti apa vatano

panapatambe inta pamo po doije vasye ribuge radani raunanto ai inda po raeranande. Muno inta pamo po doije vasye ribuge rurum raunanto ai, muno inta pa ribuge intabo ai.

¹⁶Umba akarije umaso puje kobe. Vatano po doije vasye ribuge radani rajare umawe pavave poroto po apa doije umawe rasariraeya miridije nseo no ribuge abusyin. ¹⁷Maisyare omai tavon, vatano po doije vasye ribuge rurum rajare umawe po apa doije umawe rasariraeya miridije nseo no ribuge mambisy. ¹⁸Yara vatano po doije vasye ribuge intabo rajare umawe poroto po ateme rawae po doije umawe rangkokaibe rai.

¹⁹Nugoenta rave umba awa akarije umawe pakare. Po apa vatano wanapatambe aije manunugambe akato, pare, 'Unumeso syare wapo sya doije ranunugambe akare inda syo rator akato.'

²⁰Umba vatano po doije vasye ribuge radani rajare umawe de, po doije vasye ribuge abusyin raunande apa akarije ai. Umba po raura pare, 'Injae, doije vasye ribuge radanijo nyo raunande rinaije

omamo syo rasarirae akatoa ribuge radani tavon ti ama manuije mi ribuge abusyin.'

²¹ Umba akarije umawe po raura nanto ai pare, 'Ko dave! Winyamo sya vatano nyanapatambe rinai ngko dave. Winyi no tawan no nya anakere rai mavabe. Ana mamaun inta syo raunande nai nyo raeranande kobe, weti soamo syo ana manakoe inta raunande nai indamu nyo raeranande tavon. Winde, syare wintavondijo sya one rai indamu wansanayanambe tenambe!'

²² Umba vatano po doije vasye ribuge ruruma rajare umawe de po raura nanto akarije umawe ai pare, 'Injae, doije vasye ribuge rurumo nyo raunande rinaije ma syo rasarirae akatoa ribuge rorum ti ama manuije ribuge mambisy.'

²³ Umba akarije umawe po raura nanto ai pare, 'Ko dave! Winyamo sya vatano nyanapatambe rinai ngko dave. Winyi no tawan no nya anakere rai mavabe. Ana mamaun inta syo raunande nai nyo raeranande kobe, weti soamo syo ana manakoe inta raunande nai indamu nyo raeranande tavon. Winde,

syare wintavondijo sya one rai indamu wansanayanambe tenambe!’

²⁴ Umba vatano po doije vasye ribuge intabo rajare umawe de po raura nanto akarije umawe ai pare, ‘Injae, syo naen winyamo naemeno vatane maije jewen. Vatano kaijinta wo anakere rajar, weramu winyamo nyo awa doije rajia tenambe. ²⁵ Weti ijaniv, ti syoroto syo doije vasye ribuge intabo nyo raunande umawe rangkokaibe no kopa ate. Ti Injae, nya doije mi so.’

²⁶ Umba akarije umawe po raura nanto ai pare, ‘Winyamo vatano mamun muno nyononae ntapekan! Nyanapatambe rinai kobe jewen! Nyo inatantona nyare vatano kaijinta wo anakere rajar, weramu risyamo syo awa doije rajia tenambe. ²⁷ Maisyare omai ti, arono syo doije raunande nai, weamo syare nyo raugato ntami no yavaro doije ntuna rajie rai, wirati indamu ama manuije miridije nseo. Inda arono syakare, syo doije umaso raugav muno ama seano miridije nseo ratavon.’

²⁸ Weti akarije umawe po raura apa naite mai pare, ‘Wapo doije umawe raugavo vatane wato aora, yara wapo

raunanto vatano apa doije vasye ribuge abusyine umawe amarom tavon. ²⁹ Weye are pirati po sya ananuge raeranande kobe, opamo syo kove raunande ai ti manui. Yara are pirati po sya ananuge raeranande kobe jewen, opamo syo apa ananuge raugavo aora. ³⁰ Muno syare vatano panapatambe kobe jewen wato pamo wapo amaugusyo kaumuro marane rai. No ratuije poyov tawan muno siuri tutir.'"

**Arono munije ama akari Kristus
po vatano ukakainoanive
muno vatano kove maosor**

³¹ "Arono Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, syakare no mine vone so, weamo ride Sya kovo ntiti rautan, muno naito Amisyete utavondi Rinai tenambe. Arono naije rituna no Sya kursijo titi rai indamu ibe akarive. ³² Umba Syo vatano mine tename so manugan bintabo no Rinamun. Umba Syo maosor maisyare vatane inta po domba nawe kombine nawe maosore wemaisy. ³³ Syo domba mansaveto no inanem ngkov, yara Syo kombine maveto no inanem ngkakai. Domba maurata irati vatano utavondi Injayo

Amisye apa bekere rai, yara kamine maurata irati vatano wonayo Ai.

³⁴ Umba Risy, Akarijo Titi, syo raura nanto vatano una no inanem ngkove mai syare, 'Wade, weapirati Sya Injaya po kove raugaje wasai. Wade wasisa irati Sya munijo ibe akarive raije rai, wemirati Syo ratayao ntuna mo wasanyut no arono mine so ama manasyin. ³⁵ Weye arono rimaror, wapo anaisye raunande Syo raisy. Arono inawa ngkangkamandi, wapo mana raunande Syo ramanam. Arono ino no maran ti ide, wapo inaugave siso no wapa yavar. ³⁶ Arono Sya ansune meweno Rinai, wapo ansune inta raunande Syo rave. Arono rigwanen, wade wapo inaeranande. Arono rimakova no tanoano makova ama uga rai, wade wapo inapan.'

³⁷ Umba vatano utavondi Amisye apa bekere raije umawe wo raura nande Rinai ware, 'Amisyo winy, nanduija pi wimaror ti reamo anaisye raunande Nyo raisy muno nawa ngkangkamandi ti reamo mana raunande Nyo ramanam?

³⁸ Nanduija pi reamo naen maisyare vatano no no maran ti de, weti reamo nauga siso no reama yavar? Nanduija pi

Nya ansune meweno Nai weti reamo inta raunande Nyo rave? ³⁹ Nanduija pi reamo naen winggwanen ndako, wimakova no tanoano makova ama uga rai rako, weti reamore wamo napan?’

⁴⁰ Umba Syo raura akananto mai syare, ‘Tugae, arono wapo ana umaso raunanto Sya arakovo awa tame maje rave mai, omamo maisyare wapo raunande Rinaije wemaisy.’

⁴¹ Umba Risy, Akarijo Titi umaso, syo raura nanto vatano una no inanem ngkakaije mai syare, ‘Wapuje inaora! Amisye apa mangke maje wasai! Wata wasisa no tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai, namirati ratayao Anakakai Akoe pe apa naite nawe mansai. ⁴² Weye arono rimaror, wapo anaisye inta raunande ti Syo raisye ramu. Arono inawa ngkangkamandi, wapo mana inta raunande Syo ramaname ramu.

⁴³ Arono ino no maran ti ide, wapo inauga siso no wapa yavare ramu. Arono Sya ansune meweno Rinai, wapo ansune inta raunande Syo rave ramu. Arono rigwanen dako, rimakova no tanoano makova ama uga rai rako, weamo wapo inaeranande ramu.’

⁴⁴ Umba wo raura nanto Rinai ware, 'Amisyo winy, nanduija pirati reamo naeno maror muno nawa ngkangkamandi muno wino no maran ti nde muno Nya ansune meweno Nai muno winggwanen muno wimakova no tanoano makova rai, ti reamanapatambe Naije jewen?'

⁴⁵ Umba Syo raura akananto mai syare, 'Syo raura tugaive: arono waponayo wapo ana umaso raunanto Sya arakovo awa tame maje rave mai, omamo maisyare waponayo wapo raunande Rinaije wemaisy.'

⁴⁶ Maisyare omai ti, indati vatano ukakainoanive umaso onawamo mangke nuge nuganuije raunanto mai, yara vatano utavondi Amisye apa bekere rai awave irati kovo nuge nuganuije rai."

Akarijo Yahudi wanyinyaube indamu wo Yesus aubaisy

(Markus 14:1-2; Lukas 22:1-2; Yohanes 11:45-53)

26 ¹ Arono Yesus po ayao umawe raurana mewen, umba Po raura nanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mansai pare, ² "Wadaen masyote rorum akato, umba wansisa Ono Paska rai. Arono naije

vatane wo Arikainyo Vatane inaunanto indamu inauseo sawa inyo kapite rai.”

³Umba syeno akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisye rai muno akarijo Yahudi wanunugambe no Syeno Titi Kayapas apa yavare ama uga. ⁴Wanyinyaube indamu wo Yesus aijar muno wo aubaisy. Wo raura ware, “Wade wamo aijar maninimbe. ⁵Weramu vemo wamo aijar no one ama uga so rai nora, weye vatano wanui indati upari ti usivuiny.”

Wanya mo manino mbovove rauvaro Yesus akarije rai

(Markus 14:3-9; Yohanes 12:1-8)

⁶Arono naije Yesus no no munijo Betania, tuna no Simon apa yavar, wepirati aravure mo ave no wusyinoe.

⁷Umba wanya inta nde mo botoro nsasabe inta raugav ntairi jirati manino mbovove rai, ama mangke nseo rave. Arono Yesus pisyisy, wanya umawe mo manine umaso rauvaro akarije vone rai.

⁸Arono Apa arakovo utavondi aije wo ana namije raen, upari. Weti wo raura ware, “Veanimaibe wanya so mbaono manino mbovove so rai ti mewen?

⁹Manine so ama mangke nseo rave,

weti kove mamo ramavun bayave umba ama doiye raunanto vatano awa ananuge meweno maije mai.”

¹⁰ Weramu Yesus po raura mai pare, “Wabeanimaibe wapo wanya so raura ti ranimaumbe? Ama ana mo rajaro Rinai mamo ngko dave. ¹¹ Vatano awa ananuge meweno maije onawamo una no wapa yasyine rai tutir, weti arono rui wapare wapo maeranande, weamo wapo maeranande kai. Weramu Risyamo rino no wapa yasyin tutire ramu. ¹² Wanya so mo manine rauvaro Rinai indamu mo inanasine ratayao Sya masyoto inantuna raije rai. ¹³ Syo raura tugaive: mine vone so rui rui vayave vatane wo Ayao Kovo Amisyé ravov, weamo wo wanya so ama ana ndave raura tavon indamu maemeno rai.”

Yudas pare po Yesus amavun

(Markus 14:10-11; Lukas 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Naije Yudas Iskariot, opamo Yesus apa arakovo abusyinará eane rurum utavondi aije inta piye, poroto no syeno akokoe mansai. ¹⁵ Umba po mansanajo pare, “Animaisyé mi wapare wapo raunande rinai indamu syo Yesus augore

no wasaneme uga rai?” Weti wo doiye ratora nanto no vasye tenamara eane abusyin, umba wo raunanto ai. ¹⁶Naije kobe Yudas po varore rakani indamu po Yesus amavun.

Yesus apa arakove wo anaisyo Paska ratayao

(Markus 14:12-16; Lukas 22:7-13)

¹⁷Naije Ono Paska ndea mamaisy, arono vatano Yahudi wo rotijo ragije mewen daije raisy. Arono ama masyoto manasyin, Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije ude Ai wo anajo ware, “Injae, rui rati nyare mbekero reamo anaisyo Paska ratayao Nai?”

¹⁸Umba Po raura akananto mai pare, “Wasisa no Yerusalem, wapare wananta vatane inta ai, umba wapo raura ai wapare, ‘Injayo Kurune pare: Sya masyote ndea mamaisy, weti Risye Sya arakovo utavondi rinaije nawe reamare wamo Ono Paska rai no nya yavar.”

¹⁹Umba Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije wuruta wo rave mamaisyo Apa ana daura rai, umba wo anaisyo Paska ratayao ti ntuna.

Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wo anaisyo Ono Paska raisy

(Markus 14:17-26; Lukas 22:14-23; Yohanes 13:18-30; 1 Korintus 11:23-25)

²⁰ Naman kobe, umba Yesusa tuna apa arakovo abusyinara eane jirume matavon indamu wo anaisyo Paska raisy.

²¹ Arono wisyisy, naije Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Syo raura tugaive, weapamo indati inta nyo inamavun nanto Sya marova mansai.”

²² Apa arakovo utavondi aije wo ayao umaso ranaun ti manimaumbe rave. Umba nanentabo wo Yesus anajo rai, inta pare, “Injae, risya jewena rako?”

²³ Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, “Are pirati wepe ririmo rotije rayansundijo pauraije intabo rai, opirati po inamavun. ²⁴ Tugae, Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, indati ikakai maisyare muno ratoe no Ayao Amisye rai. Weramu kakaije nde vatano po Arikainyo Vatane inamavune ai! Weti syare ngko dave mammo vatane wato ano jewen kai no mine vone so, weamo ngkovo ai weye indati mangke umaso nande aije ramu.”

²⁵ Umba Yudas, napi po Yesus amavun, po anajo pare, “Injayo Kurune, risya jewena rako?”

Umba Yesus po raura pare, “Winy, maisyare muno nyo raura omaisy ivae.”

²⁶ Arono wo anaisy e raisy, Yesus po rotije rajade umba Po kove raura seo Amisy e ai. Umba Po raporadi muno Po ratodijo Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai, umba Po raura pare, “Wadaugav wadaisy, somamo inanasine mi som.”

²⁷ Umba Yesus po mokijo angguri je rajade, umba Po kove raura seo Amisy e ai. Umbawe Po raunanto mai, Po raura pare, “Watenambe wadamanam.

²⁸ Somamo Sya mavugo nsororopo vatano wanuije mansai indamu awa ayao kakaije rapaya mai. Sya mavu mo Amisy e apa urairijo wanyine raokaisy.

²⁹ Syo raura wasai: indati Syo angguri je inta ramanam akatoe ramu gao Syo angguri je wanyine ramanamo wasatavon arono Sya Injaya de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so.”

³⁰ Umba ukinyo ansyerano ngkangkamane inta rai, umbawe wuruta kobe no Pukamo Saitun.

Yesus daura to pare Petrus indati po amamarave

(Markus 14:27-31; Lukas 22:31-34; Yohanes 13:36-38)

³¹ Umba naije Yesus po raura nanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai pare, "Namane so wapo inapaya ti ino ara wanajiv bintabo inaora. Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare, 'Syo vatano po domba maeranandeye aubaisy, umba apa domba mandamisy ti unanajibe.'

³² Weramu arono indati ikovakato to, syakare syuisy ti Syo wasanyut no Galilea."

³³ Umba Petrus po raura nanto Ai pare, "Jewena! Arakovo kaijinta unanajibe kai, yara risyamo syo napaya ramu!"

³⁴ Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Syo raura tugaive, namane so mangkuere pana kokebeve rainy, winyamo indati nyo inamamarave susye mandei."

³⁵ Umba Petrus po raura pare, "Ikakaijo Injae natavon kai, yara syo namamarave ramu!" Umba arakovo kaijinta wo raura tavonare wemaisy.

Yesus sambayambe no Nawaisyo Getsemani

(Markus 14:32-42; Lukas 22:39-46)

³⁶ Naije Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wanya unanta no nawaisyo wo rawaina ware Nawaisyo Getsemani. Umba Yesus po raura nanto Apa arakove mai pare, "Watantuna no naiso wapo inanyut, weye syare syoroto no ratuije ra ibe sambayambe rati." ³⁷ Umba Po Petrus awainde indamu tavondijo Ai, muno Po Yohanesa pe Yakobusa pe, onayamo Sebedeus apa arikainye naya, yawainde tavon. Naije Yesus animaumbe muno anuga nseo maje. ³⁸ Po raura mai pare, "Inanuga mpatimu rave maisyare muno syare ikakai kobe vayave wemaisy. Wano no so muno wagwarano inatavon."

³⁹ Yesus poroto gwaravaindi, umba Po apa vukane ranteter no kopa umba be sambayambe pare, "Sya Injae, wimayar, syare Nyo siurije so raveto inaora. Weramu vemo wintavono Sya bekere rai nora, yara Injae nya bekere bo rai."

⁴⁰ Naije umba Yesus pakare po Apa arakove mandeije umawe maen unaki. Ti Po raura Petrus ai pare, "Risambayambe

uma amije intabo vayave, weramu wagwaran inatavone ramu! ⁴¹ Syare wagwaran muno wasambayambe indamu vemo ana mo wasatopane mo wasakep inya! Tugae, wasanuga mbeker, weramu wasanasino kopa mayondi.”

⁴² Naije akato Yesus pakato be sambayambe akato pare, “Sya Injayo Winy, ranivara siurijo inanto raije so raveto inaora kakai, weamo syare Injae wibuinya bekere mamaisy.” ⁴³ Arono pakare akato no Apa arakovo mandeije umawe mai, naije Po maen unakija akatoa nene weye mamije maomon dave.

⁴⁴ Weti pakato be sambayambe akatove mandei, Po raura maisyare umawe maisy akato. ⁴⁵ Umba pakare akato no Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai, Po raura mai pare, “Wabeanimaibe wanakija nene? Inya! Sya uma amije ndea mamai to, ti soamo Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, inaunanto no vatano mamune mansai. ⁴⁶ Wasea, wade ra wanta! Waperata, vatano po inamavune dea pararai to!”

Naito Yahudi wo Yesus aijar

*(Markus 14:43-50; Lukas
22:47-53; Yohanes 18:1-11)*

⁴⁷ Arono Yesus payaowa nene, naije Yudas de. Opamo Yesus apa arakovo abusyinara eane rurun inta piye. Vatano wanui wo omake muno kaije raugav utavono Yudas ai. Onawamo syeno akokoe nawe, akarijo Yahudi nawe wo matutir. ⁴⁸ Yudas pare po Yesus amavun, weti po raura wusyimbe irati vatano wanuije umaso mai pare, "Vatano rui pirati syare syo anu, Wepamo napije."

⁴⁹ Naije Yudas de nande kobe Yesus ai umba po raura pare, "Injayo Kurune, namane ngkovo nai!" Umba po anu.

⁵⁰ Umba Yesus po raura nanto ai pare, "Arakove, animaisye mi winde ra nyo rave, weamo nyo rave kai."

Umba vatano wanui utavondi Yudas aije wiridije ude kobe wo Yesus aijar. ⁵¹ Umba naije Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije inta po apa omake rapatin no ama kokome rai, umba po rave vatano panapatambe syeno titi aije amarikoame raotar ti mpatimu.

⁵² Umba Yesus po raura nanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije umaso ai pare, “Nya omake ramawe akasyo no ama kokome rai, weye are pi pare po omake veano vatane inta aperam, weamo indati vatano kaijinta wo aubaisyo omake rai jakato. ⁵³ Syare weananta rai: ranivara Syo sya Injaya anajo ratire, wea indati pavave Po apa naite ribuge wanui rave matutir ude indamu uno inaorai kobe.

⁵⁴ Weramu jewen kai, weye ana nande somamo nande indamu mamaisyo Ayao Amisye mo raurairive wusyimbe rai.”

⁵⁵ Umba Yesus po raura vatano wanuije umawe mai pare, “Risyamo vatano mamune inta pi Risye ramu. Ti wabeanimaibe wade irati omake muno kaije rautan indamu wapo inaijar? Masyote anteter rituna syananyaube no Yavaro Amisye ama uga, weramu wapo inaijare ramu. ⁵⁶ Weramu ana so nande indamu mamaisyo urairijo anawae wo ratoe no Ayao Amisye raije rai.”

Naije kobe Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije wo apaya ti no ara unajita aora.

Yesus te no Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi mansamun

(Markus 14:53-65; Lukas 22:54-55, 63-71; Yohanes 18:12-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Vatano wo Yesus aijar wo auga ti usisa no Syeno Titi Kayapas apa yavare rai. Naije kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije nawe, akarijo Yahudije nawe, wanugan tenambe. ⁵⁸ Petrus po Yesus arijabe ti de siso no syeno titi apa yavare ama wanijate rai. Umba tuna syeno titi apa naite inta matavon indamu po animaisye mi akari akokoe Yahudi wo rapatimugo Yesus aije raen.

⁵⁹ Syeno akokoe muno Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi wo vatano wayao angkarive irati Yesus aije mawainde indamu wo aura tantunawi no mansamun, weye ware wo mangke raugaje Ai inda kakai. ⁶⁰ Vatano wanuije inta nawi ude wayao angkarive vayave, weramu awa ayaowe mamaisye ramu. Umba vatane jiruma syayai no mansamun. ⁶¹ Yo raura yare, "Vatane wato pi po raura pare, 'Risyamo sya vambunine mamaisyo Syo Yavaro Amisy

randamisy, masyote mandei umba Syo rajjar akaeyo ntet akato.”

⁶² Umba syeno titi seo tet, po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, “Mbeanimaibe irati Nyo ana yo raura nande Naije so raura akanande reansaije jewan?” ⁶³ Weramu Yesus manin bayave.

Umba syeno titi po raura Ai pare, “Syo nanajo Amisyo noa pitawabe Apa tame rai indamu Nyo raura kakavimbe reansai: Winyamo Mesias, Arikainyo Amisye, pi Win dako?”

⁶⁴ Yesus po raura nanto ai pare, “Sya tamo ndanajo mi taune windaura to, ti syare tugae, Risy ivae. Muno Syo raura wasai syare: masyoto makareye indati wapo Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, inaen ituna no Amisyo Bambunin Dave anem ngkove rai. Muno wapo inaen rino kamuro popere rai no naumo warae ti syaje.”

⁶⁵ Arono syeno titi po Yesus apa ayao umaso ranaun, naije pari rave weti po taune apa ansune rasajam umba po raura pare, “Ee! Vatane so pare po Amisyo no no munijo ntiti amaisy! Weti vemo wamo vatano kaijo wo aura tantunawi mawainde akato nora. Weapamo wasamarikoame mo ranaun

to: Taune Po apa ayao kakaije raurawa wadanaun to, pare Opamo po Amisy amaisy! ⁶⁶Ti wapare?”

Umba akari akokoe Yahudi wo raura akananto ware, “Reamare wamo mangke raugaje Ai indamu kakai.”

⁶⁷Naije vatane inta wo Yesus amune ranyipube. Muno inta wo anepat, inta wo apoam. ⁶⁸Umba wo raura nanto Ai ware, “Ranivara Winyamo Mesias wepi Winy, weamo Nyo vatano po nanepate so apa tame raura kakavimbe reansai!”

Petrus po Yesus amamarave

*(Markus 14:66-72; Lukas 22:56-62;
Yohanes 18:15-18, 25-27)*

⁶⁹Arono naije Petrus tuna no yavare umawe ama wanijate rai, umba wanya arikainyo manapatambe syeno titi aije inta nde mo raura nanto Petrus ai mare, “Winyirati ntavono Yesus vatano Galilea aive tavon.”

⁷⁰Weramu Petrus po Yesus amamarave no vatane umawe mansamun pare, “Syantukambe nya ana ndaura so rai!”

⁷¹Umba Petrus poroto te no unsanda wanijate. Naije wanya manapatambe kaijinta mo aen akato, umba mo raura

nanto vatano una no naije mansai mare,
 “Vatane sopamo tavondive Yesus vatano
 Nasaret ai tavone pa.”

⁷² Weramu Petrus po Yesus amamarave
 akato muno pare, “Tugae rave,
 syantukambe vatane wato ai!”

⁷³ Nugoenta rainya umba vatano usai
 no we wo raura nanto Petrus ai ware,
 “Nanamote wato mamu maisyare vatano
 Galilea, ti tugae winyamo vatano tavono
 Yesus aije inta pi winy.”

⁷⁴ Umba Petrus panaamatambe muno
 po raura pare, “Risyamo syantukambe
 vatane wato Ai!”

Naije kobe mangkuere kokebe. ⁷⁵ Umba
 Petrus aemeno Yesus apa ana daura rai
 pare, “Mangkuere kokebe rainy, indati
 nyo inamamarave susye mandei.” Umba
 Petrus puje poyo dave.

Yesus aunanto no Gubernur Pilatus ai

*(Markus 15:1; Lukas
 22:66-23:1; Yohanes 18:28-32)*

27 ¹ Awatan ngko dave syeno akokoe
 nawe, akarijo Yahudi nawe
 wanugan tenambe, wayao wo rapatimu
 indamu wo Yesus aubaisy. ² Weti wo

Yesus aokaisy, umba wo augaveta wo aunanto no Gubernur Pilatus ai.

Yudas kakai

(Arakov 1:18-19)

³ Arono Yudas, opi po Yesus amavun, po raen wo mangke raugaje Yesus ai, naije animaumbe ti po doije vasye tenamara eane abusyin umawe raugakare po raunanto syeno akokoe nawe akarijo Yahudi nawe mansai jakato. ⁴ Po raura mai pare, “Risyamo ayao kakaijo syo rave manakoe rave, weye syo vatano ayao kakaije meweno aije amavun ti aubaisy.”

Weramu wo raura nanto ai ware, “Soamo nyayao daijamo taune winy! Reamo naranive ramu, yara taune winya ana ndave ma, weti taune winyi nyo ranawan!”

⁵ Weti Yudas po doije umaso raugaveto po ramau siso no Yavaro Amisye ama uga umba poroto po taune apui ti sawa ti kakai.

⁶ Umba syeno akokoe wo doije umawe ranugan, umba wo raura ware, “Doije somamo doijo veano vatane amavun ti aubaisy, weti wama ananyao inta

mo raorai mare vemo rator siso doijo raugasya no bayaijo ntuna no Yavaro Amisyé ama uga ratavon inya.”⁷ Weti wayao ti wo rapatimu ware wo doije umaso veano anoke inta ramavun indamu vatano marane mantuna rai. Anoke umaso ama tame rawainamo “vatano po anomane ranari apa anoke mije.”⁸ Weti wo doije umawe veano ramavun, wemi mbewar anoke umaso rawain akato no naiso ama tame mi Kopa Mavu.

⁹Ana umaso nande indamu mamaisyo Amisyé apa ayao wemirati anawae Yeremia po raura rai pare, “Arono vatano Israel wo Vatane umaso amavun, ware Apa mangke mi doije vasye tenamara eane abusyin.”¹⁰ Ti umba wo doije umaso veano vatano po anomane ranari apa anoke ramavun, maisyare muno Amisyé po inaura raije wemaisy.”

Yesus te no Pilatus amun

*(Markus 15:2-5; Lukas
23:3-5; Yohanes 18:33-38)*

¹¹Yesus pamo te no Gubernur Pilatus amun. Naije Pilatus po anajo pare,

“Winyirati Akarijo Titi Yahudije pi Win dako?”

Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, “Risy ivae, mamaisyo nya ana ndaura wato rai.”

¹² Umba syeno akokoe muno akarijo Yahudi wo ayao kakai rantutibe Ai, weramu Po ana inta raura nakananto maije ramu. ¹³ Pilatus po anajo akato pare, “Mbeanimaibe irati Nyo raura akananto mansaije jeben? Nyo raen wo naura tantunawi rave!” ¹⁴ Weramu Yesus po ayao inta raura akananto aije ramu, ti Gubernur Pilatus nantoive Ai.

Pilatus po mangke raugaje Yesus ai indamu kakai

*(Markus 15:6-15; Lukas 23:13-25;
Yohanes 18:39-19:16)*

¹⁵ Arono Ono Paska ndea mamaisy, gubernur apa ana po ravevea nsiridi to mamu po vatano tuna no tanoano makova raije inta apaya irati apa mangke rai, vatano rui pirati vatano wanuije wo apatimu. ¹⁶ Arono naije vatane inta apa tame mi Barabas tuna no tanoano makova rai. Vatane wo aen tenambe weye apa ana dave ngkakai rave. ¹⁷ Weti

arono vatano wanuije wanugan, weamo Pilatus po manajo pare, “Are pirati wapare syo apaya wasai? Barabasa dako, Yesus wepirati awaino Mesias we dako?” ¹⁸ Pilatus po raenamo akarijo Yahudi wo Yesus aunanto ai weye manuga mamuno Yesus ai weye vatano wanui manayanambe Ai.

¹⁹ Arono Pilatus tuna no kursijo titi rai indamu po mangke rapatimu, naije tavon apa anamu mo nyovara wao inta raude ai mare, “Vemo nyo vatano ayao kakaije meweno aije wato ave tatugadi jinya, weye namanoe inikimarive sya nikimarijo idaenoe mo inavea ijani dave.”

²⁰ Weramu syeno akokoe nawe akarijo Yahudi nawe awa ayao nsiso vatano wanuije mai indamu wo Pilatus anajo indamu po Barabas apaya mai, yara po mangke raugaje Yesus ai indamu kakai. ²¹ Weti arono Gubernur Pilatus po manajo pare, “Vatane jirume sonayamo wapare are pi syo apaya wasai?” naije vatano wanui wo raura ware, “Barabas!”

²² Uмба po manajo akato pare, “Maisyare omai ti, animaisye mirati syo rave Yesus wepirati awaino Mesias ai?”

Umba ugwain tenambe ware, "Auseo sawa inyo kapite rai!"

²³ Umba Pilatus po manajo pare, "Weramu ayao kakaije rui mirati Po rave?"

Umba vatano wanuije ugwain akoeve akato ware, "Auseo sawa inyo kapite rai!"

²⁴ Pilatus po raen apa ana po raura vatano wanuije mansai umaso mamu po raurawa marudija, yara onawamo ware ubera usasivuiny. Weti po mana inta raugav po veano aneme rarondomo vatano wanuije umawe mansamun, umba po raura nanto mai pare, "Wapare wapo mangke raugaje Vatane so ai indamu kakai, weti syo inaneme rarandom indamu wapo raen ritavondi wasai jeben, yara Apa kakaije mamu taune wapa ana wadave ma!"

²⁵ Umba vatan tenambe wo raura akanande ai ware, "Reame reama arikainye nawe reamo mangkeo Vatane so apa kakaije ranawan kai."

²⁶ Umba Pilatus po Barabas apaya mansai. Yara po naite inta matutir indamu wo kaijo waije rave Yesus

anepat, umba po aunanto mai indamu wo auseo sawa inyo kapite rai.

Naito Roma wanaikebe Yesus ai

(Markus 15:16-20; Yohanes 19:2-3)

²⁷ Gubernur Pilatus apa naite inta wo Yesus augave siso no apa yavar. Umba wo awa arakovo naite mawainde wanugan tenambe Yesus akiani indamu wanaikebe Ai muno wo ambaon. ²⁸ Wo Yesus apa ansuno no anakea rajje raugaje umba wo ansuno nsintair manawadi inta raugasyo Ai ti po rave, maisyare akarijo titi inta po rave ramaisy. ²⁹ Muno wo anansinao maisyare wanyavi ramaisy rauseo rakariwaibe akari rai, muno wo isyoe raunanto Po rajaro anem ngkove rai, maisyare akarijo titi po rave ramaisy. Umba wo vukane ranteter no Amun, muno wanaikebe Ai ware, "Winyirati Akarijo Titi Yahudi pi Winy!" ³⁰ Umba wo anyipube, muno wo isyoe umawe raugav akato veano akarije ranepati tutir. ³¹ Wanaikebe Aija jewen, umba wo ansuno nsintaire umawe raugaje aora umba wo taune Apa ansune raugasyo Ai ti po rave akato. Naije umba wo auga

ti wusya indamu wo auseo sawa inyo kapite rai.

Yesus auseo sawa inyo kapite rai

*(Markus 15:21-32; Lukas
23:26-43; Yohanes 19:17-24)*

³²Wanyana unanuije ama yasyin, unanta irati vatano Kirene inta ai, apa tame mi Simon. Umba wo antitidi indamu po Yesus apa inyo kapite ranawan. ³³Umba unanta no pukame inta rai, ama tame mirati raura ayao Yahudi rajamo Golgota, ama ine mare Akari Pae. ³⁴Umba wo anggurije raugav, manino parimane mo rakokoive, wo raunanto Yesus ai indamu Po ramanam. Po kavinta rausuv mamaumbe, weramu ponae Po ramanami.

³⁵Umba arono naite wo auseo sawa inyo kapite rajaja jwen, wo aikarae rapatin indamu wo Apa ansune ratodijo taune mansai. ³⁶Umba utantuna wo aman. ³⁷Ayao wo rave Yesus akekebe wemirati wo ratoe wo rauseo no inyo kapite ama von no taiso: Sopamo Akarijo Titi Yahudi. ³⁸Umba wo vatano mamune jiruma yauseo syawa Yesus atavon, inta

sawa no anem ngkov muno inta sawa no anem ngkakai.

³⁹ Watano udetave so wo Yesus aen, makarije rangkiki seo Ai muno wo akaajian. ⁴⁰ Ware, "Winyirati nandija nyare Nyo Yavaro Amisye randamisy yara masyote mandei Nyo rauseo ntet akato. Weti ranivara Winyamo Arikainyo Amisye pi Winy, weamo nyaje inyo kapite wato raora indamu Nyo nanasine rapaya kakaije rai."

⁴¹ Maisyare wemai tavon syeno akokoe nawe, kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije nawe, akarijo Yahudi nawe wanaikebe Yesus ai. ⁴² Ware, "Opamo po watano kaijinta mapaya kakaije rai, yara taune anasine mammo Po rapaya rai kakai! Po raurave pare opamo Akarijo Titi Israel pije! Weti ranivara paje inyo kapite wato raora, wea indati wamanave Ai. ⁴³ Opamo panave Amisye ai muno Po raura pare, 'Risyamo Arikainyo Amisye pi Risy.' Weti ranivara Amisye anayanambe Ai, weamo kove mammo Po apaya kakaije so rai!" ⁴⁴ Umba watano mamune jiruma yausea syawa atavone yo Yesus akaajian tavon.

Yesus kakai

(Markus 15:33-41; Lukas
23:44-49; Yohanes 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Masyote yasyin dave, uma ami abusyinara eane jirum, ananamane nande ntamijo munijo we rai tenambe yava uma amije mandei umba ngkarimu.

⁴⁶ Uma amije mandei umba Yesus gwain akoeve, po raura ayao Yahudi rai pare, "Eli, Eli, lama sabakhtani?" ama ine mare, "Sya Amisyé, Sya Amisyé, mbeanimaibe irati nakirive Inai?"

⁴⁷ Vatane inta una no naije wo Apa ayaowe umaso ranaun, umba wo raura ware, "Wadanita, Po anawae Elia awain!"

⁴⁸ Vatano no no awa yasyine inta pavave poroto po maimare raugavere umba po raugasya rayansundijo angguriyo nsaisyine rai. Umba po ransuisyo uvi rai, po rareanse no Yesus awa rai indamu Po rausuv. ⁴⁹ Weramu vatano kaijinta wo raura ware, "Wade ra wamo aen dati, indati Elia de po apaya kakaije rai jaje rako jewena e?"

⁵⁰ Naije Yesus gwain akoeve akato, umba anawayo karimu, kakai kobe.

⁵¹ Naije kobe kaene nsawa unsanda Yavaro Amisyé ama Tanoano Ndandini Dave raije mamó nsaram no vone warae masyo no ate waraya mbe rurumbe. Mungki ravari ti orame mpaporainy.

⁵² Muno aipapo mpaporainy umbá vatano wanui wanave Amisyé ai no wusyinoe mansanasine ngkovakato. ⁵³ Vatano ugwenene umaso wuje awa aipapo umaso raora arono Yesus kovakato, umbá usisa no Yerusalem ti vatane wanui wo maen.

⁵⁴ Arono nait akari Roma pe, apa naito nanawirati wo Yesus amane nawe, wo mungkije muno anakotaro nande umawe raen, umbá ujani dave, ware, "Tugae rave, sopamo Arikainyo Amisyé pi sop."

⁵⁵ Naijeamo wanya wanuije inta wo ana umawe raerato waravaimbe. Onawamo utavondijo Yesus ai muno wanapatambe Ai no Apa unanui anya rai no arono puje Galilea raora. ⁵⁶ No awa yasyine umasoamo Maria Magdalena, muno Maria kaijinta, omamo Yakobusa pe Yusupa pe aya akoya, muno Sebedeus apa arikainye aya akoya me nao.

Yesus antuna

*(Markus 15:42-47; Lukas
23:50-56; Yohanes 19:38-42)*

⁵⁷ Masyote ndea mare ngkaumu kobe, umba vatano apa ananuge manui rave inta de, apa tame mi Yusup, no no munijo Arimatea. Opamo vatano tavondijo Yesus ai tavon. ⁵⁸ Vatane umaso de no Pilatusa nui indamu po Yesus anasino kopa ranajo. Umba Pilatus po apa naite matutir indamu wo Yesus anasino kopa raugaje wo raunanto ai. ⁵⁹ Weti Yusup po Yesus anasino kopa raugav, umba po ansuno mpopero nsauman veano akepan. ⁶⁰ Umba po antuna no taune apa aipapo wanyino oramo ratotove rai. Po oramo manakoe inta raroya usya ntuna aipapo ama unsanda raora, umba poroto. ⁶¹ Maria Magdalena me, Maria kaijinta me, jantuna yamumbe nanto aipapo umaso ama unsanda rai.

Naite wo Yesus apa aipapo raman

⁶² Simambe, masyoto sambaya rai, umba syeno akokoe nawe vatano Parisije nawe wanugan usisa usai no Pilatus

amun. ⁶³Umba wo raura ware, “Injae, reansaemen arono Yesus ta noa nene Po vatane maponae Po raura pare indati masyote mandei, weamo Opamo kovakato no wene rai. ⁶⁴Maisyare omai ti, reamare nyo naite matutir indamu wuruta wo aipapo ama unsanda raman. Vemo Apa arakovo utavondi aije inta ude wanaonoambe anasino kopa rai nora muno wo raura vatane mai ware Yesus kovakato no wene rai to, wenora! Weye ranivara wo raura tai maisy, wea indati awa angkarijo wo raura rijabe manakoe rave.”

⁶⁵Umba Pilatus po raura akananto mai pare, “Wapa naite nawi so, weti wata wapo aipapo ama unsanda raman kobe rave.” ⁶⁶Weti wuruta wo kamane raunanto ama unsanda rai indamu vemo vatane inta po ransop usya nora, umba wo raura nanto naite umawe mai ware, “Wapo raman kobe rave yo!”

Yesus kovakato

*(Markus 16:1-11; Lukas
24:1-12; Yohanes 20:1-10)*

28 ¹Arono masyoto sambaya mewen ti ari Minggu ama awatan ngko

dave akane ntipu, naije Maria Magdalena me, Maria kaijinta me yurija yo Yesus apa aipapo raen.

² Kavuratawe mungkijo akoe inta ravari, weye naito Amisye inta no no munijo ntiti paje, umba de po oramo unsanda aipapo umawe raroyar umba seo tuna ama vone rai. ³ Naito Amisye umaso ba dave, maisyare ivake wemaisy, muno apa ansune mamu mpope dave. ⁴ Naito wo aipapo ramane umawe ujani dave ti ututar, umba mamune ngkaumudi ti utatayaje utavai no min, maisyare vatano ukakai to mansamaisy.

⁵ Umba naito Amisye umawe po raura nanto wanya umawe yai pare, "Vemo ijaniv inya. Syo raen ipo Yesus akani, Wepirati auseo sawa inyo kapite rai to.

⁶ Soamo norije ramu, yara kovakato to maisyare arono wusyinara Po raurave wemai to. Weti ide ipo Apa aipapo tami raije raeni so. ⁷ Weti ipavave ipakata ipo raura Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai ipare, 'Soamo Yesus kovakato no wene rai to! Opamo puisya to no Galilea rai to. Ti wata no ratuije umba wapo aen.' Syare isaemeno sya ana syo raura so rai."

⁸ Wanya umaso yavave yo aipapo rapaya ti no. Onayamo ijani dave weramu yanayanambe rave tavon, weti yansanan yakare indamu yo raura Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije mai.

⁹ Kavuratawe Yesus nande wanya umaso yai, Po raura pare, “Awatane ngkovo isai.” Umba je yararaijo Ai, yo vukane ranteter no Amun muno yo ajoe raijar indamu ibeaje Ai. ¹⁰ Umba Yesus po raura nande yai pare, “Ijaniv inya, yara ipakata ipo raura Sya arakove mai inda wuruta no Galilea, umba wo inaen no ratuije.”

**Syeno akokoe muno akarijo
Yahudi wo doije raunanto
naito wo aipapo ramane mai
indamu wayao angkarive**

¹¹ Wanya umaso ija to, umba naito wo aipapo ramane umawe inta wakare no Yerusalem, wo anakotaro nande tenambe umaso raura syeno akokoe mansai. ¹² Weti syeno akokoe nawe akarijo Yahudi nawe wanugan indamu wayao rai. Umba wo rapatimu ware wo doijo manui raunanto naite umawe mansai indamu vemo wo Yesus apa

kovakatoe raura inya. ¹³Weti wo raura naite umawe mai ware, “Reamare wapo raura no taiso wapare, ‘Ama namanoe Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije ude wo Yesus anasine ranaonoambe no arono reanaki.’ ¹⁴Ranivara Gubernur Pilatus po ana umaso ranaun ti pariyo wasai pare wapo Apa aipapo raman kobe jewen, weamo indati reamo gubernur anuga raugabe indamu vemo po mangke raugaje wasai jinya.” ¹⁵Weti naite umawe wo doijo uma wo raunandeowe raugav, umba ubeta awa ana wo matutiro raije rarijati. Weti wo ayao Yesus anasine ranaonoambeye umaso ravovo vatano Yahudi mansaija ndea unumeso.

Yesus po apa arakove matutir uta wo Ayao Kove ravovo no rui rui vayave

¹⁶Weti Yesus apa arakovo abusyinara eane intabo utavondi aije wuruta no Galilea, umba usea unato uma Yesus po matutir uta raijoe rai. ¹⁷Umba wo aen no ratuije, weti wo vukane ranteter no Amun muno ubeaje Ai, weramu inta nawamo manuga mamaundive Ai weye wanave kobe jewen. ¹⁸Umba Yesus

de pararaijo mai, Po raura nanto mai pare, “Injayo Amisye po vambunine raunande Rinai indamu ibe akarive no munijo ntiti muno mine vone so rai tenambe vintabo. ¹⁹ Maisyare omai ti, Syo wasatutir wata no rui rui vayave indamu wapo vatane kotaro ntuna no mine so rai mansanyao tenambe indamu utavondijo Rinai. Muno wapo maugasyo kuvuni mana raijo Injayo Amisye apa tame rai muno Apa Kavoy tame rai muno Anawayo Vambunine ama tame rai. ²⁰ Muno wapo manyao indamu ubeta Sya ananyao syo raugaje wasai to rai tenambe. Tugae rave, ituna wasautan tutira ntoa munije ama akari.”

MARKUS

Ananyao Yohanes Pembaptis

(Matius 3:1-11; Lukas 3:2-16; Yohanes 1:19-28)

1 ¹ Somamo Ayao Kovo mo Yesus Kristus, Arikainyo Amisyé, aura.

² Arono wusyinoe anawae Yesaya po ratoe no apa bukuge rai no taiso:

“Amisyé po raura pare,

‘Sopamo vatano Syo atutire pi so.

Syo atutir puisy manasyimbe Sya Mesias winai

indamu po unanuije ratayao Nai.”

³“Vatane inta ugwaimbe no nugo vabukane vono

maninimbe pare,

‘Wapo unanuije ratayao irati Amisyé ai, wapo ratayao da nsarokir inda panya rai.”

⁴ Vatano ayao umaso mo aura opamo Yohanes Pembaptis, wepirati poroto no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe indamu po ayao Amisyé ravov. Po vatane mansanyaube pare, “Wasakinav irati wapa ayao kakaije rai muno wade

ramu syo wasaugasyo kuvuni mana rai indamu Amisye po wapa ayao kakaije rapaya wasai.”⁵ Vatane wanui rave ude no Yohanesa nui. Vatano una no Yudea ama munije rai tenambe muno vatano una no Yerusalem, ude tenambe wo apa ayao raraniv. Wo awa ayao kakaije raura Amisye ai, umba Yohanes po maugasyo kuvuni no mana Yordan rai.

⁶Yohanes umaso pamo po unta apa ananemane rave ansumbe, muno po sapije apa kea rave tarandimbe. Apa ana daisye mamu kao syankerem muno po anyauene ama mana ramanam tavon.

⁷Po ayaowe so raura pare, “Risyuisy yara Napi po inarija deye Opamo panakoe irati inakivan, weti Apa waijo nowo ajo kokome raije mamu syo rapaya kakai weye risyamo imamaisye ramu.”⁸ Syo wasaugasyo kuvunijo mana rai, yara Wepi po Anawayo Vambunine ratutir maje wasai.”

Yohanes Pembaptis po Yesus augasyo kuvuni mana rai

*(Matius 3:13-17; Lukas
3:21-22; Yohanes 1:32-34)*

⁹ Arono naije, Yesus no no munijo Nasaret no no Galilea, de no mana Yordan, umba Yohanes po augasyo kuvuni mana rai. ¹⁰ Weti Yesus no no mana uga tipuga akaeyo, umba peraseo Po naume raen nsaneka, umba Po Anawayo Vambunine raeno majeo Aiji maisyare insanijo punamoe. ¹¹ Umba danito Po Amisyé anamote ranaun, ngkinde no no munijo ntiti mare, “Winyamo Sya Arikainyo inanuga no Nai. Inanayanambe Nai rave.”

Anakakai Akoe po Yesus aponae

(Matius 4:1-11; Lukas 4:1-13)

¹² Naije kobe Anawayo Vambunine mo Yesus atutir to no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe. ¹³ Yesus no no naije masyote tename jirum, muno Anakakai Akoe de po aponae. Anakotaro mamun maisyare make sivuiny una tavon no naije, weramu naito Amisyé wo Yesus aeranande.

Yesus po vatane mambisya mawain indamu utavondi Ai

(Matius 4:18-22; Lukas 5:1-11)

¹⁴ Arono Akarijo Titi Herodes po Yohanes Pembaptis aijar ausiso no tanoano makova rai, umba Yesus poroto no Galilea indamu Po Ayao Kovo Amisye raura. ¹⁵ Pare, “Masyoto Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so nandea mararai to. Weti wasakinav irati wapa ayao kakaije rai, muno wapanave irati Ayao Kovo Amisye so rai!”

¹⁶ Arono Yesus panya no onae tuga Galilea, Po vatano ibe arakobe inta yaen, aya tame mi Simona pe apa rijato Andreea pe nai. Yo pame raveano jiane rakani no onae. ¹⁷ Yesus po raura nandeyai pare, “Ide, itavondi Rinai! Indati Syo risanyao indamu ipo vatane makani tavon.” ¹⁸ Naije kobe yo pame rapaya ti ntuna umba javondijo Yesus ai.

¹⁹ Yesus panya kobe, umba Po vatano ibe arakobe kaijinta yaen akato, aya tame mi Yakobus muno Yohanes, wenayamo Sebedeus apa arikainye naya. Jantuna no nyomane uga yo pame

ranabe. ²⁰ Naije kobe Yesus po yawain, weti yo aya ajae Sebedeus apaya tuna no nyomane umaso rai, muno vatano aja po mavae inda wo apa anakere inta raijare mansautan. Umba javondijo Yesus ai.

Vatano anawayo kakaije siso ai

(Lukas 4:31-37)

²¹ Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe usisa no munijo Kapernaum. Arono masyoto sambaya rai, Yesus siso no Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya ama uga, umba pananyaube vatane mai. ²² Vatano wanuije umaso unantaive Yesus apa ananyaowe rai, weye Po mansanyao vambunimbe. Muno Apa ananyaowe nsasyeo kuruno Yahudi awa rai, weye Yesus po vatane mansanyao maisyare akari apa vambunine no irati ai amaisy.

²³ Arono naije vatano anawayo kakaije no aije inta siso tavon no yavaro sambaya rai, umba punanto pare, ²⁴ “Winyi Yesus, vatano Nasaret, animaisye mi Nyo rave reansai? Nyare nde ra Nyo reansaubai dako? Reamo naen: Winyamo Vatano Kakavimbe Amisye po natutire pi Winy!”

²⁵ Yesus soowato anawayo kakaijo nsiso vatane umaso aije rai pare, “Manin! Nyuje vatane so aora!”

²⁶ Naije kobe anawayo kakaije munanto muno mo vatane umaso aveti tutar dave, umba muje vatane umaso aora kobe. ²⁷ Vatano wanuije so unantaive rave, ti wo raura vambinibe mai ware, “Wakoe! Apa ananyao wanyine so mbambunin dave! Arono Po anawayo kakaije matutir, weamo wuje vatane maora kobe, mamaisyo Apa ana po raura rai!” ²⁸ Weti wo ayao Yesus ravovo ti nto no propinsijo Galilea raito tenambe.

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatane wanui mansai

(Matius 8:14-17; Lukas 4:38-41)

²⁹ Yesusa pe wuje yavaro sambaya raora ti to no Simon Petrusa pe Andreama pe aya yavar. Muno Yakobusa pe Yohanesa pe javondijo mai tavon.

³⁰ Simon Petrus apa anumam nggwanen, ranakea mamooan ti niki. Weti vatane wo ama wanene raura Yesus ai. ³¹ Weti Yesus poroto no ama niki ri umba Po raneme rajar muno Po rajaseo. Naije

kobe ranakea nsauman, ti nseo mo anaisyé ratayao indamu wo raisy.

³² Namandijo uma pasyo kobe, umba vatane wo vatano ugwanene nawe, vatano anawayo kakaije siso maije nawe, maugavere vintabo no Yesusa nui. ³³ Vatano una no munijo Kapernaum wanugande vintabo no yavare umawe ama repon. ³⁴ Umba Yesus po saumane raunanto vatane wanui mai, onawamo ujajoramo wanene kotare rai. Muno Po anawayo kakaije mawatano vatane wanui mansaora, weramu Po anawayo kakaije umaso maorai inda vemo wo raura inya, weye wo aen Opamo Mesiasa pije.

Yesus pananyaube no Galilea

(Lukas 4:42-44)

³⁵ Siman awatan ngko dave, Yesus nikija seo, umba poroto no nugo maninimbe indamu be sambayambe.

³⁶ Weramu Simon Petrusa pe apa arakove nawe wuruta wo akani. ³⁷ Arono unanta Ai, wo raura nanto Ai ware, "Vatan tenambe wo nakanija!"

³⁸ Weramu Yesus po raura nande mai pare, "Wade ra wanta no munijo kaijo

mararaije so rai. Syare syo ayao Amisye raura tavon no ratuije, weye wemi mbewaramo ide no mine vone so.”

³⁹Weti Yesus panya propinsijo Galilea raita, pananyaube no Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai, muno Po anawayo kakaije mawatano vatane inta mansaora.

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano aravure mo ave ai

(Matius 8:1-4; Lukas 5:12-16)

⁴⁰Vatano aravure mo ave ai inta de no Yesusa nui. Umba po vukane ranteter no Amun, po raura pare, “Injae, winyare mayar, syare Nyo saumane raunande rinai.”

⁴¹Yesus aemeno vatane umaso ai, weti Po aijar, Po raura nanto ai pare, “Rimayar, ti syare winsauman.” ⁴²Naije kobe apa wanene umaso raumandi ai ti sauman kobe.

⁴³Umba Yesus po atutir poroto muno Po aorai pare, ⁴⁴“Vemo ndaurao vatane mai jinya. Yara nyoronto no syeno tuna no Yavaro Amisye raije ai, nyo nanakea rarorono ai indamu po raen winyamo sauman to. Umba nyo anakotare raugare rameseo Amisye ai inda mamaisyo

Musa apa ananyaowe rai. Indati vatan tenambe wo raen tugae Amisye po saumane raunande nai to.”

⁴⁵ Weramu vatane umaso poroto po apa saumane ravovo, weti vatane wanui ubekero ware wo Yesus aen. Weti Yesus siso munije ama uga rai kakai, yara no no marano maninimbe. Weramu vatano wanui una no rui rui vayave wo akani ti ude Ai.

Yesus bambunin po ayao kakaije rapaya vatane mai no mine vone so

(Matius 9:1-8; Lukas 5:17-26)

2¹ Masyote inta umba Yesus pakare no munijo Kapernaum. Apa de to ngkin ti vatane udanaun ware de no yavare to.
² Umba vatano wanuije wanunugambea yavare ngkatutundi, ti unsanda we ntairi vatane mai. Umba Yesus po ayao Amisye raura mai. ³ Naije vatane mambisya wo vatano tunaive inta augaje nikijo pata rai, umba wo anawanere no Yesusa nui. ⁴ Weramu wararaijo usisa Ai kakai, weye vatane wanui rave no ratuije. Weti usea wo manyumo tatije ransodeto no Yesus tuna seo ri, umba wo vatano tunaive umaso airidijasyo apa tanije

rautan. ⁵ Arono Yesus po awa anave raen manakoe, Po raura nanto vatano tunaive umawe ai pare, “Arikainyo winy, Syo nya ayao kakaije rapaya nai to.”

⁶ Kuruno Yahudi inta utantuna no naije tavon, uparijo Yesus ai weye wo ratantona no manuga rai ware, ⁷ “Ee! Veanimaibe Po rauranare wemaisy? Po rakarae pare Po ayao kakai rapaya maisyare Amisy e amaisy! Weramu Amisy e bo pi mamaisyo Po ayao kakaije rapaya vatane mai, weti Yesus sopamo pangkarivea!”

⁸ Naije kobe Yesus po awa ana wo ratantona raen no manuga rai, ti Po raura pare, “Wabeanimaibe wapo kakaije ratantona no wasanuga rai? ⁹ Syare syo vatane so apa ayao kakaije rapaya ai, weamo wapo ratantona wapare rimamaisy e ramu. Wapantukambe Sya vambunine rai ti wapanave ramu. Weramu Syo anapaporainye inta raroron, indati wapo Sya vambunine raen kakavimbe. ¹⁰ Weti syare Syo saumane raunanto vatane umaso ai indamu wapo raen wapare Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, ribambunin syo ayao kakaije rapaya no mine vone so.” Umba

Yesus po raura nanto vatano tunaive umawe ai pare, ¹¹“Mbeseo! Nya tanije rauga da nin kai.”

¹²Naije kobe vatano tunaive umaso seo tet, po apa tanije raugav ara de pusyo kobe. Vatano wanuije wo raen, ti unantaive rave muno wo Amisyé ararimbe. Wo raura ware, “Wakoe! Reamo anapaporainye raembeamó inta maisyare somaisyé ramu.”

Yesus po Lewi awain

(Matius 9:9-13; Lukas 5:27-32)

¹³Yesus pakare no nayave vono onae Galilea. Vatano wanuije ude Ai, umba Po manyao. ¹⁴Umba panya pananave no naije, Po vatano po pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta aije inta aen, apa tame mi Lewi, Alpeus apa arikainy. Opamo tuna no apa tanoano pajak rai. Yesus po awain pare, “Winde tavono Rinai!” Umba Lewi seo, pusyo ti tavondijo Ai.

¹⁵Arono Yesus pisyi no Lewi apa yavar, vatano wo pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta aije wanui ude, muno vatano ayao kakaije no maije wanui ude tavon, weye vatano maisyare so wanui rave utavondijo Yesus ai. Wisyisyo Yesusa

pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe matavon. ¹⁶ Weramu kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa rai nanawirati usisa varoro Parisi raije inta wo Yesus aen pisyisyo vatane umaso matavon. Umba wo raura nanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mansai ware, “Veanimaibe wapa kurune pisyisyo vatano wo pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta aije nawe, vatano ayao kakaije no maije nawe matavon?”

¹⁷ Yesus danito po awa ana wo raura we ranaun, umba Po ananeneae inta raura pare, “Vatano saumane pamo bekero anawae aije ramu, yara vatano gwanene pirati bekero anawae ai. Maisyare omaisy, are nawirati wo ratantona ware awa ayao kakaije meweno mai onawamo Syo mawaine ramu. Yara ride indamu Syo vatano awa ayao kakaije no maije mawain indamu awaura irati kove rai.”

Veanimaibe Yesus apa arakove matawandijo marore rai jeben

(Matius 9:14-17; Lukas 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Masyote inta Yohanes Pembaptis apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe, vatano Parisi nawe matawandijo marore rai

indamu ube sambayambe. Yara Yesus apa arakove wisyisy. Umba vatane inta ude no Yesusa nui umba wo anajo ware, “Veanimaibe irati vatano utavondi Yohanes Pembaptis aije nawe, vatano utavondi Parisi mansaije nawe matawandijo marore rai, yara vatano utavondi Injae naije nawamo jewena e?”

¹⁹ Umba Yesus po ananeneae so raura nanto mai pare, “Ono vauname inta, vatano utavondi rai manayanambe weye anya bauname tuna matavon, weti matawandijo marore raije ramu.

²⁰ Weramu masyoto makareye, anya bauname umaso pamo augavo maora, weti arono naije vatane umawe matawandijo marore rai.”

Yesus apa ayao wanyine nsasyeo vatano Parisi awa ayao wusyine rai

²¹ Umba Yesus po ananeneae kaijinta raura pare, “Ranivara vatane inta po ansune vasyeo wanyine rakasyugo ansuno wusyino mpatimuge rai, weamo mamaisye ramu, weye ansune vasyeo wanyine mo ansuno wusyine rapatimu ti nsaram akoeve rave kobe.

²² Muno vatane wo awijo wanyine rauvarasyo karoa ugami wusyine rai, weamo mamaisye ramu. Weye awijo wanyine umaso ntipu akoeve ti mo karoa mbe wusyimbe umaso rapatimu ti ngkakai, muno awije mbuvar kobe. Yara awijo wanyine mamu rauvarasyo no karoa ugami wanyine obo rai, wea umba mamaisy.”

Parisije wo Yesus apa arakove maura tantunawi weye wo kasyambere rakasyin no masyoto sambaya rai

(Matius 12:1-8; Lukas 6:1-5)

²³ Arono masyoto sambaya inta rai, Yesus de siso panya no nawaisyo kasyamber ama uga rai. Apa arakovo utavondi aije wanya autan muno wo kasyambere rakasyin. ²⁴ Weramu vatano Parisi wo raura nanto Yesus ai ware, “Veanimaibe Nya arakovo utavondi naije wo kasyambere rakasyin no masyoto unumeso? Weye Yahudi wama ananyao mare vemo wamo anakere raijar no masyoto sambaya rai jinya!”

²⁵ Umba Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, “Wabeanimaibe wananta Ayao Amisye raije jewen? Syare

wasaemen animaisye mi mo ratoe mare aneno Daud po rave arono wepe apa arakove nawe umaror, muno awa anaisye meweno mai. ²⁶ Opamo siso no Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai arono Abiatar be syeno titive, umba po rotijo raunanto Amisye aije raugav ti po raisy, umba po raunanto apa arakove mai tavon ti wo raisy. Weramu Musa apa ananyao inta mare vemo vatan bayave wo raisy inya, yara syene bo nawi wo raisy.”

²⁷ Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Abo! Wapa ananyao wapo rarijat mangke dave! Amisye po vatane manari indamu utavondi ananyao masyoto sambaya rai oma jewena! Yara Po masyoto sambaya rapatimu indamu ngkovo vatane mai. ²⁸ Weti Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, ribe akarive masyoto sambaya rai.”

Yesus po saumane raunande vatano jorame ai no masyoto sambaya rai

(Matius 12:9-14; Lukas 6:6-11)

3 ¹ Masyoto sambaya inta, Yesus siso no yavaro sambaya inta ama uga. Vatano aneme rani nsawa inta no no

naije tavon. ²Weti vatano Parisije inta wo Yesus anyanyuti tutira ware tugaeya rako Po saumane raunande arono masyoto sambaya raija rako? Weye wo Apa ayao kakaije rakani indamu wo aura tantunawi.

³Umba Yesus po raura nanto vatano aneme rani nsawa umawe ai pare, “Windento nte no usye so.” ⁴Umba Yesus po raura nanto vatano una no we mansai pare, “Syare syo wasanajo rati. Mamaisyo wama ananyao raijamo, rui mirati wamo rave no masyoto sambaya rai: Wamo ana ngkove rave rako, ngkakaije mi wamo raveye? Wamo vatane mapaya irati kakaije rai rako, wamo maubaisye?” Weramu vatane umanin bintabo. ⁵Yesus po maen tenambe, pari. Muno animaumbe tavon weye manuga matu. Umba Po raura nanto vatano aneme rani nsawa umawe ai pare, “Naneme raojaito!” Umba vatane umawe po aneme raojaito, naije kobe aneme nsauman. ⁶Umba vatano Parisije wuje yavaro sambaya raora, umba wavave wo vatano usisa varoro Akarijo Titi Herodes aije mawain indamu

wanyinyaube tenambe, ware wo Yesus aubaisy.

**Yesus pananyaube muno Po
saumane raunanto
vatano ujajorame mai**

⁷ Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wuje wuruta no onae tuga Galilea, muno vatano Galilea wanui rave utavondi. Muno vatano una no Yudea wanui ude Ai tavn, ⁸ muno vatano una no Yerusalem, vatano una no Idumea, vatano una no ranijo muramo mana Yordan, vatano una mararaijo munijo Tirus muno munijo Sidon. Vatane umaso ude no Yesusa nui weye wo Apa anapaporainye ranaun. ⁹ Vatane so wanui rave, wetiva Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi aije matutir wo nyomane inta ratayao Ai indamu seo tuna ama vone rai, inda vemo vatano wanuije wo akikipi jinya. ¹⁰ Weye Po saumane raunanto vatano ugwanen wanui mansai to, weti vatano ugwanen kaijinta ude Ai, wo akikipi weye ware ubeker wantukamo Ai. ¹¹ Vatano anawayo kakaije siso maije ude tavn. Arono anawayo kakaije umaso wo Yesus aen, ubeaje no Amun

umba ugwain ware, “Winyamo Arikainyo Amisye pi Winy!” ¹² Weramu Yesus po anawayo kakaije umaso maorai indamu vemo wo aura kakavimbe inya.

Yesus po apa arakovo abusyinara eane rorum mawainde

(Matius 10:1-4; Lukas 6:12-16)

¹³ Umba Yesus seo no pukame inta rai, umba Po vatano bekero maije mawain, weti ude Ai. ¹⁴ Umba Po vatane abusyinara eane rorum mapatimu, pare, “Weapamo Sya arakovo syo wasatutire nawi weap. Syo wasawain indamu watavondi Rinai, muno Syo wasatutir indamu wapo Ayao Kovo Amisye raura vatane mai. ¹⁵ Muno Syo vambunine raunande wasai indamu wapo anawayo kakaije mawatan.”

¹⁶ Weti Yesus apa arakovo mansano abusyinara eane rorum awa tame mi som:

Simon (apa tamo Yesus po raura
tavona Petrus),

¹⁷ Yakobus,

apa rijato Yohanes

(wenayamo Sebedeus apa arikainye
naya,

weramu Yesus po yawainamo
Boanerges, ama ine mare
“arikainyo katitir”),

¹⁸ Andreas,

Pilipus,

Bartolomeus,

Matius,

Tomas,

Yakobus (Alpeus apa kavo pije),

Tadeus,

Simon (opi awainamo vatano Zelot),

¹⁹ Yudas Iskariot (opi po Yesus
amavun).

Yesus apa vambunin muno Anakakai Akoe apa vambunin

(Matius 12:22-32; Lukas 11:14-23, 12:10)

²⁰ Umbawe Yesus pakato no yavar.

Naije vatano wanuije ude wanunugambe
akato, weti Yesusa pe apa arakovo
utavondi aije nawe wisyisye ramu.

²¹ Arono Apa yavaruga wo ana umaso
ranaun, wo raura ware, “Yesus be
anaivivea rako?” weti wuruta ware wo
augav.

²² Kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa
rai inta una no Yerusalem ude, umba wo
raura ware, “Akarijo anawayo kakai, apa

tame mi Bersebur, siso Yesus ai to, weti wepi po vambunine raunande Ai indamu Po anawayo kakaije mawatambe!”

²³Yesus po mawain ude mararai, umba Po ananeneae inta raura nanto mai. Pare, “Anakakai Akoe po taune mawatano vatane maora kakai. ²⁴Ranivara munije inta ama vatane maporabe jirum ti inta umarovave inta mai, wea umba munije umaso mandamisy. ²⁵Muno ranivara yavaruga maporabe jirum ti inta umarovave inta mai, wea umba mandamisy tavon. ²⁶Anakakai Akoe apa munijo be akarive raije maisyare wemai tavon. Ranivara Anakakai Akoe pe apa anawayo kakaije nawe maporabe jirum ti taune umarovave taune mansai, weamo apa munijo be akarive rai noa nugoenta ramu, yara mandamisy.

²⁷Syo ananeneae inta raura: Ranivara vatano panaonoambe inta siso vatano bambunine apa yavare rai, weamo po vatane umaso aneme ajoe raokokai dati, umba po apa ananugo yavarugawe raugavo aora tenambe. Anakakai Akoe aurata irati vatano bambunine umaso ai, muno Risyamo syo apinde to, wemi mbewar Syo anawayo kakaije mawatan.

²⁸ Syo raura tugaive: vatane awa ayao kakai rui vayave muno awa ayao wo Amisye aura tantunawi, Amisye pare po rapaya mai arono usakinavo rai.

²⁹ Yara are pirati po Anawayo Vambunine raura tantunawi, opamo Amisye po apa ayao kakaije umaso rapaya aije ramu. Yara Apa pariye no aija nuge nuganui.”

³⁰ Yesus po rauranare wemaisy, weye vatane umawe wo raura ware, “Yesus opamo anawayo kakaije siso Ai to.”

Yesus apa akoya me Apa rijate nawe ude Ai

(Matius 12:46-50; Lukas 8:19-21)

³¹ Umba naije Yesus apa akoya me Apa rijate nawe ude usai no yavare akirije umu. Umba wo vatane inta atutir ware po Yesus awain inda puje. ³² Vatane wanui rave utantuna Yesus akiani, ti inta wo raura nanto Ai ware, “Nya ingkoa me Nya rijate nawe usai no akiri umuga ware ubeker indamu wo naen.”

³³ Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Are nawirati Sya akoe, Sya arakove waino mansai?” ³⁴ Umba sarirae ara Po raura nanto vatano utantuna akianije mansai pare, “Sya ingkoa me Sya arakove

wenawi utantuna so, ³⁵weye watano anya, wanya utavondijo Amisye apa bekere raije wenawirati Sya akoe waino mai muno Sya arakove waino mai.”

Ananeneaeyo watano po iru kamije rangkiki

(Matius 13:1-9; Lukas 8:4-8)

4 ¹Yesus pananyaube no onae tuga Galilea. Umba watano wanui rave ude Ai wo akikipi, weti Yesus seo tuna no nyomano mampaya no onae umawe inta ama von, umba watano wanuije umaso usai no nayave von. ²Umba Po ananeneae inta raura mansai pare:

³“Wadanide! Watane inta po nawaisye ranari, umba po iru kamije rangkiki.

⁴Arono panya po rangkiki, inta ntatayaje no unanuijo nawantave rai bo rai.

Umba insanije waje wo raisy, ti mewen.

⁵Kamije inta mammo ntatae irati mino mbe orambe rai. Iru kamije umaso ama ntubai mammo mavave nseo, weye kopa ntapekan kobeye ramu. ⁶Weramu arono uma seo, po kamijo ntubaije umasom rayano mayon ti ngkanen,

weye wantainye musyo kopa rai kobe jewen yara nanto orame rai. ⁷Kamije

inta ntatae tavon no anansinaowe ama uga rai. Anansinaowe nseo tavon umba mo kamino wanyine umawe rakikipi ti ngkakai, ama mane mewen dai. ⁸Umba kamiye inta ntatae no kopa kove rai, umba ntubai seowa manakoe, muno ama mane nande rai kobe: inta ama mane nseo no tenamara eane abusyin, kaijinta ma tename mandei, muno inta nseo no tename radani.”

⁹Yesus po ananeneae umaso raurana mewen, umba pare, “Syare wadanide! Are pirati amarikoame rasakinavo Sya ayao rai, weamo po ranaun.”

Veanimaibe Yesus po ananeneae raura

(Matius 13:10-17; Lukas 8:9-10)

¹⁰Arono vatano wanuije umaso wusyo wuruta weti Yesus obop, Apa arakovo utavondi aije abusyinara eane rurume nawe, vatano kaijo wo Apa ananyaowe ranaune nawe, ude tenambe ware indamu Po ananeneae umawe raura kakavimbe mai. ¹¹Umba Po raura mai pare, “Amisye apa be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine so omamo ayao ngkokaibe arono wusyinoe weti

vatane unanta rai jewen, yara weapirati Amisye po rarorono wasai. Weti Syo raura kakavimbe wasai, weramu vatano kaijinta nawamo Syo ananeneae bo raura mansai. ¹² Maisyare omaisy indamu mamaisyo Ayao Amisye so rai: 'Vatane so mamije mo Sya ana idave raen, weramu unanta raije ramu; muno wo Sya ana idaura raraniv, weramu unanta raije ramu. Wemi mbewar usakinav wakare Rinai jewen, weti awa ayao kakaije mamo Syo rapaya mansaije ramu.'"

Yesus po ananeneae yo vatano po iru kami rangkikije raura kakavimbe

(Matius 13:18-23; Lukas 8:11-15)

¹³ Umba Yesus po raura mai pare, "Wabeanimaibe irati wananta ananeneae umaso raije jewen? Indati wananta Sya ananeneae kaijinta rai tavone ramu. ¹⁴ Vatano po iru kami je rangkikije opamo aurata irati vatano po Amisye apa ayaowe raura amaisy. ¹⁵ Kami je inta ntatae no unanuije nawantave rai bo rai omamo raurata irati vatano po

ayao Amisyē umaso ranaun, weramu Anakakai Akoe de po ayao Amisyō no no anuga raugavo aora.

¹⁶ Kamije inta ntatae no mino mbe orambe rai omamo raurata vatano po ayao Amisyē ranaun, pavave po raijade anayanambe rautan. ¹⁷ Weramu ayaowe umaso masyo matu no anuga raije ramu, weti no tawane ramu. Arono siuri nande ai muno vatane wo ave tatugadi weye panave to, weamo po ayao Amisyē rapaya nakato.

¹⁸ Kamije inta ntatae no anansinao ama uga rai. Omamo raurata irati vatano po ayao Amisyē ranaun, ¹⁹ weramu po anakotaro mine vone so rantotobe, bekero po romane ranugan, muno apa bekero kaijinta manui rave. Wetivara anakotare umaso mo ayao Amisyē rakikipi no anuga rai, weti ayao Amisyē ama ine raen no aije ramu.

²⁰ Weramu kamije inta ntatae no kopa kove rai omamo raurata irati vatano po ayao Amisyē ranaun muno panave rai kobe weti ama ine raen no ai. Vatano maisyare sonawamo awa mano wo rauguje mamō inta nseo no tenamara

eane abusyin, inta ma tename mandei, muno inta nseo no tename nadani.”

**Yawainyo mbare
rakepan no kavine uga**

(Lukas 8:16-18)

²¹ Umba Yesus po raura nakato pare, “Arono vatane inta po yawainye raindi, po rakepano kavine raije ramu muno po raugaje ntuna no niki raije ama ate ramu. Yara po rauseo ntuna no pata vono kakavin. ²² Weye animaisye mi rangkokaibe indati raroron kakavimbe, muno ana ngkokaibe indati raen kakavimbe. Weti Sya ayao wananta rai jeben no naiso mamu indati wananta rai kobe no masyoto makare. ²³ Syare wadanide! Are pirati amarikoame rasakinavo Sya ayao rai, weamo po ranaun.”

²⁴ Yesus po raura nakato pare, “Syare wapo ayao nami wapo raranive so ratantona kobe rave. Ranivara wapo Sya ayaowe inta ratantona kobe indamu wapo ranaun, wea indati wananta Sya ayao kaijinta rai jakato umba wapa ana wapo ranaune miridi nseo. Weye tauno wapo veano rataune mamu Amisye

po rasarirae akare Po veano taune wasataun akato, weti manakoe rave wasai. ²⁵ Vatano ayao Amisyé no anuga raije opamo Amisyé po auga ti nanto rai ti apa ana po raene miridi nseo. Yara vatano ayao Amisyé no ai kobe jeben, opamo apa ana po raene miridi makaje ti raumandi kobe.”

Ananeneaeyo kasyambere kami ntubai

²⁶ Yesus po raura nakato pare, “Arono Amisyé de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so, omamo raurata irati vatano po kasyambere kami ravaya no apa nawaisyé rai amaisyé. ²⁷ Namaneamo vatane so niki, yara sansimane ma seo, muno kasyambere kami umawe ntubai tutir umba manakoe. Weramu kasyambere kami mbeare rui ntubai manakoe, vatane umawe pantatukambe rai. ²⁸ Kopawe taune mo raunande rai mo ama tuba rakarimu. Manasyimbe tuba ngkarimu, umba ama ugem nande rai, umba kami no rai kobe. ²⁹ Kami umaso matu to, umba vatane umawe po rakasyin.”

Ananeneaeyo sesawije kami

(Matius 13:31-35; Lukas 13:18-19)

³⁰ Yesus po manajo pare, “Arono Amisybe akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so, omamo animaisy mi raurata rai? Omamo raurata ananeneae so rai: ³¹ Vatane inta po sesawije kamije raugav, to po rangkiki no nawaisy.

Sesawi kamije omamo momoyain dave.

³² Weramu arono ntubai nseo, ama mote makoeve mo anareo kai rakivan. Ama ririje manakoe ti insanije nande utantuna rai, wo ene ranari ama ririje rai.”

³³ Yesus po ananeneae manui raura maisyare ananeneae umawe ramaisy. Po ayao Amisybe raura ananeneaebe indamu Po vatane manyao, mamaisyo awa vambunine rarijati. ³⁴ Po vatano wanuije manyao ananeneae bo rai, weramu arono taune Pe apa arakovo utavondi aije obo nao, wea umba Po anakotar tenambe raura kakavimbe mai.

Yesus po ovare muno rarene raura ti ntanamanin

(Matius 8:23-27; Lukas 8:22-25)

³⁵ Namandive kobe, Yesus po raura Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai pare, “Wade ra wanta no onae tuga ranijo warani.”

³⁶ Weti wo vatano wanuije umawe mapaya ti una no onae tuga, umba Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe usea nyomane rai, umba ukayun kobe. Muno nyomano kaijinta ntavondi wuruta tavon. ³⁷ Nugoenta rainy yara ovaro bambunin dave paje kobe, muno rarene manakokoive mo nyomane ranepat, inta masyo no nyomane ama uga rai ti kavintare mana ntairi nyomane rai.

³⁸ Weramu Yesus opamo niki no nyomane ama parae, akarije raugaje ntamijo anukane rai. Naije Apa arakovo utavondi aije wo amin, ware, “Injayo Kurune, nseo! Mbeanimaibe naemeno wansaije jewen? Kavinta wamansyan!”

³⁹ Yesus seo umba Po ovare ansopi, muno Po rarene raura to pare, “Manin! Ntandorar!” Umba ovare umawe manin kobe muno onae ntanamanin dave.

⁴⁰ Yesus po raura nanto Apa arakove mai pare, “Wabeanimaibe wajaniv? Wabeanimaibe wapanave Rinai jewen?”

⁴¹ Umba Apa arakovo utavondi aije ujani dave. Taune wo raura vambinibe mai ware, “Sopamo are pi so wirati Po ovare, rarene raura ti ntanamanin, ntavono Apa ayao rai so?”

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano anawayo kakaije siso aije ai

(Matius 8:28-34; Lukas 8:26-39)

5 ¹ Umba Yesusa pe apa arakove nawe wo onae Galilea raotar unanta no vatano Gerasa awa munije rai. ² Yesus no no nyomane rai umba paje, naije vatano no no tinda aipapo inta de Ai. Vatano napije pamo anawayo kakaije siso ai, ³ ti nove no aipapo rai. Sopamo bambunin dave, weti vatane inta wo aokaisyo waijo besije rai kakai, weye awa vambunine mamaisye ramu. ⁴ Susye manui rave vatane wo aneme ajoe raokokaisyo waijo besi rai to, weramu seo po rapatimuve tutir. Muno po aitamu besijo ajoe rausiso rai radaut tavon. Opamo bambunin dave ti vatane wo aijare kakai. ⁵ Namane rinit vatane umaso no no aipapo muno

puje to no no pukam, umba tamije gwagwaimbe muno po orame veano anasine ratuturi ti mbe pabe anyi.

⁶No gwaravaimbe po Yesus aeno dei, umba pansanan bayave re po apa vukane ranteter no Amun. ⁷Umba Yesus po raura nanto ai pare, "Anawayo kakai, nyuje vatane so aora!"

Naije vatane umaso gwain akoeve rave pare, "Yesus, Arikainyo Amisyo no no munijo ntiti, Nyo rinave tai ruimaisye so? Syo Amisye apa tame rauranara Nyo inansewabe inya." ⁸(5:7)

⁹Umba Yesus po anajo pare, "Nya tame mi rui?"

Vatane umawe po raura pare, "Sya tame mirati Legiun, weye reamanui rave." ¹⁰Muno anawayo kakaije umaso wo Yesus anajo kewabe tutir indamu vemo Po mawatan wuje uta nggwaravain nora.

¹¹Mararai jirati unarijoe rai, ugeye wanui rave wo anaisye rakanive no unate ama awananeme warea. ¹²Anawayo kakaije umaso wo raura nanto Yesus ai ware, "Reamayar dai mi so: reamare Nyo reansatutir sisa wana no ugeye wato mai." ¹³Umba Yesus po mansamayar

kobe, weti anawayo kakaije wuje kobe umba uta sisa ugeye mai. Uge umawe wansansanan udadoyaro pene rai ti utaoponasyo no onae waraya, weti usayadi kobe. Awa manuije mirati ribuge jirum.

¹⁴ Vatano wo ugeye makum unaji damu wakata umanine ramu, yara wo ana nande uge mai raura kakavimbe vatano munijo we mai muno munijo we ama varodore raita tenambe. Weti vatano munijo we nao wakare wo raen. ¹⁵ Ude Yesus ai, umba wo vatano anawayo kakaije wuje aije umawe aen. Wakoe! Wepamo tuna Yesus atavon, po apa ansune rave, muno apa ana po ratantona ngkov akato. Weti vatano munije umawe ujani dave. ¹⁶ Umba vatano nanawirati wo raeno mamije raije wo ana nande vatano napije pe uge nawe mai raura kakavimbe mai. ¹⁷ Umba vatano wanui umaso wo Yesus anajo indamu puje irati awa munije raora.

¹⁸ Weti Yesus seo no nyoman, umba vatano anawayo kakai wuje ai umawe po Yesus anajo indamu tavondi Ai.

¹⁹ Weramu Yesus ponae, pare, "Vemo wintavondi Rinai nora. Yara nyakato

ra nyo saumano Amisye po raunande naije raura vatane mai, muno nyo Amisye apa muinyo Po rarorono naije raura mai tavon.”²⁰ Weti vatane umawe poroto kobe, siso puje Munije Abusyin raita tenambe, po saumano Yesus po raunande anasine raije ravovo no ratuije. Weti vatane unantaive tenambe.

**Yesus po saumane raunanto Yairus
apa kavo wanya me, wanya
rantukamo Apa ansune raije me yai**

(Matius 9:18-26; Lukas 8:40-56)

²¹ Yesus seo nyomane rai jakato, Po onae raotar pakanande no onae tuga rani, umba vatano wanuije ude wo akiani no onae tuga rai. ²² Umba vatane inta de, apa tame mi Yairus. Opamo akarijo yavaro sambaya inta rai. Arono po Yesus aen, de po vukane ranteter no Amun. ²³ Umba po Yesus anajo memembe pare, “Injae, sya kavo wanya nggwanen akoeve rave, kavinta ratire ngkakai. Ti syare winde, indamu Nyo naneme raunanto ntamijo rai, indamu vemo ngkakai jinya, yara ranakea nsauman.”

²⁴Weti Yesus tavondijo Yairus ai, umba vatano wanui utavondi wo Yesus arijat, ti wo akikipi no awa yasyin.

²⁵Awa yasyine umaso wanya nggwanen inta, omamo nanto waneno embae rai tutira tume abusyinara eane rurun to.

²⁶Omamo mo anawae wanui mapan to indamu wo saumane raunanto rai, muno ama ananuge mpatimugo mansai, weramu mbea marudi. Ranakea nsaumane jewen, yara ama yorame manakoe iridi. ²⁷Wanya so mo Yesus anaumbe to ti mo ratantona mare, “Syantukamo Apa ansune rai vayave indati risauman aje.” Weti wanya umaso no no vatano wanuije awa yasyin umba mararaijo Yesus akirije rai, umbawe rantukamo Apa ansune rai. ²⁸(5:27)

²⁹Umba kavuratawe ama mavu muje umawe nsopi kobe ti mo raen ranakea nsauman to.

³⁰Naije kobe Yesus nanto rai pare Apa vambunine inta muje no anasine rai to. Weti sarirae Po vatano wanui umaso manajo pare, “Are nyirati nantukamo Sya ansune raije so?”

³¹Apa arakovo utavondi aije wo raura ware, “Injae, taune Winyi nyo vatano

wanuije so maen unande ti wo nakikipi kiani, weti Nyo manajo are nawirati wantukamo Nya ansune raijo e?”

³² Weramu Yesus po vatane maen kiani indamu Po vatano mansantukamo Aijoe maen. ³³ Wanya umawe mo ranakea raen nsauman to, weti mo Yesus asyani ti ranakea ntutar. Umba nde mo vukane ranteter no Amun, umba mo raura kakavimbe mare, “Risyi syantukamo Nai to,” umba mo ama ana nande rai umawe raura kakavimbe tenambe Ai. ³⁴ Umba Yesus po raura nanto wanya umaso rai pare, “Wanya arikainyo winy, nyanave Rinai jivae, wirati winsaumanoe. Soamo nya yorame rapaya nai to, weti nyoronto kai, syare Amisyee apa kovo saumane no nautan.”

³⁵ Arono naije Yesus payaowa nene, umba vatano una no Yairus apa yavar inta ude ware, “Injayo Yairus, nya kavo ngkakai to, ti vemo winyakaore nyo Injayo Kurune ansosobe nora.”

³⁶ Yesus po awa ayao umaso ranaun weramu ponayo rai, weti Po raura nanto Yairus ai pare, “Vemo njani nora, yara nyanave vayave.” ³⁷ Umba Po vatano wanui umawe mansamayaro utavondi

Aije ramu, yara Petrusa pe Yakobusa pe apa rijato Yohanesa pe obo nao utavondi.

³⁸ Arono ude no Yairus apa yavar, Yesus po vatane maen woyovo arikainye umawe rai weye ngkakai to. ³⁹ Umba siso no yavare umaso rai, Po raura mansai pare, “Wabeanimaibe wapoyov? Arikainye wato mamu ngkakaije ramu, yara ta nikija.” ⁴⁰ Weramu vatane umaso wugoeno Ai.

Weti Po vatano wanui umaso mawatan ti wuje. Umba Po apa arakovo utavondi aije umawe nawe, arikainye umawe ama aja pe akoya me obo mauga ti usisa no tanoan uma wanya arikainye ntami rijoe rai. ⁴¹ Umba Yesus po arikainye umaso raneme rajar, Po raura aje rai pare, “*Talita kum,*” ama ine mare, “Arikainyo winy, syare winseo!”

⁴² Naije kobe arikainyo kamurame umawe nseo, muno manya mananave. (Ama tume abusyinara eane rurun to.) Muno vatano wo raen onawamo unantaive rave anapaporainye umaso rai. ⁴³ Weramu Yesus po maorai pare, “Wabemo wapo ana umaso raura vatane inta mai nora!” Muno Po matutir indamu

wo anaisy e raunanto arikainye umaso rai indamu mo raisy.

Vatano Nasaret wonayo Yesus ai

(Matius 13:53-58; Lukas 4:16-30)

6¹ Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wuje umba wakare no Yesus taune apa munijo nori. ² Masyoto sambaya rai, umba Yesus po vatane manyao no yavaro sambaya we rai. Arono vatano wanuije wo anaun, unantaive rave. Wo raura ware, “Wakoe! Are pirati po ananyaowe so raunanto Yesus ai? Apa ana datantona ntiti somamo nori rui? Muno Po anapaporainye so raveare rui? ³ Wamo vatane so aen, Opamo vatano po inyoe ranari. Apa akoya mirati Maria. Apa rijate nawirati Yakobusa pe Yosesa pe Yudasa pe Simona pe nao. Apa aname nao una no naiso tavon.” Weti wonayo wanave Aiji.

⁴ Umba Yesus po raura pare, “Tugae, anawae Amisy e to no munijo maran, weamo vatane wanave ai. Yara pare pakare no taune apa munije rai, weamo vatane wanave aije ramu. Taune apa

arakove nawe apa yavaruga nawe wanave aije jeben tenambe.”

⁵Yesus po aneme raugaje ntamijo vatano ugwanen inta mai indamu usauman. Weramu vatano Nasaret wanave Aije ramu, ti Yesus mamaisyo po anapaporainyo manui rarorono mansaije ramu. ⁶Muno nantoive mai, weye wanave Aije ramu.

Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi aije abusyinara eane rulum matutir

(Matius 10:5-15; Lukas 9:1-6)

(6-6b) Umba Yesus pusyo ti siso no munije inta rai nanto no munijo kaijinta rai, pananyaube no irati raita tenambe. ⁷Umba Po apa arakovo abusyinara eane jirum mawainde, umba Po matutir wusya ube randurumbe. Muno Po vambunine raugaje mai indamu wo anawayo kakaije mawatano vatane maora. ⁸Umba Po ananyaowe so raugaje mai pare: “Vemo wapo ana inta raugav irati wapa unanui anya rai nora, yara wapa isyoe bom. Vemo wapo anaisye, ingkujawane, doiye inta raugav inya. ⁹Wasajo kokome rave kai, yara vemo wapo ansune raugavo randurum inya. ¹⁰Arono vatane inta po

wasaugav wasea apa yavare rai, syare wana no apa yavar tutir ava wapuje apa munije raora. ¹¹ Weramu ranivara wasisa munije inta rai, yara vatano una no nanawije wo wasave kobe jewen muno wo wasaranive jewen, weamo wapusya munijo namije raora. Umba wapo kapumo nowo wasajoe raije ranepataje no mansamun indamu wo raen indati taune wo ama mangke ranawan.”

¹² Wetivara Yesus apa arakovo abusyinara eane rorum usya nara wuruta, wo ayao Amisye raura vatane mai indamu usakinav irati awa ayao kakaije rai. ¹³ Muno wo anawayo kakai manuije mawatan, muno wo manine veano vatano ugwanen manasine raarer indamu usauman.

Yohanes Pembaptis kakai

(Matius 14:1-12; Lukas 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Akarijo Titi Herodes po Yesus apa ana dave ranaun, weye Apa tame ravovo vatane mai tenambe. Vatane inta wo raura ware, “Yesus opamo Yohanes Pembaptis wepirati kovakato no wene ama uga rai to ti pakare wep. Wemi mbewar Po anapaporainye raroron.”

¹⁵Yara vatano kaijinta wo raura ware, “Opamo anawae Elia pi pakare to wep.” Umba inta ware, “Opamo anawae Amisy maisyare anawae wusyine inta amaisy.”

¹⁶Arono Herodes po ana umaso ranaun, po raura pare, “Yesus opamo Yohanes Pembaptis syo apa isyisyae raotaroe, wepi kovakato ti pakare so.”

¹⁷Yohanes Pembaptis apa kakaije nande no taiso: Herodes po apa arakovo Pilipus apa anamugo Herodias raovan to, weti Yohanes pananyaube Herodes pare, “Winyamo vemo nyo nya arakova apa anamu raovan inya! Nyo ananyao Amisy rakanyoandi!” Wetiva Herodias umaso mparijo Yohanes ai, weti ama anap Herodes po Yohanes ajar po augave siso no tanoano makova rai. ¹⁸(6:17)

¹⁹Herodias ranuga ngkakaijo Yohanes ai mare mo aubaisy, weramu ama anap Herodes po ramayare ramu. ²⁰Weye Herodes po Yohanes aen opamo vatano anuga ngkov muno ngkakavimbe, weti po asyaniv. Maisyare omai ti, po aeranande kobe no tanoano makova ama uga. Masyote inta yai, Herodes po Yohanes awainde weye anayanambe po

apa ananyaowe ranaun, weramu anuga nseo majeve tavon.

²¹ Masyote inta umba varore raugaje Herodiasa rai indamu mo Yohanes aubaisy. Arono naije Herodes apa masyoto ano raije mamaisy. Weti po one rave, umba po akarijo usarodoro augane nawe, nait akari akoe nawe, vatano titi no no Galilea nawe, mansawainde.

²² Weti vatane umaso ude, umba Herodias ama kavo wanya musyo nsarer. Herodesa pe apa arakove umawe nawe manayanambe ama sarere rai. Weti Herodes po raurairive patimuve wanya arikainye umaso rai pare, "Animaisye mi nyare mbekero rai, indati syo raunande nai. ²³ Nyare mbekero sya munijo ibe akarive raije rai, syo raporabe rorum, syo inta raunande nai."

²⁴ Umba wanya arikainye umasom musyo ara moronto mo akoya ranajo mare, "Ingkoe, animaisye mi nyare syo ranajo?" Umba ama akoya mo raura nanto rai mare, "Nyo Yohanes Pembaptis akarije bo ranajo."

²⁵ Umba wanya arikainye umasom mavave makato no Herodesa nui, umba mo raura mare, "Syare syo Yohanes

Pembaptis akarije ranajo, indamu nyo raunande rinai no naiso kobe, nyo raugaje ntamijo pauraije rai.”

²⁶Arono Herodes po ama ana mbekedaijewe ranaun, animaumbe rave, weramu po rawatambe ramu, weye apa arakove wo apa urairijo mpanyoane ranaun to ti. ²⁷Weti po apa naite inta atutir inda poroto po Yohanes akarije raotar umba po raugav. Weti naite umaso poroto po akarije umawe raotar no tanoano makova ama uga. ²⁸Umba po Yohanes akarije raugaje ntamijo pauraije rai, po raugav po raunanto wanya arikainye umawe rai, umba mo raunanto akoya rai. ²⁹Arono Yohanes apa arakovo utavondi aije wo ranaun Yohanes kakai to, ude wo anasino kopa raugaveta wo rantuna no aipapo.

Yesus po anaisye raunanto vatane ribuge radani wo raisy

*(Matius 14:13-21; Lukas
9:10-17; Yohanes 6:1-13)*

³⁰Yesus apa arakovo po matutire umawe wakare, wanunugambe no Yesusa nui, umba wo ana wo rave muno ana wo ranyaowe raura vintabo

Ai. ³¹ Vatane wanui rave uta ude Yesus ai, weti Wepe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wisyisye kakai. Weti Yesus po raura nanto Apa arakove umaso mai pare, "Wade ra wanta no nugo maninimbe inta rai indamu waboam wantantuna mumuimbe." ³² Weti usea nyomane rai mumuimbe, wuje ti uta no nugo maninimbe inta rai.

³³ Weramu vatano wanuije umawe wo awa wusya raen muno awa uta rai mamo wo raen to. Weti vatano wanui una no munijo we inta wansansanano yawa rai, ti wuisy, wo Yesusa pe apa arakove nawe manyut no onae tuga ranijo warani. ³⁴ Arono nyomane umawe nande to, Yesus paje kobe. Umba Po vatano wanuije maen, aemeno mansai rave, weye vatane so maisyare muno domba awa vatano po maeranande meweno mai wemaisy. Weti Po mansanyao anakotaro manui rai.

³⁵ Namandive kobe, weti Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije ude Ai, wo raura ware, "Mare ngkaumu kobe, nuge so nggwaravainy tavon. ³⁶ Injae, koveamo Nyo vatano wanuije so matutir inda

wuruta wo anaisyie inta ramavun no munijo mararaije so.”

³⁷ Weramu Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Weapirati wapo anaisyie inta raunande indamu vatane so wo raisy.”

Umba Apa arakove wo raura akanande Ai ware, “Wakoe! Vatane so wanui rave! Anaisyie inta ramavun inda wo raisy indati ama mangke nseo rave, yara reama doije mamaun ti mamaisyie ramu.”

³⁸ Umba Yesus po manajo pare, “Wapa rotije ruimaisy? Wata wapo raen.”

Weti uta wo raen, umba ware, “Rotije vasyesye radanija mi ntuna, jiane ruruma yatavon.”

³⁹ Naije Yesus po vatano wanuije umaso matutir pare, “Wapaje watantuna no insumaije vono njayaibe wato rai. Inta wapanugan nande intai, inta wapanugan nande intai.” ⁴⁰ Weti vatano wanuije umaso utantuna tetebe, inta awa wanuije tename nadani, inta awa wanuije abusyine nadani. ⁴¹ Naije Yesus po rotije vasyesye radani muno jiane rurum raugavere tenambe, umba peraseo no naume warae, Po kove raura seo Amisyie ai. Umba Po rotije raporadijo

aneme rai, umba Po raunanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai indamu wo ratodijo vatano wanuije umawe mansai inda wo raisy. Po jiane rurum umawe ratodijo mai tavon. ⁴²Wo raisya uman dave. ⁴³Umba Yesus apa arakove wo anaisye ateteo ntuna ranunugambe akare no bayaije rai. Bayaije umaso ama manuije nanto no abusyinara eane rurum. ⁴⁴Anya vatan anui uma wo anaisye so raisye awa wanuije nanto no ribuge radani. Awa yavaruga utavondi wo rai tavon.

Yesus panya onae vone rai

(Matius 14:22-33; Yohanes 6:16-21)

⁴⁵Naije kobe Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi aije matutir pare, "Wasea nyomane rai wapui da wata no munijo Betsaida onae tuga ranijo warani." Umba Yesus po vatano wanuije umawe matutir indamu unajiv. ⁴⁶Umba Po mapaya, poroto no pukame inta rai indamu be sambayambe.

⁴⁷Naman kobe, umba Yesus apa arakove uborae unanta no onae ama yasyin, yara Yesus opamo ta no no yawa raija nene. ⁴⁸Yesus po apa arakove

maen, uboraya usiuri rave weye ovaro po mamune raide panyoan dave. Arono mararaijo sansiman, uma amije mandei to, umba Yesus panya onae vone raide so. Pare bera Po makivan inda puisy.

⁴⁹ Naije Apa arakove wo aeno panya onae vone raide, weramu wo ratantona ware, "Pakinik akoe!" Ti wunanta, ⁵⁰ weye wo aen tenambe, ti ujani dave.

Weramu naije kobe Yesus po raura mai pare, "Wamanin! Risyi so! Vemo wajaniv inya!" ⁵¹ Umba Yesus seo no awa nyomane rai, naije kobe ovare umawe manin. Weti arakove umaso unantaive rave, ⁵² weye unanta anapaporainyo rotije radanije we raije ramu. Manuga matu ti unanta Apa anapaporainye ama ine raije jeben.

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano ugwanene mansai no Genesaret

(Matius 14:34-36)

⁵³ Arono usisa no onae tuga ranijo warani no munijo Genesaret, wo oramo kamintuge raugasya. ⁵⁴ Umba Yesusa pe una no nyomane rai waje, weti vatane wo maen ware, "Yesusa pi de." ⁵⁵ Weti wansansanan usisa no

munije raita tenambe indamu wo vatano ujajorame maugavo pata rai ude irati Ai. Munijo rui mirati wo ranaun Yesus siso rai, wo vatano ujajorame maugaveta Ai no ratuije. ⁵⁶Yesus to no rui vayave, munijo mamaun muno munijo manakoe muno varodoro rui vayave siso rai, umba vatane wo awa vatano ujajorame maugavere Ai no pasari ama wanijate rai. Umba wo anajo indamu vatano ujajorame umaso wantukamo Apa ansune ama mamarane bo rai. Muno vatano wantukamo Ai usauman tenambe.

Ananyao aneno wusyin Yahudi

(Matius 15:1-9)

7 ¹Naije vatano Parisije inta nawe, kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije inta nawe una no Yerusalem umba ude wanugande no Yesusa nui. ²Wo Apa arakovo utavondi aije maen wisyi bayave yara wo manemo nggwame rarondom wusyimbe mamaisyo ananyao Yahudi raije ramu.

³Vatano Parisi muno Yahudi kaijinta wo ananyao aneno wusyine raijar matuve. Weti ware wisyisy, weamo wo maneme

rarandom wusyimbe mamaisyo awa ananyao rarijati, umbawe wisyisy. Yara ranivara wo maneme rarandom wusyimbe jeben datire, weamo wo anaisyie inta raisye ramu. ⁴Muno anaisyo ramavun no pasari, omamo inta raisye jeben tavon arono wo maneme rarandom dainy. Parisije awa ananyao kaijinta wo raugav no aneno wusyine mai ti wo raijar matuve mamu manui rave, maisyare awa ananyao kapi mana ramaname, pauraije, muno anomane rarandom.

⁵Wemi mbewar vatano Parisi muno kuruno Yahudi umawe wo Yesus anajo ware, “Veanimaibe irati Nya arakove wo aneno wusyine awa ananyao rakanyoandi? Arono wisyisy, wo manemo nggwame rarandom wusyin datije ramu!”

⁶Yesus po ayaowe rasakinavo mai pare, “Weapamo wapa angkarije ntapekan! Yesaya po raura tugae rave arono wusyinoe po wasaura taiso:

‘Vatane so wo rinararimbe mawa bo
rai,

yara manuga mamu nggwaravainyo
Rinai.

⁷ Usambayambe Rinai, weramu ama ine meweno rai,
weye wo Risyā ananyao ranigwano vatane awa bo rai.”

⁸ Yesus po raura nanto mai pare,
“Weapamo wasakirive Amisyē apa ananyaowe rai to, yara vatane awa ananyao obo mi wapo raijar matuve.”

⁹ Umba po raura nakato pare,
“Wabeanimaibe wapo Amisyē apa ananyaowe rakanyoandi, yara watavondi taune wapa ananyao bo rai? ¹⁰ Maisyare so: Musa apa ananyao mi som, pare, ‘Mbeaje irati inya pe nangkoya me yai,’ muno pare, ‘Are pirati po aja pe akoya me yaura tatugadi, opamo mangke raugaje ai indamu kakai.’ ¹¹ Yara wapa ananyao nsasye weye wapare, ‘Are pirati pare po apa ananuge raunanto Amisyē bo ai, ¹² vemo po ana inta raunanto aja pe akoya me yai jinya.’ Maisyare omaisy, wapare vatano napije po aja pe akoya me yaeranande aya bekedaije rai jeben kai. ¹³ Maisyare omai ti, wapo wapa ananyao rajaseo ntiti rave mo ayao Amisyē rakivan. Muno anakotaro kaijinta wapo rave tai mai tavon, ti manui.”

Ana nggwamo vatane mansai

(Matius 15:10-20)

¹⁴Umba Yesus po vatano wanui mawainde akato, umba Po raura nanto mai pare, “Wadanide! Syare wananta Sya ayaowe so rai. ¹⁵Anaisyo wadaisy omi mo wasaveti wagwambe no Amisye amune raija jewen. Yara ana wadaura, wadave omi mo wasaveti wagwambe no Amun. ¹⁶Weti wadanide! Are pirati amarikoame rasakinavo Sya ayao rai, weamo po ranaun.”

¹⁷Yesus po vatano wanuije umawe mapaya umba siso no yavar. Naije Apa arakovo utavondi aije wo anajo ananeneae umawe ama tunato raije rai. ¹⁸Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Wabeanimaibe wananta raije jewen? Anaisyo wadaisy omamo mo wasaveti wagwambe no Amisye amune raija jewen. ¹⁹Weye anaisyo wadaisy mamamo masyo no wasanuga raije ramu, yara masyo no wapa wanyatije umba wapo rangkarave ti mewen.” (Maisyare naije Yesus po raura pare anaisy kotare mamamo ngko tenambe.)

²⁰ Umba Po raura mai jakato pare, “Ana ntipu no vatane mansanuga umba muje omirati mo maveti ugwambe no Amisye amune rai. ²¹ Weye ana ntipu no vatane manuga umba muje omamo awa ana udatantona kotaro kakai, wo anaerere rave, wanaonoambe, wo vatane maubaisy, ²² unakijo awa arakove awa wanya marijat, manuga ntantunaube, wo vatane maponae, uparijo vatane mai, wo vatane maura tantunawi, mansararin, wonae wo ananyao raranivi. ²³ Ayao kotaro kakaije umawe ntipu no manuga umba muje, ti wemirati mo vatane maveti ugwambe no Amisye amune rai.”

**Wanya Yahudi jewene
inta manave Yesus ai**

(Matius 15:21-28)

²⁴ Yesus puje munije umaso raora, umba poroto no munijo Tirus. Siso no yavare inta rai muno pare vemo vatane wo Apa deye ranaun nora. Weramu Apa deye mammo ngkokaibe kakai. ²⁵ Yara naije kobe wanya inta mo Apa deye ranaun, ti nde no Yesusa nui umba mo vukane ranteter no Amun. Wanya umaso

ama kavo wanya mamu anawayo kakaije nsiso rai. ²⁶ Akoya mo Yesus anajo indamu Po anawayo kakaije rawatan irati ama kavo raora. Weramu wanya somamo vatano Yahudije ma jewena, yara rano no munijo Penisia no no Siria.

²⁷ Yesus po raura nanto rai pare, "Ride Sya kawasae Yahudi obo mansai manasyimbe. Weye anaisyo rapatimugo arikainye wo raisy omamo arikainye awa nti vemo raeparaje vayave make mansai ramu."

²⁸ Wanya umawe mo raura nakananto Ai mare, "Injae, tugae. Weramu anaisyo arikainye wo raisy ama kukupe inta ntatae, weamo make usai no meja ate wo rai kai."

²⁹ Umba Yesus po raura nakananto rai pare, "Nya ana nyo raura wato mo ramai dave, weti nyakato kai. Nya kavo mamu anawayo kakaije muje raora to."

³⁰ Wanya umawe makato no yavar, umba mo ama kavo raen no niki ri nsauman to. Anawayo kakaije umawe muje irati raora to.

**Yesus po saumane raunande
vatano awa ngkao muno
amarikoame mpapakirije ai**

³¹ Yesus puje munijo Tirus raora, umba poroto no munijo Sidon, umba pakato no Onae Galilea no no ranijo Dekapolis. ³² Naije vatane inta wo vatano amarikoame mpapaki muno awa ngkao inta augavere Yesus ai. Umba wo anajo indamu Po aneme raugaje ntamijo ai indamu sauman.

³³ Yesus po vatano yorame kotare jirume no ai umaso augavo vatano wanuije maora. Umba Po apa kawije rausiso vatane umaso amarikoame ama uga rai, muno nyipube taune Apa kawije rai umba Po rapaya nanto vatane umawe aunane rai. ³⁴ Umba peraseo no naume warae, anawayo nto, umba Po raura nanto vatane umawe ai pare, "*Efata,*" ama ine mare "*Mpomo!*" ³⁵ Naije kobe vatane umaso amarikoame mpomo, umba aunane ndaradam akato, weti payao kobe.

³⁶ Umba Yesus po vatano wanuije umawe maorai indamu vemo wo ana nande umawe ratoro vatano kaijinta mai

jinya. Po maorai rijati akato, weramu vatane umaso wo raura pampambe tutir. ³⁷ Vatano wanui unantaive rave, wo raura ware, "Wakoe! Ana Yesus po rave mamo ngkov bintabo! Po saumane raunanto vatano mamarikoame mpapakije mansai ti wo ana ranaun muno mawa ngkaowe mai ti wayao."

Yesus po anaisy e raunanto vatane ribuge mambisya wo raisy

(Matius 15:32-39)

8 ¹ Arono naije, vatano wanuije inta ude wanugan akato no Yesusa nui. Awa anaisy e meweno mai, weti Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi aije mawainde umba Po raura pare, ² "Rinaemeno vatano wanuije so mansai rave. Soamo utavono Rinaija masyote mandei to, ti awa anaisy e meweno mai umaror. ³ Weramu ranivara Syo matutir unaji bayave, indati marore po mansaveti umayondi, mamune ngkaumudi no unanuije ama yasyin, weye vatane inta nawamo awa unanuijo wanya rai nggwaravainy tavon."

⁴ Yesus apa arakove wo raura nanto Ai ware, "Nugo vabukane vono maninimbe

so anaisyē mewen dai. Weramu watane so wanui rave, weti rui rati nyare wamo anaisyē rakani ti mamaisy?"

⁵ Umba Yesus po manajo pare, "Wapa rotije ruimaisy?"

Umba wo raura nakanande Ai ware, "Vasyesye kaururuma mi ntuna."

⁶ Umba Yesus po watano wanuije umaso matutir pare, "Watantuna no kopa vone so." Umba Po rotije vasyesye kaururum raugav umba Po kove raura seo Amisyē ai. Umba Po rotije umaso raporadijo aneme rai muno Po raunanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai indamu wo ratodijo watano wanuije umaso mai.

⁷ Wo jiane inta raunande tavon, muno Po kove raura seo Amisyē aijo jiane umawe rai. Umba Po apa arakove matutir

wo jiane ratodijo watano wanuije mai tavon. ⁸ Wo raisya uman dave. Umba

Yesus apa arakove wo anaisyē ama ateteo ntuna ranugan akasyo bayaije kaururum ntatairi. ⁹ Watano wo anaisyē

umaso raisyē awa wanuije nanto no ribuge mambisy. Umba Yesus po watano wanuije umaso matutir unajiv. ¹⁰ Muno naije kobe Wepe apa arakovo utavondi

aije nawe usea nyomane rai wuruta no munijo Dalamana.

Vatano Parisije wo Yesus anajo anapaporainye rai

(Matius 16:1-4)

¹¹ Vatano Parisije inta ude Yesus ai, wo anajobe muno wayaowi Ai. Ware wo atopan, weti wo anajo indamu Po anapaporainye inta rarorono mai indamu wo raen tugae rako jewena rako Opamo no no Amisye nui ti de rako? ¹² Weti Yesus anuga ranimaumbe, weti Po raura nanto mai pare, “Abo! Veanimaibe vatano arono naiso ubekero anapaporainye obo rai? Weramu ubeare wemai ti, Syo inta rarorono maije ramu.” ¹³ Umba Yesus puje maora, seo no nyoman poroto no onae tuga ranijo warani.

Wasyisyaube Herodesa pe vatano Parisije nawe awa ananyaowe rai

(Matius 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Weramu Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije manimarijo awa roti rai ti wo inta raugave ramu, yara rotije intabo pi ntami no nyoman. ¹⁵ Umba Yesus po

raura nande mai pare, “Wasyisyaube irati Herodes apa rai rai muno Parisi awa rai rai tavon.”

¹⁶ Weramu Yesus apa arakove unanta ana Po raura umaso raije ramu, weti wayao vambinibe ware, “Yesus po raura taije weye wama rotije meweno wansai.”

¹⁷ Yesus nanto ana wo raura rai, weti Po manajo pare, “Wabeanimaibe wapayao wapare rotije mewen? Syo wasaen wapa ana wadatantona nsarokire ramu! Abo, weapamo wananta Sya anapaporainye raije ramu muno wapanave Sya vambunine raije ramu!

¹⁸ Weapamo wasamije no wasai, weramu wabeanimaibe wadaene jewen? Wasamarikoame no wasai, weramu wabeanimaibe wapo ana ranaune jewen? Wasaemen dako ¹⁹ nandija arono Syo rotije vasyesye radani raporadi indamu vatane ribuge radani wo raisy, wasaemeno we rai ramu ge? Omamo anaisy e ateteo ntuna ama bayaije ruimaisy wemi wapo ranugan akare?”

Umba wo raura akananto Yesus ai ware, “Bayaije abusyinara eane rorum.”

²⁰ Umba Yesus po manajo akato pare, “Arono Syo rotije vasyesye kaururum

raporadi indamu vatane ribuge mambisy wo raisy, anaisye ateteo ntuna ama bayaije ruimaisya mi wapo ranugan akare?”

Umba wo raura nanto Ai ware, “Bayaije kaururum.”

²¹ Yesu po raura nakato pare, “Abo! Wananta Sya anapaporainye ama ine rai jewena nene!”

Yesu po saumane raunanto vatano amije ntuba ai no munijo Betsaida

²² Uta unanta no munijo Betsaida. Naije vatane inta wo vatano amije ntuba augavere Yesu ai, umba wo anajo indamu Po aneme raugaje ntamijo ai indamu sauman. ²³ Umba Yesu po vatano amije ntuba umaso aneme raijar Po augav ti yirija no munije ama akiri. Umba Po nyipute raugaje vatane umaso amije rai muno Po aneme raugaje ntamijo ai. Umba Po anajo pare, “Soamo nyo ana raen to e?”

²⁴ Vatane umawe peravo usye rai to umba pare, “Syo vatane maen, maisyare inyoe tuturo ndento.”

²⁵ Umba Yesu po aneme raugaje ntamijo vatane umaso amije rai jakato.

Naije kobe amije nsauman, perato po anakotare raen kakavimbe rave. ²⁶ Umba Yesus po raura nanto ai pare, “Nin kai no nya yavar, yara vemo nyakaisyo no munije so ama uga rai jinya!”

Petrus po Yesus aura kakavimbe opamo Mesiasa wepije

(Matius 16:13-20; Lukas 9:18-21)

²⁷ Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe usisa wuje munijo mararaijo munijo Kaisarea Pilipi rai. Uta unanuije ama yasyin, umba Yesus po apa arakove manajo pare, “Vatano wanuije nawamo wo raura ware Risyamo are pi Risy?”

²⁸ Umba Apa arakove wo raura akananto Ai ware, “Vatane inta wo naura ware Winyamo Yohanes Pembaptis pi Winy. Umba inta wo naura ware Winyamo anawae Elia pi Winy, umba inta ware Winyamo anawae wusyine inta pi Winy.”

²⁹ Umba Yesus po manajo pare, “Yara weapamo wapare Risyamo are pi Risy?”

Umba Petrus po raura akananto Ai pare, “Injae, Winyirati Mesias.”

³⁰ Umba Yesus po apa arakove maorai pare, “Vemo wapo Sya tamo Mesias ravovo vatane mai nora!”

**Yesus po apa kakaije
raura wusyimbe**

(Matius 16:21-28; Lukas 9:22-27)

³¹ Umba Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi aije manyao pare, “Risyrati Arikainyo Vatan, indati siurijo manakoe nande Rinai. Akarijo Yahudi nawe, syeno akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisye raije nawe, kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije nawe ware wo rinawatambe. Indati vatane wo inaubaisy, weramu masyote mandei umba ikovakato no wene rai.” ³² Yesus po ayao umaso raura kakavimbe Apa arakove mai.

Weramu Petrus po Yesus aijade teto arijat indamu payao nanto Ai mumuimbe. Petrus pare, “Injae, vemo Nyo ayaowe wato raura nora, weye mamaisye ramu!”

³³ Weramu Yesus sarirae akare Po apa arakovo utavondi aije maen, umba Po raura nanto Petrus ai soowabe pare, “Anakakai Akoe, nyusyo ra nto rinaora!

Nya ana ndatantona wato mamu Amisye apa ma jewena, yara vatane awa ma.”

³⁴Umba Yesu po vatano wanuije nawe, Apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe, mawainde. Po raura nanto mai pare, “Vatano rui pi beker pare tavondi Inaije pamo be taiso: opamo akirive taune apa bekere rai, umba po inyo kapite ranawan muno tavondi Rinai kobe.

³⁵Are pirati beker pare po apa kovo mine so ramavug, opamo indati apave kovo nuge nuganuije raije ramu. Yara are pirati nanto wene rai weye tavondi Rinai muno po Ayao Kove ravov, opamo indati apave kovo nuge nuganuije rai.

³⁶Ranivara vatane inta apaura mine vone so rai vintabo weramu apa kovo nuge nuganuije rakanive ai, weamo apaura mine so raija marudi. ³⁷Weye vatane apa kovo nuge nuganuije mamu anakotare inta veano ranigwane kakai.

³⁸Weapamo wana no vatano ukakainoanive muno wonayo Amisye aije awa yasyine rai. Weramu are pirati samane po Sya tame raura muno po Sya ananyao raura vatano wanui mai, weamo Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, indati risamane Syo aura tavon no Amisye amun arono

syakare no mine vone so irati Sya Injaya apa kovo ntiti rautan muno naito kov Amisyé mautan tenambe.”

9¹ Yesus po raura pare, “Syo raura tugaive wasai: Vatane inta una no wapa yasyine so wana unanta wene rai rainy, indati wo Amisyé aeno de irati Apa vambunine rautan indamu be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so.”

Yesus apa kovo ntitije raroron

(Matius 17:1-13; Lukas 9:28-36)

² Masyote kaujentabo akato, Yesus po Petrusa pe Yakobusa pe Yohanesa pe mauga ti usea no unato ntitije inta rai, obo una mumuimbe. Naije wo Yesus aen anakea rawerave ti nsasye no mansamun. ³ Apa ansune mpopper muno ntumbe rave, mo ansuno rapapi ra mpopper no mine vone so rakivan tenambe. ⁴ Naije kobe Yesus apa arakove mandei umawe wo Musa muno Elia yaen yayao nanto Yesus ai.

⁵ Umba Petrus po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, “Injayo Kurune, wana no soamo ko dave! Syare reamo randume mandeija yanari: inta ranari Injae namarom, inta ranari Musa amarom, inta ranari

Elia amarom.” ⁶ Petrus po rauranare naije, weramu apa ana daura ma pantatukambe raija, weye onawamo ujani dave.

⁷ Kavuratawe kamuro poper inta nde mo mansatatu, umba udanita anamote inta ngkin no kamure ama uga mare, “Sopamo Sya Arikainyo inanuga no Ai. Wapo araniv kobe rave!”

⁸ Umba kavuratawe wo usaidijoe raen kiani jakato, vatano uma usaiyo matavonoe mansaumandi vintabo to yara Yesus taune bop.

⁹ Arono una no unat ti wakajeve, naije Yesus po apa ayao raura nanto mai inda mansaemen dai pare, “Vemo wapo ana wapo raen umawe raura vatano kaijinta mai jinya, yara no ava Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, ikovakato no wene rai rati.”

¹⁰ Yesus apa arakovo mandeije umaso ubeta Apa ayao umaso rai, wo ana nande umawe raura vatane maije ramu. Weramu wayao vambinibe ware, “Apa ayao pare kakai ara kovakatoe wato ama tunato raije mammo no tai rui?” ¹¹ Umba wo Yesus anajo ware, “Veanimaibe kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa

raije wo raura ware anawae Elia wepi de wusyimbe rati, umba Mesias dijat?”

¹²Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, “Tugae, Elia pamo de wusyin indamu po anakotare ratayao mamai tenambe. Weramu animaisye mi Ayao Amisye mo rinaura? Mo ratoe mare Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, indati risiuri rave muno vatane wo rinave tatugadi. ¹³Muno Syo raura wasai: Elia pamo de to, weye Yohanes Pembaptis opamo vatano po Elia apa anakere rajare pije. Muno vatane wo ave tatugadi mamaisyo awa bekere rai, mamaisy irati urairijo ratoe no Ayao Amisye rajoe rai.”

**Yesus po saumane raunanto
arikainyo anawayo
kakaije nsiso aije ai**

(Matius 17:14-21; Lukas 9:37-43a)

¹⁴Arono Yesus muno Apa arakovo mandeije umawe wakare no Apa arakovo kaijinta mansai, wo vatano wanuije maen wanugano makiani. Kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa rai inta wayao ensembe nanto Yesus apa arakove umawe mansai. ¹⁵Arono vatano wanuije umaso wo Yesus aen, upaparo mai umba

wansanan indamu wo kove raura Ai.

¹⁶ Yesus po apa arakove umawe manajo pare, “Animaisye mi wapayao ensembe nanto kurune wato mai?”

¹⁷ Umba vatane inta no no awa yasyin po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, “Injayo Kurune, syo sya arikainye augare Winai weye anawayo kakaije mo aveti awa ngkao. ¹⁸ Arono anawayo kakaije mo antutup, weamo mo anasine raugaje mo ranepato kopa rai, awa kavavugae muje, atomokane ntitiki, umba anakea mpanyoan tenambe. Syo Nya arakovo utavondi naije manajo indamu wo anawayo kakaije umawe rawatambe, weramu umamaisye ramu.”

¹⁹ Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, “Abo! Tugaeyamo weapamo vatano wapanave kobe jeben! Risyamo inatawandi wasai nugoenta to! Rino no wapa yasyine rai, Syo wasanyao nugoenta to, weti nandui rati umba wapare wapanave Rinai? Syare nyo arikainye umawe augavere Rinai.”

²⁰ Wetu wo arikainye umawe augavere kobe Yesus ai. Weramu arono anawayo kakaijo nowo arikainye umaso ai mo Yesus aen, kavuratawe mo arikainye

umaso aveti anasine mangkangkambe, umba tende doyabe no kopa rai, muno awa kavavugae muje. ²¹Yesus po arikainye umaso apa aja anajo pare, “Opamo beare so maisya tume ruimai to?”

Apa aja pare, “No arono mamaunoea ndea panakoe so. ²²Anawayo kakaije so mo nandeve ai tutira manui rave mare mo aubaisy. Ti intanamo mo aveti temasyo taname rai, umba intanamo mo aveti temasyo mana rai. Injae, naemeno reansai! Ranivara Nya vambunine mamaisy, weamo syare Nyo kove raunande reansai!”

²³Yesus po raura pare, “Vemo nyo raura nyare, ‘ranivara Nya vambunine mamaisy,’ weinya! Nya anave Rinaije mamaun dave. Yara Amisyae pare po anakotaro rui vayave raunanto vatano panave Aije ai.”

²⁴Naije kobe aja gwain pare, “Syanave ivae, weramu syanave mamaun ti syare Nyo kove raunande rinai inda syanave manakoe.”

²⁵Arono naije Yesus po vatano wanuije maen wansansanan ude wanunugambe, weti pavave Po anawayo kakaije rawatan

pare, “Anawayo kakaije, winyirati nyo arikainye so aveti amarikoame mpapaki, awa ngkao, syare winyusyo arikainye so aora! Muno vemo nyakaiso ai jakato inya!”

²⁶ Anawayo kakaije munanto akoeve, mo arikainye umawe aveti anasine ntampopot ai, umba musyo aora. Naije arikainye umaso anakea manin dave maisyare kakaije wemaisy, weti vatano wanui ware kakai to. ²⁷ Weramu Yesus po arikainye umawe aneme rajaseo, ti seo tet, sauman kobe.

²⁸ Umba Yesus siso no yavar muno Apa arakovo utavondi aije obo utavondi ti una mumuimbe. Umba arakove umaso wo Yesus anajo ware, “Injae, veanimaibe irati reamo anawayo kakaije umaso rawatambe jewen? Veanimaibe reamamaisyje jewen?”

²⁹ Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Anawayo kakaijo maisyare so maisyje rawatan irati ana kaijinta rajje jewen, yara wasambayambe wadaura seo obom ndave, wea umba pusyo.”

Yesus po apa kakaije raura nakato

(Matius 17:22-23; Lukas 9:43b-45)

³⁰ Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wusya uno raije raora umba wanya uta no Galilea. Yesus ponayo vatano wanuije wo aeni, ³¹ weye Po apa arakovo utavondi aije manyaube. Po raura mai pare, “Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, indati rinamavun nanto vatano mine so mai. Indati wo rinaubaisy, weramu masyote mandei umba ikovakato no wene rai.”

³² Weramu Apa arakovo utavondi aije wantatukambe Apa ana daura umaso ama tunato raije rai, muno ujaniv weti wo anajo raije ramu.

**Yesus beker pare wansanuga
mpaaje, maisyare arikainyo
tuvane mansamaisy**

(Matius 18:1-5; Lukas 9:46-48)

³³ Yesusa pe wanya unanta no munijo Kapernaum. Usisa no yavar, umba Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi aije manajo pare, “Animaisy mirati wapayao ensembe rai no unanuije ama yasyine umawe?”

³⁴ Weramu usamane ti umanin bayave. Weye unanuije ama yasyine umawe wayao ensembe ware onawamo are pirati panakoeve mansai.

³⁵ Yesus tuna umba Po apa arakovo abusyinara eane rurum mawainde. Po raura mai pare, "Watano are pirati pare seo tame rai, syare anuga mpaaje muno opamo apa arakove nawamo panapatambe mai tenambe."

³⁶ Umba Yesus po arikainyo tuvane inta augavere te no mansamun, umba Po aijade po akepan. Muno Po raura nanto Apa arakove mai pare, ³⁷ "Are pirati bekobe arikainy tuvano maisyare somaisye ai weye panave Rinai, opamo bekobe Rinai to ije. Muno are pirati bekobe Rinai, opamo bekobe Sya Injajo po inatutire Ai to."

**Are pirati po wansave tatugadije
jewen, opamo wama arakova pije**

(Lukas 9:49-50)

³⁸ Umba Yohanes po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, "Injajo Kurune, reamo vatane inta aen po anawayo kakaije rawatano Injae nya tame rai. Weti reamo ansopi weye tavono wansaije ramu."

³⁹ Yesus po raura pare, “Vemo wapo ansopi nora, weye are pirati po Sya tame veano anapaporainye raroron, weamo indati po inaura tantunawije jewen.

⁴⁰ Are pirati po wansave tatugadije jewen opamo wama arakova pije. ⁴¹ Are pirati po mana inta raunande wapo ramanam weye watavondijo Mesias rinai, opamo indati po ama ine raen, weye Amisyen po kove inta raude ai jaje.”

**Anakotaro mo vatane
manuga raugabe indamu
wo ayao kakaije rave**

(Matius 18:6-9; Lukas 17:1-2)

⁴² “Weramu are pirati po arikainy tuvano wanave Inaije inta aponae ti po ayao kakaije rave, opamo indati Amisyen po pariyo mangke raugaje ai. Weti kove mamu orame rapuisyo vatane wato ai amaugusyo no mayane rai indamu mansyan, weye wemirati mangke mamaun, yara mangke Amisyen pare po raugaje ai manakoeve mo mangke umaso rakivan.

⁴³ Ranivara naneme mo naugavo ayao kakaije raron, weamo nyo raotar da ndamauta. Weaveti winsiso kovo nuge

nuganuije rai naneme intabo ngkovo obo rautan, omamo ngkovo nai. Weramu ranivara winyo ayao kakai rave tutir, weaveti winsiso tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai naneme jirum rautan, omamo ngkove ramu. ⁴⁴Tanamo mbadurure ratuije omamo mpamoe ramu, muno kangkuname wo anasino kopa rai tutir, weti siurije noa nuge nuganui. ⁴⁵Muno ranivara najoe mo naugavo nyo ayao kakaije rave, weamo nyo raotar da ndamauta. Weaveti winsiso kovo nuge nuganuije rai najoe intabo vayave rautan, omamo ngkovo nai. Weramu ranivara nyo ayao kakai rave tutir, weaveti namaugusyo tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai najoe jirum rautan, omamo ngkove ramu. ⁴⁶Tanamo mbadurure ratuije omamo mpamoe ramu, muno kangkuname wo anasino kopa rai tutir, weti siurije noa nuge nuganui. ⁴⁷Muno namije mammo mo naugavo ayao kakaije raron, weamo nyo rakewar uje. Weaveti winsiso munijo Amisye be akarive raije rai namije intabo vayave rautan, omamo ngkovo nai. Weramu ranivara nyo ayao kakai rave tutir, weaveti namaugusyo tanamo

mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai namije jirum rautan, omamo ngkove ramu.

⁴⁸Tanamo mbadurure ratuije omamo mpamoe ramu, muno uve wo anasino kopa rai tutir, weti siurije noa nuge nuganui.

⁴⁹Amisye po taname veano vatano wanave Aije mamer tutudi indamu manuga ndandinit, maisyare muno syene wo garame rataopondijo anakotaro rameseo Amisye aije rai indamu mamaisy. ⁵⁰Weapamo wasaurata irati garame rai. Garam omamo ngkov, yara mare ngkurude to, weamo ngkov akatoe ramu. Weti maisyare muno garame mo kove raunande anaisye rai, maisyare wemai tavon syare wapo kovo saumane raunande indamu wasaumano wasai vambinibe.”

Ananyao anya po apa wanya rauguje aora

(Matius 19:1-12; Lukas 16:18)

10 ¹Yesus puje no munijo Kapernaum raora umba Po mana Yordan raotar ti siso no Yudea. Vatano wanuije ude akato wanunugambe akiani

umba Po mansanyao akato, weye arono rui vatano wanuije ude Ai opamo pananyaube.

² Vatano Parisije inta ude tavon ware wo atopano Apa ana daura rai. Weti wo anajo ware, "Vatane inta po apa wanya rauguje aora, weamo mamai dako jewena e?"

³ Umba Yesus po raura nakananto pare, "Animaisye mi Musa po wasanyao rai?"

⁴ Wo raura nanto Ai ware, "Musa po raura pare anya po apa wanya rauguje kai, po ama nyovara wao rauguje ratoe rati indamu mo raugav umba muje kobe."

⁵ Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, "Weapamo wasanuga matu wemi mbewar Musa po ananyao umaso raugaje wasai. ⁶ Weramu po ratoe tavon pare, 'Arono munije ama manasyinoe Amisye po vatane yanarijamo anya pe wanya me naye. ⁷ Maisyare omai ti, anya po akoya me aja pe yapaya ti inya, yara to apa wanya rai, yanasine mbe intabove.' ⁸ Weti, wenayamo ibe rurumbe akatoe ramu, yara ibe intabove. ⁹ Maisyare omai ti, Amisye po anya, wanya umaso yanugande ibe intabove,

weti vemo vatane wo yaporabe jirum akato inya.”

¹⁰ Arono Yesusa pe usisa yavare rai jakato, Apa arakovo utavondi aije wo anajo anakotare umawe rai. ¹¹ Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Are pirati po apa wanya rauguje aora yara po wanya kaijinta raovan akato, vatano napije serer. ¹² Maisyare omai tavon, wanya inta mo ama anap auguje raora yara mo anya kaijinta aovan akato, weamo wanya namije nserer.”

Yesus po kove raugaje arikainye mai

(Matius 19:13-15; Lukas 18:15-17)

¹³ Vatane inta wo awa arikainye maugavere no Yesusa nui indamu Po aneme raugaje ntamijo mai umba Po kove raugaje mai. Weramu Apa arakovo utavondi aije uparijo vatano wo arikainye maugare umaso mansai, weti ware wo mansaorai. ¹⁴ Arono Yesus po umaso raen, pari. Umba Po raura nanto mai pare, “Vemo wapo arikainye umaso mansaorai nora, yara mapaya vayave ra ude Inai kai! Weye vatano maisyare arikainye so mansamaisy onawirati mato sisa kawasaeyo Amisybe be akarive

mansaije mai. ¹⁵Syo raura tugaive: are pirati apa anave Amisye aije omamo maisyare arikainye so awa ramaisye jewen, opamo tavondijo kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive maije mai ramu.”

¹⁶Naije Yesus po arikainye umawe maijade Po makepan, umba Po aneme raugaje ntamijo mai muno Po kove raugaje mai tetebe.

Vatano apa ananuge manui rave aije inta de Yesus ai

(Matius 19:16-30; Lukas 18:18-30)

¹⁷Arono Yesus panya Apa unanui anya rai jakato, naije vatane inta pansanan de no Yesusa nui. Umba po vukane ranteter no Amun, po anajo pare, “Kuruno ko dave Winy, animaisye mirati syo rave indamu syaveo kovo nuge nuganuije rai?”

¹⁸Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, “Mbeanimaibe nyare Risy kov? Amisye bo pi kov, yara kaije nawamo jewen.

¹⁹Winyo Amisye apa ananyaowe raen to no taiso: ‘Vemo nyo vatane maubaisy inya, vemo nyo anaerere rave inya, vemo nyanaonoambe inya, vemo nyayarurijabe vatane mai jinya, vemo

nyo vatane maponae inya, muno mbeaje irati inya pe nangkoya me yai.”

²⁰ Vatane umaso po raura akananto Yesus ai pare, “Injayo Kurune, ananyaowe umaso mamu ritavono rai tenambe no arono ikamuramoe.”

²¹ Yesus po vatane umaso aen muno aemeno ai, umba Po raura nanto ai pare, “Ana inta bo mirati wintavondijo raije ramu. Nyoronto nyo nya ananuge ramavun tenambe umba nyo ama doije raunanto vatano awa ananuge meweno mansaije mai, wea umba Amisye po kove ratayao ti ntuna mo nanyut no munijo ntiti. Wea umba nde ra ntavono Rinai.”

²² Arono vatane umaso po Yesus apa ayao umaso ranaun, amune ntende. Weti puje yara animaumbe rave weye apa ananuge manui rave.

²³ Umba Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi aije maen tenambe, Po raura nanto mai pare, “Vatano apa ananuge manui rave opamo sosobe aijo tavondijo kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive maije mai.”

²⁴ Yesus apa arakove unantaive Apa ayao umaso rai. Umba Po raura nakato pare, “Sya arikainye weap, vatane ware

utavondijo kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive maije mai, weamo sosobe mai. ²⁵Tugae, vatano apa ananuge manui pare siso kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive maije mai omamo nsosobe rave, maisyare unta siso kuwayaisyije apa uga ai, weamo mamaisye ramu.”

²⁶Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije upaparo mai, weti wo raura wasai vambinibe ware, “Wakoe! Maisyare omaisyamo are pirati indati kovo nuge nuganuije raunande ai? Vatane inta mamaisyoy rai ramu!”

²⁷Yesus po maen umba pare, “Vatane nawamo umamaisye ramu, yara Amisye bo pi bambunin po kovo nuge nuganui raunande vatane mai. Amisye bambunin po anakotaro rui vayave rave.”

²⁸Umba Petrus po raura Ai pare, “Injae, Nyo reansaenamo reamo anakotare rapaya vintabo to indamu reantavono Injae nai.”

²⁹Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, “Syo raura tugaive: are pirati po apa arakovo anya, wanya nao rako, akoya me aja pe nai rako, apa arikainye nawe mapaya ti una, muno po apa yavare ndako apa nawaisye rako rapaya ti ntuna

indamu tavondi Rinai muno po Ayao Kove raugavo vatane mai, ³⁰ opamo Amisye po kovo manakoe raugakanande ai. Amisye pare po yavare, arakovo anya, wanya, akoya, arikainye, muno nawaisye raugakanande ai ti awa manuije nseo rave no nugo naiso. Weramu vatano napije pamo vatano mine so manuga mamuno ai muno wo ave tatugadi weye tavondi Rinai, weramu arono munije ama akari indati Amisye po kovo nuge nuganuije raunanto ai. ³¹ Weramu vatano wanui nanawirati wuibe no mine so indati wakare udijat arono munije ama akari. Yara vatano wanui nanawirati udijabe no mine so nawamo indati wakare wuisy akato.”

Yesus po apa kakaije raura nakatove mandei

(Matius 20:17-19; Lukas 18:31-34)

³² Yesusa pe wanya ti uta no Yerusalem, Yesus wepi puisy. Apa arakovo utavondi aije onawamo manuga mamaun, muno vatano wo marijate ujani dave. Umba Yesus po apa arakovo abusyinara eane rorum mawainde mumuimbe, umba Po ana indati nande Aije raura mansai.

³³ Pare, “Wadanide! Soamo wamare wanta no Yerusalem. Wansisa rai umba Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, indati inamavun nanto irati syeno akokoe muno kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije mai, umba wo mangke rapatimugo Rinai inda ikakai. Umba wo inaunanto no vatano Yahudi jewene mansai. ³⁴ Indati wanaikebe Rinai muno wo inanyipube. Indati wo inanepato kaijo waije rai, umba wo inaubaisy. Weramu masyote mandei umba ikovakato no wene rai.”

Yakobusa pe Yohanesa pe aya ana yo ranajo

(Matius 20:20-28)

³⁵ Yakobus muno Yohanes, onayamo Sebedeus apa arikainye naya, je no Yesusa nui, umba yo raura Ai yare, “Injajo Kurune, ana inta mi rimbekero rai rimare Nyo raunande irati ririnsamarom.”

³⁶ Weti Yesus po yanajo pare, “Animaisy e mirati wuribekero rai ipare Syo raunande isai?”

³⁷ Umba yo raura nanto Ai yare, “Rimbeker rimare ririmamo inta tuna no Injae nanem ngkove rai, inta tuna no

nanem ngkakai rai arono wimbe akarive muno Nyo nya kovo ntiti raroron.”

³⁸Yesus po raura yai pare, “Wuripamo ipantukambe ipa ana idanajo wato rai! Indako ipare itavono Inai ti siurijo manakoe syare Syo ranawan omamo ipo ranawan tavon dako? Muno siurijo kakaijo syare inatawandi raije mamo ipare itavondi isatawandi rai tavon, wuripa mamai dako?”

³⁹Yo raura akananto Ai yare, “Ririmamaisy aje.”

Umba Yesus po raura nakananto yai pare, “Tugae, indati wuripamo itavono Inai ipo siurijo manakoe ranawan, muno isatawandi siurijo kakaije rai. ⁴⁰Weramu are pirati tuna no inanem ngkove muno tuna no inanem ngkakai wemamo Risya syo rapatimuge ramu, yara Amisye pi po rapatimugo are nairati jantuna rai.”

⁴¹Arono Yesus apa arakovo kaijo abusyin wo ana umawe ranaun, uparijo Yakobusa pe Yohanesa pe yai. ⁴²Weti Yesus po mawainde vintabo, umba Po raura nanto mai pare, “Wapo raen akarijo mine so manayanambe wo awa vambunine rarorono vatane mai. Muno vatano wanakoe manayanambe wo

vatane matutir. ⁴³ Weramu weapamo wabemo wabe taije maisy inya. Yara are pirati beker pare panakoeve no wapa yasyin, syare opamo panapatambe wasai. ⁴⁴ Muno are pirati pare seo tame rai, syare opamo panapatambe vatane mansai tenambe. ⁴⁵ Syare wapanapatambe maisyare naije weye Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, ride indamu vatane wanapatambe Rinai omamo jewen, yara ride indamu syanapatambe vatane mai muno Syo inanasine raunande kakai indamu Syo vatane wanui mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai.”

**Yesus po saumane raunanto
Bartimeus amije ntuba ai**

(Matius 20:29-34; Lukas 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe usisa no munijo Yeriko. Arono wusya irati munije umawe raora, umba vatano wanuije wusya vintabo utavono mai. Naije vatano amije ntuba inta tuna no unanuije ama tuga panatambe. Vatane so apa tame mirati Bartimeus, opamo Timeus apa kavo pije. ⁴⁷ Bartimeus umaso po Yesus, vatano Nasaret, anauno detowi, weti gwain

pare, “Yesus, Daud apa ajavijo Winy, naemeno rinai!”

⁴⁸ Vatano wanui uparijo ai ware, “Manin!”, weramu gwain akoeve akato pare, “Daud apa ajavijo Winy, naemeno rinai!”

⁴⁹ Umba Yesus te kobe, Po raura pare, “Wapo awainde.”

Umba wo vatano amije ntuba umawe awainde ware, “Winde rati! Muno nanuga mbambunin! Weye Yesus po nawain.”

⁵⁰ Vatano amije ntuba umawe po ansuno po veano akepane rapaya ti ntami, umba seo pavave de no Yesusa nui.

⁵¹ Yesus po anajo pare, “Animaisye mi nyare Syo raunande nai?”

Umba vatano amije ntuba umaso po raura pare, “Injayo Kurune, syare ibekero syo nuge raeni.”

⁵² Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, “Nyoronto kai. Winyanave Rinai jivae, wirati winsaumanoe.”

Naije kobe vatano umaso amije mbar ti po ana raen kakavimbe, muno panya Yesus atavono Apa unanui anya rai.

Yesus aovambe no Yerusalem

(Matius 21:1-11; Lukas

19:28-40; Yohanes 12:12-19)

11 ¹Arono Yesus pararai no Yerusalem, nanto no munijo Betpage muno Betania, no no Pukamo Saitun ama awananem. Umba Yesus po apa arakove rurumo javondijo aije yatutir yuisy. ²Pare, "Wurita sisa no munijo mararai no usye wato rai. Naije kobe ripo keledaijo kamuram raokae ti nte no ratuije inta raen. Keledaije ratuije omamo vatane inta useave rai rainya nene. Ti ripo waije raneka rai indamu ipo rauga da ride no Rinui. ³Vatan inta ware wo risanajo ware, 'Ibeanimaibe ipo keledaije wato raneka ti ripo raugav?' Weamo ipo raura nanto mai ipare, 'Injayo Yesus pare bekero rai, ti kavinta rati umba Po raugavakare.'"

⁴Yesus apa arakovo rurume umaso ija nyanta irati keledaijo kamuram umaso rai raokae ti nte no unsanda yavare repon unanuije tuga. Umba yo keledaije umaso raneka. ⁵Vatano usai no ratuije wo yanajo ware, "Ibeanimaibe irati ipo keledaijo kamurame so rapaya?"

⁶ Umba yo ana uma Yesus po raura yaijoe raura mai, weti vatane umaso wo raura ware, “Ipo keledaije so rauga kai.”

⁷ Arono yo keledaije rauga ti nyande Yesus ai, Apa arakovo utavondi aije wo awa ansuno veano makepane rayanondijo keledaije ama akiri mona rai, umba Yesus seo tuna rai. ⁸ Vatano wanuije wo awa ansuno veano makepane rayanondijo unanuije yasyine rarijat, muno inta wo kaipe waowe rauga no nawaisy wo rayanondijo unanuije rarijat tavon. Umba Yesus panya rai ti to kobe.

⁹ Vatano wanuije wanya inta wuisy, inta udijate. Umaso manayanambe tenambe ti ugwain ware,

¹⁰ “Amisye ararimbe!

Kove ngkov irati Napi de tamo Amisye rautane Ai!

Kove ngkov irati wama aneno Daud apa ajavi Apa de be akarive wansaije rai!

Amisyo no no munijo ntiti ararimbe!”

¹¹ Umba Yesus siso no Yerusalem. Arono siso no Yavaro Amisy, panya Po raen kiani tenambe. Weramu mare mbera ngkaumur kobe ti puje to no

munijo Betania muno Apa arakovo abusyinara eane rurume utavono Ai.

Yesus panaamatambe inyo ara rai

(Matius 21:18-19)

¹² Sansimambe umba Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wuje Betania raora, naije Yesus maror. ¹³ Po inyo ara inta raen nteto gwaravaimbe, ama waowe muman dave, ti poroto no ama ruk indamu Po ama mane raen. Weramu arono nanto ama ruke rai, Po raen ama mane mewen dai yara ama waowe bo ma, weye ama masyoto mane nande ma nde rainya nene. ¹⁴ Umba Yesus panaamatambe inyo ara umaso rai pare, “No naiso kobe, indati vatane inta po nya mane inta raisy akatoe ramu gao nuge nuganui.” Muno Apa arakovo utavondi aije wo Apa ayao po raura nanto inyo ara umaso ranaun.

Yesus siso no Yavaro Amisy

(Matius 21:12-13; Lukas 19:45-48; Yohanes 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Naije unanta no Yerusalem, umba Yesus siso no Yavaro Amisy. Umba Po vatano wanamavumbe no naije

mawatan. Muno Po vatano wo doi amijo kaijinta raugare raveano doi ami Yahudi ranigwane awa meja rangkukuv, umba Po vatano wo insanijo puname mamavune awa bangkoe rangkukuv tavon. ¹⁶Umba Po vatane mansopi, pare, "Vemo wapo ananuge rauga wapanya wapo Yavaro Amisye ama wanijateye raideta nora." ¹⁷Muno Po vatano nanawije manyao pare, "Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare, 'Sya yavare omamo rawainamo yavaro sambaya vatane kotaro ntuna no mine so mansai tenambe.' Weramu wapo ravea maisyare vatano mamun wanaonoambe awa una rai bo inta ramai dave."

¹⁸Arono syeno akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisye raije nawe, kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije nawe wo Yesus apa ana po rave umawe ranaun, ubeker ware wo aubaisy. Weramu wo asyaniv weye vatano wanuije unantaive Apa ananyaowe rai.

¹⁹Mare ngkaumur kobe, weti Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wuje irati munijo Yerusalem raora.

Wapanave Amisye ai kobe, weamo animaisye mi wapo ranajo Ai, indati Po raunande wasai

(Matius 21:20-22)

²⁰ Awatan ngko dave, Yesusa pe wanawadijo inyo ara umawe ama ruke raito. Muno wo inyo ara umaso raen omamo ngkanena masyo no ama piipe waraya ti ngkakai to. ²¹ Petrus aemeno ana namanawe rai weti po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, "Injajo Kurune, nyerato! Inyo ara nyanaamatambe rajioe ngkanen to!"

²² Umba Yesus po raura pare, "Syare wapanave Amisye ai. ²³ Syo raura tugaive: ranivara wapo unate wato raura nanto wapare, 'Nyansop usya ntento no mayan!' weamo wadaura somamo Amisye po raunande wasai kobe. Weramu weapamo vemo wamamaundive rai jakato inya, yara wapanave wapare animaisye mirati wapo ranajo nande kobe, naijeamo Amisye po raunande wasai. ²⁴ Maisyare omai ti, animaisye mi wabe sambayambe wapo ranajo Amisye ai, weamo wapanave

kobe wapare Po raunande wasai. Tugae, indati Po raunande kobe wasai.

²⁵ Arono wabe sambayambe, ranivara wasanuga mparijo vatane inta ai ma inta no wasai, weamo syare wata wapo aneme raija dati inda wasanuga nsauman. Syare wapo raveare wemaisy indamu wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntiti Po wapa ayao kakaije rapaya wasai.

²⁶ Weramu ranivara wapo aneme raijare jwen, indati wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntiti Po wapa ayao kakaije rapaya wasaije ramu.”

Akarije inta wo Yesus apa vambunine ranajo

(Matius 21:23-27; Lukas 20:1-8)

²⁷ Wakare akato no Yerusalem, umba Yesus pananave Yavaro Amisye rakiani. Naije syeno akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisye raije nawe, kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije nawe, akarijo Yahudi nawe ude Ai. ²⁸ Wo anajo ware, “Vambunino rui mirati Nyo raveare somaisy? Are pirati po vambunine so raugaje Nai?”

²⁹ Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Syare syo wasanajo tavon. Wapo raura

nande Rinai rati, umba Syo raura nande wasai arepa vambunine mi Syo raveare somaisy. ³⁰ Arono Yohanes Pembaptis po vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai, Amisye pi po vambunine raugaje ai rako, vatane inta pi po raugaje ai rako? Wapo raura!”

³¹ Umba syeno akokoe nawe, kurune nawe, akarijo Yahudi nawe, wanugan wayao mumuimbe. “Ranivara wamo ayaowe rasakinav wamare Amisye pi po vambunine raugaje Yohanes ai, wea indati Yesus po wansanajo veanimaibe wamanave Yohanes ai jewen? ³² Weramu ranivara wamare vatane inta pi po vambunine raugaje Yohanes ai, indati vatane uparijo wansai.” Wo vatano wanuije masyaniv weti wonae wo Yohanes aura tantunawiji, weye vatano wanui umaso wo ratantona ware opamo anawae Amisye inta pije. ³³ Weti wo raura nakananto Yesus ai ware, “Reamamo reamantukambe.”

Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Maisyare omai ti, Risyamo syonae syo ana wapo inanajo Sya vambunine raije umawe raura wasaijija.”

Ananeneae nawaisyo angguri

(*Matius 21:33-46; Lukas 20:9-19*)

12¹ Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura akananto akarijo Yahudi umawe mai. Po raura pare, “Vatane inta po nawaisye rayare, po anggurije ranyum, umba po yane rayano rakiani. Umba po ateme rawae indamu po rave anggurije mane rakugan asyo ama uga rai, umba po randume ranari no nawaisye ama uga indamu vatano po nawaisye ramane no rai. Umba po vatane inta mawainde indamu wo apa nawaisye raeranande, pare po mane ratodijo mai—wo inta raugav muno wepo inta raugav. Umba pusyo poroto no munijo maran.² No ava anggurije umawe mawit kobe, umba vatano apave nawaisye umaso rai po apa vatano panapatambe aije inta atutir indamu de no vatano wo apa nawaisye raeranande mansai indamu po apa mane inta raugav.

³ Weramu arono vatano panapatambe umaso de no nawaisy, vatano wo nawaisye raeranande umawe wo aijar umba wo anepati, muno wo awatambe ti nin anem bayave yara pakato.⁴ Umba

vatano apave nawaisye rai umawe po vatano panapatambe aije kaijinta atutir akato ti pakato. Weramu vatano wo nawaisye raeranande umawe wo akarije ranepat muno wo ave tatugadi. ⁵Umba vatano apave nawaisye rai umawe po vatano panapatambe aije kaijinta atutir akato ti pakato. Weramu vatano wo nawaisye raeranande umawe wo aubaisy. Umba maisyare omai tutir bayave, po vatano wanapatambe aije wanuije matutir akato, weramu wo inta manepati muno wo kaijinta maubaisy.

⁶Rija dave, apa kavo anuga no ai rave obo pirati no. Weti po apa kavo umaso atutiro vatano wo nawaisye raeranande mansai. Po ratantona pare, 'Indati wanave sya arikainye ai jaje.'

⁷Weramu vatano wo nawaisye raeranande umaso wayao vambinibe ware, 'Sopamo akarijo nawaisye apa arikainye pi so! Wade wamo aubaisy, indamu arono apa aja kakai, umba wamaura nawaisye so rai.' ⁸Umba wo arikainye umawe aijar wo aubaisy, umba wo anasino kopa ramaugusyo no nawaisye ama akiri."

⁹ Umba Yesus po manajo pare,
 “Animaisye mirati akarijo nawaisye
 umawe po rave? Indati de aje, po
 vatano wo nawaisye raeranande
 umawe mansaubaisy, umba po
 nawaisye raunanto vatano kaijinta mai
 jakato indamu wo raeranande akato.

¹⁰ Wabeanimaibe wananta Ayao Amisye
 so raije jewen? Mare:

‘Orame somamo vatano wo yavare
 ranari wonayo rai
 ti wo ramauta vayave.

Weramu omirati oramo manasyin dave
 Amisye po
 ratayao indamu yavare rausea nteto
 rai mo raijar matuve.

¹¹ Somamo Amisye apa ana daveye
 ma.

Wamo raen, wanantaive rai.”

¹² Arono akarijo Yahudi umawe wo
 Yesus apa ananeneae umasom ranaun,
 upari weye wo raen Po ratantona pare
 onawamo maurata irati vatano mamun
 wo nawaisye raeranande umawe mansai.
 Weti ware beker indamu wo aijar.
 Weramu wo vatano wanuije masyaniv,
 weti usya ti uta aora.

Ananyao pajak raunanto pemerinta ai

(Matius 22:15-22; Lukas 20:20-26)

¹³ Akarijo Yahudi wo vatano Parisije muno vatano usisa varoro Akarijo Titi Herodes aije inta matutir indamu wo Yesus atopano Apa ana daura rai. ¹⁴Weti ude no Yesusa nui umba wo raura ware, "Injayo Kurune, reamo naenamo Nyo ayao tugae obo raura. Nyo vatane masyanive ramu muno Nyo vatane inta mansamamaribe ramu, yara Nyo Amisyé apa bekere raura tugaive vatane mai. Weti reamare Nyo raura reansai: Mamaisyó wama ananyao rajamo wamo pajak ravae dako jewena e? Wamo doije raunanto Akarijo Titi Roma Kaisar ai rako jwen kaije?"

¹⁵Yesus po mansaen awa angkarije ntapekano mai. Po raura nanto mai pare, "Wabeanimaibe wapare wapo inatopan? Syare wapo doije vasye inta rarorono Rinai."

¹⁶Weti wo doije vasye inta raunanto Ai. Umba Yesus po manajo pare, "Arepa amune mi no doije rajie so? Arepa tame mi so?"

Wo raura nanto Ai ware, "Akarijo Titi Roma amune ma muno apa tame mije."

¹⁷ Umba Yesus po raura nakananto mai pare, "Akarijo Titi Roma apa ma, weti animaisye mirati po ranajo wasai, wapo raunanto ai. Muno animaisye mirati Amisye po ranajo wasai, wapo raunanto Amisye ai tavon."

Arono wo ayao umaso ranaunoe, unantaive rai.

Yesus po ayao wene muno kovakatoe raura

(Matius 22:23-33; Lukas 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Vatano Saduki inta ude no Yesusa nui. Wenawamo wo ratantona ware arono munije ama akari, vatano ugwenen to nawamo ukovakatoe ramu. Umba ubeker wo Yesus atopano Apa ana daura rai, weti wo raura Ai ware, ¹⁹ "Injayo Kurune, Musa po ananyao so ratoe wansai pare, 'Ranivara anya inta kakai, apa arikainye meweno ai, weamo apa rijate inta noamo po apa anamugo kavinije umawe raovan akato indamu ama arikainye inta aenamo nanto teto ajayo anui uma kakaijoe apa tanoane rai jakato.' Musa apa ananyao no tai maisy.

²⁰Weti watano anya mano kaururum ube arakobe. Awa anuije baunam, umba kakai, apa arikainye meweno ai. ²¹Umba naije apa rijato no akaje aije po apa anamu kavinije umawe raovan akato, weramu opamo kakai tavon, arikainye meweno ai. Muno ana maisyare omaisye bo mirati no apa rijato no akaje aije ai tavon. ²²Maisyare omaisy ao maje irati rija dave kaururume ai. Weti arakove nanentabo po wanya umawe raovan, weramu kakai tavon, apa arikainye meweno ai. Umba wanya umawe taune ngkakai tavon. ²³Maisyare omaisyamo, arono watano ugwenen to maijasea ukovakato no munije ama akari, wanya umawe mammo are pi apaura rai? Watano kaururume umawe wo raovan to!”

²⁴Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Weapamo wapo Ayao Amisye raen kobe jewen muno wapo Amisye apa vambunine raene ramu, ti wapantatukambea. ²⁵Arono watano ugwenen to maijasea ukovakato no wene rai, indati ubaunam akatoe ramu, yara unoare maisyare muno naito Amisy uno no munijo ntitije mansamaisy.

²⁶Ananyao watano ugwenen yara

ukovakato mamu Ayao Amisyé mo raura kakavimbe. Wasaemen dako ayao Amisyé po raura nanto Musa ai arono arorono ai no tanamo mbadurur no randa uga umbuga kanene rai we raija rako? Amisyé po raura Musa ai pare, 'Risyamo nya aneno Abraham, muno Isak, muno Yakob, awa Amisyé pi Risy.' ²⁷ Ayao umaso ama tunato raije mare anene umaso ugwenen to weramu manawayoe tuna tawan. Maisyare omaisy, Amisyé pamo vatano ugwenene awa Amisyé pa jewena, yara vatano ujaisyé awa Amisyé pi je. Vatano Saduki weap, wapantatukambe rave!"

Ananyao mbe mobe

(Matius 22:34-40; Lukas 10:25-28)

²⁸ Kuruno akari mbaro Ananyao Musa rai inta po Yesusa pe Saduki nawe awa ayao umawe ranaun. Po ratantona pare Yesus po raura nanto mai kobe rave, weti po Yesus anajo pare, "Ananyao rui mirati mbe mobe ananyao kotare rakivan tenambe?"

²⁹ Umba Yesus po raura nanto ai pare, "Ananyao manasyin mbe mobe rave mi som: 'Vatano Israel, wadanide! Wama

Amisye opamo intabo pa. ³⁰ Muiny irati nya Amisye ai rave. Nanuga ntenami muiny irati Ai muno nya ana ndatantona ntenami rai muno nya vambunine rai tenambe.’ ³¹ Muno ananyao jirum mo ramai tavon no taiso: ‘Muiny irati nya arakove mansai maisyare muno taune wimuinyo taune nai wemaisy.’ Ananyao kaijinta mo ananyaowe rurume so rakivane ramu.”

³² Uмба kuruno akari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije umawe po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, “Injayo Kurune, tugae rave. Nya ana ndaura so tugae: Amisye opamo intabo pa, amisyo kaijinta no tavone ramu. ³³ Muno Amisye beker pare wamuiny irati Ai rave, wansanuga ntenami rai muno wama ana wandatantona ntenami rai muno wama vambunine rai tenambe; muno wamuiny irati wama arakove mansai mamaisyo taune wamuinyo taune wansai ramaisy. Ananyao umaso nayamo ibe mobe, yo ananyao anakotaro rameseo Amisye aije rakivan.”

³⁴ Arono Yesus po kurune umaso anaun po ayao mamaisyae raura, naije Po raura akananto ai pare, “Winyamo kavintare

nyare nsiso kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive maije mai.” Muno no naiso kobe vatane inta bambunin po Yesus anajo akatoe ramu weye vatane wo asyani tenambe.

Mesias opamo Daud apa ajavi muno apa akarije pije

(Matius 22:41-46; Lukas 20:41-44)

³⁵ Arono Yesus pananyaube no Yavaro Amisy ama uga rai, po raura pare, “Kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije wo raura ware Mesias opamo Daud apa ajavi pije. ³⁶ Weramu Daud taune po Mesias aura pare Opamo apa Akarijo Titi pije! Weye Anawayo Vambunine mo Daud augav indamu po Mesias aura no taiso:

‘Amisye po raura nanto sya Akarijo Titi ai pare,

“Nyaje ntuna no inanem ngkove rai java

Syo Nya marova maveaje utantuna no najo ate rai

indamu wimbe akarive mai.”

³⁷ Daud po Mesias aura pare, ‘sya Akarijo Titi pije,’ yara Mesias opamo apa ajavi pije!”

Vatano wanuije manayanambe wo Yesus apa ananyaowe ranaun.

Wasyisyaube kuruno Yahudi mansai weye awa angkarije ntapekan

(Matius 23:5-7; Lukas 20:45-47)

³⁸Yesus po mansanyao akato pare, “Wasyisyaube irati kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije mai! Wenawamo manayanambe wanya irati awa ansuno nggwaravainy manawadi rautan, muno manayanambe vatane ubeaje mai no pasari. ³⁹Manayanambe utantuna no kursijo ngko dave rai no yavaro sambaya rai, muno manayanambe utantuna vatano awa tame ntiti matavon arono one rave. ⁴⁰Wo wanya kavinije maponae indamu wo awa ananuge muno awa yavare raugavo maora. Muno awa sambaya nggwaravainy indamu vatane wo mansararimbe. Weramu vatane wato indati awa mangke manakoe, weye awa angkarije ntapekan.”

Wanya kavinije mo doije inta raunanto Amisye ai

(Lukas 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Yesus no no Yavaro Amisy, naije paje tuna araraive bayaijo veano doije ranugande rai, umba Po vatano wanuije maen wo awa doije raveasyo no bayaije umaso ama uga rai. Vatano wanui awa ananuge manuijo mai wo doijo manuije raveasyo rai. ⁴² Naije wanya kavinijo ama ananuge meweno raije inta nde tavon, umba mo doije vasye rurum raveasyo tavon, aya mangke mamaun dave. ⁴³ Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi aije mawainde, umba Po raura nanto mai pare, "Tugae, wanya kavinije so ama ananuge mewen dai rave, weramu ama doijo mo raveasyo no bayaije umaso aya mangke mo doijo vatano kaijinta wo raveasyo raije rakivan. ⁴⁴ Weye vatane umawe awa ananugo manuije ama nanake mi wo raunanto. Yara wanya kavinije somamo ama ananuge mewen dai rave, weramu mo ana mo rave anaisye ramavune raunanto vintabo."

Yesus po Yavaro Amisye ama mandamisyije raura

(Matius 24:1-2; Lukas 21:5-6)

13 ¹ Arono Yesus puje Yavaro Amisye raora, Apa arakovo utavondi aije inta po raura nanto Ai pare, "Injayo Kurune, winyerade! Yavaro Amisye so ngko dave! Muno ama orame mamomanakoe rave!"

² Umba Yesus po raura nanto ai pare, "Syare syo yavaro manakoe ngko dave so raura wasai. Yavare so ama orame mamoi ndati mandamisyi vintabo ti ntuna no min, muno inta ntuna matuve akato jeben."

Anakotaro nande arono munije ama akari mararai

(Matius 24:3-14; Lukas 21:7-19)

³ Yesus poroto no Pukamo Saitun, umba paje tuna amumbeto no Yavaro Amisye nori. Naije Petrusa pe Yakobusa pe Yohanesa pe Andreama pe ude Ai indamu wayao mumuimbe. ⁴ Wo raura Ai ware, "Injae, reamare Nyo raura reansai kakavimbe: Nandui rati umba anakotaro Nyo raura umawe mamaisy? Arono ama

masyote mararai, weamo animaisye mirati indati rarorono wusyimbe?”

⁵Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Wasyisyaube! Vemo vatane inta wo wasaponae inya! ⁶Weye indati vatane wanui ude wo Sya tame veano taune mawain ware, ‘Risyrati Mesias!’ Umba wo vatano wanuije maponae. ⁷Arono rui rati wadaniv vatane wo marova rave no munijo mararai, muno ayao ovare nde wasai mare vatane wo marova rave no munijo marane rai tavon, weamo vemo wajaniv inya. Weye ana namije mamu indati nande, weramu munije ama akari omamo mamai dainya nene. ⁸Munije inta marovave irati munijo kaijinta mai, muno akarijo titi inta marovave akarijo titi kaijinta ai. Mungkije nande no rui rui vayave, muno nugo marore ntami. Weramu omai mbintaboamo manasyin bayave ma, maisyare muno wanya mare ntuna arikainye autan ti njajoramije wemaisy.

⁹Syare wasyisyaube! Weye indati vatane wo wasaijar wo wasaunanta no akarijo akokoe mansamun, umba wo wasanepato kaijo waije rai no yavaro sambaya ama uga rai. Wonayo wasai

weye watavondi Rinai, weti indati wo wasaugaveta no gubernur mansamun muno akarijo titi mansamun. Somamo varoro ngkovo wana raije mi som indamu wapo Sya tame raura kakavimbe akarijo nanawije mai. ¹⁰Indati Ayao Kove so ravovo vatane kotaro ntuna no mine so mansai tenambe rati, umba munije ama akarije nande. ¹¹Arono indati vatane umawe wo wasaugaveta ra wasayai no akarije umawe mansamun indamu wo wasanajobe, vemo wasanuga mamauno wapa ayao wapare wapo rasakinavo maije rai nora. Weye animaisye mirati wapare wapo raura mammo arono naije Amisye po ayao raunande wasai inda wadaura. Weti wapa ayao wato mammo taune wapa ayao ma jewena, yara Anawayo Vambunine ama ayao omi wadaura.

¹²Indati masyote nde nande arono vatan tenambe manuga mamuno wasai weye weatavondi Rinai. Vatane wo taune awa arakove mansamavun indamu maubaisy. Muno ajae wo taune awa arikainye mansamavun indamu maubaisy tavon. Arikainye wo awa akoye nawe awa ajae nawe mave tatugadi,

muno wo maunanta inda maubaisy. Weramu are nawirati matawandi kobe muno wanave Rinai tutir ava nto ama marane rai, onawamo indati Amisye po mapaya irati kakaije rai indamu ukova nuge nuganui.” ¹³ (13:12)

Siurijo manakoe nande no masyoto rijat

(Matius 24:15-28; Lukas 21:20-24)

¹⁴“Indati wapo Vatano Mamun Akoe aeno te no Yavaro Amisye rai. (Vatano weapirati wabacave ayao umaso rai, syare wananta ama ine rai.) Arono naije, syare vatano una no Yudea unajiv usea no unat. ¹⁵ Vatano utantuna no yavare von, vemo wakaje usisa wo ananuge inta rauga no yavar uga inya! ¹⁶ Maisyare omai tavon, vatano una no nawaisy uga, vemo wakare wo ansune rauga no yavar uga inya! Yara unaji bayave. ¹⁷ Abo! Arono siurijo namije nde, wanya vavinsanai nawe, wanya wo ukame raunanto awa arikainye maije nawe, awa siurije manakoe rave, weye wansanan unajive kakai. ¹⁸ Wasambayambe indamu vemo siurije umaso nande no embayo nanayao rai jinya! ¹⁹ Arono

wusyin Amisye po mine so ranarijoe ndea naiso vatane awa siurije mamaun, yara awa siurijo rijate so manakoe rave. Arono indati siurijo rijate so mewen to, weamo siurijo maisyare umasom inta makanande akatoe ramu. ²⁰ Ranivara siurije umaso noa nugoenta, weaveti vatano mine so ukakai tenambe vintabo. Weramu indati Amisye po siurije umaso ransop akaje ti ntumainy, weye aemeno Apa kawasae po mansatayaowe mai.

²¹ Arono naije, ranivara vatane inta po raura wasai pare, 'Waperade! Mesias opi noe so!' dako, 'Napi ratuije!' dako, vemo wapanave ai jinya! ²² Weye indati mesias angkarije muno anawae angkarije ude. Wo anapaporainye raroron indamu wo vatano wanuije maponae, muno ubeker ware wo kawasaeyo Amisye po mansatayaowe maponae tavon, weramu umamaisye ramu. ²³ Weti wasyisyaube! Syo ana nande no masyoto rijate raura wasai wusyimbe to inda wasyisyaube."

Arono Arikainyo Vatane pakare no mine vone so

(Matius 24:29-31; Lukas 21:25-28)

²⁴“Arono siurije umawe mewen, uma amije ngkaumudi muno embae mbar akatoe ramu. ²⁵Tumo no no naume warae utataopon, muno naume mansumugo anakotaro no raije rautan.

²⁶Arono naije vatano mine vone so wo Risy, Arikainyo Vatane, inaen rino kamure rai ti syaje, ride irati Sya vambunino manakoe muno Sya kovo ntiti rautan. ²⁷Indati Syo naito Amisyé matutir indamu wo vatano Syo matayaowe manunugambe vintabo, nanawirati una no ovare ami mambisyo mine so muno una no rui rui vayave no mine so ntoa ama marane rai muno naumo warae ama marane rai.”

Ana nande arono munije ama akari mararai

(Matius 24:32-35; Lukas 21:29-33)

²⁸“Syare wapo ananeneae Tumbina ranyao: Arono wapo Tumbina raeno seowi, wapare, ‘Indati anamuke man akato.’ ²⁹Maisyare omai tavon, arono

wapo anakotaro Syo raura umawe raen, indati wapo raen wapare munije ama akari mararai rave to. ³⁰ Syo raura tugaive: arono anakotare umawe nde nande tenambe, indati vatano susyo naiso inta nawirati wene nande mai rainy ti una ti wo raen. ³¹ Naume warae me mine so me indati yaumandi, yara Sya ayaowe mamu ntamija nuge nuganui.”

Wapo Yesus apa pakare raije ranyut, weti wasyisyaube muno wapanatatayaube

(Matius 24:36-44; Lukas 21:34-36)

³² “Weramu nandui rati anakotare so mare nande, vatane wantatukambe ama masyote muno ama uma amije rai. Naito Amisy una no munijo ntiti wantatukambe rai muno Risy, Arikainyo Amisy, syantatukambe rai tavon. Yara Injayo Amisy obo pi po raen. ³³ Wapantukambe masyoto namije rai, weti wasyisyaube muno wapanatatayaube! ³⁴ Maisyare ananeneae so ramaisy: vatane inta pare puje to no munijo maran, weti po apa vatano wanapatambe aije mawainde, umba po anakere raugaje mansai tetebe indamu wo apa yavare raeranande.

Muno po raura nanto vatano po unsanda ramane ai pare, ‘Winyisyaube! Nyo sya yavare so raman mavabe!’

³⁵ Risy inaurata irati vatano apave yavare umawe raije ai. Weti wasyisyaube! Weye wapantukambe Sya masyoto syakare raije rai—namandi rako, namane yasyin ndako, arono awatano mangkuere kokobe rako, arono uma seo kai rako. Weti syare wasyisyaube! ³⁶ Syare ide papabe, vemo rinande wasaijo wanakije rai jinya. ³⁷ Ana Syo raura wasaije so, Syo raura vatane mai tenambe, syare wasyisyaube!”

Akarijo Yahudi wo unanuije rakani indamu wo Yesus aubaisy

(Matius 26:1-5; Lukas 22:1-2; Yohanes 11:45-53)

14 ¹ Masyote rorum akato, umba Yahudi wo Ono Paska rave muno wo rotijo ragije mewen daije raisy. Arono naije syeno akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisye raije nawe, kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije nawe, wo unanuije rakani indamu wo Yesus aijar muno wo aubaisy. Wo raura ware, “Wade wamo aijar maninimbe. ² Weramu vemo wamo

aijar no one ama uga so rai nora, weye vatano wanui indati upari ti usivuiny.”

**Manino mbovove rauvaro
Yesus akarije rai**

(Matius 26:6-13; Yohanes 12:1-8)

³Arono naije Yesus no no munijo Betania, tuna no Simon apa yavar, wepirati aravure mo ave no wusyinoe. Umba wanya inta nde mo botoro nsasabe inta raugav ntairi jirati manino mbovove rai, ama mangke nseo rave. Arono Yesus pisyisy, wanya umawe mo botore umaso ama vone radaut, umba mo manine rauvaro Yesus akarije vone rai. ⁴Vatane inta una no naije upari ti wo raura ware, “Veanimaibe wanya so mbaono manino mbovove so rai ti mewen? ⁵Manine so ama mangke nseo rave, weti kove mamu ramavun bayave umba ama doije raunanto vatano awa ananuge meweno maije mai.” Weti wo wanya umawe ranayao soowabe.

⁶Weramu Yesus po raura pare, “Weinya! Wabeanimaibe wapo wanya so raura ti ranimaumbe? Ama ana mo rajaro rinai mamu ngko dave. ⁷Vatano awa ananuge meweno maije onawamo

una no wapa yasyine rai tutir, weti arono rui wapare wapo maeranande, weamo wapo maeranande kai. Weramu Risyamo rino no wapa yasyin tutire ramu. ⁸Weti masyoto unumeso wanya so mare mo ana ngkove inta raunande Rinai, weamo mo raunande kai. Ama ana mo rave umawe mamomo mamaisy. Weye mo manino mbovove rauvaro Rinai indamu mo inanasine ratayao wusyimbe irati Sya masyoto inantuna raije rai. ⁹Syo raura tugaive: mine vone so rui rui vayave vatane wo Ayao Kovo Amisye ravov, weamo wo wanya so ama ana ndave raura tavon indamu maemeno rai.”

Yudas pare po Yesus amavun

(Matius 26:14-16; Lukas 22:3-6)

¹⁰Umba Yudas Iskariot, opamo Yesus apa arakovo abusyinaro eane rorum utavondi aije inta piye, poroto no syeno akokoe mansai indamu po Yesus amavun nanto mai. ¹¹Wo Yudas apa ayao umaso ranaun ti manayanambe, weti wurairive ware wo doije inta raunanto ai. Umba Yudas po varore rakani indamu po Yesus amavun.

Yesus apa arakove wo anaisyo Paska ratayao

(Matius 26:17-19; Lukas 22:7-13)

¹² Ono Paska ndea mamaisy arono vatano Yahudi wo rotijo ragije mewen daije raisy, muno ama masyoto manasyine wo domba inta aubaisy wo ameseo Amisy ai umba wo ama ine raisy. Weti Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije wo anajo ware, “Injae, rui rati nyare mbekero reamo anaisyo Paska ratayao Nai?”

¹³ Umba Yesus po apa arakove ruruma yatutir pare, “Wurisasi no Yerusalem, ripare rinanta vatane inta ai po mana rawavino kiviropo kopa rai ti po raugav. Wiritavono ai. ¹⁴ Arono wirita no apa yavaro pare siso ri, syare ipo raura irati vatano apave yavare rai ai ipare, ‘Injajo Kurune po nanajo pare nya tanoano rui mirati Wepe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wo anaisyo Paska raisyo rai?’

¹⁵ Indati vatane umaso po tanoano vono warae ama uga manakoe inta rarorono isai. Tanoane umaso mamai bintabo irati meja muno ananuge kotaro isyi

daije rautan, ti ripo anaisyé ratayao wansamarom no naije.”

¹⁶Umba Yesus apa arakovo jirumo javondi aije umaso yurija no Yerusalem. No ratuije nyanta irati anakotaro uma Yesus po raura we rai mamai bintabo. Umba yo anaisyó Paska ratayao ti ntuna.

Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wo anaisyó Ono Paska raisy

(Matius 26:20-30; Lukas 22:14-23; Yohanes 13:18-30; 1 Korintus 11:23-25)

¹⁷Naman kobe, umba Yesusa pe apa arakovo abusyinara eane rorum nawe ude utantuna no tanoane umawe rai. ¹⁸Umba utantuna wisyisy, naije Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Syo raura tugaive, weapamo inta nyare nyo inamavun nanto Sya marova mansai—winy nyisyisyó inatavon.”

¹⁹Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije wo ayao umaso ranaun ti manimaumbe rave. Umba nanentabo wo Yesus anajo rai, inta pare, “Injae, risya jewena rako?”

²⁰Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Opirati no no Sya arakovo abusyin eane rorum watavondi inaije wapa yasyin. Opirati ririmo rotije rayansundijo

pauraije intabo rai. ²¹Tugae, Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, indati ikakai maisyare muno ratoe no Ayao Amisyae rai. Weramu kakaije nde vatano po Arikainyo Vatane inamavune ai! Weti syare ngko dave mamu vatane wato ano jeben kai no mine vone so, weamo ngkovo ai weye indati mangke umaso nande aije ramu.”

²²Arono wo anaisyae raisy, Yesus po rotije rajade umba Po kove raura seo Amisyae ai. Umba Po raporadi muno Po ratodijo Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai, umba Po raura pare, “Wadaugav wadaisy, somamo inanasine mi som.”

²³Umba Yesus po mokijo angguriye rajade akato, umba Po kove raura seo Amisyae ai. Umbawe Po raunanto Apa arakove mai, muno wo angguriye umawe ramanam tenambe. ²⁴Yesus po raura

pare, “Somamo Sya mavugo nsororopo vatano wanuije mansaije mi som, mo Amisyae apa urairijo wanyine raokaisy.

²⁵Syo raura tugaive, Syo angguriye inta ramanam akatoe ramu gao Syo angguriyo wanyine ramanam arono Amisyae de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so.”

²⁶ Umba ukinyo ansyerano ngkangkamane inta rai, umbawe wuruta kobe no Pukamo Saitun.

Yesus daura to pare Petrus indati po amamarave

(Matius 26:31-35; Lukas 22:31-34; Yohanes 13:36-38)

²⁷ Umba naije Yesus po raura nanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai pare, "Weapamo indati wapo inapaya ti ino ara wanajiv bintabo inaora. Maisyare Ayao Amisy mo ratoe mare, 'Syo vatano po domba maeranandeye aubaisy, umba apa domba mandamisy ti unanajibe.'

²⁸ Weramu arono indati ikovakato to, syakare syuisy ti Syo wasanyut no Galilea."

²⁹ Petrus po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, "Jewena! Arakovo kaijinta unanajibe kai, yara risyamo syo napaya ramu!"

³⁰ Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Syo raura tugaive, namane so mangkuere pana kokebeve rurum dainy, winyamo indati nyo inamamarave susye mandei."

³¹ Weramu Petrus po raura kikisyi nanto ai pare, "Ikakaijo Injae natavon kai, yara

syona namamarave ramu!” Umba arakovo kaijinta wo raura tavonare wemaisy.

Yesus sambayambe no Getsemani

(Matius 26:36-46; Lukas 22:39-46)

³² Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wanya unanta no nawaisyo wo rawaina ware Nawaisyo Getsemani. Umba Yesus po raura nanto Apa arakove mai pare, “Watantuna no naiso wapo inanyut, weye syare syoroto ibe sambayambe rati.”

³³ Umba Yesus po Petrusa pe Yakobusa pe Yohanesa pe mawainde indamu utavondijo Ai. Naije Yesus animaumbe muno anuga nseo maje. ³⁴ Po raura mai pare, “Inanuga mpatimu rave maisyare muno syare ikakai kobe vayave. Wano no so muno wagwarano inatavon.”

³⁵ Yesus poroto gwaravaindi, umba Po apa vukane ranteter no kopa umba be sambayambe, pare beker indamu Amisy po apa siurije raveto aora. ³⁶ Po raura pare, “Injae, Sya Injae! Anakotaro rui vayave wimbambunin Nyo ratayao ti mamaisy. Wimayar, syare Nyo siurije so raveto inaora. Weramu vemo wintavono

Sya bekere rai nora, yara Injae nya bekere bo rai.”

³⁷ Naije umba Yesus pakare Po apa arakove mandeije umawe maen unaki. Ti Po raura Petrus ai pare, “Simone, winya nikija! Risambayambe uma amije intabo vayave, weramu winggwarane ramu! ³⁸ Syare wagwaran muno wasambayambe indamu vemo ana mo wasatopane mo wasakep inya! Tugae, wasanuga mbeker, weramu wasanasino kopa mayondi.”

³⁹ Yesus pakato be sambayambe maisyare umawe omaisy akato. ⁴⁰ Umba pakare akato no Apa arakovo mandeije umawe mai, weramu Po maen unakija akatoa nene weye mamije maomon dave. Usamane ti wo ana inta raura nanto Yesus aije ramu, yara umanin bayave.

⁴¹ Yesus sambayambe umba pakare akato maive susye mandei, umba Po raura pare, “Wabeanimaibe wanakija nene? Mewen to! Kavintanamo, Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, inaunanto no vatano mamune mai. ⁴² Wasea, wade ra wanta! Waperata, vatano po inamavune dea pararai to!”

Vatane wo Yesus aijar

(Matius 26:47-56; Lukas 22:47-53; Yohanes 18:1-11)

⁴³ Arono Yesus payaowa nene, naije Yudas de. Opamo Yesus apa arakovo abusyinara eane rurun inta piye. Vatano wanui wo omake muno kaije raugav utavono Yudas ai. Onawamo syeno akokoe nawe, kuruno Yahudi nawe, akarijo Yahudi nawe wo matutir. ⁴⁴ Yudas pare po Yesus amavun, weti po raura wusyimbe irati vatano wanuije umaso mai pare, "Vatano rui pirati syare syo anu, Wepamo napije. Ti wapo aijar muno wapo augaveta, syare wapo aman mavabe."

⁴⁵ Naije Yudas de nande kobe Yesus ai umba po raura pare, "Injayo Kurune!" Umba po anu. ⁴⁶ Umba vatano wanui umawe ude kobe wo Yesus aijar. ⁴⁷ Umba naije vatane inta no no awa yasyin po apa omake rapatin no ama kokome rai umba po rave vatano panapatambe syeno titi aije amarikoame raotar ti mpatimu.

⁴⁸ Umba Yesus po raura nanto vatano wanuije umawe mai pare, "Risiamo

vatano mamune inta pi Risye ramu. Ti wabeanimaibe wade irati omake muno kaije rautan indamu wapo inaijar?⁴⁹ Masyote anteter syananyaube no Yavaro Amisye ama uga muno weapamo wana no naije tavon, weramu wapo inaijare ramu. Weramu ana so nande indamu mamaisyo Ayao Amisye mo ratoe rai.”

⁵⁰ Naije kobe Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije wo apaya ti no ara unajita aora.

⁵¹ Arono naije vatano kamurame inta po Yesus atavon, po ansune vasye bo rave anasine ratatuv. Vatano wanuije umawe ware wo aijar tavon,⁵² weramu po apa ansuno no anasine raije rapaya ti ntami, umba ate kokanive pansanan ti poroto.

Yesus te no Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi mansamun

(Matius 26:57-68; Lukas 22:54-55, 63-71; Yohanes 18:12-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Vatano wo Yesus aijar wo auga ti usisa no syeno titi apa yavare rai. Muno naije syeno akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisye raije nawe, akarijo Yahudi nawe, kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa

raije nawe, wanugan tenambe. ⁵⁴ Petrus po Yesus arijabe ti de siso no syeno titi apa yavare ama wanijate rai. Umba Petrus tuna syeno titi apa naite inta matavon, wo taname ravauba.

⁵⁵ Syeno akokoe muno Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi wo vatane mawainde indamu wo Yesus aura tantunawi no mansamun, weye ware wo mangke raugaje Ai inda kakai. Weramu mamaisye ramu, ⁵⁶ weye vatano wanuije inta ude wayao angkarive vayave. Weramu inta apa ayao nsasyeo inta apa rai, ti awa ayao wo Yesus angkivane mbe intabove jwen.

⁵⁷ Umba vatane inta usea usayai, wo ayao angkarije so raura indamu wo Yesus angkivan: ⁵⁸ Ware, "Reamo vatane wato Apa ayaowe ranaun no taiso pare, 'Syare syo Yavaro Amisyo vatane wo ranarije so randamisy, umba masyote mandei jakato Syo Yavaro Amisyo wanyino vatane wo ranarije ramuge raijar akaeyo ntet akato.'" ⁵⁹ Weramu inta awa ayao umaso nsasyeo inta awa rai, ti awa ayao wo Yesus angkivane mbe intabove jwen.

⁶⁰ Umba syeno titi seo tet, po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, “Mbeanimaibe irati Nyo ana wo raura nande Naije so raura nakanande reansaije jewen?” ⁶¹ Weramu Yesus manin bayave. Po ayao inta raura nakanantoe ramu. Umba syeno titi po anajo akato pare, “Winyamo Mesias, Arikainyo Amisy, pi Win dako?”

⁶² Yesus po raura pare, “Risy ivae. Indati wapo Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, inaen ituna no Amisyo Bambunin Dave anem ngkove rai. Muno wapo inaen rino kamuro popere rai no naumo warae ti syaje.”

⁶³ Arono syeno titi po Yesus apa ayao umaso ranaun, naije pari rave weti po taune apa ansune rasajam. Umba po raura pare, “Vemo wamo vatano kaijo wo Yesus aura tantunawije mawainde akato nora. ⁶⁴ Wapo ranaun tenambe to: vatane so pare po Amisy amaisy! Weti wapare?”

Umba wo rapatimu ware, “Reamare wamo mangke raugaje Ai indamu kakai.”

⁶⁵ Naije vatane inta wo Yesus anyipube. Wo amune ratavano ansune vasye rai muno wo anepati, umba wo anajo ware, “Winyamo anawae pi Winy, weamo Nyo

vatano po nanepate so apa tame raura kakavimbe reansai!" Umba syeno titi apa naite wo Yesus augaveta umba wo anepati tavon.

Petrus po Yesus amamarave

*(Matius 26:69-75; Lukas 22:56-62;
Yohanes 18:15-18, 25-27)*

⁶⁶ Petrus pamo tuna no yavare umawe ama wanijate rai, umba wanya arikainyo manapatambe syeno titi aije inta nde ai. ⁶⁷ Mo Petrus aen po taname ravauba, weti mo amune rayasir kobe umba mo raura mare, "Winyirati ntavono Yesus vatano Nasaret umawe Aive tavon."

⁶⁸ Weramu Petrus po Yesus amamarave. Po raura nanto wanya umawe rai pare, "Syantukambe nya ana ndaura so rai!" Umba Petrus poroto te no unsanda wanijate. Naije kobe mangkuere kokebe.

⁶⁹ Wanya manapatambe umawe mo Petrus aen akato umba mo raura vatano usai no wanijate mansai mare, "Vatane sopamo vatano utavondijo Yesus aije inta pije." ⁷⁰ Weramu Petrus po Yesus amamarave akato.

Nugoenta rainya umba vatano usai no we wo raura nanto Petrus ai ware,

“Winyamo vatano Galilea, weti tugae winyamo vatano tavondive Yesus aije inta pi winy.”

⁷¹ Umba Petrus panaamatambe, muno po raura pare, “Risyamo syantatukambe vatano wapo aura wato Ai!”

⁷² Naije kobe mangkuere kokebe rorum. Umba Petrus aemeno Yesus apa ana daura rai pare, “Mangkuere pana kokebeve rorum dainy, winyamo indati nyo inamamarave susye mandei.” Umba Petrus poyo dave.

Yesus te no Pilatus amun

(Matius 27:1-2, 11-14; Lukas 23:1-5; Yohanes 18:28-38)

15 ¹ Awatan ngko dave syeno akokoe nawe, akarijo Yahudi nawe, kuruno Yahudi nawe, vatano kaijinta usisa Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi rai nawe, wanugan wayaowa mewen. Umba wo Yesus aokaisy, umba wo augaveta wo aunanto no Gubernur Pilatus ai. ² Umba Pilatus po Yesus anajo pare, “Winyirati Akarijo Titi Yahudije pi Win dako?”

Umba Yesus po raura nakananto ai pare, “Risy ivae, mamaisyo nya ana ndaura wato rai.”

³ Umba syeno akokoe wo Yesus aura tantunawi ware Apa ana dave ngkakai mamu manui rave. ⁴ Weti Pilatus po Yesus anajo akato pare, "Mbeanimaibe Nyo raura akananto maije jeben? Nyo raen wo naura tantunawi rave!"

⁵ Weramu Yesus po ayao inta raura akananto aije ramu, weti Pilatus nantoiwe Ai.

Pilatus po mangke raugaje Yesus ai indamu kakai

*(Matius 27:15-26; Lukas
23:13-25; Yohanes 18:39-19:16)*

⁶ Arono Ono Paska ndea mamaisy, vatano Yahudi nawamo awa koano utavondi raivea nsiridi to mamu wo Gubernur Pilatus anajo indamu po vatano tuna no tanoano makova raije inta apaya irati apa mangke rai. ⁷ Arono naije vatane inta apa tame mi Barabas tuna no tanoano makova rai. Barabas umaso pamo makova weye tavondijo vatano wo marova rave pemerinta Roma aije mai ti po vatane inta maubaibe to. ⁸ Vatano wanuije ude indamu wo Pilatus anajo inda po vatano tuna no tanoano makova inta apaya irati mai, maisyare

po rave no Ono Paska raiveve wemaisy.

⁹Umba Pilatus po manajo pare, “Wapare syo Akarijo Titi Yahudije so apaya wasai rako?” ¹⁰Weramu Pilatus po raenamo syeno akokoe wo Yesus aunanto ai weye manuga mamuno Yesus ai weye vatano wanui manayanambe Ai.

¹¹Umba syeno akokoe wo vatano wanuije umaso manuga raugabe indamu wo Pilatus anajo indamu po Barabas apaya mai.

¹²Umba Pilatus po raura akananto vatano wanuije umawe mai pare, “Maisyare omai ti, animaisyem mi syo rave irati vatano wapo awaino Akarijo Titi Yahudije so ai?”

¹³Ugwain ware, “Auseo sawa inyo kapite rai!”

¹⁴Pilatus po manajo pare, “Weramu ayao kakaije rui mirati Po rave?”

Umba vatano wanuije ugwain akoeve akato ware, “Auseo sawa inyo kapite rai!”

¹⁵Pilatus beker pare po vatano wanuije umaso maveti manayanambe, weti po Barabas apaya mai. Po naite inta matutir indamu wo kaijo waije rave Yesus

anepat, umba po aunanto mai indamu wo auseo sawa inyo kapite rai.

Naito Roma wanaikebe Yesus ai

(Matius 27:27-31; Yohanes 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Naite umaso wo Yesus augave siso no Gubernur Pilatus apa yavar. Umba wo awa arakovo naite mawainde wanugan tenambe indamu wanaikebe Yesus ai muno wo ambaon. ¹⁷ Wo ansuno nsintair manawadi inta raugasyo Ai ti po rave, maisyare akarijo titi inta po rave ramaisy. Muno wo anansinao maisyare wanyavi ramaisy rauseo rakariwaibe akari rai, raurata irati sapeo akarijo titi po rave ramaisy. ¹⁸ Umba wo awain ware, “Winyirati Akarijo Titi Yahudi pi Winy!” ¹⁹ Wo isyoe veano Yesus akarije ranepati tutir, wo anyipube, muno wo vukane ranteter no Amun ube ponaibe ware ubeaje Ai. ²⁰ Wanaikebe Aija jewen, umba wo ansuno nsintaire umawe raugaje aora umba wo taune Apa ansune raugasyo Ai ti po rave akato. Naije umba wo auga ti wusya indamu wo auseo sawa inyo kapite rai.

Yesus auseo sawa inyo kapite rai

*(Matius 27:32-44; Lukas
23:26-43; Yohanes 19:17-27)*

²¹ Wanyana unanuije ama yasyin, unanta irati vatane inta ai, apa tame mi Simon, opamo to no unat umba pakare no munijo Yerusalem. Naije naito Roma umawe wo antitidi indamu po Yesus apa inyo kapite ranawan. (Simon opamo vatano munijo Kirene inta pije, apa arikainye aya tame mi Aleksandera pe Rupusa pe naye.) ²² Wo Yesus augaveta no pukame inta rai, ama tame mirati raura ayao Yahudi rajamo Golgota, ama ine mare Akari Pae. ²³ Umba naije wo anggurije raugav, manino mur mo rakokoive, ware wo raunanto Yesus ai indamu Po ramanam, weramu ponayo Po ramanami. ²⁴ Umba wo auseo sawa inyo kapite rai. Wo aikarae rapatin indamu wo Apa ansune ratodijo taune mansai. ²⁵ Wo Yesus auseo sawa inyo kapite rai no arono awatan ngkovo uma amije kaimambisy. ²⁶ Ayaowo ana wanaikebe Ai mammo wo ratoe rauseo no inyo kapite ama von no taiso: Sopamo Akarijo Titi Yahudi. ²⁷ Umba wo vatano mamune

jiruma yauseo syawa atavon, inta sawa no anem ngkov muno inta sawa no anem ngkakai. ²⁸Ana nande umaso mamamaisy Ayao Amisy so rai mare: “Opamo ato siso vatano mamune mansai.”

²⁹Vatano udetave so wo Yesus aen, makarije rangkiki seo Ai muno wo akaajian ware, “Winyirati nandija nyare Nyo Yavaro Amisy randamisy yara masyote mandei Nyo rauseo ntet akato. ³⁰Weti ranivara Winyamo nya vambunine no Nai, weamo nyaje inyo kapite raora indamu Nyo nanasine rapaya kakaije rai!”

³¹Maisyare wemai tavon syeno akokoe nawe kuruno Yahudi nawe wanaikebe Yesus ai ware, “Opamo po vatano kaijinta mapaya kakaije rai, yara taune anasine mamamam Po rapaya rai kakai! ³²Po raurave pare opamo Mesias, Akarijo Titi Israel pije! Weti ranivara wamo aen paje inyo kapite wato raora, wea indati wamanave Ai.” Muno vatano yausea syawa atavone umawe yo akaajian tavon.

Yesus kakai

(*Matius 27:45-56; Lukas 23:44-49; Yohanes 19:28-30*)

³³ Masyote yasyin, uma ami abusyinara eane jirum, ananamane nande ntamijo munijo we rai tenambe yava uma amije mandei umba ngkarimu. ³⁴ Uma ami nanto mandeije so rai, naije Yesus gwain akoeve, po raura ayao Yahudi rai pare, "*Eloi Eloi, lama sabakhtani?*" ama ine mare, "*Sya Amisyee, Sya Amisyee, mbeanimaibe irati nakirive Inai?*"

³⁵ Vatane inta una no naije wo Yesus apa ayaowe umaso ranaun, umba wo raura ware, "*Wadanita, Po anawae Elia awain!*"

³⁶ Vatano no no awa yasyine inta pavave poroto po maimare raugavere umba po raugasya rayansundijo angguriyo nsaisyine rai. Umba po ransuisyo uvi rai, po rareanse no Yesus awa rai indamu Po rausuv. Umba po raura pare, "*Wade ra wamo aen dati, indati Elia de po augaje inyo kapite rai jaje rako jewena e?*"

³⁷ Naije umba Yesus gwain akoeve, umba anawayo karimu, kakai kobe.

³⁸ Naije kobe kaene nsawa unsanda Yavaro Amisye ama Tanoano Ndandini Dave raije mamu nsaram no vone warae masyo no ate waraya mbe rurumbe.

³⁹ Arono nait akari Roma wepirati te no inyo kapite ama usye rai po Yesu apa kakaije umaso raen, po raura pare, "Wakoe! Tugae rave, vatane sopamo Arikainyo Amisye pi sop."

⁴⁰ Naijeamo wanya inta nawirati wo ana umawe raerato waravaimbe. No awa yasyine umasoamo Salome muno Maria Magdalena muno Maria kaijinta ntavon, omamo Yakobuso kamurame pe Yosesa pe aya akoya mije. ⁴¹ Wanya sonawamo utavondi Yesu ai muno wo aeranande arono no no Galilea. Umba wanya kaijo wanuije inta utavondi Ai ude no Yerusalem rai tavon.

Yesu antuna

(Matius 27:57-61; Lukas 23:50-56; Yohanes 19:38-42)

⁴² Masyoto namije mamu vatano Yahudi awa masyoto wanakangkanive irati awa masyoto sambaya rai. ⁴³ Masyote ndea mare ngkaumu kobe, umba vatano munijo Arimatea inta apa tame mi Yusup

de. Opamo vatano ato siso Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi rai muno vatan tenambe wo aura opamo vatano titi. Po masyoto Amisye de be akarive no mine vone so raije anyuto dei. Umba opamo janive ramu, yara anuga mbambunin ti to kobe no Pilatusa nui indamu po Yesus anasino kopa ranajo ai. ⁴⁴ Arono Pilatus po Yesus apa kakaije ranaun, nantoive rai. Weti po vatane inta atutir poroto po nait akari umawe awainde, umba po anajo pare, “Yesus opamo kakai to rako?” ⁴⁵ Nait akari umaso po raura pare, “Kakai to.” Weti Pilatus po Yusup amayaro po Yesus anasino kopa rauga kai.

⁴⁶ Yusup po ansuno mpopero nsauman ramavun. Umba po Yesus anasino kopa raugaje inyo kapite rai, po ansuno mpopper umawe veano akepan, umba po antuna no aipapo oramo ratotove rai. Umba Yusup po oramo manakoe inta raroya usya ntuna aipapo ama unsanda raora. ⁴⁷ Umba Maria Magdalena me, Mariajo Yoses apa akoya me, yo Yesus apa antuna raije raen.

Yesus kovakato

*(Matius 28:1-10; Lukas
24:1-12; Yohanes 20:1-10)*

16¹ Arono masyoto sambaya namije mewen, Maria Magdalena me, Mariajo Yakobus apa akoya me, Salomea me, wuruta wo manino mbovove ramavun indamu wo raugavere veano Yesus anasino kopa raikar, mamaisyo vatano Yahudi awa koano wo vatane mantuna rai. ²Ari Minggu ama awatan ngko dave uma seo kai, wuje wuruta no aipapo. ³Unanuije ama yasyin wayao vambinibe ware, "Are pirati indati po oramo unsanda aipapo raroyar?" ⁴Weramu arono unanta aipapo rai, wo ama oramo manakoe umawe raen raroya to. ⁵Usisa no aipapo umaso ama uga, wo vatano kamurame inta aen tuna no ranijo anem ngkov, po ansuno mpopere rave. Wo aen ti upaparo mai. ⁶Umba vatano kamuram umaso po raura nanto mai pare, "Vemo wapaparo wasai jinya. Weapamo wapo Yesus vatano Nasaret akani, Wepirati auseo sawa inyo kapite rai to. Soamo norije ramu, yara kovakato to! Wade wapo

Apa aipapo tami raije raeni so. ⁷Weti syare wapakata wapo ayaowe so raura Apa arakovo utavondi aije mansai muno Petrus ai tavon. Wadaura mai wapare, 'Yesus puisya to no Galilea rai to. Ti wata no ratuije umba wapo aen, maisyare muno Po raura wasai to wemaisy.'"

⁸Umba wanya umaso wuje unajivo aipapo umaso raora, weye upaparo mai muno ujaniv ti ututar. Wetu wo ana inta raura vatano kaijinta maije ramu, weye ujani dave.

Yesus po anasine rarorono Maria Magdalena rai

(Matius 28:1-10; Yohanes 20:1-2, 11-18)

⁹Arono Yesus kakai yara kovakato no ari Minggu ama awatan ngko dave, weamo manasyimbe Po anasine rarorono Maria Magdalena rai. Maria umaso mamu wusyinoe Yesus po anawayo kakaije kaururum rawatano raora. ¹⁰Arono naije, Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije manimaumbe Ai muno woyov. Maria Magdalena nde mo raura mai mare, ¹¹"Yesus kovakato to! Syo aen to!" Weramu wanave ramu.

Yesus po anasine rarorono Apa arakovo tavondijo aije jiruma yai

(Lukas 24:13-35)

¹² Naije akato Yesus po anasine rarorono Apa arakovo javondi aije jiruma yai, weramu anakea nsasye. Yesus arorono yai arono yanya ti ija no munije inta rai. ¹³ Arono yo aen, yavave yakare yo ana umaso raura irati arakovo kaijinta mai. Weramu wanave tavone ramu.

Yesus po anasine rarorono Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai

(Matius 28:16-20; Lukas 24:36-49; Yohanes 20:19-29; Arakov 1:6-8)

¹⁴ Umba Yesus po anasine rarorono Apa arakovo abusyinara eane intabo arono wisyisy. Po raura pare, “Wabeanimaibe wapa anave mamaun muno wapa ana wapo ratantona nsosobe rave, ti wapanave vatano wo inaen to we maije jwen?”

¹⁵ Umba Yesus po raura mai pare, “Wata no munijo mine tename so rai umba wapo Ayao Kove so raura vatane mai tenambe. ¹⁶ Are pirati panave ramu, opamo Amisyé po mangke raugaje ai.

Yara are pirati panave muno augasyo kuvuni mana rai, opamo Amisy e po apaya apa ayao kakaije rai. ¹⁷ Vatano wanave Rinaije nawamo Syo vambunine raugaje mai indamu wo anapaporainye raroron maisyare so: Wo Sya tame raura indamu wo anawayo kakaije rawatano vatane mansaora, muno wo ayao kotaro wantatukambe raije raura. ¹⁸ Ranivara wo tawae mamune raijaro maneme rai, muno ranivara wo ana mamune ramanam, weamo unanta yorame inta raije ramu. Muno wo maneme raugaje ntamijo vatano ugwanene mansai, weamo vatane umaso usauman.”

Yesus seo no munijo ntiti

(Lukas 24:50-53; Arakov 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Amisy Yesus payao nanto maija jwen, umba Amisy e po aijaseo no munijo ntiti. No ratuije Yesus be akarive Ajayo Amisy e atavon, tuna no aneme ngkove rai. ²⁰ Umba Apa arakovo utavondi aije wuruta wo ayao Amisy e so raura no rui rui vayave. Amisy e no mansautan muno Po vambunine raugaje mai indamu wo anapaporainye raroron,

wirati mo raroron kakavimbe ayao Amisy
wo raura omamo ayao tugae ma.

LUKAS

Ayao manasyin

1 ¹ Risyirati Lukas, syo nyovara waowe so ratoe ore injayo Teopilus winai, winyirati sya injayo ko dave. Vatano wanuije inta wo Amisyé apa ana po rave no wama yasyine so ratoe tavon to. ² Amisyé apa ana dave umaso mamó Yesú apa arakovo utavondi aije wo raeno taune mamije rai no manasyinoe, umbá wo veano wansanyao. ³ Anakotare umawe mamó syo ranyao mavabea nugoenta to, weti syare syo ayao mamaisy inta ratoeyo namarom, injayo Teopilus, ⁴ indamu nyo raen ayao nya kurune wo nanyao rai omamo tugae rave.

Yohanes Pembaptis ano raije raurairive

⁵ Arono Herodes be akarijo titive no munijo Yudea, naije syeno tuna no Yavaro Amisyé inta apa tame mirati Zakaria. Zakaria umaso pamo ato siso

syeno varoro Abia mansai. Apa anamu ama tame mirati Elisabet, omamo ravaki no syeno Harun apa susye rai. ⁶Zakaria muno Elisabet onayamo aya ana yo rave mamai no Amisyé amune rai, muno javondijo Apa ananyaowe rai mavabe tenambe. ⁷Weramu aya arikainye meweno yai weye Elisabet omamo mbakije ramu, muno wenayamo ibe vatan anuive rave to.

⁸Noa masyote inta syeno varoro Abia mawain inda usisa wanapatambe Amisyé ai no Yavaro Amisyé rai, muno Zakaria panapatambe matavon. ⁹Umba syene umaso wo aikarae rapatin, mamaisyó awa koane rai, indamu wo syen inta apatimu. Weti Zakaria opirati wo apatimu indamu po kemenyano ranavano mbovove rameseo Amisyé ai no Yavaro Amisyé ama uga. ¹⁰Umba Zakaria siso rai, pare po kemenyane ramero, muno vatano wanuije wanunugambe no Yavaro Amisyé ama akiri umba ube sambayambe.

¹¹Naije kobe naito Amisyé inta anasine rarorono Zakaria ai, tet no tewa oramo kemenyane ramero raije ama ranijo anem ngkov. ¹²Arono Zakaria po naito

Amisy umaso aen, paparo ai muno jani dave. ¹³Umba naite umaso po raura pare, “Zakaria, vemo njani nora. Amisye po nya sambaya ranaun to. Indati nya anamugo Elisabet mo arikainye inta avaki, umba apa tamo nyo veano awaine mamu Yohanes. ¹⁴Indati winyamo nanayanambe rave, muno vatano wanuije wo arikainye umaso anauno anowi indati manayanambe tavon. ¹⁵Weye opamo indati vatano panakoe no Amisye amun. Weti vemo po awije inta ramanam inya. Muno opamo Anawayo Vambunine mo vambunine raugaje ai no arono ta no no akoya ranobon. ¹⁶Wepirati indati po vatano wanui no Israel maugavakare no awa Amisye ai. ¹⁷Amisye po nya arikainye umaso atutir indamu puisyeve Ai. Po Anawayo Vambunin maisyare po raunanto Elia aijoe raunande ai indamu po Amisye apa kawasae manyao indamu wanatatayaube ra manuga ngkakavimbe arono masyoto Amisye de rai. Apa ananyaowe no taiso: `Are nawirati uparijo awa arikainye mai, weamo wo maneme rajar indamu manuga nsauman akato. Muno are nawirati ubeta Amisye aije ramu, weamo

usakinav indamu utavondi Apa ayao mamaisye obo rai.”

¹⁸Umba Zakaria po raura naito Amisye umaso ai pare, “Risye sya anamu me ririmamo imbe vatan anuive to, ti rimbakije ramu. Weti nya ana ndaura wato mammo nande ririnsai tai rui? Syare nyo ana inta rarorono rinai inda syo raen ti syanave nya ayaowe rai.”

¹⁹Umba naito Amisy po raura akananto ai pare, “Risyrati Gabriel, syanapatambe Amisye ai, muno Opirati po inatuti da ride syo ayao kove so raura nai. ²⁰Ana syo raurairive so indati noa masyote inta mamaisyo rai. Weramu winyamo nyanave sya ayao umawe raije jewen, ti nyayao akatoe ramu yara soamo nawa ngkao ava indati ana syo raura so mamaisy.”

²¹Vatane umawe wo Zakaria anyut ti unantaive rave, ware, “Veanimaibe irati no no Yavaro Amisy ama uga nugoenta rave?” ²²Arono Zakaria puje Yavaro Amisye raora, payao nanto mai kakai weye awa ngkao, weti ana nande ai mammo po ranyijo aneme bo rai. Umba vatane umaso wo aen, ware, “Wato pamo somaida Amisye po ana inta

rarorono ai no Yavaro Amisye ama uga umu to.”

²³ Umba Zakaria panapatambe no Yavaro Amisye rai yava apa masyoto rapatimugo aije raija mewen, umba pakato no apa yavar. ²⁴ Nugoenta ramu, yara kavinta nakato umba apa anamugo Elisabet ranakeave kobe, umba mainda no no yavar ava embae radani. ²⁵ Mare, “Wusyinoe vatane wo inaura tantunawi weye ibakije ramu, weramu soamo Amisye po kovo manakoe raugaje rinaije so.”

Yesus apa anowe raurairive

²⁶ Elisabet ranakea raena embae kaujentabo to, umba Amisye po apa naito Gabriel atutir ti poroto no munijo Nasaret, omi no no Galilea. ²⁷ Poroto no wanya mansae inta ama tame mirati Maria, omi ama vainye rave irati Yusup ai, opamo avaki no Daud apa susye rai. ²⁸ Naito Amisy umaso de nande Maria rai, umba po raura nanto rai pare, “Masyote ngkovo nai! Winyirati Amisye tuna nautan muno Po kovo manakoe raugaje nai.”

²⁹ Maria mo naito Amisy umaso apa ana daura ranaun, naije mpaparo rai. Mo ratantona no ranuga mare, “Wakoe! Apa ayao umaso ama ntunato raije no tai rui? Syo raen kobe rainy!”

³⁰ Umba naito Amisye umawe po raura nanto rai pare, “Maria, vemo njaniv inya. Amisye po napatimu indamu Po kove raugaje nai. ³¹ Indati winanakea raen umba ntuna irati arikainyo anya inta autan, nyo Apa tame veano awainamo Yesus. ³² Sopamo vatano pakoeve, Apa tame rawainamo Arikainyo Amisyo Titi Rave. Amisye po aijaseo be akarijo titive mamaisyo Apa aneno wusyin Daud amaisy. ³³ Indati be akarive Apa kawasaeyo Israel mansaija nuge nuganui.”

³⁴ Umba Maria mo raura nanto naito Amisye umaso ai mare, “Ibe tai ruimai dati ana nyo raura wato mamaisy? Weyerisyamo syantukamo anya inta ai rainy weye ta ino mansaevea nene.”

³⁵ Naito Amisy umaso po raura akananto Maria rai pare, “Indati Anawayo Vambunine maje nai muno Amisyo Titi Rave apa vambunine no nautan indamu wimbe nanakeave. Weti

indati vatane wo nya arikainye so aura ware, 'Opamo Arikainyo Amisye pije, anuga ngkakavimbe.' ³⁶Inya! Winya arakovo Elisabet mbe vatan anuive to, weramu soamo mbe ranakeave! Wemirati vatane wo raura ware wanya nte bayave, mbakije ramu. Weramu soamo ranakea raena embae kaujentabo to. ³⁷Weye Amisye bambunin po anakotaro rui vayave raveti mamaisy."

³⁸Umba Maria mo raura mare, "Risiamo syanapatambe Amisye ai. Nya ana ndaura umawe nande rinai kai." Umba naito Amisye umaso po rapaya ti no.

Maria mo Elisabet rapan

³⁹Masyote inta yai jakato, umba Maria nto no munije inta rai no Yudea, ama varoro unate inta rai. ⁴⁰Umba moronto nsiso no Zakaria apa yavar, mo kove raura nanto Elisabet rai.

⁴¹Arono Elisabet mo Maria ama ayao ranaun, umba arikainyo no no ranobone aansunuve, umba Anawayo Vambunine mo vambunine raugaje Elisabet rai, ⁴²ti mayao akoeve mare, "Wanya wanui rave no mine vone so, weramu winyirati

Amisye po napatimu indamu Po apa kove raugaje nai. Muno Po apa kove raugaje arikainyo no no nanobone Ai tavon.

⁴³ Wakoe! Winyamo sya Akarijo Titi apa akoya mi winy, yara risyamo vatano mamaun, weti nyo inapan, weamo mamaisye ramu. ⁴⁴ Arono winsiso sya

yavar ti syo nanamote ranaun, naije kobe sya arikainyo no no inanobon aansunuve weye anayanambe rave.

⁴⁵ Kove ngkov irati winai, weye nyanave Amisye apa ayao rai to, nyare Apa ana po raura naije nde nande.”

Maria ngkangkamambe Amisye ai

⁴⁶ Maria mo raura mare,
“Rikangkamambe Amisye ai no
inanuga,

⁴⁷ muno syo ararimbe weye Po
inapaya ayao kakaije rai.

⁴⁸ Risyamo vatano mamaun dave,
weramu Amisye aemeno rinai to.

Weti wama susyo miridije nto nao wo
inaura ware risyi syaura Apa kove
rai.

⁴⁹ Weye Amisyo Bambunin Dave opirati
po ana manakoe so rave rinai.
Apa tame ndandini dave!

- 50 Amisye aemeno vatane mai ntoa awa
ajavi wo mampame mai, nanawirati
wo asyanive mansai tenambe.
- 51 Po apa vambunine raroron.
Po vatano manuga rararin mawatan
ti unanajibe tatugadi.
- 52 Po akarijo titi maveaje,
yara Po vatano mamaun maijaseo
titive.
- 53 Po anaisyo ko dave raunanto vatano
marore po mave mai inda uman,
yara Po vatano awa ananuge manui
rave mawatan ti unajiv manem
bayave ara wusya.
- 54 Po apa arikainyo Israel
wansaeranande maisyare
muno Po raurairive wama aneno
wusyine mansai wemaisy.
- 55 Amisye animari Apa urairije umaso
raije ramu,
yara aemeno Abraham muno apa
susye miridije nto mansaija nuge
nuganui.”
- 56 Maria nowo Elisabet rarijata embae
mandei, umba makato no ama yavar.

Yohanes Pembaptis ano

⁵⁷ Masyote ndea mamaisyo akoe Elisabet mare ntuna rai, umba mo arikainyo anya inta avaki. ⁵⁸ Ama arakove wo ranaun Amisyé po kovo manakoe raugaje rai, weti ude manayanambe tenambe.

⁵⁹ Arikainye umaso apa masyote kaumandei, umba vatane ude tenambe indamu usambayambe ai muno wo koano sunat rave ai mamaisyo Ananyao Musa rai. Umba ware wo ajayo Zakaria apa tame veano awain. ⁶⁰ Weramu Elisabet mo raura nanto mai mare, “Wenora, yara apa tame mirati Yohanes.”

⁶¹ Umba vatane umawe wo raura nakananto Elisabet rai ware, “Nya arakov bakipambe re sonawamo inta apa tamo Yohanes veano inta awaino intai ramu, ti mamaisyé ramu.” ⁶² Weti wo ranyijo maneme bo rai indamu wo Zakaria anajo nanto ware, “Tamo rui mirati indamu wamo veano arikainye umaso awain?”

⁶³ Umba Zakaria po orame vasye inta ranajo mai, umba po ratoe rai pare, “Apa tame mirati Yohanes.” Weti vatan

tenambe unantaive rave. ⁶⁴ Naije kobe Amisyey po Zakaria awa raneka umba payao akato ti po Amisyey ararimbe.

⁶⁵ Umbawe apa arakove unantaive rave ana umaso rai, muno ayao umaso ravov ti nanto no Yudea ama varodoro unate raita tenambe. ⁶⁶ Vatano wo ranaune nao wo ratantona no manuga ware, “Wakoe! Arikainye uma wato pamo Amisyey apa vambunine no ai! Weti noa panakoeyamo, indati beo animaibe?”

Zakaria kangkamambe Amisyey ai

⁶⁷ Arikainye umaso apa ajae Zakaria pamo Anawayo Vambunine mo vambunine raugaje ai umba po ayao Amisyey nde ai raura pare:

⁶⁸ “Wade wamo Israel wama Amisyey ararimbe!

Weye de Apa vatane wansai to, Po wansapaya ayao kakaije rai.

⁶⁹ Po Vatano vambunine inta atutir indamu Po wansapaya ayao kakaije rai.

Opamo Mesias, napi avaki no Daud apa susyey rai,

- ⁷⁰ maisyare muno Amisyé po
raurairive Apa anawae wusyine mai
wemaisy.
- ⁷¹ Wepirati po wansapaya irati wama
marova mai muno vatano wo
wansave tatugadi mansai tenambe.
- ⁷² Po muinye rarorono wama anene
mai,
muno teto Apa urairijo po rave
mansai rai tutir.
- ⁷³ Apa urairije umaso mamó Po raugaje
wama aneno Abraham ai
- ⁷⁴ pare Po wansapaya irati wama
marova mansai,
inda vemo wanjaniv nora, yara
wamanapatambe Ai kai,
- ⁷⁵ muno wansanuga ndandinit muno
wama ana wandave mamaisy no
Amune rai arono ta wana no mine
vone so rai.
- ⁷⁶ Uмба sya arikainyo winy, vatane
indati wo nawainamo Amisyó Titi
Rave apa anawae pi winy,
weye winyirati nyuisyewe indamu nyo
unanuije ratayao Ai.
- ⁷⁷ Indati nyo Amisyé apa vatane
manyao nyare,

'Amisye po wapa ayao kakaije rapaya wasai, wea indati wananta irati Apa kove rai.'

⁷⁸ Amisye aemeno wansai ti Po apa Mesias atutir de po wansapaya ayao kakaije rai.

Opamo aurata irati uma seo apa kove rautan no awatan ngko dave wemaisy.

⁷⁹ Apa vare mbaro vatano una no kaumure ama uga muno ujanivo wene raije mansai.

Po unanuijo to no saumane rarorono wansai."

⁸⁰ Zakaria apa kavo Yohanes umaso panakoe seo to, apa ana datantona ntiti muno apa anave mbambunin. No no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe yava apa masyote mamaisy, umba de po anasine rarorono vatano Israel mansai indamu po Amisye apa ayao raura mai.

Yesus ano

(Matius 1:18-25)

2 ¹ Arono naije Akarijo Titi Roma apa tame mi Agustus po apa ayao rauguje indamu po vatano mine so awa wanuije rator. ² Po ratoro manasyimbe

mamo arono Kirenius be gubernurive no propinsijo Siria. ³Weti vatan tenambe wuruta no awa munije rai janyi, indamu awa tame ratoe tetebe.

⁴Weti Yusup puje no munijo Nasaret no no propinsijo Galilea, to no Betlehem no no propinsijo Yudea, omamo aneno Daud apa munije mije, weye Yusup pamo avaki no Daud apa susye rai. ⁵Yusup to no Betlehem indamu pemerinta po apa tame ratoe. Muno Maria ntavondi, wemirati ama vainye rave Yusup ai. Omamo mbe ranakeave to. ⁶Yare syisya no yavaro vatano marane udea unaki raive inta rai, weramu yavare umawe ngkatutundijo vatane mai to. Weti yurija nyaki yavaro maero makume usai daije bo rai. Umbawe Maria ntuna kobe ama arikainyo anya manasyine umaso autan. Mo ansune vasye veano atavan, umba mo augasyo nikijo ugano veano maere awa anaisye raveaje raije ama uga rai. ⁷(2:6)

**Naito Amisye wo Yesus apa
ano raije raura vatano wo
domba maeranande mai**

⁸ Namano napije vatano wo domba maeranande inta una no anoko insumaije ntami rai, mararaijo munijo Betlehem umawe rai. ⁹ Naije kobe naito Amisye inta paje anasine rarorono mai, muno Amisye apa varo ngkove mbaro mai tenambe, ti ujani dave. ¹⁰ Umba naito Amisye umaso po raura nanto mai pare, “Vemo wajaniv inya. Namane so ide wasai indamu syo ayao kove so raura wasai. Ayao kove so indati mo anayanambe raugavo vatan tenambe mansai. ¹¹ Namane soamo arikainye inta ano no Daud apa munijo Betlehem. Arikainye sopamo Mesias, wapa Akarijo Titi pije, wepirati Amisye po atutir indamu Po vatane mapaya ayao kakaije rai. ¹² Syo raura wusyimbe wasai, inda wata wananta arikainye umaso Ai: Indati wapo aen atavano ansune vasye rai, muno augasyo nikijo ugano veano maere awa anaisye raveaje raije ama uga rai.”

¹³ Umba naije kobe naito Amisy wanui rave waje utavono naite umawe ai, umba wo raura ware:

¹⁴ “Amisye ararimbe, Opi no no munijo ntiti!

Po kovo saumane raugaje mine vone so rai,

nde vatano are nawirati Amisye anayanambe maije mai.”

¹⁵ Umba naito Amisye wuje wakata no munijo ntiti, naije vatano wo domba maeranande umawe wo raura vambinibe mansai ware, “Wade ra wanta no Betlehem inda wamo ana uma Amisye po raura wansaije we raen.”

¹⁶ Wavave wuruta, umba unanta Maria me Yusupa pe arikainye umaso pe mai. Wo arikainye umaso aen nikijo ugano veano maere awa anaisye raveaje raije ama uga rai. ¹⁷ Umba wo anakotaro naito Amisye po raura maijoe ravov. ¹⁸ Muno vatano wanuije wo ayao uma vatano wo domba maeranande wo raura we ranaun, weti unantaive rave tenambe. ¹⁹ Maria mammo raemeno ayao umaso rai tenambe muno mo ratantona no ranuga rai tutir. ²⁰ Umba vatano wo domba maeranande umaso wakare no anoko insumaije ntami

raije umawe rai, ukangkamambe muno wo Amisyé ararimbe, weye ana wo raen umawe mamaisyó naito Amisyé po raura maijoe rai.

²¹ Arono arikainye umaso Apa masyote kaumandei, naije vatane ude indamu wo sunative Ai indamu mamaisyó Ananyao Musa rai. Umba wo Apa tame veano awainamo Yesus. Tame somamo naito Amisyé po raura to no arono akoya ranakea raeno autan dainyoe.

Yesus apatimugo Amisyé ai

²² Umba masyoto manasine rarandom mamaisyó Ananyao Musa rai ndea mamaisy. Weti Yusupa pe Maria me yo aya arikainyo Yesus augaveta no Yerusalem. Yuriya syisya no Yavaro Amisyé rai indamu yo Yesus apatimugo Amisyé ai. ²³ Maisyare Ayao Amisyé mo ratoe mare, "Arikainyo anya ano manasyimbe wepamo apatimugo Amisyé ai indamu apaura ai." ²⁴ Yare yo insanijo puname jiruma yameseo Amisyé ai tavon indamu mamaisyó Ananyao Amisyé rai.

²⁵ Arono naije vatane inta no no Yerusalem, apa tame mirati Simeon, opamo vatano kov muno po Amisyé

asyaniv. Muno Anawayo Vambunine no irati ai. Po Mesias apa deye ranyut, Wepirati pare po vatano Israel mapaya kakaije rai. ²⁶ Anawayo Vambunin mo raurairive Simeon ai wusyimbe to mare, “Winyamo wingkakai rainy yara noa indati nyo Amisye apa Mesias aeno taune namije rai rati.” ²⁷ Masyoto naije Anawayo Vambunin mo Simeon atutir indamu de no Yavaro Amisy. Arono naije Yusupa pe Maria me yo Yesus augave syisya no Yavaro Amisye ama uga indamu yo augavere no Amisye amun maisyare muno Ananyao Musa mo raura wemaisy. ²⁸ Umba Simeon po Yesus aijade po akepano aneme rai umba po Amisye ararimbe pare:

²⁹ “Amisyo winy, naisoamo Nyo nya urairije ravea mamai to, weti nyare Nyo inaugav, weamo Nyo inauga kai.

Saumane no inanuga rai to,
³⁰ weye syo Vatano po Israel mapaya kakaije raije aeno inamije rai to.

³¹ Opamo Nyo atayao indamu Po kove raunanto vatano una no mine tename so raije mai.

³² Opamo aurata irati varo mbaro vatano Yahudi jewene mansai, muno Po kovo ntiti raugavere Nya kawasae Israel mansai.”

³³ Yusupa pe Maria me unantaive ayao Simeon po raura nanto aya Arikainye aije rai. ³⁴ Umba Simeon po Amisye anajo indamu Po kove raugaje yai, umba po raura nanto Maria rai pare, “Arikainye sopamo Amisye po apatimu to, indati Wepi bewar vatano Israel wanui ude Amisye ai ti Po kove mai yara wanui kaijinta nawamo wonayo Ai ti po mangke raugaje mai. Weye opirati Vatano Amisye po aroron ti atutir deye so, weramu vatano wanui indati wo awatambe, ³⁵ wirati awa ana wo ratantona no manuga raroron kakavimbe. Muno winyamo indati nanimaumbe rave, maisyare omako nsiuge inta nteto nanuga rai wemaisy, arono nyo Apa siurije raen!”

³⁶ Naije wanya kavinije inta, ama tame mi Hana, omamo anawae Amisye ma. Ama aja pamo Panuel, opamo avaki no susyo Asyer rai. Omamo mbe vatan anuive rave. Wusyinoe mo anya inta aovan, inya tenambea tume kaururum,

³⁷ umba ama ana umaso kakai, ti Hana mbe kavinive. Umba mbe kavinive nugoenta rave weye soamo ama tume tename mambisy eane mambisy. Omamo mo Yavaro Amisye rapaya ramu, yara namane rinit no tawan no rai tutir, manapatambe Amisye ai, nsambayambe muno ratawandijo marore rai. ³⁸ Arono naije kobe, wanya umaso nde mo kove raura seo Amisye ai, muno mo arikainyo Yesus umaso aura kakavimbe nanto vatano wo masyoto Amisye po vatano Israel mapaya kakaije raije ranyute mansai tenambe.

Yusupa pe Maria me yo Yesus augavakata no Nasaret

³⁹ Arono Yusupa pe Maria me ibeta Ananyao Amisye po raugaje rai tenambea mewen, unajiv wakata no munijo Nasaret no no Galilea.

⁴⁰ Arikainye umaso panakoe piridije seo, muno bambunin, muno Apa ana po ratantona mba dave. Amisye po kovo manakoe raugaje Ai.

Yesus apa tume abusyinara eane rurum, umba siso Yavaro Amisye rai

⁴¹Tume anteter Yesus apa aja pe akoya me yurija no Yerusalem indamu itavondijo Ono Paska rai. ⁴²Yesus apa tume abusyinara eane rurum, umba yo auga ti wuruta Ono Paska rai, mamaisyo awa koano utavondi raivea nsiridi to rai. ⁴³Arono one umawe mewen, Yesus apa aja pe akoya me inyajiv, yara aya kavo Yesus opamo ta no no Yerusalem, weramu aja pe akoya me yantatukambe. ⁴⁴Yo rakarae yare aya kavo tavondijo awa arakove inta mai ti udiyata. Yanya masyote intai, umba yaemeno Ai, ti yo akani no aya arakove umawe awa yasyin. ⁴⁵Weramu nyanta Aije ramu, ti yakare no Yerusalem indamu yo akani. ⁴⁶Sisa masyoto mandeiye rai, umba nyanta Ai no Yavaro Amisy ama uga. Yo aen tuna no kuruno Yahudi awa yasyin, Po awa ananyaowe raraniv, muno Po manajo. ⁴⁷Vatano wo anaun unantaive rave tenambe, weye Apa ana datantona ntiti muno Apa ana daura mba dave. ⁴⁸Arono Yusupa pe Maria me yo Yesus aen, ipaparo yai. Apa akoya

mo aura to mare, “Sya arikainyo Winy, mbeanimaibe Nyo ririnsaveare somaisy? Risye inya pe ririnsanuga nseo majeve weye ririmo nakanija marudi.”

⁴⁹Umba Yesus po raura akananto yai pare, “Injae, Ingkoe, ribeanimaibe irati ipo inakani? Wuripantukambe Risyamo sya Injaya po inatutir indamu ino no Apa yavare ama uga.” ⁵⁰Weramu Apa aja pe akoya me nyanta irati Apa ana po raura yai raije ramu.

⁵¹Umba Yesus tavondi yai, wakata tenambe no Nasaret. Animaisy mirati aja pe akoya me yo raura Ai, omamo Yesus beto rai kobe. Muno Apa akoya raemeno anakotare umaso rai tenambe no ranuga. ⁵²Umba Yesus panakoe piridije seo muno Apa ana po ratantona miridije nseo titive. Amisye anayanambe Ai muno vatane manayanambe Ai tavon.

Yohanes Pembaptis apa ananyao

(Matius 3:1-12; Markus 1:1-8; Yohanes 1:19-28)

3¹Kaisar Tiberius be akarijo titive no munijo Roma rai ama tume abusyinara eane radani, umba Amisye po raura Zakaria apa kavo Yohanes Pembaptis ai no nugo vabukane vono

maninimbe. Arono naije, Pontius Pilatus be gubernurive no munijo Yudea, muno Herodes be akarive no munijo Galilea, muno Herodes apa arakovo Pilipus be akarive no munijo Iturea muno munijo Trakonitis, muno Lisantias be akarive no Abilene. Muno Hanasa pe Kayapasa pe ibe syeno titive vatano Yahudi mansai.
²(3:1) ³Arono naije Yohanes Pembaptis siso no mana Yordan ama varodore rai tenambe. Po ayao Amisyey raura pare, “Wasakinav irati wapa ayao kakaije rai muno wade ramu syo wasaugasyo kuvuni mana rai indamu Amisyey po wapa ayao kakaije rapaya wasai.” ⁴Maisyare muno anawae Yesaya po ratoe no apa bukuge rai wemaisyey pare:

“Vatane inta ugwaimbe no

nugo vabukane vono maninimbe
pare,

‘Wapo unanuije ratayao irati Amisyey ai,
wapo ratayao da nsarokir inda panya
rai.

⁵Kambibive ratutun da mavae,
unate muno papukame rakaro da
majea mavae.

Unanuijo nanto nande raree nsarokibe,

muno unanuijo sakanate rayare da ngkakavin.

⁶Indati vatano mine tename so wo raen,
ware Amisye po vatane mapaya ayao kakaije rai.”

⁷Vatane wanui ude Yohanes ai, ubeker indamu po maugasyo kuvuni mana rai. Weramu po raura mai pare, “Weapamo vatano mamun maisyare tawae mamunoe! Wabeanimaibe wade no so? Wapo rakarae wapare syo wasaugasya kuvuni mana rai, wea indati wanajivo Amisye apa pari mangke makare akatoe rai. Weramu wapa ana wapo ratantona mamaisye ramu. ⁸Syare wasakinavo wapa ayao kakaije rai rati, umba ana ngkove obo mi wapo rarijat, wea umba mamaisy. Weramu vemo wasararin wapare, ‘Abraham opamo wama anena pije, ti munije ama akari indati Amisye po mangke raugaje wansai jwen,’ wemai nora! Syo raura wasai: Amisye pamo bambunin po orame wato ranigwan ube vatanbe ti Abraham apa ajavi waino mai, yara Po wasatugaro marambe. ⁹Apa mangke po ratayao vatane mai mamamo mararai kobe to.

Omamo raurata irati Apa tama mawes, pare Po inyoe rate no ama ruke rai. Weti inyowo rui mirati mo mano kove rauguje ramu, weamo tama veano rate ti ramaugasyo taname rai.”

¹⁰ Umba vatane wo Yohanes anajo ware, “Weti animaisye mirati nyare reamo rave?”

¹¹ Yohanes Pembaptis po raura akananto mai pare, “Are pirati apave ansune jiruma rai, weamo po inta raunanto vatano apa ansune meweno aije inta ai. Are pirati apave anaisye inta rai, weamo po inta raunanto vatano apa anaisye meweno aije inta ai tavon.”

¹² Umba vatano wo pajak ranugande pemerinta aije inta ude no Yohanes Pembaptisa nui indamu po maugasyo kuvuni mana rai. Umba wo anajo ware, “Injayo Kurune, animaisye mirati nyare reamo rave?”

¹³ Umba Yohanes po raura akananto mai pare, “Wapo doije ranugande pemerinta ai mamaisyo po rapatimuge obo rai. Yara vemo taune wapo nake inta raijanande tavon, nseo mo rapatimu to rakivan nora.”

¹⁴ Umba naite inta ude wo anajo ware, “Maisyare omai ti, reamamo animaisye mirati reamo rave?”

Umba po raura akananto mai pare, “Vemo wapo vatane mantitidi indamu wo doiye raunande wasai jinya, muno vemo wapangkarive wapo rangkivano vatane mai jinya. Muno vemo wapo nuge rapanan inya, yara wapare doiyo pemerinta po rave wasavae mamo mamaisy.”

¹⁵ Naije vatano wanuije umaso wo ratantona no manuga ware, “Yohanes Pembaptis sopamo Mesias wamo anyubeye opije dako?”

¹⁶ Weramu Yohanes Pembaptis po raura akananto mansai tenambe pare, “Syo wasaugasyo kuvuni mana rai. Yara indati Vatane inta de opamo panakoe irati inakivan, weti Apa waijo nowo ajo kokome raije mamo syo rapaya kakai weye risyamo imamaisye ramu. Indati Opamo po wasaugasya kuvuni mana rai jeben, yara Po Anawayo Vambunine ratutir maje wasai muno taname ntavon.

¹⁷ Opamo aurata irati vatano po bayaije raijar no anem, po veano gandume rarayan bintabo. Po ama ine ranugan

siso tuna no apa yavare rai, yara po ama kea ramero tanamo nen tutire rai.”

¹⁸Maisyare omaisy, Yohanes Pembaptis po Ayao Kovo Amisye raura muno po ananyao kotare raura vatane mai.

¹⁹Umba Yohanes po Herodes, opamo be akarive no munijo Galilea, apa ayao kakaije raura kakavimbe nanto ai, weye Herodes po apa arakovo Pilipus apa anamu Herodias raovan to muno apa ayao kakai kaijinta manui. ²⁰Umba po ayao kakaije so rajanande tavon: omamo po Yohanes ausiso makova no tanoano makova rai. Maisyare omai ti, Herodes no tawan no apa ayao kakaije umawe rai ti miridije nseo tutir.

Yohanes Pembaptis po Yesus augasyo kuvuni mana rai

*(Matius 3:13-17; Markus
1:9-11; Yohanes 1:32-34)*

²¹Arono Yohanes Pembaptis po vatano wanuije maugasyo kuvuni mana rai, umba Yesus de, Yohanes po augasyo kuvuni tavon. Yesus be sambayambe, umba naume nsaneka ²²ti Anawayo Vambunine maje Ai maisyare insanijo punamoe. Naije danito Po Amisye

anamote ranaun, ngkinde no no munijo
ntiti mare, “Winyamo Sya Arikainyo
inanuga no Nai. Inanayanambe Nai
rave.”

Yesus apa anene awa susye

(Matius 1:1-17)

²³ Arono Yesus po apa anakere raijar,
weamo Apa tume nanto no tenamara
eane abusyin. Vatane wo ratantona ware
Opamo Yusup apa kavo pije.

Yusup umaso opamo Eli apa kavo pije.

²⁴ Eli opamo Matat apa kavo pije.

Matat opamo Lewi apa kavo pije.

Lewi opamo Malki apa kavo pije.

Malki opamo Yanai apa kavo pije.

Yanai opamo Yusup apa kavo pije.

²⁵ Yusup opamo Matika apa kavo pije.

Matika opamo Amos apa kavo pije.

Amos opamo Nahum apa kavo pije.

Nahum opamo Hesli apa kavo pije.

Hesli opamo Nagai apa kavo pije.

²⁶ Nagai opamo Maat apa kavo pije.

Maat opamo Matika apa kavo pije.

Matika opamo Simeai apa kavo pije.

Simeai opamo Yosek apa kavo pije.

Yosek opamo Yoda apa kavo pije.

²⁷ Yoda opamo Yohanan apa kavo pije.

Yohanan opamo Resa apa kavo pije.
Resa opamo Zerubabel apa kavo pije.
Zerubabel opamo Seatiel apa kavo pije.
Seatiel opamo Neri apa kavo pije.
²⁸ Neri opamo Malki apa kavo pije.
Malki opamo Adi apa kavo pije.
Adi opamo Kosam apa kavo pije.
Kosam opamo Elmadam apa kavo pije.
Elmadam opamo Er apa kavo pije.
²⁹ Er opamo Yesua apa kavo pije.
Yesua opamo Eliezer apa kavo pije.
Eliezer opamo Yorim apa kavo pije.
Yorim opamo Matat apa kavo pije.
Matat opamo Lewi apa kavo pije.
³⁰ Lewi opamo Simeon apa kavo pije.
Simeon opamo Yehuda apa kavo pije.
Yehuda opamo Yusup apa kavo pije.
Yusup opamo Yonam apa kavo pije.
Yonam opamo Eliakim apa kavo pije.
³¹ Eliakim opamo Melea apa kavo pije.
Melea opamo Mina apa kavo pije.
Mina opamo Matata apa kavo pije.
Matata opamo Natan apa kavo pije.
Natan opamo Daud apa kavo pije.
³² Daud opamo Isai apa kavo pije.
Isai opamo Obed apa kavo pije.
Obed opamo Boas apa kavo pije.
Boas opamo Salmon apa kavo pije.

Salmon opamo Nahason apa kavo pije.

³³ Nahason opamo Aminadab apa kavo pije.

Aminadab opamo Admin apa kavo pije.

Admin opamo Arni apa kavo pije.

Arni opamo Hezron apa kavo pije.

Hezron opamo Peres apa kavo pije.

Peres opamo Yehuda apa kavo pije.

³⁴ Yehuda opamo Yakob apa kavo pije.

Yakob opamo Isak apa kavo pije.

Isak opamo Abraham apa kavo pije.

Abraham opamo Tera apa kavo pije.

Tera opamo Nahor apa kavo pije.

³⁵ Nahor opamo Seruk apa kavo pije.

Seruk opamo Rehu apa kavo pije.

Rehu opamo Peleg apa kavo pije.

Peleg opamo Eber apa kavo pije.

Eber opamo Salmon apa kavo pije.

³⁶ Salmon opamo Kenan apa kavo pije.

Kenan opamo Arpaksad apa kavo pije.

Arpaksad opamo Sem apa kavo pije.

Sem opamo Noak apa kavo pije.

Noak opamo Lamek apa kavo pije.

³⁷ Lamek opamo Metusala apa kavo pije.

Metusala opamo Henok apa kavo pije.

Henok opamo Yared apa kavo pije.

Yared opamo Mahalalel apa kavo pije.

Mahalalel opamo Kenan apa kavo pije.

³⁸ Kenan opamo Enos apa kavo pije.

Enos opamo Set apa kavo pije.

Set opamo Adam apa kavo pije.

Adam opamo Amisyé apa kavo pije.

Anakakai Akoe po Yesus aponae

(Matius 4:1-11; Markus 1:12-13)

4¹ Yesus opamo po mana Yordan rapaya ti no, umba Anawayo Vambunine mo vambunine raugaje Ai, mo atutir poroto no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe. ² Umba Anakakai Akoe de po aponaeya masyote tename jirum. Yesus po anaisyé inta raisyé ramu, weti masyote tename jirum umaso mewen, umba maror.

³ Umba Anakakai Akoe po raura nanto Ai pare, "Ranivara Winyamo Arikainyo Amisyé pi Winy, weamo Nyo orame wato raura aje indamu mbe anaibea Nyo raisy."

⁴ Weramu Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Syonae, weye Ayao Amisyé mo ratoe mare, 'Anaisyé bo mi vatane wo rai da umano raije ramu.'"

⁵ Naije akato Anakakai Akoe po Yesus augave seo no pukamo titije inta rai,

umba kavuratawe po munijo akokoe vatane ube akarive rai tenambe no mine tename so rarorono Ai. ⁶ Uмба po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, “Amisye po vambunine raunande rinai indamu ibe akarive mine vone so rai tenambe. Weti are bayave syare syo raunanto ai, weamo syo raunanto ai kai. ⁷ Weti wimbeaje rinai muno Nyo inararimbe, wea umba syo munije tename so raunande indamu winyaura rai tenambe.”

⁸ Uмба Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, “Syonae, weye Ayao Amisye mo ratoe taiso:

‘Nyo Amisye obo ararimbe,
nyanapatambe Obo ai.’”

⁹ Uмба Anakakai Akoe po Yesus augav to seo te no Yavaro Amisye ama tati rai jakato no Yerusalem. Uмба po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, “Ranivara Winyamo Arikainyo Amisye pi Winy, weamo nsopa da ntemasyo no mine waraya. Indati nanasine mamō inta ranepate ramu.

¹⁰ Weye Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare:

‘Amisye po apa naite matutir wo
naman;

¹¹ wo najaro maneme rai inda vemo najoe rantukamo orame rai jinya.’”

¹² Umba Yesus po raura nakananto ai pare, “Syonae, weye Ayao Amisye mo raura mare, ‘Vemo nyo Amisye atopano apa vambunine rai jinya.”

¹³ Arono Anakakai Akoe po Yesus atopana jewen, umba po apaya vavai, po varoro kaijinta rakani jakato indamu po Yesus atopan.

Yesus po apa anakere raijar no Galilea

(Matius 4:12-17; Markus 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Umba Yesus pakato no Galilea, Opamo Anawayo Vambunine ama vambunine manakoe Ai. Vatane wo Yesus apa ana dave muno Apa ananyaowe ravovo no Galilea raita tenambe. ¹⁵ Po vatane manyao no Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai, muno vatan tenambe ukangkamambe Ai.

Vatano Nasaret wo Yesus awatambe

(Matius 13:53-58; Markus 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Yesus pakato no munijo Nasaret, omamo munijo no rai no arono mamaunoea panakoe raije mijem. Umba masyoto sambaya inta siso no yavaro sambaya rai, maisyare muno Opamo

tavondi raivea nsiridi rai to wemaisy.
 Umba seo tet indamu Po bacave Ayao
 Amisye rai. ¹⁷ Naije vatane inta po
 nyovara wao raakuvije inta raunanto Ai,
 omamo anawae Yesaya apa ayao ratoe
 rai. Weti Yesus po raneka umba nanto
 irati ayao namiso rai, ti bacave rai:

¹⁸ “Anawayo Amisye no irati Rinai,
 weye Po inapatimu inda Syo Ayao
 Kove raura irati vatano awa
 ananuge meweno maije mai.

Muno Po inatutir inda Syo ayaowe so
 raura syare:

Vatano mansaijaro arove nawamo
 Syo mapaya arove rai,

muno vatano mamije ntuba Syo
 saumane raunande mai inda wo
 nuge raen akato,

muno vatano nanawirati vatano kaije
 wo mave tatugadi Syo mapaya irati
 awa siurije rai.

¹⁹ Muno Po inatutir inda Apa masyoto
 po kove raugaje Apa vatane
 mansaije Syo ravov.”

²⁰ Yesus po nyovara wao umaso raakuvi
 jakanande umba Po raunanto vatano
 panapatambe no yavaro sambaya umaso
 ai jakato, umba paje tuna. Vatano

utantuna no naije mami ntamijo Ai tutir. ²¹Umba Yesus po manyao pare, “Masyoto unumeso Ayao Amisyo idaura ti wadanaune umawe ama masyote mamai to soamo nande no wasamun.”

²²Weti vatan tenambe manayanambe Ai muno unantaive Apa ayao ko dave Po raura we rai. Wo raura ware, “Wakoe! Sopamo wama arakovo Yusup apa kavo pije, weramu Apa ayao umawe sarokir dave!”

²³Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Syo raen wapare wapo ayao varije so raura Rinai mare, ‘Anawae, Nyo saumane raunande taune Winai!’ Muno wapare, ‘Reamo ranaun Nyo anapaporainye inta raroron no munijo Kapernaum rai to, weti reamare Nyo inta raroron tavon no taune Nya munijo Nasaret so rai.’”

²⁴Umba Yesus po raura iridi pare, “Syo raura tugaive: anawae to no munijo maran, weamo vatane wanave ai. Yara pare pakato no taune apa muni, weamo vatane wanave aije ramu. ²⁵Tugae, arono anawae Elia aijoe maruge maje jewen, none tamija tume mandei embae kaujentabo. Umba maroro akoe tamijo munije rai tenambe. Arono naije

wanya kavinije wanui una no munijo Israel. ²⁶ Weramu Amisyee po anawae Elia atuti da poroto no wanya kavini Israel umaso inta mansaije ramu, weye wanave jewen. Yara poroto no wanya kavinijo maran no no munijo Sarpat, mararaijo munijo Sidon rai. ²⁷ Maisyare omai tavon, arono anawae Elisa aijoe, vatano Israel wanui unanta irati waneno aravure rai, weramu Elisa po saumane raunanto inta aije ramu, weye vatano Israel wanave jewen. Yara po saumane raunanto vatano marane obo inta ai, apa tame mi Naaman, vatano Siria pa. Maisyare omai ti, vatano Nasaret weap, Syo anapaporainye inta rarorono wasaije ramu, weye wapanave jewen!”

²⁸ Arono vatano utantuna no yavaro sambaya umaso rai wo Yesus apa ayao umaso ranaun, upari rave. ²⁹ Weti usea usayai wo Yesus awatan puje awa munije raora, umba wo auga ti uta no pene inta ama tati, omamo no no munijo Nasaret ama akiri. Ware wo amaugo rajasyo. ³⁰ Weramu Yesus po makivandi awa yasyine rai to kobe, yara de pusyo ti to.

Yesus po anawayo kakaije rawatambe

(Markus 1:21-28)

³¹ Umba Yesus poroto no munijo Kapernaum no no Galilea. Arono masyoto sambaya rai, siso no Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya ama uga umba pananyaube vatane mai. ³² Vatane umaso unantaive Apa ananyaowe rai, weye Po mansanyao vambunimbe maisyare akari apa vambunine no irati ai amaisy.

³³ Vatano anawayo kakaije no aije inta siso tavon no yavaro sambaya rai, umba punanto akoeve, gwain pare, ³⁴ “Winyi Yesus, vatano Nasaret, animaisye mi Nyo rave reansai? Nyare nde ra Nyo reansaubai dako? Reamo naen: Winyamo Vatano Kakavimbe Amisye po natutire pi Winy!”

³⁵ Yesus soowato anawayo kakaijo nsiso vatane umaso aije rai pare, “Manin! Nyuje vatane so aora!” Umba anawayo kakaije umaso mo vatane umaso aveti tende tami no vatano wanuije awa yasyin. Naije kobe muje irati vatane

umaso aora, muno mo anakea raveti njoram akatoe ramu.

³⁶ Vatano wanuije so unantaive rave, ti wo raura vambinibe mai ware, “Wakoe! Apa ananyao so mbambunin dave! Arono Po anawayo kakaije matutir, weamo wuje vatane maora kobe, mamaisyo Apa ana po raura rai!” ³⁷ Weti wo ayao Yesus ravovo ti maneka manakoe no munijo namije rai tenambe.

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano wanuije mai

(Matius 8:14-17; Markus 1:29-34)

³⁸ Yesus pakauje yavaro sambaya rai ti to no Simon Petrus apa yavar. Simon Petrus apa anumam nggwanen, ranakea mamooan dave, weti vatane wo Yesus anajo indamu Po saumane raunande rai. ³⁹ Weti Yesus poroto no ama niki ri, umba Po wanene umaso rawatan ti musyo raora. Naije kobe nikija nseo, ti mo anaisye ratayao indamu wo raisy.

⁴⁰ Namandijo uma pare pasyo kobe, umba vatane wo vatano ugwaneno wanene kotare raije maugavere vintabo no Yesusa nui. Umba Yesus po aneme raugaje ntamijo mansai indamu

usauman. ⁴¹ Muno anawayo kakaije wuje vatano wanuije maora, ugwain ware, “Winyirati Arikainyo Amisy!” Weramu Yesus po anawayo kakaije umaso maorai inda vemo wo raura akato inya, weye wo aen Opamo Mesiasa pije.

Yesus pananyaube no munijo kaijinta rai

(Markus 1:35-39)

⁴² Siman awatan ngko dave, Yesus poroto no nugo maninimbe. Naije vatano wanuije wo akanija unanta Ai, umba wo raura nanto Ai ware, “Vemo Nyo reansapaya nora.” ⁴³ Weramu Yesus po raura akanande mai pare, “Syare syoroto Syo Ayao Kove ravovo no munijo kaijinta rai tavon, weye wemi mbewaramo ide no mine vone so. Ayao Kove mare Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so rai.”

⁴⁴ Weti Yesus panya propinsijo Yudea raita, pananyaube no Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai.

Yesus po apa arakovo manasyino utavondi Aije mawain

(Matius 4:18-22; Markus 1:16-20)

5¹ Masyote inta Yesus te no onae tuga Genesaret. Vatano wanuije wo akijaniri indamu wo ayao Amisy Po raura we ranaun. ² Umba Yesus po nyomane rurumo jantavai no nayave vone raen. Nyomane umaso mamu vatano wo jiane rakani waje raora to indamu wo awa pame rarandom. ³ Yesus seo no nyomane umaso inta rai, wemamo Simon Petrus apa nyomane ma. Umba Po Simon Petrus atutir pare, “Nyo nyomane ratutir usyo mampaya no onae ama nggwaro rai.” Umba Yesus paje tuna no nyomane umaso ama von umba pananyaube vatano wanuije umawe mai.

⁴ Umba pananyaubea jeben, Po raura nanto Simon Petrus ai pare, “Mborae usyo no ntento warave indamu wapo wapa pame rantet, indati wananta jiane inta mansai.”

⁵ Umba Simon Petrus po raura nakananto Ai pare, “Injayo Kurune, namano nggwaravainyoe reamo pame ranteta marudi. Weramu Nyo inatutir,

ti syo rantet akatoe so.”⁶ Wo pame umaso rantet, naije wo raen akatoamo jiano nsawa raije manui rave, ti pame mpatimugo jiane umaso rai.⁷ Weti wo awa arakovo una no nyomano kaije umawe mawain nanto ware, “Wade tavon indamu wamo jiane so ranugan tenambe.” Umba wo ranugan asyo tenambe nyomane jirume so yaija ama uga ntatairi jiane rai, kavinta ratire nyomane masyo.

⁸ Arono Simon Petrus po ana umaso raen, po vukane ranteter no Yesus amun, umba po raura pare, “Injae, Winyamo vatano kakavin dave, weti syare nyusyo ra nyoronto inaora! Vemo ntuna inatavon inya, weye risyamo ayao kakaije no rinai.”⁹ Simon Petrusa pe, vatano utavondi aijo apa nyomane raije nawe unantaive rave weye wo jiane umaso raen manui rave.¹⁰ Muno Simon Petrus apa arakovo jantuna no nyomano kaije umawe nyantaive tavon. Onayamo Sebedeus apa arikainye naya, aya tame mirati Yakobus muno Yohanes.

Umba Yesus po raura nanto Simon Petrus ai pare, “Vemo njaniv inya. Wusyinoe winyamo nyo jiane rakani,

weramu no naiso kobe nyare nyo vatane makani ra utavondijo Rinai.”

¹¹ Wo awa nyomane rakarimu no nayave vone warea kobe, muno wo awa ananuge rapaya ti ntuna tenambe, umba utavondijo Yesus ai.

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano aravure mo ave ai

(Matius 8:1-4; Markus 1:40-45)

¹² Masyote inta Yesus no no munije inta rai, umba vatano aravure ntapekano anakea raije inta po aen, ti po vukane ranteter no Amun. Umba po raura Ai pare, “Injae, winyare mayar, syare Nyo saumane raunande rinai.”

¹³ Weti Yesus po vatane umaso aijar, umba Po raura nanto ai pare, “Rimayar, ti syare winsauman.” Naije kobe apa wanene umaso raumandi ai. ¹⁴ Umba Yesus po vatane umaso aorai pare, “Vemo ndaurao vatane mai jinya. Yara nyoronto no syeno tuna no Yavaro Amisye raije ai, nyo nanakea rarorono ai indamu po raen winyamo sauman to. Umba nyo anakotare raugare rameseo Amisye ai, inda mamaisyo Musa apa ananyaowe rai. Indati vatan tenambe

wo raen tugae Amisye po saumane raunande nai to.”

¹⁵ Weramu vatane wo Yesus apa anapaporainye muno Apa ananyaowe ravov tutir ti ayao umaso maneka manakoe. Umba vatano wanui ude indamu wo anaun muno ware Po saumane raunanto manakea njajorame rai tavon. ¹⁶ Weramu masyote intanamo Yesus poroto be sambayambe no nugo maninimbe.

Yesus bambunin po ayao kakaije rapaya vatane mai no mine vone so

(Matius 9:1-8; Markus 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Masyote inta Yesus pananyaube, umba vatano Parisije inta nawe, kuruno Yahudi nawe utantuna no naije. Inta una no munijo Galilea ama munije ranteter ude, inta una no munijo Yudea ude, muno inta una no Yerusalem ude tavon. Naije Amisye po vambunine raugaje Yesus ai indamu Po saumane raunanto vatano ugwanene mansai. ¹⁸ Arono naije, vatane inta wo vatano tunaive inta augaje nikijo pata rai, umba wo anawan ude, ware ubeker wo augave siso no yavare ama uga indamu wo

augaje niki no Yesus amun. ¹⁹ Weramu vatane wanui rave no ratuije, weti wararaijo usisa Ai kakai. Weti wo vatane umaso aijaseo no yavare umawe ama manyume von. Umba wo manyumo tatije ransodeto, umba wo vatano tunaive umaso airidijasyo apa tanije rautan no Yesus amun no vatano wanuije umawe awa yasyin.

²⁰ Arono Yesus po awa anave raen manakoe, Po raura vatano tunaive umawe ai pare, “Arakove, Syo nya ayao kakaije rapaya nai to.”

²¹ Naije kuruno Yahudi nawe vatano Parisije nawe uparijo Yesus ai, wo ratantona no manuga rai ware, “Ee! Veanimaibe Po rauranare wemaisy? Po rakarae pare po ayao kakai rapaya maisyare Amisy e amaisy! Weramu Amisy bo pi mamaisyo po ayao kakaije rapaya vatane mai, weti Yesus sopamo pangkarivea!”

²² Umba Yesus po awa ana wo ratantona raen no manuga rai, ti Po raura pare, “Wabeanimaibe wapo kakaije ratantona no wasanuga rai? ²³ Syare syo vatane so apa ayao kakaije rapaya ai, weamo wapo ratantona wapare rimamaisy e

ramu. Wapantatukambe Sya vambunine rai, ti wapanave ramu. Weramu Syo anapaporainye inta raroron, indati wapo Sya vambunine raen kakavimbe. ²⁴Weti syare Syo saumane raunanto vatane umaso ai indamu wapo raen wapare Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, ribambunin syo ayao kakaije rapaya no mine vone so.” Umba Yesus po raura nanto vatano tunaive umawe ai pare, “Nseo! Nya tanije rauga da nin kai.”

²⁵Naije kobe vatano tunaive umaso seo tet no vatano wanuije umaso mansamun. Umba po apa tanije raugav ara pakato no apa yavar, ti po Amisye ararimbe.

²⁶Vatano wanuije umaso unantaive rave ti wo Amisye ararimbe muno wo asyaniv, wo raura ware, “Wakoe! Masyoto unumeso wamo anapaporainye umaso raen to, wanantaive rai rave.”

Yesus po Lewi awain

(Matius 9:9-13; Markus 2:13-17)

²⁷Yesus po anapaporainye umaso rarorona mewen, umba puje. Umba Po vatano po pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta aije inta aen, apa tame mi

Lewi, tuna no apa tanoano pajak rai. Yesus po awain pare, “Winde tavono Rinai!” ²⁸ Umba Lewi seo, po apa ananuge rapaya ti ntuna tenambe, yara pusyo ti tavondijo Yesus ai.

²⁹ Umbawe Lewi po one rave no apa yavar, po ratayao Yesus ai. Muno vatano wo pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta aije wanui ude muno vatano kaijinta ude tavon ti wisyi tenambe. ³⁰ Weramu vatano Parisije muno awa kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije manuga ngkovo Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai jwen, ti ware, “Wabeanimaibe wapisyisyo vatano wo pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta aije nawe, vatano ayao kakaije no maije nawe matavon?”

³¹ Umba Yesus po ayaowe rasakinavo mai pare, “Vatano saumane pamo bekero anawae aije ramu, yara vatano gwanene pirati bekero anawae ai. ³² Maisyare omaisy, are nawirati wo ratantona ware awa ayao kakaije meweno mai onawamo Syo mawaine ramu. Yara ride indamu Syo vatano awa ayao kakaije no maije mawain indamu usakinavo awa ayao kakaije rai.”

Yesus apa ayao wanyine nsasyeo vatano Parisi awa ayao wusyine rai

(Matius 9:14-17; Markus 2:18-22)

³³ Vatane inta wo raura nanto Yesus ai ware, “Yohanes Pembaptis apa arakovo utavondi aije matawandijo marore raija indamu ube sambayambe. Utavondi raivea, muno vatano Parisi utavondi raive tavona. Weramu, Injae, Nya arakove nawamo wisyi bayave muno wo angguriye ramanam.”

³⁴ Umba Yesus po ananeneae so raura nanto mai pare, “Ono vauname inta, vatano utavondi rai manayanambe weye anya bauname tuna matavon, weti matawandijo marore raije ramu.

³⁵ Weramu masyoto makareye, anya bauname umaso pamo augavo maora, weti arono naije vatane umawe matawandijo marore rai.”

³⁶ Yesus po ananeneae kaijinta raura pare, “Ranivara ansuno wusyine inta mpatimu, vemo wamo ansuno wanyine inta raotar raunanto rarijato ansuno wusyino mpatimugoe rai nora. Weaveti wamo ansuno wanyine raotar ti mamaisye ramu, muno ansune vasye

wanyino raotaroe mo ansuno wusyine umawe ramaisye ramu. ³⁷ Muno vatane wo awijo wanyine rauvarasyo karoa ugami wusyine rai, weamo mamaisye ramu. Weye awijo wanyine umaso ntipu akoeve ti mo karoa ugami umaso rapatimu ti ngkakai, weaveti awije mbuvar kobe. ³⁸ Yara awijo wanyine mamu rauvarasyo no karoa ugami wanyine obo rai, wea umba mamaisy. ³⁹ Weramu are pirati po awijo wusyine ramanam, weamo pare ngko dave, ti ponayo awijo wanyine rai.”

Yesus apa arakove wo kasyambere rakasyin no masyoto sambaya rai

(Matius 12:1-8; Markus 2:23-28)

6 ¹ Arono masyoto sambaya inta rai, Yesus de siso panya no nawaisyo kasyambere ama uga rai. Umba Apa arakovo utavondi aije wo kasyambere rakasyin, umba wo ama kokome rapapaya maneme rai umba wo ranumu gara wo raisy. ² Weramu vatano Parisi wo raura ware, “Wabeanimaibe irati wapo kasyambere rakasyin no masyoto unumeso? Weye Yahudi wama ananyao

mare vemo wamo anakere raijar no masyoto sambaya rai jinya!”

³ Umba Yesus po raura akananto Parisije mai pare, “Wabeanimaibe wananta Ayao Amisye raije jewen? Syare wasaemen animaisye mi mo ratoe mare aneno Daud po rave arono wepe apa arakove nawe umaror. ⁴ Opamo siso no Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai, umba po rotijo raunanto Amisye aije raugav ti po raisy, umba po raunanto apa arakove mai tavon ti wo raisy. Weramu Musa apa ananyao inta mare vemo vatan bayave wo raisy inya, yara syene bo nawi wo raisy.” ⁵ Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, ribe akarive masyoto sambaya rai.”

Parisi wo Yesus aura tantunawi weye Po saumane raunanto vatane inta ai no masyoto sambaya rai

(Matius 12:9-14; Markus 3:1-6)

⁶ Arono masyoto sambaya kaijinta, Yesus siso no yavaro sambaya inta ama uga umba pananyaube. Vatano anem ngkove nsawa inta no no naije tavon. ⁷ Weti kuruno Yahudi makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije nawe, vatano

Parisije inta nawe wo Yesus anyanyuti tutira ware tugaeya rako Po saumane raunande arono masyoto sambaya raija rako? Weye wo Apa ayao kakaije rakani indamu wo aura tantunawi.

⁸ Weramu Yesus po awa ana udatantona no manuga raen to, weti Po raura nanto vatano aneme rani nsawa umawe ai pare, "Windento nte no usye so." Weti vatano napije seo tet kobe.

⁹ Umba Yesus po raura nanto vatano una no we mansai pare, "Syare syo wasanajo rati. Mamaisyo wama ananyao raijamo, rui mirati wamo rave no masyoto sambaya rai: Wamo ana ngkove rave rako, ngkakaije mi wamo raveye? Wamo vatane mapaya irati kakaije rai rako, wamo maubaisye?"

¹⁰ Yesus po maen tenambe umba Po raura vatano aneme rani nsawa umawe ai pare, "Naneme raojaito!" Umba vatane umawe po aneme raojaito, naije kobe aneme nsauman.

¹¹ Weramu kuruno Yahudi nawe vatano Parisi nawe upari rave, weti wanugan wayao ensembe ware, "Animaisye mirati wandave Yesus ai?"

Yesus po apa arakovo abusyinara eane rurum mawain

(Matius 10:1-4; Markus 3:13-19)

¹² Masyote inta yai jakato, Yesus panya seo no pukam indamu be sambayambe. Namano waravainyoe be sambayambe Ajayo Amisye ai. ¹³ Sansiman umba Po apa arakovo utavondi aije mawainde tenambe, umbawe Po abusyinara eane rurum mapatimu, pare, "Weapamo Sya arakovo syo wasatutire nawi weap. Syo wasapatimu indamu wapo Sya ayao ravov." ¹⁴ Yesus apa arakovo po matutire awa tame mi som:

Simon (apa tamo Yesus po raura
tavona Petrus),

apa rijato Andreas,

Yakobus,

Yohanes,

Pilipus,

Bartolomeus,

¹⁵ Matius,

Tomas,

Yakobus (Alpeus apa kavo pije),

Simon (opi awainamo vatano Zelot),

¹⁶ Yudas (Yakobus apa kavo),

Yudas Iskariot (opi po Yesus amavun).

**Yesus pananyaube muno Po
saumane raunanto
vatano ujajorame mai**

(Matius 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Uмба Yesus pakaje no pukame amaru muno Apa arakovo utavondi aije wanui wakaje tavon, usayai tenambe no anoko mavae inta rai. Naije Apa arakovo utavondi aije wanui rave, muno vatano wanui una no Yudea, inta una no Yerusalem, muno inta una no Tirus muno Sidon, mararai no mayane von. ¹⁸ Vatane umaso ude indamu wo Yesus anaun muno ware Po saumane raunanto manakea njajorame rai tavon. Muno vatano anawayo kakaije no mansaije nao, Yesus po anawayo kakaije mawatano mansaora tavon. ¹⁹ Vatano wanuije umaso ware ubeker wantukamo Yesus ai, weye Apa vambunino muje no anasine mo saumane raugavo vatane mai tenambe.

Ananyao kove ngkove irati vatane mai

(Matius 5:1-12)

- ²⁰ Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi aije maen, umba Po raura nanto mai pare:
 "Weapirati wapa ananuge meweno wasai,
 weamo kove ngkove irati wasai,
 weye indati wasisa no munijo Amisye be akarive raije rai.
- ²¹ Weapirati soamo wamaror,
 weamo kove ngkove irati wasai,
 weye indati Amisye po anaisye raunande wapo rai ti mamaisy.
- Weapirati soamo wapoyov,
 weamo kove ngkove irati wasai,
 weye masyoto makanande indati wapugoen.
- ²² Ranivara vatane manuga mamuno wasai ti
 wo wasamumuibe muno wo wasaura tantunawi
 muno wo wapa tame raura tatugadi weye watavondijo Arikainyo Vatane rinai,
 weamo kove ngkov irati wasai!

²³ Syare wasaemen: wapa anene wo anawae wusyine mave tatugadi tavon to. Weti ranivara vatane wo wasave tatugadi weye watavondi Rinai, syare wasanayanambe muno wasarera wamarinsayan, weye Amisyé po kove ratayao ti ntuna mo wasanyut no munijo ntiti.

²⁴ Yara vatano wapa ananuge manui rave,
weamo indati kakaije nde wasai,
weye wapa ana kovo wadaijar no mine so manui rave to,
indati kovo kaijinta mo wasanyut akatoe ramu.

²⁵ Vatano wapa anaisyé mawes wasai ti wamano obo rai,
weamo indati kakaije nde wasai,
weye indati wamaror akato.

Muno vatano wapugoen muno wansananibe no mine vone so,
weamo indati kakaije nde wasai,
weye indati wasanimaumbe muno wapoyov akato.

²⁶ Weapirati vatano wanuije wo wasararimbe,
weamo indati kakaije nde wasai,

weye maisyare omai tavon aneno
wusyine wo anawae angkarije
mararimbe tai omai tavon.”

Muiny irati nya marova mai

(Matius 5:38-48, 7:12)

²⁷“Weramu Syo raura vatano wapo
Sya ayaowe so raranive wasai: Syare
wapo muinye raroron irati wapa marova
mai, muno wabekobe irati vatano
manuga mamuno wasaije mai. ²⁸Syare
wapo Amisyae anajo indamu Po kove
raugaje vatano wanaamatambe wasaije
mai, muno wasambayambe vatano wo
wasave tatugadije mansai. ²⁹Ranivara
vatane inta po nawamona rani ranepat,
weamo nsarirae indamu po rani ranepat
tavon. Vatane inta pare po nya ansuno
no no nanakea raugavo naora, weamo
po rauga kai, muno syare nyo ansuno
kaijinta raunanto ai tavon. ³⁰Vatane
inta pare po ana inta ranajo nai, weamo
nyo raunanto ai kai. Muno ranivara
vatane inta po nya ananuge inta raugavo
naora, weamo vemo nyo ranajo po
raugakanande inya. ³¹Weabekero
vatano kai awa ana udave ngkovo wasai

rai, weamo weapa ana wadave ngkovo mansai tai wemai tavon.

³² Ranivara wapo muinye raroron irati vatano umuinyo wasaije obo mansai, omamo mamai dainya, weti vemo wapo ratantona wapare Amisye po kove raugaje wasai, wemai nora. Weye vatano ukakainoanive umuiny irati vatano umuinyo maije mai tavon. ³³ Ranivara wabekobe irati vatano ubekobeo wasaije obo mansai, omamo mamai dainya, weti Amisye po kove raugaje wasai jewen. Muno ranivara wapo ananuge ndako doije ndako raunanto vatano awa ananuge manuije bo mai weye wapare veravo wo ananuge inta rasakinav akare wasai, omamo mamai dainya, weti Amisye po kove raugaje wasai jewen. Weye vatano ukakainoanive wo rave tai maisy tavon. ³⁴ (6:33)

³⁵ Yara syare wapo muinye rarorono wapa marova mai, wabekobeo mai muno wapo ananuge, doije raunanto vatano awa ananuge meweno maije mai, yara vemo wapare wo ana inta ranijan akare wasai jinya. Wea umba Amisye po kovo manakoe inta ratayao ti ntuna mo wasanyut no munijo ntiti. Wapo raveare

wemaisy indamu mamaisyo wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntitije Apa ana dave rai weye Opamo bekobe irati vatano mamune mai muno vatano wo kove raura seo Ai jewene mai tavon. ³⁶ Wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntiti aemeno vatane mai tenambe, weti syare wasaemeno mai tavon.”

Wasaemeno vatano kaijinta mansai

(Matius 7:1-5)

³⁷ “Vemo wapo vatano kaijinta maura nanto awa ayao kakai rai ra mangke rapatimugo mai jinya, inda vemo Amisye po mangke rapatimugo wasai tavon inya. Vemo wapo maura tantunawi nora, muno wapare wapo mangke bo raugaje mai nora, indamu vemo Amisye po wasaura tantunawi muno Po mangke rasakinav akanande wasai nora, weye taune wapa ayao kakai no tavon. Yara syare wapo vatane wato maneme rajar indamu wasanuga nsauman tenambe, wea indati Amisye po wapa ayao kakaije rapaya wasai tavon. ³⁸ Syare wapo vatane awa bekedaije raunanto mai, wea indati Amisye po kove inta raugakanande wasai, omamo mo

wapa ana wadaunanto vatane mansaije umawe rakivan akato, weti manui rave. Wapo raunande manakoeve mai, indati Amisye po kovo manakoe raunande wasai. Yara wapo raunande mamaumbe, weamo Amisye po kovo mamaune inta raugaje wasai tavon. Tauno wapo veano vatano kaijinta mataun omamo Amisye po rasarirae akare, Po veano taune wasataun akato tavon.”

³⁹ Uмба Yesus po ananeneae inta raura taiso pare, “Weapamo wasaurata irati vatano amije ntuba be akarive vatano mamije ntuba kaijinta mai. Vatano amije ntuba inta po vatano amije ntuba kaijinta augav no aya unanui anya rai, weamo mamaisye ramu, weaveti itatayasyo ateme rai kava. ⁴⁰ Arikainyo sekora onawamo usea ra wo awa kurune akivane ramu. Weramu ranivara arikainye umaso wo ranyaowa mamai to, wea indati wo awa kurune amaisy. Arakove, Risyamo wapa kurune pi Risy.

⁴¹ Wabeanimaibe wapo vatano kaijinta awa ayao kakaije bo raen, yara umba taune wapa ma wadaene ramu ge? Omamo maisyare wapo inyo kengkene raen no wapa arakove inta amije rai,

weramu taune wapantukambe inyo vasye akoe ngkapi no taune wasamije raije rai. ⁴²Wabeanimaibe wapo raura wapa arakove mai wapare, 'Arakove, winde syo inyo kengkeno no namije raije wato raugaje namije raora,' yara umba wapantukambe inyo vasyeo no taune wasamije rai wato rai je? Weapamo wapa angkarije ntapekan! Syare wapo wapa inyo vasye raugaje taune wasamije raora rati, inda wapo ana raen kakavimbe, wea umba wapo wapa arakovo kaijinta awa raugajeamo mamaisy."

**Ananeneae inyo ama mane
mamaisyo ama mote rai**

(Matius 7:17-20, 12:33-35)

⁴³"Inyo moto kove mo mano kakaije rauguje ramu, muno inyo moto kakaije mo mano kove rauguje ramu. ⁴⁴Inyo mane mamamo mamaisyo ama mote rai. Inyo moto mamun omamo mo mano kovo manavane rauguje ramu. ⁴⁵Maisyare omai ti, vatano kove po ayao kove raura weye anuga ntairijo ana ngkove rai, yara vatano kakainoanive po ayao kakaije bo raura weye anuga ntairijo ana ngkakaije rai. Weye vatane

apa ana no anuga rai ntipu muje po raura no awa.”

**Ananeneae yavaro rauseo
ntet matuve muno yavaro
rauseo ntet matuve jewen**

(Matius 7:24-27)

⁴⁶“Wabeanimaibe wapo inawain wapare, ‘Reama Akari, Akarijo winy,’ weramu watavondijo Sya ananyaowe raije jewen? ⁴⁷Are pirati de irati Rinai ti po Sya ayaowe ranaun muno tavondi rai, opamo aurata rui? Syo raura kakavimbe wasai syare ⁴⁸opamo aurata irati vatano po yavare rauseo nteto kopa matuge rai. Manasyin po ateme rawae ti masyo rave, umba po ajije raveasyo nsaiyo ateme umaso rai indamu yavare umaso matu. Arono manayame njam, mo yavare umaso rapupuji, weramu yavare umaso nteto matuve weye rauseo nteto kopa matuge rai ti ntindimu. ⁴⁹Yara are pirati po Sya ayaowe ranaun muno tavondi raije jewen, opamo aurata irati vatano po yavare rauseo nteto kopa vone bo rai, yara po rawae jewen. Weti arono manayame njam, mo yavare umaso rapupuji, umba mo yavare umaso rabbit

kobe muno mandamisyije manakoe rave kobe.”

**Yesus po saumane raunanto
arikainyo panapatambe nait
akari Roma inta ai**

(Matius 8:5-13; Yohanes 4:46-54)

7¹ Yesus po apa ananyaowe umaso raura vatano wanui umaso mansaija jeben, umba poroto no munijo Kapernaum. ² Naije nait akari Roma inta, opamo anuga no irati apa arikainyo panapatambe aije ai. Arikainyo panapatambe umaso pamo gwaneno akoevea kavintare kakai. ³ Arono nait akari umawe po Yesus apa ana dave ranaun, po akarijo Yahudi inta yatutir indamu yurija yo Yesus anajo indamu de Po saumane raunande arikainyo panapatambe aije umaso ai.

⁴ Weti akarijo vatano Yahudi umaso je nyande Yesus ai, umba yo raura kikibe nanto Ai yare, “Nait akari umaso bekobe irati vatano Yahudi wansai, muno po doije inta raunande indamu reamo veano yavaro sambaya inta rauseo ntet. Weti rimare naemeno ai Nyo kove raugaje ai ra mamaisy.” ⁵ (7:4)

⁶ Umba Yesus tavondijo yai kobe, ti wuruta. Arono Yesus pararai kobe no nait akari umawe apa yavare rai, umba nait akari umaso po apa arakove inta yatutir inda je yo apa ayaowe raura Yesus ai. Apa ayaowe rauranare so yare, “Injae, vemo winsiso sya yavare rai jinya, yara jewen kai, weye risyamo imamaisy ramu. ⁷ Wemi mbewar syore no Injae winaije jewen, weye risyamo imamaisy ramu. Weramu syare Nyo raura vayave, indati arikainyo panapatambe rinaije umaso sauman. ⁸ Vatano apa vambunine manakoe po vatano kaijinta matutir indamu wo apa anakere rajar. Maisyare omaisy ri tavon: sya akari po inatutir, muno risyamo syo naito ibe akarive maije matutir. Syo naite inta atutir poroto, weamo poroto kobe, muno syo naite inta atutir de, weamo de kobe. Weti Winya vemo taune nyoronto inya, yara Nyo ayao bo raura vayave, indati mamaisy aje.”

⁹ Arono Yesus po ayao umaso ranaun, nantoive rai, umba sarirae akare Po raura nanto vatano wanui utavondi Aije mai pare, “Tugae, nait akari Roma

umaso apa anave mamu mo vatano Yahudi awa anave rakivan bintabo!”

¹⁰ Umba nait akari apa arakovo po yatutire umawe yakare no apa yavar, umba yo raen arikainyo panapatambe umaso sauman to.

Yesus po anya kamuramo kakaije inta aveti kovakato no munijo Nain

¹¹ Masyote inta yai jakato, Yesus poroto no munijo Nain. Apa arakovo utavondi aije muno vatano wanuije utavondijo Ai. ¹² Wararaijo munije umaso ama unsanda uje rai, umba vatane inta wo vatano kakaije inta augaje nanae rai ti wo anawan ude wusya no munije umaso ama akiri. Vatano kakaije umaso apa akoya mamu wanya kavinije ma, muno ama kavo intabo dave wepirati kakai to. Vatano wanuije una no munije umaso utavondijo rai ti wuje tenambe.

¹³ Arono Amisy Yesus po wanya kavinije umaso raen, anuga mantaun muno aemeno rai rave, ti Po raura nanto rai pare, “Vemo nyoyov inya.” ¹⁴ Umbawe pararai nanto no vatano kakaije apa nanae rai, umba Po raijar. Vatano wo nanae umawe ranawane usai kobe.

Umba Yesus po raura nanto vatano kakaije umawe ai pare, “Arikainyo kamurame winy, syare winseo!”¹⁵ Naije kobe arikainyo kamurame umaso seo tuna umba payao. Umba Yesus po auga akananto no akoya nui.

¹⁶ Vatano wanuije umaso ujani dave muno wo Amisyé ararimbe. Wo raura ware, “Sopamo anawae anakoe de no wama yasyin. Amisyé de po apa kawasae maeranande to.”¹⁷ Ayao umaso ravovo no Yudea muno ama varodore raita tenambe.

Yohanes Pembaptis po Yesus anajo muno Yesus po Yohanes aura

(Matius 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Yohanes Pembaptis apa arakovo utavondi aije wo Yesus apa ana dave raura Yohanes ai. Weti Yohanes Pembaptis po apa arakove jiruma yawainde,¹⁹ po yatutir indamu ija yo Yesus anajoare somaisy, yare: “Injae, Winyamo Mesias Amisyé po naurairive opi Win dako, reamo vatano kaijinta anyute?”

²⁰ Weti yurija no Yesusa nui, umba yo raura Ai yare, “Yohanes Pembaptis

po irinsatutir indamu ririnde ririmo winanajo: Winyamo Mesias Amisye po naurairive opi Win dako, reamo vatano kaijinta anyute?”

²¹Arono naije Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano wanuije mansai, onawamo ujajoramo wanene kotare rai, muno Po anawayo kakaije mawatano vatane maora, muno Po saumane raunanto vatano mamije ntuba mai indamu wo nuge raen. ²²Weti Yesus po raura akananto yai pare, “Syare ipo Sya ananyaowe ranaun muno ipo Sya anapaporainye raen, umba ipakata no Yohanesa nui umba ipo raura ai: Soamo vatano mamije ntuba wo nuge raen, vatano tunaive wanya, vatano aravure mo mave manakea nsauman, vatano mamarikoame mpapaki soa mamarikoame mpomo ti wo ana ranaun, vatano ugwenen to soamo ukokovainy akato, muno Ayao Kovo Amisye idavovo vatano awa ananuge meweno maije mansai. Weti ipakata ipo ana umaso raura Yohanes ai. ²³Muno ipo ayao namiso raura ai tavon: Vatano are pirati mamaundive Rinai jewen, yara panave

Rinai kobe tutir, opamo Amisye po kove raugaje ai.”

²⁴ Arono Yohanes Pembaptis apa arakovo javondijo aije yakata to, umba Yesus po Yohanes aura vatano wanuije mai pare, “Nandijawe arono wata no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe indamu wapo Yohanes aen, opamo vatano apa ana po ratantona nanto nande maisyare ovare po insumaije ramawi wemai dako? Jewena! ²⁵Weti arono wata wapo Yohanes aen, animaisye mi wapo raen? Indako opamo po ansuno ngko dave rave rako? Jewena! Yara vatano wo ansuno ngko dave rave onawirati utantuna awa ananugo manui rave ama vone rai no awa yavaro ngko dave rai. ²⁶Weti Yohanes umaso are pije? Opamo anawae pa. Syo raura wasai syare opamo po anawae kaijinta mansakivan. ²⁷Yohanes umaso pamo Ayao Amisye mo aurairive no wusyinoe. Amisye po aura to pare: ‘Sopamo vatano Syo atutire pi so. Syo atutir puisy manasyimbe Sya Mesias winai indamu po unanuije ratayao Nai.’

²⁸ Syo raura tugaive: No mine vone so wusyinoea ndea naiso vatane inta

panakoeve po Yohanes umaso akivane ramu. Yara vatano rui pirati apa tame maje rave no kawasae Amisye be akarive mai, opamo po Yohanes akivan.”

²⁹ Vatano wanui muno vatano wo pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta ai wo Yesus apa ayaowe umaso ranaun, umba wo raura ware Amisye apa bekere mamomamamai dave, weye onawamo Yohanes po maugasyo kuvuni mana rai to. ³⁰ Weramu vatano Parisi muno kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa rai onawamo wonayo Amisye apa bekero Yesus po raura maije rai, weye wusyinoe Yohanes po maugasyo kuvuni mana rai ramu.

³¹ Yesus po raura nakato pare, “Vatano arono naiso onawamo syo mansaura ananeneae so rai. ³² Arikainye inta wanunugambe ti utantuna no pasari ama wanijate rai. Arikainye inta wo awa inta mawainde ware, ‘Wade wangkin da wansarer.’ Weramu awa arakove umaso wonae. Weti ugwain akato mansai ware, ‘Ngko to, weamo wamo ana kaijinta bo rave. Wade ramu wangkino ransyerano weotore rai indamu wansanimaumbe tenambe.’ Weramu wonae tutir.

³³ Maisyare wemai ti, weapamo wasaurata irati arikainyo wonae umawe mansai, weye waponayo Yohanes Pembaptis ai muno waponayo Rinai tavon. Arono Yohanes de wasai, opamo po anaisyo kove inta raisye ramu muno po angguriye ramaname ramu, weramu waponayo ai, wapare, 'Opamo anawayo kakaije siso aija.' ³⁴ Risy, Arikainyo Vatane, ride wasai, Syo anaisye rai muno Syo angguriye ramanam, weramu weapamo waponayo Rinai tavon, wapo inaura wapare, 'Opamo sasokabe anaisye rai muno maeno angguriye rai. Muno opamo be arakobe irati vatano wo pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta aije mai muno vatano ayao kakaije no maije mai.' ³⁵ Weramu Amisy apa ana datantona mammo ntiti rave, weti vatano utavondi Apa bekere rai onawamo awa ana wo raveye mo raroron kakavimbe Apa ana datantona mammo mamaisy."

Yesus pisyi no vatano Parisi apa yavar

³⁶ Vatano Parisije inta apa tame mi Simon po Yesus awainde inda siso pisyi no apa yavar. Weti Yesus poroto siso

no apa yavar pisyisy. ³⁷ Munijo namije wanya inta, omamo vatan tenambe wo raen mo ayao kakaije rave tutir. Wanya umaso mo Yesus anauno de tuna pisyi no vatano Parisi umawe apa yavar. Weti mo botoro nsasabe ntairi jirati manino mbovove raije inta raugavere, nde siso no Parisije umawe apa yavar. ³⁸ Umba nde nte no Yesus akiri mararaijo ajoe rai. Naije moyov rami ngkaruge ntatae no Yesus ajo, umba mo rakarivui nye veano ajoe raupupaisy inda ngkanen. Muno mo ajoe ranu muno mo manino mbovove umawe rauvaro ajoe rai.

³⁹ Naije vatano Parisijo uma po Yesus awainde no apa yavare we po ana umawe raen, po ratantona no anuga pare, "Yesus pantatukambe wanya mo aijare so rai, omamo ama ayao kakaije ntapekan dave. Weti syo ratantona Opamo anawae tugae pa jewena, weye Po wanya so ama ayao kakaije raen no raije ramu."

⁴⁰ Umba Yesus po raura nanto vatano Parisije umaso ai pare, "Simon, syare Syo ana inta raura nai."

Umba Simon po raura nakanande Yesus ai pare, "Injayo Kurune, ndaura kai."

⁴¹ Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura Simon ai pare, "Watane jiruma yo doije inta ranajo akarije inta ai. Inta pamo po doi ratusije radani ranajo, yara inta pamo po doi abusyine radani vayave ranajo. Yurairive yare indati yo doije umaso ranigwan akare aje. ⁴² Weramu onayamo aya doije meweno yai, ti yo doijo uma yo raugavoe ranigwane ramu. Weti akarije umawe po raura yai pare, 'Ipo doije umawe raugakare jewen kai, yara syo ipa raupai bayave ti mewen.' Weti, Simon, Syo nanajo: watano yo doije raugave umawe rui pirati apa muinye manakoeve akarije umawe ai?"

⁴³ Umba Simon po raura akananto Yesus ai pare, "Syo ratantona syare watano apa doijo manui rayaridije opirati muiny manakoeve akarije umawe ai."

Yesus po raura nanto ai pare, "Tugae."
⁴⁴ Umba sarirae akare, Po wanya umawe raen, umba Po raura nanto Simon ai jakato pare, "Syare nyo wanya so raen. Ide no nya yavar, weramu mana inta ratayao inda inajoe rarandom mamaisyoyama koane rai omamo nyo rave ramu. Yara wanya so mi mo inajoe rarondomo rami ngkaruge rai, muno mo

rakarivuinye veano inajoe raupupaisy ti ngkanen akato. ⁴⁵Winyamo nyo inaijade nyo inanu mamaisyo wama koane rai oma jewen tavon. Yara wanya so mi mo inajoe ranu tutir, mo inapaya jewen.

⁴⁶Winyamo nyo manine inta rauvaro inakari raije ramu, yara wanya so mirati mo manino mbovove rauvaro inajoe rai.

⁴⁷Tugae, wanya so ama muinyo mo rarorono Rinaije so manakoe, maisyare vatano apa doijo manui rayaridije umawe amaisy, weye Syo ama ayao kakaijo manui rapaya rai to. Yara are pirati po ratantona pare apa ayao kakaije meweno ai, opamo apa muinyo po rarorono Rinaije mamaun.”

⁴⁸Umba Yesus po raura wanya umaso rai pare, “Syo nya ayao kakaije rapaya nai to.”

⁴⁹Vatano kaijo nanawirati utantuna wisyisy umawe wayao nanto mansai vambinibe ware, “Vatane sopamo are piye wirati Po ayao kakaije rapaya vatane maijoe?”

⁵⁰Weramu Yesus po raura nanto wanya umawe rai pare, “Nyanave Rinai jivae, ti Syo napaya nya ayao kakaije rai to.

Weti nyakato kai, syare Amisyé apa kovo saumane ntuna nautan.”

Wanya inta wanapatambe Yesus ai

8¹ Nugoenta ramu, yara kavinta nakato umba Yesus poroto siso no munije inta rai nanto no munijo kaijinta rai, pananyaube muno Po Ayao Kovo Amisyé raura vatane mai pare, “Indati Amisyé de be akarive Apa kawasae mansai no mine vone so rai.” Muno Apa arakovo abusyinara eane jirume utavondijo Ai. ²Wanya inta utavondi tavon, onawamo arono wusyinoe Yesus po saumane raunande manakea njajorame rai to muno inta nawamo Po anawayo kakaijo siso maije rawatambe maora to. Wanya umaso awa tame mi som: Maria Magdalena, omamo Yesus po anawayo kakaije kaururum mawatambe raora to; ³muno Yohana, Kusa apa anamu, opamo panapatambe Akarijo Titi Herodes ai; muno Susana; muno wanya wanui kaijinta tavon. Wanya umaso wo taune awa ananuge, awa doije inta raunande indamu wo Yesusa pe mansaeranande.

Ananeneaeyo vatano po iru kamije rangkiki

(Matius 13:1-9; Markus 4:1-9)

⁴ Vatano wanui una no munije ranteter ude tutir bayave, wanugan ti wanui rave. Arono naije Yesus po ananeneae so raura nanto mai pare, ⁵“Vatane inta po nawaisye ranari, umba po iru kamije rangkiki. Arono panya po rangkiki, inta ntatayaje no unanuijo nawantave rai bo rai, ti vatane wo ratakadi. Umba insanije waje wo raisy ti mewen. ⁶Kamije inta mamu ntatae irati mino mbe orambe rai. Iru kamije umaso ntubai, weramu mayon akato, weye kopa ngkanen, mana mewen dai. ⁷Kamije inta ntatae tavon no anansinaowe ama uga rai. Anansinaowe nseo tavon umba mo kamino wanyine umawe rakikipi ti ngkakai. ⁸Umba kamije umasom inta ntatae no kopa kove rai, umba ntubai seowa manakoe, muno ama mane nande rai kobe, nseo no tename nadani.”

Yesus po ananeneae umaso raurana mewen, umba Po raura pare, “Wadanide! Are pirati amarikoame rasakinavo Sya ayao rai, weamo po ranaun.”

Veanimaibe Yesus po ananeneae raura

(Matius 13:10-17; Markus 4:10-12)

⁹ Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije wo anajo ware ananeneae umaso ama ine no tai rui? ¹⁰ Umba Yesus po raura nande mai pare, "Amisye apa be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine so omamo ayao ngkokaibe arono wusyinoe weti vatane unanta rai jewen, yara weapirati Amisye po rarorono wasai. Weti Syo raura kakavimbe wasai, weramu vatano kaijinta nawamo Syo ananeneae bo raura mansai indamu mamaisyo Ayao Amisye so rai mare:

'Vatane so mansami mo Sya ana idave raen,
weramu unanta raije ramu;
muno wo Sya ana idaura raraniv,
weramu unanta raije ramu.'"

Yesus po ananeneaeayo iru kamije rangkikije raura kakavimbe

(Matius 13:18-23; Markus 4:13-20)

¹¹ Umba Yesus po raura nanto Apa arakove mai pare, "Ananeneaeayo iru kamije rangkiki omamo ama ine no

taiso: Iru kamije omamo raurata irati ayao Amisye rai. ¹² Kamijo ntatae no unanuijo nawantave rai bo rai omamo raurata irati vatano wo ayao Amisye ranaun, weramu Anakakai Akoe de po ayao Amisy no no manuga raugavo maora indamu vemo wanave rai jinya muno Amisye po mapaya ayao kakaije rai jinya.

¹³ Kamije inta ntatae no mino mbe orambe rai omamo raurata irati vatano wo ayao Amisye ranaun, wavave wo raijade manayanambe rautan. Weramu ayao umaso masyo ntonam matuve no manuga raije ramu, weti no tawane ramu. Arono Anakakai Akoe po matopan, weamo vatane umaso wo ayao Amisye rapaya nakato.

¹⁴ Kamije inta ntatae no anansinao ama uga rai. Omamo raurata irati vatano wo ayao Amisye ranaun, weramu wo anakotaro manui rantotobe, muno ubekero romane muno mansanasine ama marinsene obo rai. Wetivara anakotare umaso mo ayao Amisye rakikipi no manuga rai, weti ayao Amisye ama ine raen no maije ramu.

¹⁵ Weramu kami je inta ntatae no kopa kove rai, omamo raurata irati vatano manuga ngkove wo ayao Amisy e ranaun, wo raugasyo ti ntami no manuga rai. Umba matawandi java ama ine raen no mai kobe.”

Ananeneae yawainyo mbar

(Markus 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Umba Yesus po raura nakato pare, “Arono vatane inta po yawainye raindi, po rangkokaibe no kavine ama uga rai je ramu, muno po raugaje ntuna no pata niki rai je ama ate ramu. Yara po rauseo ntuna no pata vono kakavin indamu vatano usisa wo ama vare raen. ¹⁷ Weye animaisy e mi rangkokaibe, indati raroron kakavimbe, muno ana ngkokaibe indati raen kakavimbe. Weti Sya ayao wananta rai jwen no naiso mam o indati wananta rai kobe no masyoto makare rai. ¹⁸ Weti syare wapo Sya ayao raraniv mavabe muno wapo ratantona kobe rave. Weye vatano ayao Amisy e no anuga rai je opamo Amisy e po auga ti nanto rai ti apa ana po raene miridi nseo. Yara vatano ayao Amisy e no ai kobe jwen,

opamo apa ana po raene miridi makaje ti raumandi kobe.”

Yesus apa akoya me Apa rijate nawe ude Ai

(Matius 12:46-50; Markus 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Yesus apa akoya me, Apa rijate nawe ude ware wo Yesus apan, weramu ude nande Aije ramu, weye vatane wanui rave usaiyo aora. ²⁰ Umba vatane umaso inta po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, “Nya ingkoa me Nya rijate nawe usai no akiri umuga, ware ubeker indamu wo naen.”

²¹ Weramu Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Vatano wo ayao Amisye ranaun muno utavondi raije wenawirati Sya akoe muno Sya arakove waino mai.”

Yesus po ovare muno rarene raura ti ntanamanin

(Matius 8:23-27; Markus 4:35-41)

²² Masyote inta Yesus po raura nanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai pare, “Wade ra wanta no onae tuga ranijo warani.” Weti usea nyomane rai, umba wuruta kobe. ²³ Ukayun kobe, umba Yesus niki. Nugoenta rainy yara ovaro bambunin dave paje onae umaso rai

kobe, ti mana masyo no nyomane ama uga rai. Nyomane ntairijo mana rai ti kavintare manutu.

²⁴Weti Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije ude wo amin, ware, “Injayo Kurune, winseo! Kavintanamo wamansyan!”

Weti Yesus seo umba Po ovare muno rareno akokoe ransopi. Umba ovare umawe manin kobe muno onae ntanamanin. ²⁵Umba Po raura nanto Apa arakove mai pare, “Wabeanimaibe wapanave jewen?”

Weramu Apa arakove unantaive rave muno ujaniv. Taune wo raura vambinibe mai ware, “Sopamo are pi so wirati Po ovare, rarene raura ti ntanamanin ntavono Apa ayao rai so?”

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano anawayo kakaije siso aije ai

(Matius 8:28-34; Markus 5:1-20)

²⁶Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe ukayun tutir usisa no vatano Gerasa awa munije rai, no onae tuga Galilea ama ranijo warani. ²⁷Yesus paje po nyomane rapaya, umba vatano anawayo kakaije siso aije inta de nande Ai. Opamo vatano apa munije mirati

Gerasa, weramu nugoenta rave no no yavare ramu, yara no no tinda aipapo bo rai, muno po ansune inta raveye ramu.

²⁸ Arono po Yesus aen, punanto muno po apa vukane ranteter no Amun. Umba Yesus po raura nanto ai pare, "Anawayo kakai, nyuje vatane so aora!"

Umba vatane umaso gwain akoeve rave pare, "Yesus, Arikainyo Amisyo no no munijo ntiti, Nyo rinave tai ruimaisye so? Syo Amisye apa tame rauranara Nyo inansewabe inya." Anawayo kakaije umaso mo antutubea nugoenta to. Weti vatane wo waijo besi veano aneme, ajoe raokokae to muno wo aman, weramu susye manui rave vatane wato seo po waijo besije umawe rapatimu, umba anawayo kakaije mo auga ti to no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe. ²⁹ (8:28)

³⁰ Umba Yesus po anajo pare, "Nya tame mi rui?"

Vatane umawe po raura pare, "Sya tame mirati Legiun." Apa tame umaso ama ine mare "ribuge manui rave," weye anawayo kakaije usisa aije wanui rave.

³¹ Anawayo kakaije umaso wo Yesus anajo rijati indamu vemo Po matutir utatayasyo Atemo Wene rai jinya.

³² Mararai jirati unarijoe rai, ugeye wanui rave wo anaisyee rakanive no unate ama awananeme warea. Anawayo kakaije umaso wo Yesus anajo ra Po mansamayar indamu usisa una no ugeye wato mai. Umba Yesus po mansamayar kobe. ³³ Weti anawayo kakaije wuje kobe umba uta sisa ugeye umawe mai. Uge umawe wansansanan udadoyaro pene rai ti utaoponasyo no onae waraya, weti usayadi kobe.

³⁴ Vatano wo ugeye umawe makum wo ana nande umaso raen, umba unajiv wo raura kakavimbe vatano munijo we mai muno munijo we ama varodore raita tenambe. ³⁵ Umba vatano munije umawe wanui wuje ude ware wo ana nande umawe raen. Ude Yesus ai, umba wo vatano anawayo kakai wuje ai umawe aen. Wakoe! Wepamo tuna pararaijo Yesus ajoe rai, po ansune rave muno apa ana po ratantona ngkov akato. Weti vatano munije umawe ujani dave. ³⁶ Umba vatano wo ana nande umawe raeno mamije raije wo raura nanto mai ware, "Yesus po anawayo kakaije mawatan irati vatane umaso ai ti sauman." ³⁷ Umba vatan tenambe una

no Gerasa wo Yesus anajo indamu puje irati awa munije raora weye ujani dave. Weti Yesus seo no nyoman, pare nin.

³⁸ Arono naije vatano anawayo kakai wuje ai umawe po Yesus anajo indamu tavondi Ai. Weramu Yesus ponae, ³⁹ Po atutir pare, “Nyakato ra nyo saumano Amisye po raunande naije raura vatane mai.” Weti vatane umawe pakato no apa muni, umba po saumano Yesus po raunande aije ravovo no munije umaso raita tenambe.

**Yesus po saumane raunanto Yairus
apa kavo wanya me, wanya
rantukamo Apa ansune raije me yai**

(Matius 9:18-26; Markus 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Yesus pakare no Galilea, umba vatano wanuije wo augave sen manayanambe Ai, weye Wepirati wo anyube. ⁴¹ Umba vatane inta de, apa tame mi Yairus. Opamo akarijo yavaro sambaya raije inta pije. Paje po vukane ranteter no Yesus amun, umba po anajo indamu de no apa yavar. ⁴² Pare, “Injae, sya kavo wanya nggwanen akoeve rave, kavinta ratire ngkakai. Muno wemamo sya kavo

intabo ndave, ama tume abusyinara eane rurum.”

Weti Yesus tavondi Yairus umaso ai, muno vatano wanui utavondi ti wo akikipi no awa yasyin. ⁴³ Awa yasyine umaso wanya nggwanen inta, omamo nanto waneno embae rai tutira tume abusyinara eane rurun to. Ama ananuge mpatimugo anawae mai, weramu nsaumane jeben. ⁴⁴ Wanya umaso mararaijo Yesus akirije rai, umba rantukamo Apa ansune ama marane bo rai, umba kavuratawe nsauman kobe, ama mavu muje umawe nsopi.

⁴⁵ Umba Yesus po raura pare, “Are nyirati nantukamo Rinai?”

Vatane wo raura tenambe ware, “Reama jewena.” Umba Petrus po raura pare, “Injayo Kurune, vatano wanuije so wo nakikipi kiani. Weti wanui rave mantukamo Nai, intabo pe ramu.”

⁴⁶ Weramu Yesus po raura akananto pare, “Watane inta rantukamo Rinai to. Weye Sya vambunine inta muje no inanasine rai ti idanaun to.”

⁴⁷ Wanya umawe mo raen ama ana mo rave mamu Yesus po raen to. Weti ranakea ntuta dave weye mo Yesus

asyaniv, umba nde mo vukane ranteter no Amun. Mo raura no vatano wanuije mansamun tenambe mare, “Inantukamo Nai weye ijorama nugoenta to. Weramu arono inantukamo Nya ansune rai, umba kavuratawe risauman kobe.”

⁴⁸ Umba Yesus po raura nanto wanya umaso rai pare, “Wanya arikainyo winy, nyanave Rinai jivae, wirati winsaumanoe. Weti nyoronto kai, syare Amisyapa apa kovo saumane no nautan.”

⁴⁹ Arono naije Yesus payaowa nene, umba vatano no no Yairus apa yavar inta de po raura pare, “Injayo Yairus, nya kavo ngkakai to, ti vemo winyakaore nyo Injayo Kurune ansosobe nora.”

⁵⁰ Weramu Yesus po ana umaso ranaun, umba Po raura nanto Yairus ai pare, “Vemo njani nora, yara nyanave vayave, indati nya kavo nsauman aje.”

⁵¹ Arono Yesus de siso no Yairus apa yavar, ponayo vatano wanuije usisai, yara Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe Yakobusa pe muno arikainye umawe ama aja pe akoya me obo nao. ⁵² Naije vatano wanuije woyovo wanya arikainy uma ngkakaije rai. Umba Yesus po raura mai pare, “Wabemo wapoyo nora. Yara

arikainye wato mamu ngkakaije ramu, yara ta nikija.”

⁵³ Weramu vatane umaso wugoeno Ai, weye wo wanya arikainye umaso raen ngkakai to. ⁵⁴ Umba Yesus po arikainye umaso raneme rajar, Po raura nanto rai pare, “Arikainyo winy, syare winseo!”

⁵⁵ Umba arikainye umaso ranawayo vambunin makare rai umba nseo kobe. Yesus po vatano utantuna no naije matutir indamu wo anaisyey raunanto arikainye umaso rai indamu mo raisy.

⁵⁶ Wanya arikainye umaso ama aja pe akoya me nyantaive rave, weramu Yesus po yaorai pare, “Ibemo ipo ana umaso raura vatane inta mai nora!”

Yesus po apa arakovo abusyinara eane jirum matutir

(Matius 10:5-15; Markus 6:7-13)

9¹ Yesus po apa arakovo abusyinara eane jirum mawainde, umba Po vambunine raugaje mai indamu wo anawayo kakaije mawatano vatane maora, muno wo saumane raunanto vatano ugwaneno wanene kotare rajje mansai. ² Umba Po matutir indamu wuruta wo Ayao Kovo Amisye ravovo

vatane mai ware kavinta umba Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so. Muno Po matutir inda wo saumane raunanto vatano ugwanene mansai. ³Umba Po raura mai pare, “Vemo wapo ana inta raugav irati wapa unanui anya rai nora. Vemo wapo isyoe, anaisye, ingkujawane, doiye inta raugav inya, muno vemo wapo ansune raugavo randurum inya. ⁴Arono vatane inta po wasaugav wasea apa yavare rai, syare wana no apa yavar tutir ava wapu je apa munije raora. ⁵Weramu ranivara wasisa munije inta rai yara vatano una no nanawije wo wasave kobe jeben, weamo wapusya munijo namije raora. Umba wapo kapumo nowo wasajo unane raije ranepataje no vatane umaso mansamun indamu wo raen indati taune wo ama mangke ranawan.”

⁶Wetivara Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije umaso wusya nara wuruta, wo Ayao Kove ravovo no munije raita tenambe muno wo saumane raunanto vatano ugwanene mai no rui rui vayave.

Akarijo Titi Herodes pantatukambe Yesus ai

(Matius 14:1-12; Markus 6:14-29)

⁷ Akarijo Titi Herodes po Yesusa apa ana dave ranaun ti pananepabe, weye vatane inta wo raura ware, “Yesus opamo Yohanes Pembaptis wepirati kovakato no wene ama uga rai to ti pakare wep.” ⁸ Yara vatano kaijinta wo raura ware, “Opamo anawae Elia pi pakare akato.” Umba inta ware, “Opamo anawae wusyine inta pirati kovakato ti pakare wep.” ⁹ Akarijo Titi Herodes po raura pare, “Sya naite wo Yohanes Pembaptis apa isyisye raota to. Weramu Vatane sopamo are pije dave? Syo Apa ana dave ranaumbea nggwaravain to.” Weti Herodes beke dave pare po Yesus aen.

Yesus po anaisye raunanto vatane ribuge radani wo raisy

*(Matius 14:13-21; Markus
6:30-44; Yohanes 6:1-14)*

¹⁰ Arono Yesus apa arakovo po matutire umawe wakare, wo ana wo rave umawe raura vintabo irati Yesus ai. Umba Po

maugav usya mumuimbe uta no munijo Betsaida. ¹¹ Weramu vatano wanuije wo ranaun to, ti wuruta ware wo Yesus arijade. Umba Yesus anuga ngkovo mai ti Po manugande, umba Po mansanyao irati masyoto Amisyeye indati de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine so raije rai. Muno Po saumane raunanto vatano ugwanene mansai tenambe tavon.

¹² Namandive kobe, weti Yesus apa arakovo abusyinaro eane rurume ude Ai, wo raura ware, "Injae, koveamo Nyo vatano wanuije so matutir wuruta no munijo mararaije so, indamu wo anaisyeye inta rakani indamu wo raisy muno wo awa unaki raije inta rakanijo mai. Weye nuge so nggwaravain dave."

¹³ Weramu Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, "Weapirati wapo anaisyeye inta raunande indamu vatane so wo raisy."

Yesus apa arakove wo raura akanande Ai ware, "Reamamo reama rotije vasyesye radani obo mirati ntuna, jiane ruruma yatavon. Nyare reamo anaisyeye inta ramavuno vatano wanuije so mansai je?" ¹⁴ Vatano wanuije umaso nawamo anya vatan anui obo matora nseo rave no ribuge radani.

Umba Yesus po raura Apa arakove mai pare, “Wapo vatano wanuije umaso matuti da waje utantuna. Wapo maosoro awa wanuije abusyine nadani rai indamu inta utantuna intai, muno inta utantuna intai.” ¹⁵Weti Apa arakove wo matayao mamaisyo Po raura rai, ti vatano wanuije umaso waje utantuna vintabo.

¹⁶Umba Yesus po rotije vasyesye radani muno jiane rurum raugavere tenambe, umba peraseo no naume warae, Po kove raura seo Amisyae ai. Umba Po rotije muno jiane umaso raporadijo aneme rai, Po raunanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai indamu wo ratodijo vatano wanuije umawe mai, inda wo raisy. ¹⁷Wo raisya uman dave. Umba Yesus apa arakove wo anaisyae ateteo ntuna ranunugambe akare no bayaije rai. Bayaije umaso ama manuije nanto no abusyinarara eane rurum.

Petrus po Yesus aura kakavimbe Opamo Mesias wepije

(Matius 16:13-20; Markus 8:27-30)

¹⁸Masyote inta Yesus be sambayambe mumuimbe, umba Apa arakovo utavondi aije ude Ai. Umba Po manajo pare,

“Vatano wanuije nawamo wo raura ware Risyamo are pi Risy?”

¹⁹ Umba wo raura akananto Ai ware, “Vatane inta wo naura ware Winyamo Yohanes Pembaptis pi Winy. Umba inta wo naura tavon ware Winyamo anawae Elia pi Winy, umba inta ware Winyamo anawae wusyino kakaije inta pi kovakato ti napi Winy.”

²⁰ Umba Yesus po manajo pare, “Yara weapamo wapare Risyamo are pi Risy?”

Umba Petrus po raura akananto Ai pare, “Injae, Winyirati Mesias, Amisye po natutir nde indamu mbe akarive.”

²¹ Umba Yesus po apa arakove maorai pare, “Vemo wapo Sya tamo Mesias ravovo vatane mai nora!”

Yesus po apa siurijo kakai raura wusyimbe

(Matius 16:21-28; Markus 8:31-9:1)

²² Yesus po raura tavon pare, “Risyirati Arikainyo Vatan, indati siurijo manakoe nande Rinai. Akarijo Yahudi nawe, syeno akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisye raije nawe, kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije nawe ware wo rinawatambe. Indati vatane wo inaubaisy, weramu

masyote mandei umba ikovakato no wene rai.”

²³ Umba Yesus po raura vatane umaso mai tenambe pare, “Vatano rui pi beker pare tavondi Inaije pamo be taiso: opamo akirive taune apa bekere rai, umba po inyo kapite ranawano masyote anteter muno tavondi Rinai kobe. ²⁴ Are pirati beker pare po apa kovo mine so ramavug, opamo indati apave kovo nuge nuganuije raije ramu. Yara are pirati nanto wene rai weye tavondi Rinai, opamo indati apave kovo nuge nuganuije rai. ²⁵ Ranivara vatane inta apaura mine vone so rai vintabo weramu apa kovo nuge nuganuije rakanive ai, weamo apaura mine so raija marudi. ²⁶ Are pirati samane po Sya tame raura muno po Sya ananyao raura vatano wanui mai, weamo Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, indati risamane Syo aura tavon no Amisye amun arono syakare no mine vone so irati Sya kovo ntiti rautan muno Sya Injaya apa kovo ntiti rautan muno naito kov Amisye mautan tenambe. ²⁷ Syo raura tugaive wasai: Vatane inta una no wapa yasyine so wana unanta wene rai rainy, indati wo Amisye aeno de indamu

be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so.”

Yesus apa kovo ntitije raroron

(Matius 17:1-8; Markus 9:2-8)

²⁸ Masyote kaumandei akato, Yesus po Petrusa pe Yakobusa pe Yohanesa pe mauga ti usea no unate inta rai indamu ube sambayambe. ²⁹ Yesus be sambayambe, umba naije kobe amune rawerave ti nsasye, muno Apa ansune mpopper mba dave maisyare ivake wemaisy. ³⁰ Umba kavuratawe vatane ruruma je, onayamo Musa pe Elia pe nai, yayao nanto Yesus ai. ³¹ Nyande yanasino varo kovo ntiti rautan, yo Yesus apa kakaijo no no Yerusalem ndea mararaije raura Ai, omamo nande indamu mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai.

³² Arono naije Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe Yakobusa pe mamije maomon dave ti unaki. Weramu kavuratawe usea wo Yesus apa varo ngkovo ntiti raen muno wo Musa muno Elia yaen isyaiyo Yesus atavon. ³³ Arono Musa pe Elia pe yare yuje Yesus aora, naije Petrus po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, “Injayo

Kurune, wana no soamo ko dave! Syare reamo randume mandeija yanari: inta ranari Injae namarom, inta ranari Musa amarom, inta ranari Elia amarom.” Petrus po rauranare naije, weramu apa ana daura ma pantatukambe raija.

³⁴ Petrus payaowa nene, naije kamuro popere inta nde mo mansatatu, weti ujaniv. ³⁵ Umba udanita anamote inta ngkin no kamure ama uga mare, “Sopamo Sya Arikainyo syo apatimuge pi so. Wapo araniv kobe rave!”

³⁶ Anamote umaso mayaowa jewen, umba arakovo mandeije umawe wo Yesus aen obo pi no akato no we. Wo ana wo raene umawe raura vatano kaijinta maije ramu, yara umanin bayave yava nugoenta.

**Yesus po saumane raunanto
arikainyo anawayo
kakaije nsiso aije ai**

(Matius 17:14-21; Markus 9:14-29)

³⁷ Sansimambe Yesusa pe apa arakovo mandeije umawe wo unate raijakaje, umba vatano wanuije ude Yesus ai. ³⁸ Umba vatane inta no no awa yasyin gwain pare, “Injayo Kurune,

naemeno rinai! Ribeker Nyo saumane raunande sya arikainye so ai, opamo sya arikainyo intabo dave. ³⁹ Anawayo kakaije inta nsiso ai to, ti mo antutup, kavuratawe arikainye so punanto, umba anawayo kakaije mo aveti anasine mangkangkambe awa kavavugae muje. Ama vambunine mo apaya jewenara mo aijananto tutir. ⁴⁰ Syo Nya arakovo utavondi naije manajo indamu wo anawayo kakaije umaso rawatambe, weramu umamaisye ramu.”

⁴¹ Umba Yesus po raura vatane umawe mai pare, “Abo! Tugaeyamo weapamo vatano wasanuga matu muno wapanave kobe jewen! Risyamo inatawandi wasai nugoenta to! Rino no wapa yasyine rai, Syo wasanyao nugoenta to, weti nandui rati umba wapare wapanave Rinai? Syare nyo nya arikainye umawe augavere no so.”

⁴² Arono arikainye umaso de no Yesus nui, naije kobe anawayo kakaije umawe mo augaje mo anepato kopa rai, muno mo aveti anasine mangkangkambe. Weramu Yesus po anawayo kakaije umaso rawatan muno Po saumane raunanto arikainye umawe ai. Umba Po

arikainye umaso auga akananto no aja nui. ⁴³ Vatan wanuije unantaive Amisye apa vambunino manakoe Po raugaje Yesus aije so rai.

Yesus po apa kakaije raura nakato

(Matius 17:22-23; Markus 9:30-32)

(9-43b) Arono naije vatan tenambe unantaive Yesus apa ana dave rai vintabo, umba Yesus po raura Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai pare, ⁴⁴ “Syare wapo Sya ayaowe so ranaun kobe rave, vemo wasanikakovaro rai nora: Indati Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, rinamavun nanto vatano mine so mai.” ⁴⁵ Weramu Yesus apa arakove umaso wantatukambe Apa ana daura umaso ama tunato raije rai, weye Amisye po rangkokaibe mansai indamu vemo unanta rai jinya. Weramu ujani ti wo Yesus anajo raije ramu.

Yesus beker pare wansanuga mpaaje, maisyare arikainyo tuvane mansamaisy

(Matius 18:1-5; Markus 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Masyote inta Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije wayao ensembe ware

onawamo are pirati panakoeve mansai. ⁴⁷Yesus po awa ana wo ratantona raen no manuga rai, weti Po arikainyo tuvane inta augavere teto arijat no Apa awananeme rani. ⁴⁸Umba Po raura nanto mai pare, “Sya arakove, are nyirati mbekobe irati arikainy tuvano maisyare somaisye ai weye nyanave Rinai, winyamo mbekobe Rinai to ije. Muno are nyirati mbekobe irati Rinai, winyamo mbekobe irati Sya Injayo po inatutire Ai to. Weye are pirati anasine mpaaje no wapa yasyine so, opamo panakoeve wasai.”

Are pirati po wasave tatugadije jewen, opamo wapa arakova pije

(Markus 9:38-40)

⁴⁹Umba Yohanes po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, “Injayo Kurune, reamo vatane inta aen po anawayo kakaije rawatano Injae nya tame rai. Reamo ansopi, weye tavono wansaije ramu.”

⁵⁰Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, “Vemo wapo ansopi nora. Weye are pirati po wasave tatugadije jewen, opamo wama arakova pije.”

Vatano Samaria inta wonayo Yesus ai

⁵¹ Arono Yesus apa masyoto seo ti to no munijo ntiti warae ndea mararai, naije Po apa to raije rapatimu ti poroto no Yerusalem. ⁵² Weti Po vatane inta matutir indamu wuisy, wuruta usisa munije inta rai no Samaria indamu wo anakotare ratayao anyut. ⁵³ Weramu vatano Samaria umaso wonayo Yesus siso awa munije raiji, weye pare poroto no Yerusalem. Ware, "Are pirati pare poroto no reama marova Yahudi awa munijo Yerusalem rai, opamo reamonayo ai."

⁵⁴ Arono Yesus apa arakovo Yakobusa pe Yohanesa pe yo ana umaso raen, yo raura nanto Yesus ai yare, "Injae, winyare mayar, reamo Amisye anajo indamu Po taname raugaje no munije so rai indamu mo vatane so manen da mangku da makanive."

⁵⁵ Weramu Yesus sarirae akare Po manayao pare, "Vemo wabeare wemai nora!" ⁵⁶ Umba wuruta no munijo kaijinta rai jakato.

**Vatane ware utavondi Yesus ai,
weramu awa bekere matu rainy**

(Matius 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Yesusa pe apa arakove nawe awa unanui anya ama yasyin, umba vatane inta de po raura Yesus ai pare, “Injayo Kurune, nyare to no rui vayave, syare itavondi Nai.”

⁵⁸ Umba Yesus po raura nanto ai pare, “Makeo sivuinye apa ateme no ti nikijo rai, muno insanije pamo apa ene no ti nikijo rai. Yara Risyi Arikainyo Vatan sya niki raije meweno Rinai. Weti nyare wintavondi Rinai, indati mbeare muno Risyia wemaisy.”

⁵⁹ Yesus po raura nanto vatano kaijinta ai pare, “Winde ra wintavono Rinai.”

Weramu vatane umaso apa ayaowe rasakinavo Yesus ai pare, “Injae, syare Nyo inapaya indamu syakato syo sya injaya ambai rati, umba syakarea itavondi Nai.”

⁶⁰ Umba Yesus po raura nakananto ai pare, “Syare vatano ugwenen to nawamo wo vatano ugwenen to mambai kai, yara winyamo nyoronto nyo ayao ravovo vatane mai nyare Amisye indati

de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so.”

⁶¹ Vatano kaijinta po raura nakato Yesus ai pare, “Injae, syare itavondi Nai, weramu syare Nyo inapaya indamu syakato syo sya yavaruga mansaneme raija dati, umba syakare itavondi Nai.”

⁶² Yesus po raura akananto vatane umaso ai pare, “Weinya! Are pirati Amisy po awain indamu po Apa anakere raijar, vemo po apa anabe muno apa anakero wusyine ratantona inya, weaveti opamo mamaisy ramu.”

**Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi
aije mano tename mandeij
eane abusyin matutir**

10¹ Naije Amisy Yesus po vatano tename mandeij eane abusyin mapatimu, Po matutir wusya ube randurumbe. Pare onawamo wuisy yara Opamo dijat, usisa munijo rui mirati kavinta pare siso raije rai tetebe.

² Umbawe Yesus po ananeneae so raura mai pare, “Vatano wanuije umaso maurata irati anaisy matugo manui rave no no nawaisy rai, weramu vatano wo ine ranugande mamaun. Vatano be

akarive nawaisye umaso raije opamo Amisye. Weti syare wapo anajo indamu Po vatane inta matutir indamu usisa Apa nawaisye rai wo ama ine ranugande.

³Weti, wata! Syo wasatutir wapusya, wasaurata irati domba wapasya wasayai no makeo sivuiny awa yasyine rai.

⁴Vemo wapo doiye muno ingkujawane inta raugav inya. Muno vemo wapo wasajo kokome raugavo randurum inya. Vemo wasopijo wapa unanui anya rai jinya, yara wapanya tutir.

⁵Arono wasisa no yavare inta rai, syare wapo raura wapare, 'Amisye po kovo saumane raugaje wasai.' ⁶Ranivara yavaruga umaso onawamo manuga nsaumano wasai, weamo Amisye po kovo saumane raugaje mai. Yara jwen, weamo Po kove umawe raugakanande taune weabo wasai. ⁷Syare wana no yavaro wasea raije umaso obo rai, muno wapisyi no awa yavare rai kai. Weye wapo anakere so raijaro mansai, weti wo anaisye, ana wadamaname raunande wasai omamo mamaisy. Yara vemo wasea wapaje yavare ranteter nora.

⁸Ranivara wasisa munije inta rai muno vatane wo wasaugave wasen,

weamo anaisyo rui mirati wo raunande wasai, omamo wapo rai bayave. ⁹Wapo saumane raunanto vatano ugwanene mai muno wapo raura mai wapare, 'Masyoto Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so nandea mararai to.'

¹⁰Weramu ranivara wasisa munije inta rai yara vatane wonae wo wasaugave sisowi, weamo wapusya ti wata no unanuije ama yasyin umba wapo raura, ¹¹wapare, 'Wapa munije so ama kapumo nowo reansajoe raije somamo reamo ranepataje no wasamun indamu wapo raen wapo taune wapa mangke ranawan. Wasaemen: Masyoto Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so nandea mararai to.' ¹²Syo raura tugaive: arono masyoto mangke rapatimu nande, indati munijo Sodom muno munijo Gomora aya mangke ndaradam, yara munijo uma wonae manuga rausiso wasai jewenoe indati awa mangke raugaje mai ntiti mo we rakivan."

**Yesus po munije inta raura
tantunawi, weye usakinavo
awa ayao kakaije raije ramu**

(Matius 11:20-24)

¹³“Kakaije nde munijo Korazin nai, muno kakaije nde munijo Betsaida nai tavon! Syo anapaporainyo manuije rarorono wasai to, weramu wasakinavo wapa ayao kakaije raije ramu. Ranivara Syo anapaporainye umawe raroron no munijo Sidon muno Tirus yai ratire, indati vatano marane ratuije nao wanave muno manimaumbe awa ayao kakaije rai ti usakinavo rai. ¹⁴Tugae, arono indati masyoto Amisye po mangkeo mine so rapatimu, munijo marano Tirus muno Sidon aya mangke mamaun, yara munijo Yahudi Korazin muno Betsaida ipa mangke manakoe rave.

¹⁵Munijo Kapernaum winy, nyo ratantona nyare indati Amisye po najaseo no munijo ntiti. Weramu Syo raura nai syare indati Amisye po namaugusyo no tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai!”

¹⁶Umba Yesus po raura Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai pare, “Are pirati po

ananyao wapo raura we raraniv, opamo maisyare po Sya ananyaowe raranive omaisy. Yara are pirati po wasawatambe, opamo maisyare po inawatambe omaisy. Muno are pirati po inawatambe, opamo po Sya Injayo po inatutire awatambe tavon.”

Yesus apa arakovo tename mandeij eane abusyin wakare

¹⁷ Yesus apa arakovo tename mandeij eane abusyin wakare manayanambe rave. Wo raura nanto Yesus ai ware, “Injae, reamo Nya tame veano anawayo kakaije mawatambe!”

¹⁸ Yesus po raura nakananto mai pare, “Syo Anakakai Akoe aen no no naumo warae temaje maisyare ivakoe. ¹⁹ Syo vambunine raugaje wasai indamu wapo wama marova wato apa vambunine rapinde tenambe, weti anakotare inta mo wasansewabe jeben. Ranivara wapo tawae muno mingkikipije ratekar asyo, weamo mo wasatao jeben. ²⁰ Weramu vemo wasanayanambe wapo anawayo kakaije rawatambe to namije rai nora, yara syare wasanayanambe weye

Amisye po wapa tame ratoeyo Apa bukugo no munijo ntiti rai to.”

Yesus anayanambe ti Po kove raura seo Amisye ai

(Matius 11:25-27, 13:16-17)

²¹ Arono naije Anawayo Vambunine mo vambunine raunande Yesus ai ti anayanambe, umba Po raura pare, “Injayo Amisye, wimbe akarive munijo ntiti muno mine so rai. Syo kove raura seo Nai, weye ana umaso mammo Nyo rangkokaibe vatano makarije mbare mai, yara Nyo rarorono vatano wantatukambe mansai. Injae, wemirati mamaisyo Nya mbekere rai.”

²² Umba Yesus po raura vatano wanuije umaso mai pare, “Sya Injaya po anakotaro rui vayave raunande Rinai to. Sya Injaya obo pi po apa Kavon rinaen kobe, yara vatan inta wo rinaene ramu. Muno vatan inta wo Sya Injaya aene ramu, yara Apa Kavon ribui syirati syo aen kobe; muno vatano ibeker syare Syo Injaya arorono maije obo nawirati wo aen tavon.”

²³ Umba Yesus sarirae akare Po raura Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai

mumuimbe pare, “Weapirati Amisyé po kovo manakoe raugaje wasai to, weye wasami mo Sya ana syo rave raen kakavimbe. ²⁴Syo raura tugaive: arono wusyinoe anawae wanui muno akarijo titi wanui ubeker indamu taune mansami mo Mesias rinaeno Sya ana dave rai maisyare muno weapo rinaene somaisy, weramu wo rinaeno mansami rai jeben. Muno Mesias syayaowa ubeker wo rinaranivo taune mansamarikoame rai, maisyare muno soamo weapo rinaranive somaisy, weramu wo rinaranivo mamarikoame rai jeben. Yara weapirati anakotare so nde wasai to.”

**Ananeneae vatano Samaria
bekobe irati vatano Yahudije ai**

²⁵Umba naije kuruno akari mbaro Ananyao Musa rai inta de Yesus ai indamu po atopano Apa ana daura rai, weti po anajo pare, “Injayo Kurune, animaisyé mirati syo rave indamu syaveo kovo nuge nuganuije rai?”

²⁶Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, “Animaisyé mirati ratoe no Ananyao Musa rai? Winya ana ndatantona mamó noare rui?”

²⁷ Umba vatane umaso po raura akananto pare, "Ananyao Musa mo rauranare so: 'Muiny irati nya Amisyai rave. Nanuga ntenami muiny irati Ai muno nya ana ndatantona ntenami rai muno nya vambunine rai tenambe.' Muno 'Muiny irati nya arakove mansai maisyare muno taune wimuinyo taune nai wemaisy.'" "

²⁸ Umba Yesus po raura akananto pare, "Nya ana ndaura umaso mamotugae. Weti wintavondijo rai mavabe, indati nyave irati kovo nuge nuganuije rai." "

²⁹ Weramu kurune umaso ararin, po ratantona pare apa ana po rave mamomamai to. Weti po Yesus anajo akatopare, "Weramu syare Nyo nya ayao umaso raura kakavimbe rinai: are nawirati sya arakove waino mai?" "

³⁰ Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai, Po ananeneae inta raura pare, "Vatano Yahudi inta no no Yerusalem puje to no munijo Yeriko. Panyana unanuije ama yasyin umba vatano mamune inta unande ai ti wo anepati, wo apa ansunerakanunundi ai, wo raugavo aora muno apa ananuge tavon, umba wo apaya ti

tami no unanuije ama tuga rai, kavinta ratire kakai.

³¹ Masyoto naije syeno Yahudi inta panya unanuije umawe raide tavon. Arono perato po vatano wo anepati umawe aen, panya evadi ai no unanuije ama tuga rani bo rai, panawadi ti poroto kobe. ³² Naije akato vatano Lewi, opamo panapatambe no Yavaro Amisyé rai, panya unanuije umaso raide tavon. Arono po vatano anepati je umawe aen tavon, panya evadi ai tavon ti poroto maisyare syene umawe amaisy.

³³ Umba naije akato vatano Samaria inta puje ti pananave po unanuije umaso raide akato, ti nanto vatano Yahudi anepati je umawe ai. Yahudi onawamo vatano Samaria awa marova nanawije, weramu arono po vatano anepati je umaso aen, aemeno ai rave. ³⁴ Weti pararai nanto ai, umba po apa pare umawe raomar irati mana angguri je muno manine rai, umba po ansune vasye veano raokae. Umbawe po auseo tuna taune apa keledai je ai, po auga ti to no yavaro ratayao da vatano marane inta ware udea unaki raive inta rai, umba po aeranande. ³⁵ Sansimambe akato,

vatano Samaria umawe po doiyo perakije jirum raunanto vatano apave yavare umawe raije ai, umba po raura nanto ai pare, 'Nyanapatambe vatane umaso ai jao sauman. Doije umaso mamaun, indati syo nya doije inta raugakanande nai no arono syakare.'"

³⁶ Umba Yesus po kuruno Yahudi umawe anajo pare, "Vatano mandeije umaso onawamo are pirati vatano anepatije umawe apa arakove waino ai tugaive?"

³⁷ Kuruno Yahudi umawe po raura akananto pare, "Vatano aemeno vatano anepatije umawe ai, opamo apa arakovo tugae pije."

Umba Yesus po raura pare, "Tugae, weti nyoronto nyo raveare naije."

Yesus po Maria me Marta me yapan no aya yavar

³⁸ Naije Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wanya tutir kobe, uta unanta no munije inta rai. Naije wanya inta ama tame mirati Marta mo Yesus awain indamu de no ama yavar. ³⁹ Marta ama rijata mi Maria, omamo ntuna mararaijo Amisy Yesus ajoe rai indamu mo Apa

ananyaowe ranaun. ⁴⁰Yara Marta mamom ramun nsariraiveo ama anakere kotaro yavaruga bo rai. Weti nde no Yesusa nui, umbamo raura mare, “Injae, mbeanimaibe winaemeno rinai tavone ramu ge? Sya rijate so mo inapaya ti ribui syanapatambe no yavaruga so rai, yara omamo jewena. Weti syare Nyo ratutir indamu manapatambe inatavon.”

⁴¹Weramu Amisy Yesus po raura nanto rai pare, “Marta, Marta, winanuga mamaun muno nyo anakere so bo rantotobe tutir. ⁴²Yara ana intabo mirati manakoe rave, omamo Sya ayaowe so mije. Maria nanto rai, ti syare Syo raugavo raora jewen.”

Yesus apa ananyao sambaya

(Matius 6:9-13, 7:7-11)

11 ¹Masyote inta Yesus be sambayambe. Be sambayambea jewen, umba Apa arakovo tavondi aije inta po raura nanto Ai pare, “Injae, syare Nyo reansanyao sambaya rai, maisyare muno Yohanes Pembaptis po apa arakovo utavondi aije manyao sambaya rai wemaisy.”

² Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Wapare wabe sambayambeamo, syare wadaura taiso:

‘Reama Injayo Amisy, reamare vatan tenambe wo

Nya tamo ndandinit rararimbe.

Reamare winde wimbe akarive mine so rai tenambe.

³ Reamare Nyo reama anaisyo mamaisyo reansai masyote antetere raunande reansai.

⁴ Reamare Nyo reama ayao kakai rapaya reansai, maisyare muno reamo vatano kai awa ana udave ti ngkakai reansai rapaya mai wemaisy.

Vemo Nyo reansaugavo ana mo reansatopane raron nora.”

⁵ Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura Apa arakove mai pare, “Ranivara weapamo inta nyoronto nya arakove inta ai no apa yavar arono namane yasyin, umba nyo raura nyare, ‘Arakove, syare nyo rotije vasyesye mandeiija raunande rinai. ⁶ Weye sya arakove inta pi kavoe de rinai no sya yavar weramu sya anaisye meweno rinai, weti inta inda syo raunanto po raisye ramu.’

⁷ Weamo watano no no yavare umawe po raura nande nai pare, 'Vemo nyo reansave papabe muno nyo reansansosobe inya, weye syo unsanda rauguji to muno risye sya arikainye nawe reamare wanaki. Weti syonayo syakaeyo syo ana inta raunande najijija.' ⁸ Weti nya arakove umaso aemeno naije ramu muno ponayo po ana inta raunande apa arakove winaiji. Weramu ranivara nyo anajo tutir yara winsamane inya, indati nya arakove umaso aemeno nai ti seo po inta raunande nai kobe.

⁹ Weti syo raura wasai: Syare wapo Amisyé anajo, indati Po raunande wasai. Wapo rakani, indati wananta rai. Wapo unsanda rananepat, indati Amisyé po unsanda rausiso wasai. ¹⁰ Weye are pirati po ranajo, opamo Amisyé po raunande ai. Are pirati po rakani, opamo indati nanto rai. Are pirati po unsanda ranenepat, opamo Amisyé po unsanda rausiso ai.

¹¹ Syo raura ajae wasai: Arono wapa arikainye woyovo jiane rai, weamo wapo jiane raunanto kobe mai, yara wapo tawae raunanto maije ramu. ¹² Muno arono woyovo mangkuere kamije rai,

weamo indati wapo mingkikipi raunanto mai ramu, yara wapo mangkuere kami mi wapo raunanto. ¹³Weapamo ayao kakaije no wasai, weramu wapo anakotaro ngkove raunanto wapa arikainye mansai. Maisyare omai ti, wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntiti Opamo kakavimbeo wasakivan bintabo, weti tugae Po Anawayo Vambunine raugaje Apa arikainye wasai arono wapo anajo.”

**Yesus apa vambunin muno
Anakakai Akoe apa vambunin**

(Matius 12:22-30; Markus 3:20-27)

¹⁴Masyote inta Yesus po anawayo kakaije rawatano vatano awa ngkao inta aora. Arono anawayo kakaije umawe muje aora, naije kobe vatano awa ngkao umaso payao akato. Weti vatano wanuije unantaive rave. ¹⁵Weramu vatane inta una no awa yasyine wo raura ware, “Akarijo anawayo kakai, apa tame mi Bersebur, wepi po vambunine raunande Yesus ai indamu Po anawayo kakaije mawatambe!”

¹⁶Vatano kaijinta ware wo Yesus atopan, weti wo anajo indamu Po anapaporainye inta rarorono mai indamu

wo raen tugae rako jewena rako Opamo no no Amisyé nui ti de rako?

¹⁷ Weramu Yesus po awa ana wo ratantona umaso raen to, weti Po raura pare, “Ranivara munije inta ama vatane maporabe jirum ti inta umarovave inta mai, wea umba munije umaso mandamisy. Muno ranivara yavaruga maporabe jirum ti inta umarovave inta mai, wea umba mandamisy tavon. ¹⁸ Anakakai Akoe apa munijo be akarive raije maisyare wemai tavon. Ranivara Anakakai Akoe pe apa anawayo kakaije nawe maporabe jirum ti taune umarovave taune mansai, weamo apa munijo be akarive rai noa nugoenta ramu, yara mandamisy. Syo raura tai maisy weye wapo raura wapare Risyamo syo Anakakai Akoe apa vambunine rave anawayo kakaije rawatambe. ¹⁹ Weramu taune wapa arakovo utavondi wasaije nawamo wo anawayo kakaije mawatan tavon, weti are pirati po vambunine umaso raunande mai? Wapa arakovo nanawije wo raen ware Amisyé bo pirati bambunin po anawayo kakaije mawatambe. Weti wapa ana wapo rinangkivane umawe wapare Risyamo

syo anawayo kakaije mawatan irati Anakakai Akoe apa vambunine rai, omamo mamaisye ramu. ²⁰Yara tugae mamamo Syo anawayo kakaije mawatano Amisye apa vambunine rai. Maisyare omaisy wapo raen soamo Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no wapa yasyine so rai to.

²¹Anakakai Akoe aurata irati vatano bambunine inta ai, wepirati po apa anaiyuge raijar, po veano apa yavare raman indamu apa ananuge ntuna no ama uga mamamo vemo vatane inta po raugav inya. ²²Weramu ranivara vatano kaijinta de, apa vambunine manakoeve vatano umawe apa rakivan, ti pe isyivuiny umba po apinde, weamo po apa anaiyuge raugavo aora, umba po apa ananugo yavaruga raugavo aora tenambe muno po ratodijo apa arakove mansai. Weti ranivara Syo anawayo kakaije mawatan, omamo mare Sya vambunine manakoe Anakakai Akoe apa rakivan.

²³Are pirati tavondijo Rinaije jwen, opamo be marovave Rinai. Are pirati po anakere raijaro inatavone jwen, opamo po Sya anakere ransosobe.”

Anawayo kakaije puje vatane inta aora to umba pakare siso akato

(Matius 12:43-45)

²⁴“Arono anawayo kakaije puje vatane inta aora, panya toe de no mino ngkanembe rai indamu po apa no raije rakani, weramu po rakanija marudi. Weti po raura pare, ‘Syare syakato no vatano syuje aora ai jakato.’ ²⁵Arono sakina pakare, de pakaiso vatane umawe ai jakato, po raen vatane umawe anuga mammo ana inta tuna raije jewen, yara kakavimbe. ²⁶Weti anawayo kakaije umawe pakato po anawayo kakaije kaururum mamun dave inta mauga tavon, wakare wakaisa tenambe vatane umawe ai jakato, umba una kobe no we. Umba naije vatane umawe apa siurijo manasyine mamaun, yara apa siurijo rijat akato so manakoe rave.”

Amisye po kove raugaje vatano utavondijo Apa ayao raije mai

²⁷Yesus po raura taije maisya jewen, umba wanya inta no no vatano wanuije awa yasyin mo raura nande Ai mare, “Kove ngkov irati nangkoya rai, weye

mo nano muno mo ukame raunande Nyo raisy.”

²⁸ Weramu Yesus po raura akananto rai pare, “Yara kovo mo we rakivane mamo namirati Amisye po raugaje vatano wo Apa ayao ranaun muno utavondijo rai mavabe mai.”

Vatane wo Yesus anajo indamu Po anapaporainye rarorono mai

(Matius 12:38-42; Markus 8:12)

²⁹ Vatano wanuije umaso wo Yesus awari kiani, umba Po raura mai pare, “Vatano arono naiso onawamo awa ayao kakai ntapekano mai. Wo anapaporainye inta ranajo Rinai indamu mbe rarorombe Risyamo Amisye po inatutire pi Risy. Weramu Syo raura wasai syare Syo anapaporainyo manuije rarorono wasaije ramu yara intabo mi Syo rarorono wasai, omamo anapaporainyo nande anawae Yunus ai obo ma. ³⁰ Arono Amisye po Yunus apaya irati jiano saroe anuga rai, vatano Niniwe wo aen, ware, ‘Sopamo anawae no no Amisye nui ti de pa.’ Indati Risy, Arikainyo Vatane, syo anapaporainye inta raroron mamaisyo Yunus apa rai, indamu vatano arono

naiso wapo raen ti wapanave Risyamo Amisyé po inatutir.

³¹ Wusyinoe wanya mbe akarive no munijo Syeba no no nugo gwaravainy omamo nde indamu mo Akarijo Titi Salomo apa ananyao ntitije ranaun. Maisyare omai ti, arono masyoto Amisyé po mangke rapatimugo vatano mine so rajamo, indati Akarijo Ntiti Syeba umawe nseo mo Amisyé anajo indamu Po mangke raugaje vatano susyo naiso wasai. Weye omamo no no mine tename so ama marane rai umba manya nde indamu mo Salomo anaun, yara soamo Vatano apa ana datantona ntiti Po Salomo akivan Opamo napi te no wapa yasyine so, weramu wapanave Aije ramu.

³² Maisyare omai tavon, indati vatano munijo Niniwe usea tavon no masyoto mangke rapatimu namije rai, wo Amisyé anajo indamu Po mangke raugaje vatano susyo naiso wasai. Weye vatano Niniwe umawe usakinavo awa ayao kakaije rai to arono anawae Yunus po ayao Amisyé raura mai, yara soamo Vatano panakoe po Yunus akivan Opamo no no wapa

yasyine so rai, weramu wapanave Aije ramu.”

Var muno kaumur

(Matius 5:15, 6:22-23)

³³“Arono vatane inta po yawainye raindi, po rangkokaibe jewen, muno po rakepano kavine rai jewen, yara po rauseo ntuna no pata vono kakavin indamu vatano usisa wo ama vare raen. ³⁴Wasamije raurata irati yawainyo mbaro wasanuga raije rai. Ranivara wasamije ngkov, indati wasanuga mbar. Yara wasamije ngkakai, indati wasanuga ngkaumudi. ³⁵Weti wasyisyaube, vemo wasamije makakave ti wasanuga ngkaumudi nora. Weye ranivara wapanave ayao inta rai wapare omamo ayao tugae ma, weramu jewen yara omamo ayao angkarije ma, weamo vare omirati no wasai jewen, yara kaumure obo mi no wasai. ³⁶Ranivara wasanuga mbar tenambe weti ama rani inta ngkaumudije jewen, weamo indati mba kobe, maisyare yawainye inta mbaro wasaije wemaisy.”

Yesus po Parisije awa ayao kakaije raura kakavimbe

(Matius 23:1-36; Markus 12:38-40)

³⁷ Yesus payaowa jewen, umba vatano Parisije inta po awainde pisyi no apa yavar. Weti Yesus poroto pisyi no we.

³⁸ Umba vatano Parisi umaso paparo ai weye Yesus po Parisije awa koane rakanyoandi. Weye Po mana veano anemo nggwame rarandom wusyimbe ramu, yara pisyi bayave.

³⁹ Umba Amisy Yesus po raura ai pare, "Vatano Parisije, weapamo wasaurata irati pauraigo nggwame rai. Wapo pauraige ama akirije bo rarandom ti mpopper, yara ama uga mammo ta no irati wame rautan. Weapamo wapo wasaneme rarandom muno wapo koano kaijinta maisyare so rarija mavabe, yara wasanuga ntantunaube muno ntairijo ayao ngkakainoanive rai. ⁴⁰ Vatano Parisije, weapamo wapantatukambea! Amisye po wasanakea vone obo ranari jewen, yara Po wasanuga ranari tavon, weti beker pare omamo ngkakavimbe tenambe. ⁴¹ Ranivara wasanuga ngkovo vatano awa ananuge meweno maije

mai, muno wapo anaisye muno ananuge raunanto mai, wea umba weapamo wakakavin bintabo.

⁴² Vatano Parisije, kakaije nde wasai! Weye watawondi Amisye apa ananyaowe rai tenambe ramu. Tugae, wapa anare wadayanyum maisyare bawane, kaumamawane, muno marinsane mamomo wapo raporadive abusyini umba wapo vasye intabo raunanto anakero Amisye rai. Yara ananyao manakoe mbe mobe maisyare ayao mamaisye rapatimu muno muinyo Amisye aije mamomo wabeta rai ramu. Weramu urare wemirati wabeta rai! Weti kove mamomo watawondi ananyao mbe mobe rai mavabe, muno ananyao mamaune mamomo vemo wasanimari rai tavon nora.

⁴³ Inya, vatano Parisi, kakaije nde wasai! Weye wasanayanambe watantuna no kursijo ngko dave rai no yavaro sambaya rai, muno wasanayanambe vatane ubeaje wasai no pasari.

⁴⁴ Kakaije nde Parisije wasai! Weye weamaisyare aipapo we, namirati ama tame mewen dai, weti vatane uta ti wananave ama vone weye wantatukambe rai. Parisije, weapamo

maisyare aipapo umaso ramaisy, weye vatane utavondi wapa ananyaowe rai yara wantukambe wasanuga mamongo ngkakainoanive.”

⁴⁵ Umba kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije inta po raura nanto Yesu ai pare, “Injayo Kurune, Nya ayao umawe mamongo Nyo reansaura tantunawi tavon.”

⁴⁶ Umba Yesu po raura akananto ai pare, “Kuruno wasakari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije wepa, kakaije nde wasai! Weye wapa koane muno ananyao wapo raugaje vatane mai omamongo manui rave ti mangkeo mai utavondi rai, yara taune wepamongo watavondi raije ramu. Wapo vatane umaso masopane jewen muno wapo ana mangkeo mai raijasea jewen tavon.

⁴⁷ Kakaije nde wasai! Weye wapo vatano Amisyepo matutir ude wasaije mawatambe. Wabe tai mai ti ta wapo wapa aneno wusyine awa kakai wo rave webo raijar akare. Wapo anawae wusyine awa aipapo ama vone ranari ti ngkov, weramu wapa anene nawirati wo mansao weye wonae utavondijo awa ananyaowe raiji. ⁴⁸ (11:47) ⁴⁹ Wusyinoe Amisyepo, wepirati apa ana ratantona ntiti rave,

Po raura pare, 'Indati Syo sya anawae muno Sya vatano wo Sya ayaowe ravov inta matutir ude wasai. Indati weapamo wapo inta maubaisy muno wapo inta mave tatugadi.' ⁵⁰Weti vatano arono naiso weap, Syo raura wasai: anawae nanawirati maubai tenambe no arono mine so ranari mansanan ava naiso, wapo mangke umaso ranawan. ⁵¹Weye Amisye apa vatano po matutire wanui onawamo vatano Yahudi wapo maubaisy, manasyin dave Habel ai, miridije nde ava nande Zakaria ai, opamo wo aubai no Yavaro Amisye me ama tewa orame me aya yasyin. Syo raura tugaive: Amisye po ama mangke umaso ranugan bintabo, indati Po raugaje wasai. Vemo wasanimari jinya! Mangke tenambe umaso raugakaje irati vatano susyo naiso wasai.

⁵²Kuruno wasakari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije weap, kakaije nde wasai! Weye wapo vatane maorai wapare vemo unanta ayao Amisye rai jinya. Taune weapamo watavondi ayao Amisye raije ramu, muno vatano ubekero utavondi raije nao wapo mansopi."

⁵³ Arono Yesus puje unarijoe raora, Parisije nawe kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije nawe upari rave. Arono naije kobe ube marovave Ai. Muno wo anajo anakotaro manui rave rai, ⁵⁴ weye ware wo atopano Apa ana daura rai.

Yesus po apa arakove manyao

(Matius 10:26-33, 12:32, 10:19-20)

12 ¹ Vatano wanui rave wanugan, ubeker ware wo Yesus anaun. Awa wanui nseo no ribuge manui, weti inta wo inta majoe ratakadi. Umba Yesus po raura Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai pare, “Wasyisyaube irati vatano Parisi awa angkari ntapekane rai. Vemo watavondi mai jinya, weye onawamo ube ponaibea ware awa ana udave ma mamai dave, weramu manuga mamu ngkakainoanive vintabo. ² Weramu animaisye mi vatane wo rangkokaibe, indati Amisye po raroron kakavimbe. Muno animaisye mi ngkokaibe no vatane manuga rai, indati raen kakavimbe. ³ Animaisye mi wapo raura maninimbe arono namane ntami, indati sansiman vatane wo ranaun tenambe. Muno

animaisye mi wapo ransamuabe wapa arakove mai no wapa yavar, indati vatane wo raura manamoto manakoe rai no kakavin.

⁴Weti Sya arakove weap, wabemo wapo watano wo wasanasine raubaisye masyaniv inya. Onawamo awa vambunine ma nsopi wo wasanasine raubaisye obo raija, yara mo rakivan akaeyo, onawamo mamaisye ramu. ⁵Syo rarorono wasai are pirati wapo asyaniv: Syare Amisye bo pirati wapo asyaniv, weye wene nde wansanasino kopa so rai mamu Wepi po raijar, muno Opi bambunino po wasamaugusyo tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai. Tugae, Amisye wepi nyo asyaniv!

⁶Insanijo momoyainy mansamavuna awa mangke mamaun dave. Weramu Amisye animari maije ramu yara Po maeranande tenambe. ⁷Vatane nanentabo wapa mangke ma ntiti jirati insani manui awa rakivan. Wasakarivuinye mamu Amisye po ratora mamai to! Weti vemo wajaniv inya, weye Amisye po wasaeranande tavon.

⁸Syo raura wasai: Are pirati po rinaura kakavimbe no watano mine so

mansamun pare, 'Risyamo itavondi Yesus ai,' weamo indati Syo vatano napije aura no naito Amisye mansamun syare, 'Sya arakovo tavondi Rinai pije.'⁹ Yara are pirati po inamamarave no vatano mine so mansamun, weamo indati Syo amamarave tavon no naito Amisye mansamun.¹⁰ Are pirati po Risy, Arikainyo Vatane, inaura tantunawi umba sakinavo apa ayao kakaije umaso rai, weamo indati Amisye po apa ayao kakaije umawe rapaya ai. Yara are pirati po Anawayo Vambunine raura tantunawi, weamo Amisye po vatano napije apa ayao kakaije umaso rapaya aije ramu.

¹¹ Arono vatane wo wasaugaveta no akarijo Yahudi muno akarijo marane mansamun indamu wo wasanajobe, vemo wasanuga mamauno wapa ayaowo wapare wapo rasakinavo maije rai nora.¹² Weye animaisye mirati wapare wapo raura mammo arono naije Anawayo Vambunine mo raroron kakavimbe wasai jaje."

**Ananeneaeyo vatano apa
ananuge manuijo ai ti
pantukambe apa kove rai**

¹³ Vatane inta no no vatano wanuije awa yasyin po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, "Injayo Kurune, sya injaya kakai to ti syare Nyo raura sya anuija ai indamu po irima injaya apa ananuge raosor inda syo nake inta raugav."

¹⁴ Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Risiamo akarijo Syo ripa ananuge so raosoro risaije pi Risye ramu!"

¹⁵ Umba Po raura vatano wanuije mai pare, "Wasyisyaube, vemo wasanuga ntantunaube inya, weye vatane apa ananugo manui wemi mo kovo tugae raugavo aija jewen."

¹⁶ Umba Po ananeneae inta raura pare, "Vatane inta pamo apa ananuge manui rave. Apave irati kopa inta rai, muno apa anamuke manuijo rai rave.

¹⁷ Umba vatane umaso po ratantona no anuga pare, 'Sya yavare ntairi to, ti sya anamuke inta makaiso ntuna rai kakai. Weti soamo animaisye mi syo rave?'

¹⁸ Umba po ratantona akato pare, 'Sya ana syo ratantona mi som: syare syo

yavaro wusyino anaisyey ntuna raije randamisy, indamu syo yavaro anakoe anaisyey ntuna raije inta ranari jakato. Wea indati sya kasyambere muno sya ananuge raugav siso ntuna rai jakato.

¹⁹ Weye sya ananuge manui rave to, weti syare inanayanambe tumo namiso rai muno tumo makare akatoe rai. Weti indati imainda no vayave rai, muno syisyisy muno syo angguriye ramanam muno imarinsembe so obo rai.'

²⁰ Weramu Amisyey po raura ai pare, 'Winyamo nyantukambe rave! Namane so wingkakai, indati are pirati apaura irati nya ananugo akoe so rai?'

²¹ Maisyare omai tavon are pirati beker pare po ananugo mine vone so ranugan manui indamu tavondi taune apa ananibe obo rai, yara tavondi Amisyey apa bekere raije ramu."

Vemo wasanuga mamauno anakotaro mine vone so rai jinya

(Matius 6:25-34)

²² Umba Yesus po raura Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai pare, "Maisyare omai ti, syare vemo wasanuga mamauno anakotaro mine vone so rai nora,

maisyare wapa ana wadaisye muno wapa ansuno wapo rave rai jinya.

²³ Arono wangkova no mine so, ana mbe mobe mammo anaisye muno ansune ma jewen. ²⁴ Syare wapo insanijo wawake maen. Onawamo wo nyoamane rayanyume ramu, wo ama mane ranugane ramu, muno wo ama mane ranugande no awa yavare ramu. Weramu Amisye pi po maeranande. Amisye pare vatane weapirati wapanakoeveo insanije mansakivan, weti tugae Po wasaeranande! ²⁵ Wapare wabekero wapa matam akari ravera nggwaravainy, weapamo wamamaisye ramu, yara Amisye bo pi mamaisy. Weti vemo wasanuga mamauno wapa matam akarije rai nora. ²⁶ Muno vemo wasanuga mamauno anakotaro kaijinta rai jinya, weye Amisye pi mamaisy rai tenambe.

²⁷ Syare wapo kavasasije ama ugem ratantona rati. Kavasasije mo ansune rakasyuge ramu, weramu Amisye po ama uge raugaje rai indamu mbe ansumbe. Akarijo Titi Salomo apa ansune ngkov, weramu kavasasije ama ugem ngko dave raveo Salomo apa ansune rakivan.

²⁸ Maisyare omaisy, Amisye po ansuno

ngko dave raunanto kavasasije rai, wemi ama ugem noa masyote inta yai vavai umba ngkanen kobe. Weramu Amisye pare vatane weapirati wapanakoeveo kavasasije rakivan, weti tugae Po ansuno mamaisye inta raunande wasai tavon. Arakove, wabeanimaibe wapanave Sya ananyaowe so raije jewen?

²⁹ Maisyare omaisy, vemo wasanuga mamauno wapa ana wadaisye muno wapa ana wadamaname rai jinya.

³⁰ Vatano wantatukambe Amisye ai wo anakotare umaso rakani tutir. Weramu wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntiti Po wapa bekedaije raen tenambe, weti vemo wasanuga mamauno rai nora. ³¹ Yara syare wabeker indamu Amisye be akarive wasai muno watavondi Apa bekere rai, wea indati Amisye po anakotare umawe raunande wasai vintabo.

Romano tugae no no munijo ntiti

(Matius 6:19-21)

³² Sya arakove, weapamo wapanuije ramu, weramu vemo wajaniv nora. Weye Amisye beker indamu wabe akarive atavon no Apa munijo be akarive raije rai. ³³ Syare wapo wapa ananuge

ramavun indamu wapo ama doije ratodijo vatano awa doije meweno maije mansai. Wapo raveare wemaisy indamu wapo romane ratayao mo wasanyut no munijo ntiti. Wapa romano namije indati raumandi wasaije ramu, weye munijo ntiti raijamo katatindopane mo ananuge raotadije ramu muno vatane inta wanaonoambe jwen bayave. ³⁴ Are pirati po romano mine vone so bo rakani, opamo anuga ntento irati anakotaro mine vone so rai. Yara are pirati po Amisye apa kovo no no munijo ntitije bo rakani, opamo anuga nseo irati Amisye ai.”

Wamanatatayaube ra wamo Yesus apa masyoto pakare raije ranyut

(Matius 24:43-51)

³⁵ “Wapanatatayaube Sya masyoto syakare raije rai. ³⁶ Weapamo wasaurata irati vatano wanapatambe akarije inta aije mansamaisy. Akarije umaso poroto no ono vauname rai ti vatano wanapatambe aije wo apa pakare raije ranyut. Arono pakare po unsanda rananepat, wavave wo unsanda umaso rausiso ai. ³⁷ Indati akarije umawe po

kove raugaje apa vatano wanapatambe nanawirati wanatatayaube ti wo anyute mansai. Tugae, pare po mawainde indamu waje utantuna, umba taune panapatambe mai arono wisyisy.

³⁸ Vatano wanapatambe umaso indati manayanambe weye ranivara awa akarije pakare namane yasyine rako, akane mare ntipu rako, muno po mansaenamo wanatatayaube indamu wavave wo unsanda rausiso ai, weamo po kove raugaje mai.

³⁹ Weti wadanide: Arono vatano panaonoambe pare siso yavare inta rai, vatano apave yavare umawe raije pantukambe apa masyoto de raije rai, ti syisyaube ramu. Weti vatano panaonoambe siso kobe, po apa ananuge inta raugavo aora. ⁴⁰ Weti wabemo wapo vatano apave yavare umawe raije amaisy inya, yara syare weapamo wapanatatayaube. Weye Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, sya masyoto de raije mammo wapantukambe rai, weti wapanatatayaube indamu wapo inanyut.”

⁴¹ Umba Petrus po Yesus anajo pare, “Injae, Nyo ananeneae umaso raura

reabo reansai rako, vatan tenambe mansaije?”

⁴² Umba Amisy Yesus po ananeneae kaijinta raura nakato pare, “Vatano panapatambe inta opamo akarikuga mbar muno beto akarijo yavaruga apa bekere rai mavabe. Weti apa akarije umaso panave ai ti po atutir indamu be akarive apa vatano wanapatambe kaijinta mai indamu masyote anteter po awa anaisyee raunanto mai. Umba akarijo yavaruga puje munijo we raora.

⁴³ Ranivara vatano panapatambe umawe po apa anakere raija kobe yava akarijo yavaruga pakare, wea indati apa akarije anayanambe ai ti po kove raunanto ai. ⁴⁴ Tugae, akarije umaso po vatano panapatambe umaso aijaseo titive indamu po ananugo ntuna no yavaruga umaso raeranande tenambe.

⁴⁵ Weramu ranivara vatano panapatambe umaso po ratantona no anuga pare, ‘Sya akarije pamo to noa gwaravain dave weramu pana de rainy,’ weti po vatano wanapatambe umawe manepati tenambe, muno pisyisy muno po awije ramanama maen, weamo mamaisyee ramu. ⁴⁶ Weye

naije akato apa akarije umawe pakare ama masyote muno uma amije mamu pantatukambe rai. Umba akarije wato po mangke raugaje vatano mamuno uma panapatambe aijoe ai, po anepati mangkebe umba po augaveto po amaugusyo no vatano ubeta Amisye ai jewene matavon.

⁴⁷ Vatano panapatambe wato po apa akarije apa bekere raen to, weramu po rarijate ramu, weti apa akarije po mangke manakoe raugaje ai. ⁴⁸ Weramu are pirati pantatukambe apa akarije apa bekere rai ti po ana ngkakai inta rave yara pantukambe rai, opamo indati apa akarije po mangke mamaune bo raugaje ai.

Amisye beker pare weapanapatambe Ai mamaisyo Apa ana po raunande wasai rarijati. Weti Po vambunine raunande wasai inda wananta Apa bekere rai, weamo beker pare watavondi rai kobe rave. Muno ranivara panave wasai ti Po vambunine raunande manakoeve wasai, weamo beker pare wapanapatambe manakoeve Ai.”

Yesus apa ayaowe mo vatane maosor

(Matius 10:34-36)

⁴⁹Yesus po raura pare, “Ide ramu Syo taname raugaje vatano una no mine vone so mansai. Ibeke dave syare taname umaso mamu raon to. ⁵⁰Weramu manasyimbe indati inowo siurijo manakoe rai. Muno inanuga nseo majeve yava Sya siurije umaso mewen to. ⁵¹Wapo ratantona wapare ride indamu Syo kovo saumane raugavo mine so rai. Weramu Syo raura wasai syare jewena. Yara ride indamu Syo yavaruga maosor ti usivuinyo vambinibe. ⁵²No naiso kobe yavaruga indati wayaowi vambinibe ti maosor, weye vatane inta wanave Sya ayaowe rai yara inta wanave jeben. Weti yavaruga inta ama vatane radani, yara vatane mandei wayaowi vatane rurume mai, muno vatane rurum umaso yonayo vatane mandei umawe mai. ⁵³Indati aja ponayo apa arikainyo anya ai, muno arikainyo anya ponayo aja ai. Akoya monayo ama arikainyo wanya rai muno arikainyo wanya monayo akoya rai. Ajamo ngkakaije monayo ajamo ngkove

rai muno ajamo ngkove monayo ajamo ngkakaije rai.”

Yesus po apa anapaporainyo po rarorone raura

(Matius 16:1-4)

⁵⁴ Umba Yesus po raura vatano wanuije mai pare, “Arono wapo kamuro karisya raen no ranijo varet, wapare, ‘Kavintanamo maruge maje.’ Wea umba maruge maje kobe. ⁵⁵ Muno arono ovaro wambiraowe pare nande, wapare, ‘Kavintanamo nuge non dave.’ Wea umba non dave. ⁵⁶ Weapamo wapa angkarije ntapekan! Wapo anakotare umaso raen dave. Weramu wabeanimaibe wananta anakotaro raroron arono naiso, maisyare Sya anapaporainyo syo raroronoe raije jwen?”

Yesus po ananyao pariye raura

(Matius 5:21-26)

⁵⁷ “Wabeanimaibe wapo ayao mamaisye inta rapatimuge jwen? ⁵⁸ Ranivara vatane inta pariyo nai rave, weti pare po nauga ra panaikebe nai no akarijo po mangke rapatimuge amun, kove mamamo nyo aneme raijar wusyimbe rati,

arono ipanya no unanuije yasyine raide nene, wirati indamu isanuga nsauman akato. Weye ranivara nyo aneme rajare jewen, wea indati vatano napije po naunanto akarijo po mangke rapatimuge ai, umba akarije umaso po naunanto apa naite mai jakato, umba naite wo nausiso no tanoano makova rai. ⁵⁹Syo raura tugaive: indati wintuna no tanoano makova rai jao nyo nya mangke umaso ravaeya mewen bintabo.”

**Nsakinavo ayao kakai rai
jewen, weamo ngkakai nai**

13 ¹Arono naije vatane inta ude Yesus ai wo raura ware, “Nandijawe Gubernur Pilatus po vatano Galilea inta maubaisy arono wo maere rameseo Amisye ai.”

²Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, “Wapo ratantona wapare vatano Galilea umawe usiuri tai maisy weye awa ayao kakaije ntapekan dave awa arakovo Galilea kaijinta mansakivan. Weti wapare awa ayao kakai ntapekan wemi mbewar usiuri ti ukakai. ³Weramu Syo raura wasai syare jewena. Yara ayao kakaije no wasai tenambe, weti

ranivara wasakinavo wapa ayao kakaije raije ramu, weaveti indati kakaije nde wasai tavon! ⁴Nandijawe yavaro anakoe mararai no mana amijo Siloam inta mbit ti mo vatano abusyinara eane kaumandeije makipi ti ukakai. Weapamo wapo ratantona wapare vatane wato awa ayao kakaije ntapekan dave awa arakovo una no Yerusalem mansakivan, wemi mbewar ukakai. ⁵Weramu Syo raura wasai syare jewena. Yara ayao kakaije no wasai tenambe, weti ranivara wasakinavo wapa ayao kakaije raije ramu, weaveti indati kakaije nde wasai tenambe tavon!”

⁶Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura pare, “Amisye aurata irati vatano apaura irati inyo ara inta rai no apa nawaisye ama uga. Masyote inta de po mane rakani weramu po ama mane inta raene ramu. ⁷Weti po raura vatano panapatambe apa nawaisye umawe raije ai pare, ‘Inya! Tume mandei to ide syo mane rakani no inyo ara so rai, weramu syo mane inta raene ramu. Weti syare nyo rate vayave, weye mo kopa ama manijo kove rai bayave yara mane ramu.’

⁸ Weramu watano panapatambe umawe po raura akananto ai pare, 'Injae, kai. Syare ntet akato tumo makanande so bo rai jakato. Indati syo kopa ama kauge raugavo ama ruke rai, muno syo raeranande akato. ⁹ Tumo makanande so, wamo raen dati. Mare man, nte kai. Yara mare mane jewen, wea umba wamo rate.'"

Yesus po saumane raunanto wanya inta rai no masyoto sambaya rai

¹⁰ Masyoto sambaya inta Yesus siso pananyaube no yavaro sambaya inta rai. ¹¹ Naije wanya inta nggwanena ama tume abusyinara eane kaumandeij, weye anawayo kakaije nsiso rai to. Mo ravea ama mona ngkavin ti nseo nteto nsarokibe jewen. ¹² Yesus po raen, umba Po rawain nde, Po raura nanto rai pare, "Ingkoe, Syo nya wanene rapaya nai to." ¹³ Umba Po aneme raugaje ntamijo rai. Naije kobe nsauman ti nseo nte nsarokibe kobe, umba mo Amisy e ararimbe.

¹⁴ Weramu akarijo yavaro sambaya umaso pariyo Yesus ai weye Po saumane raunanto wanya umaso rai no masyoto

sambaya rai. Weti Po raura nanto vatano wanuije mansai pare, “Masyote kaujentabo wapo anakere raijar, weti arono naije umba wade indamu Yesus po saumane raunande wasai. Yara vemo wade masyoto sambaya rai jinya.”

¹⁵ Weramu Amisy Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, “Winyamo nya angkarije ntapekan! Masyoto sambaya rai, vatan tenambe wo awa sapije, awa keledaije mapaya nanyi indamu wo maugaveta wo mana ramanam.

¹⁶ Wasaemeno wapa maere kotare mai no masyoto sambaya rai, yara wabeanimaibe wasaemeno wapa aneno Abraham apa ajavije so raije ramu? Anakakai Akoe po wanene raunande rai po veano raokokaeya ama tume abusyinara eane kaumandei to. Weti Syo ama wanene rapaya rai no masyoto sambaya rai kai.” ¹⁷ Yesus apa ayao umaso mo Apa marova mave samaneve, weramu vatano wanui kaijinta manayanambe wo Apa anapaporainyo po raroronoe raen.

Ananeneaeyo sesawije kamije muno ragi

(Matius 13:31-33; Markus 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura pare, "Arono Amisye be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so, omamo animaisye mi raurata rai? ¹⁹ Omamo raurata ananeneae so rai: Vatane inta po sesawije kamije raugav, to po rangkiki no nawaisy. Sesawije kamije umaso momoyain dave, weramu ntubai nseo, ama mote manakoe maisyare inyo mote ramaisy. Insanije nande wo ene ranari ama ririje rai."

²⁰ Umba Yesus po raura nakato pare, "Arono Amisye be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so, Apa kawasae maurata irati ragi rai. ²¹ Wanya inta mo ragi mamaun inta raija ti raugasyo mo veano tepuno manakoe raroaya da ntipu tenambe inda manui."

Unsanda munijo ntiti nandi

(Matius 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Yesus apa unanui anya pare to no Yerusalem, Apa unanui anya som, pananyaube munijo siso raije rai

tenambe. ²³ Naije vatane inta po Yesus anajo pare, "Injae, vatano Amisye po kakai rapaya mai ti usisa muni kove rai nawamo wanuije ramu rako?"

²⁴ Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Syare wabekero vambunimbe indamu wasisa unsanda nandi nto no kovo nuge nuganuije rai. Syo raura wasai: Vatano wanuije ubeker ware usisa rai, weramu usisa kakai. ²⁵ Arono indati ama masyote mamaisy, Vatano apave yavare rai Po unsanda umaso rauguji. Indati weapamo wasai no unsanda ama akiri wapo rananepat, wapare, 'Injae, Nyo unsanda rausiso reansai!'

Weramu Po raura uje wasai pare, 'Syantukambe wasai. Weapamo wanori ruija umba wadea?'

²⁶ Umba wapo raura wapare, 'Injae, reamisyisy, reamo mana ramanamo natavon to. Arono nyananyaube no reama munijo we, reamo ranaun tavon to.'

²⁷ Weramu Po raura nakanande mansai pare, 'Syantukambe wasai! Weti wanaji da wata no wato. Weapirati kakai ntipu wasai tutir!'

²⁸No ratuije wapoyov tawan muno wasiuri tutir, weye waperata wadaen Abraham muno Isak muno Yakob muno anawae wusyine onao tenambe utantuna manayanambe rautan no munijo Amisye be akarive raije rai, weramu weapamo Po wasamaugusyo kaumuro marane rai. ²⁹Umba vatano marano una no ovare amijo mambisye so wanui ude indamu wisyisy muno manayanambe no munijo Amisye be akarive raije rai. ³⁰Tugae, vatano wanui nanawirati udijabe no mine so indati wakare wuisy akato no munije ama akari. Yara vatano wanui nanawirati wuibe no mine so indati wakata udijat.”

Yesus aemeno Yerusalem rai

(Matius 23:37-39)

³¹Arono naije vatano Parisije inta ude Yesus ai, umba wo raura Ai ware, “Winyamo vemo wino tawan no so nora, yara nyoronto no munijo kaijinta, weye Akarijo Titi Herodes pare po naubaisy.”

³²Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, “Wata wadaura vatano angkarije wato ai wapare masyoto unumeso muno siman Syo anawayo kakaije mawatan muno Syo saumane raunanto vatano

ugwanene mansai. Masyote mandei umba Sya anakere so mewen. ³³ Weramu masyoto unumeso, siman, nandi Syo sya unanui anya rave tutir. Syare syoroto no Yerusalem weye anawae Amisye inta aubai no munijo kaijinta rai omamo mamaisye ramu, yara no Yerusalem obo rai.

³⁴ Aro...! Yerusalem, weapirati wapo anawae maubaisy muno wapo orame rave vatano Amisye po matutir ude wasaije maepara ugwenen to. Susye manui rave to syare Syo wasanugan nande Syo wasakuka maisyare mangkuero mo ama tuvane rakuka wemaisy, weramu waponae. ³⁵ Weti indati Amisye aneme mpaya wasai indamu wapa marova wo wapa munije muno Yavaro Amisye randamisy. Syo raura wasai: arono naiso kobe wapo inaen akatoe ramu gava masyoto wapo inaura wapare, 'Kove ngkov irati Napi de tamo Amisye rautane Ai!'"

**Yesus po saumane raunanto
vatano gwanen inta ai**

14 ¹ Arono masyoto sambaya inta, Yesus poroto pisyi no akarijo

Parisije inta apa yavar. Vatane wo Yesus apa ana daveye ranyanyuti. ² Umba vatano gwaneno anakea mbambanaije inta de tet no Amun. ³ Umba Yesus po raura nanto vatano Parisije nawe, kuruno Yahudi makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije nawe mai pare, "Animaisye mi Ananyao Musa mo raura mare: Wamo saumane raunande no masyoto sambaya rai rako jewena e?" ⁴ Weramu umanin bayave. Weti Yesus po vatano gwanene umawe aneme raijar umba Po saumane raunanto ai, umba Po atutir pare, "Nin kai."

⁵ Umba Yesus po raura mai pare, "Weapamo inta nya arikainye dako, nya sapije inta dako, temasyo no ateme raijo masyoto sambaya rai, wea indati nyavave nyo aijaseo rako jewena e? Wasaemeno wapa arikainye muno wapa sapije mai, yara wabeanimaibe wasaemeno vatano ugwanene maije jwen?" ⁶ Weramu vatane wato wo ayao inta rasakinav akananto kakai, yara umanin bayave.

Yesus po vatano akokoe muno vatano mamaun maura

⁷Yesus po raen vatane inta ude wo kursijo ntuna usye raije rakani indamu vatane wo maen ware wenawamo vatano akokoe nawije. Weti Yesus po ananeneae inta raura mai pare, ⁸“Arono vatane inta po nawain ti nto no ono vauname rai, weamo vemo winyo ntuna usye raije rakani jinya. Weye ranivara vatano panakoeve po nakivane inta de, weamo akarijo one de nai, po raura nai pare, ⁹‘Arakove, nseo ra nyakato ntuna no ratuije, weye vatano panakoeve umaso pare de tuna no nya uma ntuna raije wato rai.’ Weti indati winyamo nsamane rave nyakato ntuna no aruri bo rai. ¹⁰Yara arono vatane inta po nawainde apa one rai, weamo nyoronto kai, weramu vemo nyo ntuna raije ratayao nora, yara ntuna no aruri omamo ngko tenambe. Umba naije akarijo one umawe de nai, po raura nai pare, ‘Arakove, winde nyaje ntuna no usyo kove so rai.’ Maisyare omaisy, po naijaseo titive no vatano una no naije mansamun.”

¹¹ Umba Yesus po ananeneae umaso ama ine raura kakavimbe pare, “Are pirati po taune aijaseo titive no mine vone so, opamo indati Amisyeye po apaaje, yara are pirati po taune anuga raveti mpaaje no mine vone so, indati Amisyeye po aijaseo titive.”

¹² Umba Yesus po raura akananto vatano po awainde apa one umaso raije ai pare, “Arono nyare nyo vatane mawainde nya one rai, vemo nyo nya arakove nawe vatano awa ananuge manuije nawe obo mawain inya. Weye indati wo nawainde awa one rai jakato, weti wo nya kove umawe ranigwan akare. ¹³ Yara nyare nyo one rave, weamo syare nyo vatano awa ananuge meweno maije nawe, vatano manakea mamai kobe jewene nawe, vatano tunaive nawe, vatano mamije ntuba nawe, mawainde. ¹⁴ Indati winyamo nyaura kove rai, weye vatane umaso wo nya kove ranigwane kakai. Yara Amisyeye bo pirati po kove ratayao ti mo nanyut no munije ama akari arono Po vatano awa ana wo rave mamai no Amun maijasea ukovakato no wene rai.”

Ananeneaeyo ono akoe

(Matius 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Arono naije vatane inta pisyisyo Yesus atavon dani nanto po Apa ayao umawe ranaun, po raura pare, "Are pirati tavono one rai no munijo Amisye be akarive raije rai, tugae opamo apaura kove rai."

¹⁶ Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura pare, "Vatane inta po ono akoe inta rave, umba po vatano wanuije mansawainde rai. ¹⁷ Masyoto apa one umaso ndea mamai kobe, po vatano panapatambe aije atutir indamu po vatane umawe mawainde pare, 'Wade wanta one rai! Anaisye mamu ratayaowa mawesa ntuna to.'

¹⁸ Weramu vatane umaso wonayo ude raiji vintabo. Vatano manasyine po raura pare, 'Risiamo syo kopa inta ramavun kai ti syare ito syo raen, weti mpari jinya weye syoreye ramu.' ¹⁹ Inta po raura akanande ai jakato pare, 'Risya umba syo sapije abusyin mamavun kai ti syare syo mauga damu syo maeno wo sya anakere raija dako jewene. Weti mpari jinya weye syoreye ramu.' ²⁰ Inta

po raura akananto ai pare, 'Risya umba ibaunam kaijoe, weti risyoreye ramu.'

²¹ Vatano panapatambe one umaso raije pakato po ayao umaso raura apa akarije ai. Weti apa akarije umaso po ranaun, pari rave. Umba po raura nakananto vatano panapatambe aije umaso ai pare, 'Nyavave nyoronto no unanuijo kota ama radirije raito, nyo vatano awa ananuge meweno maije nawe, vatano manakea mamai kobe jewene nawe, vatano mamije ntuba nawe, vatano tunaive nawe, maugavere no so indamu utavondijo sya one so rai.'

²² Umba vatano panapatambe aije umawe tavondijo apa akarije umaso apa ayaowe rai. Arono pakare po raura pare, 'Injae, nya ana ndaura mammo syo raura mai to, ti ude tenambe. Weramu tantuna raije so inta ntami vayavea nene.'

²³ Weti akarije umaso po raura vatano panapatambe aije umawe ai jakato pare, 'Nyoronto no unanuijo akoe muno unanuijo mamaune raito, muno nyoronto no unat, umba nyo vatane mantitidi ra ude sya one so rai, weye syare sya one so ama tantuna raije so ntairijo vatane mai. ²⁴ Syo raura tugaive: vatano uma

syo mawain wusyimbe onawamo inta de ra po anaisyé so raisyé jéwen bayave!'''

**Wamo anakotaro rui vayave rapaya
ntami umba wantavondijo Yesus ai**

(Matius 10:37-39)

²⁵ Vatano wanuije wanya Yesus atavono apa unanui anya rai, weti Yesus sarirae akare po raura mai pare, ²⁶ "Are pirati de Rinai muno bekobe irati akoya me aja pe apa anamu me apa arikainye nawe, apa arakovo anya, wanya nawe, muno taune anasine raija manakoe, yara bekobe irati Rinaije mamaun, opamo Sya arakovo tavondi inaije pe ramu. Yara are pirati bekobe irati Rinaije manakoe rave, tugae opamo tavondi Rinaije pijep. ²⁷ Are pirati po taune apa inyo kapite ranawan ara tavondi Rinaije ramu, weaveti opamo Sya arakove waino aije ramu.

²⁸ Vatane inta pare po yavare inta ranari, weaveti tuna po ama doijo veano ranarije ratoro wusyimbe rati, inda po raen pare mamai dako jéwena rako. ²⁹ Yara po kangkamano nteto yavare ama ruke rai raugasya wusyimbe weramu apa doije meweno ai, weaveti mamaisyé ramu, ti vatano kaijinta

wugoeno ai, ³⁰ ware, 'Vatane sopamo po yavare so rauseo nte damu po ranari tutir da mewene ramu.'

³¹ Maisyare omai tavon, akarijo titi inta pare to marovave akarijo kaijinta ai, weamo po ratantona wusyimbe pare, 'Sya naite ribuge abusyin wenawamo awa vambunine mamaisyo sya marova apa naito ribuge tename awa vambunine raija rako jewena rako?'

³² Ranivara po ratantona pare awa vambunine mamaisye ramu, weamo arono apa marova pe apa naite nawe ude ra umarovave rainy yara una ugwaravaimbea nene, pare po apa vatane inta atutir to po ana raura apa marova umaso ai indamu yo yaneme raijar bayave, yara imarovave jeben kai."

³³ Umba Yesus po raura kakavimbe pare, "Syare weapamo maisyare wemai tavon. Vatano wapare watavondi Rinai, syare wapo anakotaro rui vayave rapaya ntami tenambe umba watavondijo Rinai. Yara are pirati ponae po anakotaro rui vayave rapaya ntami, opamo Sya arakove waino aije ramu."

Ananyao garam

(Matius 5:13; Markus 9:50)

³⁴“Weapamo wasaurata irati garame rai. Garam omamo ngkov, wapo rataopono anaisyē rai, wea umba manavan. Weramu ranivara garame umaso ngkurude to, weamo ngkov akatoe ramu. ³⁵Wea indati vatane wo ramauta vayave. Wadanide! Are pirati amarikoame rasakinavo Sya ayao rai, weamo po ranaun.”

Ananeneaeyo domba inta aumandi

(Matius 18:12-14)

15 ¹Masyote inta vatano wo pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta aije inta nawe, vatano ayao kakaije no maije inta nawe ude no Yesusa nui indamu wo anaun. ²Umba vatano Parisije nawe, kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije nawe wo rantutibe ware, “Veanimaibe Yesus bekobe vatano awa ayao kakaije no maije mai muno pisyisyo matavon?”

³Maisyare omai ti, Yesus po ananeneaeyo inta raura nanto mai. ⁴Pare, “Ranivara vatane inta no no wapa yasyin apave

domba tename radani mai umba intabo aumandi, weamo animaisye mirati po rave? Indati po domba abusyine kaimambisy eane kaimambisy mapaya ti una no anak, umba poroto po uma aumandijoe akani jao nanto ai. ⁵Arono nanto ai, weamo anayanambe rave, ti po aijaseo no apa ivam po akomboni, ⁶umba po auga ti pakare. Arono siso no apa yavar, umba po apa arakove mawainde pare, 'Wade ra wansanayanambe tenambe, weye sya domba aumandijoe opamo syo akanija syo aen to.' ⁷Maisyare omaisy tavon, Amisye pe apa naite awa manayanambe no no munijo ntiti manakoe rave weye vatane intabo sakinavo apa ayao kakaije rai, weti mo awa manayanambe vatano mansano abusyine kaimambisy eane kaimambisy mansai rakivan, nanawirati wo taune makarae ware onawamo manuga mamaisy ti ware usakinavo ayao kakai rai jewen kai."

Ananeneaeyo doije intabo aumandi

⁸"Maisyare somai tavon: wanya inta amave doije vasye abusyin ama mangke nseo, weramu vasye intabo aumandi.

Weamo tugae mo yawainye raindi umba mo anaingkainyo yavaruga rayavir, mo akani mavabe yava nanto ai. ⁹ Nanto ai ti mo ama arakove mawainde, mo raura nanto mai mare, 'Inanayanambe rave weye sya doijo akaniveowe inanto ai to, weti wade ra wansanayanambe tenambe.' ¹⁰ Maisyare omai tavon, naito Amisyae una no munijo ntiti manayanambe arono vatano ayao kakaije no aije intabo sakinavo apa ayao kakaije rai."

Ananeneaeyo arikainyo aumandi

¹¹ Yesus po ananeneae inta raura nakato pare, "Vatane inta apa arikainyo anya rurum. ¹² Masyote inta apa arikainyo rijate po raura nanto aja ai pare, 'Injae, syare ririma ananugo nyare nyo raosoro ririnsai mammo nyo sya nake raunande rinai. Weye ribeker syare syaura sya nake rai no naiso kobe.' Naije ajae umaso po apa ananugo manuije raosor, po inta raunanto apa arikainyo rijate ai, inta raunanto apa arikainyo anuije ai.

¹³ Masyote inta yai jakato, umba arikainyo rijate umaso po apa ananuge

umawe rambayano vatane mansai ti mewen bintabo, umba po ama doiye raugav umba pusyo ti to no munijo nggwaravainy. Nai ratuije apa doiyo po raugave umawe po rambaon bayave ti mewen. ¹⁴Weti apa doiye mewen mbintabo ai, muno arono naije tavon munijo namije marore tami rai, weti arikainye umaso aarebe. ¹⁵Weti poroto po anakere raijaro vatano no no munije umaso inta ai indamu po doiye inta ijaro ai. Umba apa akarije umaso po atutir ti to po apa ugeye maeranande. ¹⁶Arikainye umaso marore po ave rave, weramu vatane inta po anaisyie inta raunanto po raisye ramu, weti pare bekero po uge awa anaisyio kukupe inta raisyi.

¹⁷Umba apa ana datantona ngkov akato, po raurana pare, 'Vatano wanapatambe sya injaya aije onawamo awa anaisyie mawes, yara risyamo kavintare ikakaijo marore rai. ¹⁸Weti syare syakato no injaya nui, umba syo raura ai syare, "Injae, sya ana idave ngkakaijo winai muno Amisyie ai. ¹⁹Weti vemo nyo nya arikainye waino rinai jakato inya, weye risyamo imamaisyie

ramu, yara nyo inawainamo vatano syanapatambe naije pi risy inda nyo rinavae.”

²⁰ Naije arikainye umaso nin ti pakato no aja nui. Pakato pararai rainya nene, umba apa aja po aen, muno aemeno ai, weti aja pansanan po apa kavo aijanande po anu. ²¹ Umba arikainye umaso po raura nanto aja ai pare, ‘Injae, sya ana idave ngkakaijo winai muno Amisye ai, weti winyamo vemo nyo nya arikainye waino rinai jakato inya.’

²² Weramu ajae umaso po vatano wanapatambe aije mawainde umba po raura nanto mai pare, ‘Wapavave, wapo ansuno ngko dave inta raugavere indamu sya arikainye so po rave muno wapo sinsinijo ngko dave inta rave apa kawije rai tavon. Umba wapo ajo kokome inta raunanto po rave tavon no ajoe rai.

²³ Umba wapo sapijo kamuramo mani rave inta aotar inda wamo raisy muno wansanayanambe. ²⁴ Weye sya arikainye umaso pusyo ti to no munijo maran, ti syo amune raumandi maisyare muno kakaije wemaisy, weramu naisoamo pakare ti syo amune raen akato to

maisyare muno kovakato wemaisy.’
Umba wo apa one rave, manayanambe.

²⁵ Arono naije apa kavo anuije pamo to po nawaisye raijar. Umba pakare ti pararaijo yavare rai, naije danito po vatane manamote ranauno ukinye muno usarer bovambe weye wo one rave.

²⁶ Weti po vatano panapatambe umawe inta awainde po anajo pare, ‘Animaisye mi wapo rave no yavare wato?’

²⁷ Umba vatano panapatambe umaso po raura nande ai pare, ‘Nya rijata pi pakare to, weti inya po matutir pare wo sapijo kamuramo mani rave inta aubai da wo aisyo one umaso rai, weye apa arikainye umawe pakare to muno anakea nsauman ivae.’

²⁸ Naije arikainyo anuije umaso pari, ti ponayo siso no yavaruga raiji. Umba aja pusyo payao memembe ai inda siso tavondijo one umaso rai. ²⁹ Weramu arikainyo anuije umaso po raura nanto ai pare, ‘Syanapatambe Injae naija tume manui rave to. Muno Injae, nyo anakere inta rauranamo, syo nya rawatambe ramu yara syo raijar. Weramu animaisye mi Injae nyo raunande rinai? Nyo kombine inta raunande rinai indamu

risye sya arakove nawe reamo sya one inta rave ramu, jwenen dave. ³⁰Yara nya arikainye uma wato pamo po nya ananugo nyo raunanto aije ma po raveti mpatimu wanya anaerere mai. Weramu arono pakare, nyo sapijo kamuramo mani rave aubai da nyo apa one rave!

³¹Aja pare, 'Sya arikainye, winyamo no inarijat tutir. Weti animaisye mi syaura rai omamo winyaura rai tavon ivae. ³²Weramu syare wamo one rave wansanayanambe, weye sya arikainye umaso pusyo ti to no munijo maran ti syo amune raumandi maisyare muno kakaije wemaisy, weramu naisoamo pakare ti syo amune raen akato ti maisyare muno kovakato wemaisy.'"

Ananeneaeyo vatano panapatambe wepirati akarikuga mba dave

16 ¹Yesus po ananeneae inta raurananto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai pare, "Vatano apa ananuge manui rave inta apaura irati vatano panapatambe inta ai indamu po apa ananuge, apa doije raeranande. Weramu umba vatano kaijinta wo vatano panapatambe umaso aura tantunawi

no apa akarije amun ware, 'Sopamo po nya ananuge rambaon bayave ti mewen to.' ²Weti akarije umaso po vatano panapatambe umawe awainde, umba po raura pare, 'Syo ranaun nya ana ndave mamu ngkove ramu. Weti syare nyo bukugo sya ananuge ama manuije ratoe raije raugavere indamu syo raen winyamo nyo raeranande mavabe rako jewena rako. Weye tugae rave, wimamaisyo anakere so raije jewen, yara syare syo raunanto vatano po nanigwane inta ai.'

³Umba vatano panapatambe umaso po ratantona pare, 'Animaisyu mi indati syo rave? Soamo sya akarije po anakere umaso raugavo inaora. Syantatukambe anakero mangke rai, weye inanakea mayondi. Munu rituna no unanuije ama tuga syanatambe doiye rai, weamo isamane. ⁴O, inanto rai! Sya ana idatantona mamu syare ibekobe vatane inta mai no masyoto unumeso indamu arono indati syuje anakere so raora to, weamo vatane umaso wo inaugav siso awa yavare rai.'

⁵Maisyare omai ti, po vatane inta mawainde, nanawirati wo apa akarije

umawe apa ananuge inta rauga to yara wo raugakare rainya nene. Umba po raura nanto vatano manasyine ai pare, 'Ananugo sya akarije pare nyo raugakare aije mamu ama mangke nanto no ruimaisya?'

⁶Umba vatane wato po ayaowe rasakinavo ai pare, 'Manino saitune ama botorije nanto no tename radani.'

Umba vatano panapatambe umawe po raura nanto ai pare, 'Syare syo nya ana nyo ravae ama mangke raotar, ti nanto no tename jirum eane abusyini.'

⁷Umba naije akato, po raura vatano jirum ai jakato pare, 'Arakove, ananugo sya akarije pare nyo raugakare aije mamu ama mangke nanto no ruimaisya?'

Umba vatane wato po raura nande ai pare, 'Kasyambere ama karone ribuge intabo.'

Umba vatano panapatambe umawe po raura nanto ai pare, 'Syare syo nya ana nyo ravae ama mangke raotar, ti nanto no ratusije kaumandei bayave.'

⁸Arono akarije umawe po ana umaso ranaun, po vatano panapatambe aije umawe ararimbe weye akarikuga nsansinao. Weye vatano mine so makari

nsansinao wo anakotaro mine so ratayao indamu ngkovo taune mansai, ti mo vatano utavondi Amisye aije makivan.

⁹Syo raura wasai syare wapo wapa ananugo mine so veano kove raugavo vatano kaijinta mai ti weape wenawe wabe arakobe. Maisyare wemaisy, wapo kove ratayao wasanyut no munijo ntiti, umba arono wapa ananugo mine so mewen kobe, wea indati Amisye po wasaugave sisa no yavaro kovo nuge nuganuije rai.

¹⁰Ranivara vatane inta po apa ananuge raeranande kobe arono ananuge umaso manui jewen, weamo ranivara ananugo manui raunande ai, indati po raeranande kobe tavon. Vatano maisyare sopamo vatan tenambe wanave ai. Yara ranivara vatane inta po vatano kaijinta maponae arono apa ananuge manui jewen, wea indati po vatane maponae tavon aje arono apa ananuge manui rave.

¹¹Maisyare omai ti, ranivara romano wemirati Amisye po raunande wasai no mine somamo wapo raeranande kobe jewen, weaveti Amisye indati po romano tugae no munijo ntiti raunande wasai jewen. ¹²Muno ranivara vatan inta apa

ananuge mi po raunande indamu wapo raeranande, weramu wapo raeranande kobe jwen, weamo Amisye indati po taune wapa ananugo kove no munijo ntiti raunande indamu wapaura rai jwen.

¹³ Wapare wapo Amisye pe romano mine vone so me yakani kava, indati mamaisy ramu. Maisyare muno ananeneae so ramaisy: Vatane inta panapatambe vatane jirume yai, wea indati bekobe apa akarije inta ai rave, yara akari inta pamo indati panapatambe ai kobe jwen. Muno opamo tavondi akarije inta apa ananyaowe rai, yara ponayo kaijinta apa rai. Weti wapare wabekero Amisye ai muno romane rai kava omamo mamaisy ramu.”

Yesus po ananyao inta raugaje

(Matius 11:12-13, 5:31-32; Markus 10:11-12)

¹⁴ Vatano Parisije udani nanto wo ana Yesus po raura we ranaun umba wugoeno Ai, weye onawamo manayanambe awa romane rai. ¹⁵ Weti Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, “Weapamo wapa ana wapo rave no vatane mansamun omamo mamaisy, weramu Amisye po wasanuga

raen omamo ngkakainoanive. Anakotaro vatano mine so wo raura titive omamo Amisyé ponayo rai.

¹⁶ Ananyao Musa muno Ayao Anawae omamo vatane utavondi rai tutir ava masyoto Yohanes Pembaptis de. Weramu soamo Ayao Kove so ravov, omamo Amisyé indati de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so. Muno vatano wanui rave ubeke dave ware utavondijo Amisyé apa kawasae umaso mansai.

¹⁷ Weramu Ananyao Musa omamo no tawan. Naumo warae me mine so me noa nugoenta rave umba raumandi, yara Ananyao Musa ama ayao mona intabo dako, muno ama urupijo mamaun dave inta raumandi jeben, yara no tawan.

¹⁸ Are pirati po apa wanya rauguje aora yara po wanya kaijinta raovan akato, wepamo serer. Muno anya kaijinta wepi po wanya rauguje umaso raovan akato, wepamo vatano serer tavon.”

Ananeneae vatano apa ananuge manuije pe Lasarusa pe nai

¹⁹ “Vatane inta pamo apa ananuge manui rave. Weti masyote anteter po ansuno ngko dave bo rave, mainda no no

yavar muno po one rave. ²⁰ Muno vatano apa ananuge meweno aije inta apa tame mirati Lasarus, opamo vatano bose no anakea rai. Weti masyote anteter nikive no vatano apa ananuge manuije umaso apa unsanda uje. ²¹ Lasarus umaso maror dave weti pare bekero po anaisye kengkeno ntatae no vatano apa ananuge manuije umaso apa meja ama ate inta raisy. Muno naije tavon make ude wo apa bose ranenev.

²² Masyote inta Lasarus umaso kakai, umba naito Amisye wo augave to no munijo ngko dave no aneno Abraham apa tuna ri. Vatano apa ananuge manuije umaso kakai tavon, ti vatane wo antuna, ²³ muno anawayoe no irati siurijo manakoe rai no tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai. Arono naije peraseo po Lasarus aeno tuna Abraham atavono ratuije. ²⁴ Umba vatano apa ananuge manuije umawe gwain pare, 'Injayo Abraham, naemeno rinai! Syare nyo Lasarus atutir indamu po kawije rayansundijo mana rai inda de po ransaokobe inaunane rai, weye risiuri rave no taname so ama uga rai.'

²⁵ Umba Abraham po raura nakananto pare, 'Sya arikainyo winy, naemen: arono wino no mine vonoe nyaura irati anakotaro ngkove rai to, yara Lasarus apa siurije manakoe. Weti soamo syo Lasarus ayove yara winyamo nya siurije manakoe rave. ²⁶ Muno obo rai jwen, yara wama yasyine somamo anone kapito wansaora to. Vatano nanawiso inta wore no watoe ramu, muno vatano una no wato inta ude no soe ramu.'

²⁷ Umba vatano apa ananuge manuije umaso po raura pare, 'Maisyare omai ti, injayo Abraham, syo raura kikibe nai rave indamu nyo Lasarus atutir indamu pakato no sya injaya apa yavar. ²⁸ Weye sya arakove radani nanawi una no ratuije, weti nyo Lasarus atutir indamu to po ana raura mai, indamu vemo utatayo siurijo kakaije so rai tavon inya.'

²⁹ Weramu Abraham po raura nanto ai pare, 'Nya arakove wenawamo awave Ananyao Musa muno Ayao Anawae rai. Weti indati utavondijo rai jaje!'

³⁰ Weramu vatano apa ananuge manuije umaso po raura nakananto pare, 'Injayo Abraham, omamo mamaisye ramu. Yara vatane inta kakai yara kovakato de mai,

wea umba usakinavo awa ayao kakaije raijije.'

³¹ Umba Abraham po raura akananto ai pare, 'Ranivara wanave Ananyao Musa muno Ayao Anawae raije jewen, wea indati vatano kakaije inta kovakato pakare po ana inta raura mai, weamo wanave jewen tavon.'"

Yesus po ayao kakaije muno anave raura

(Matius 18:6-7, 21-22; Markus 9:42)

17 ¹ Yesus po raura Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai pare, "Tugae, anakotaro mo vatane maponae ti wo ayao kakaije rave omamo no tutir. Weramu are pirati po vatano kaijinta maponae ti wo ayao kakaije rave, opamo kakaije mo augav. ² Muno are pirati po arikainy tuvano wanave Inaije inta aponae ti po ayao kakaije rave, opamo indati Amisye po pariyo mangke raugaje ai. Weti kove mammo orame rapuisyo vatane wato ai amaugusyo no mayane rai indamu mansyan, weye wemirati mangke mamaun, yara mangke Amisye pare po raugaje ai manakoeve

mo mangke umaso rakivan. ³Weti wasyisyaube!

Nya arakove inta po ayao kakaije inta rave, weamo nyo raura nanto kakavimbe ai nyare, 'Vemo mbeare omai nora.' Umba ranivara sakinavo apa ayao kakaije rai, weamo nyo aneme raijar indamu isanuga nsauman. ⁴Muno ranivara nya arakova po ayao kakaije rave nai tutir ti nseo no susye kaururum, weamo vemo nyo apaya inya. Yara arono rui vayave pare sakinavo apa ayao kakaije rai, weamo nyo aneme raijar akato indamu isanuga nsauman."

⁵Amisy Yesus apa arakove wo raura Ai ware, "Injae, reamare Nyo reama anave ravera mbambunin."

⁶Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, "Wapanave mamaun bayave kai, weamo mamaisy. Weye ranivara wapa anave mamaun maisyare sesawi kamijo momoyain dave ramaisy, weamo wapo inyoe wato raura nanto wapare, 'Inyo moto winy, mpatin da nto ntemasyo no nawanano warave,' weamo mamaisyo nya ana ndaura rai kobe."

**Ananeneae vatano
panapatambe akarije inta ai**

⁷ Yesus po ananeneae inta raura taiso pare, “Vatane inta panapatambe akarije inta ai, po mine rakaro no apa nawaisy muno po apa maero domba maeranande. Mare ngkaumu kobe vatano panapatambe umaso pakato no yavar, weramu animaisy mirati apa akarije po raura nanto ai? Apa akari apa ana po rave ai mi som: Po awainde inda paje tuna pisyisy wusyimbe ramu.

⁸ Yara pare, ‘Nyo sya anaisy ratayao! Nyanapatambe rinai indamu risyisyi dati! Umbawe winyamo nyisyisy akato rijabe.’ ⁹ Akarije umaso po kove raura vatano panapatambe umaso aije ramu, yara pare, ‘Apa anakere mije, ti po rave kai.’ ¹⁰ Weapamo wasaurata irati vatano panapatambe umawe ai. Arono wapo anakero Amisy po raugaje wasaije ravea mewen to, syare wasaemen weapamo Apa vatano wapanapatambe vayave nawirati weap. Vemo wasararin nora, weye anakero wapo rave mammo anakero Po wasatutiro rai to mije.”

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano abusyino aravure mo mave mansai

¹¹ Yesus apa unanui anya pare to no Yerusalem, weamo panya no munijo Samaria muno munijo Galilea aya anone rarijato. ¹² Umba siso no munije inta rai, naije nanto vatano aravure mo mave inta mansai mansano abusyini. Usaiyo waravaimbe, ¹³ umba ugwain ware, “Yesus, Injayo Kuruno Winy, naemeno reansai!”

¹⁴ Arono Yesus po maen, po raura mai pare, “Wata wapo wasanasine rarorono syeno utantuna no Yavaro Amisyey raije mai indamu mamaisyoy Ananyao Musa rai.” Naije wanya kobe, umba manakea nsauman.

¹⁵ Vatane inta no no awa yasyin po anakea raen nsauman to, weti pakare anayanambe ti gwain pare, “Amisyey ararimbe! Risauman to!” ¹⁶ Umba po vukane ranteter no Yesus amun, umba po kove raura nanto Ai. Vatane umaso pamo vatano Samaria pa.

¹⁷ Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, “Vatano abusyine umawe manakea nsauman to, weramu umba vatano

kaimambisye wenawi rui? ¹⁸ Veanimaibe vatano kaije umawe wakare wo Amisye ararimbe jeben, yara vatano marane so bo pi de po Amisye ararimbe?" ¹⁹ Umba Yesus po raura vatano Samaria umaso ai pare, "Nseo muno nyoronto. Nyanave Inai jivae, wirati winsaumanoe."

**Amisye apa be akarive
Apa kawasae mai**

(Matius 24:23-28, 36-41)

²⁰ Vatano Parisije inta wo Yesus anajo ware, "Nandui rati Amisye de be akarive mine vone so rai?"

Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, "Amisye apa de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone somamo ana inta raroron kakavimbe indamu vatane wo raeno mansamije rai ma jewena. ²¹ Muno vemo vatane wo raura ware, 'Waperade! Amisye de be akarive no naiso!' indako 'Waperato no ratuije!', wenora. Weye tugae mamu Amisye apa be akarive no no Apa kawasae wapa yasyine so rai to."

Arono munije ama akari

²² Umba Yesus po raura Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai pare, "Ama masyote

nde nande arono wabeke dave wapare wapo masyoto Arikainyo Vatane syakare raije raen. Weramu indati wapo raene ramu weye Sya masyote umaso mamai dainya nene. ²³ Arono naije vatane inta wo raura wasai ware, 'Napi ratuije!' dako, 'Napi so!' dako, weramu wabemo wata wapo inakani jinya. ²⁴ Weye arono indati Risy, Arikainyo Vatane, syakare no mine vone so rai kobe, omamo maisyare muno ivake ratukande no ranijo wanamuram ndento no varet wemaisy. Weti vatan tenambe wo raen kobe. ²⁵ Weramu manasyimbe indati siurijo manakoe nande Arikainyo Vatane rinai, muno vatano arono naiso wo inawatambe.

²⁶ Arono Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, syakare rai, weamo mamaisyo wusyino arono Noakija no no mine vone so we ramaisy.

²⁷ Arono naije vatane wo masyoto makanande ratantona ramu, yara manayanambe anaisy, ana ramaname bo rai tutir. Anya wo wanya maovan muno ajae wo awa arikainyo wanya awa vainye raokaisy. Maisyare omaisy miridije ntoa masyoto Noakija siso apa nyomane rai. Uмба kavuratawe

manayame njam mo mapupuji ti ukakai vintabo.

²⁸ Maisyare omai tavon arono Lota no no mine vone so. Vatano munijo Sodom wisyisy, muno wanamavumbe, muno wo anareye rayanyum, muno wo yavare ranari janyi. ²⁹ Maisyare omaisye miridije ntoa Lota puje no munijo Sodom raora, umba Amisye po tanamo mbadurur no no naumo warae raugaje mai, ti ukakai vintabo. ³⁰ Maisyare omai tavon arono indati Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, ride papabe, Syo sya kovo ntiti raroron kakavimbe.

³¹ Arono indati masyoto namije nande, vatano tuna no apa yavare ama akiri muno apa ananuge ntuna no apa yavar uga, vemo de pakaiso dauga nora! Maisyare omai tavon, vatano to no no nawaisy uga, vemo sarirae pakare nora!

³² Syare wasaemen irati ana nande Lota pe apa anamu me yaije rai! ³³ Are pirati beker pare po apa kovo mine so ramavug, opamo indati apave kovo nuge nuganui raije ramu. Yara are pirati akirive taune apa kovo mine vone so rai, opamo indati apave kovo nuge nuganui rai.

³⁴ Syo raura wasai syare arono naije vatane jiruma nyakijo tanije intabo rai, umba Amisye po inta augav, yara inta pamo no kobe. ³⁵ Wanya jiruma yo kasyambere kami ranumu, Amisye po inta raugav, yara inta mamo no.

³⁶ Vatane jiruma yo nawaisye raijar, Amisye po inta augav, yara inta pamo no.”

³⁷ Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije wo anajo ware, “Injae, ana umaso nande no munije rui?”

Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, “Arono wapo insanijo koroe maeno wanugani, wapare, ‘Somaida maere ine inta ntuna no naije.’ Maisyare omai tavon, arono anakotaro Syo ratodi umawe nande tenambe, wapare, ‘Arikainyo Vatane pakare.’”

Ananeneae wanya kavini muno akarijo po mangke rapatimu

18 ¹ Arono naije Yesus po ananeneae inta raura nanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai indamu usambayambe tutir, vemo wo sambaya rapaya inya.

² Po raura pare, “Akarijo po mangke rapatimu inta no no munije inta rai.

Opamo po Amisy asyanive ramu, muno po vatano kaijinta mantotobe ramu. ³No munijo naije wanya kavinije inta de irati akarije umaso ai, masyote anteteramo ntoe ndeve akarije umaso ai, mo raura mare, 'Injae, nyo inaeranande! Syare nyo ayao mamaisy e inta rapatimu indamu vemo sya marova po inave tatugadi jinya.'

⁴Manasyimbe akarije umaso ponayo po wanya kavinije umaso raranivi. Weramu arono ntoe ndeve mo anajo tutir, umba po ratantona pare, 'Risyamo syo Amisy asyanive ramu muno syo vatano kaijinta mantotobe ramu. ⁵Weramu wanya kavinije umaso ntoe ndeve mbe anakebe rinai rave tutir. Weti indati syare syo raraniv, syo ayao mamaisy e inta rapatimugo rai indamu vemo mo inandapae tutir inya.'"

⁶Umba Amisy Yesu po ananeneae umaso ama ine raura kakavimbe pare, "Arakove, syare wapo akarijo mamaisy e jewene umaso apa ayao ratantona kobe. ⁷Akarije umaso kakainoanive, weramu po ayao mamaisy e rapatimugo wanya kavinije umawe rai weye mo anajo tutir. Maisyare wemaisy, tugae rave

Amisye po ayao mamaisye rapatimugo taune Apa kawasae mai, nanawirati ube sambayambe wo awaino namane rinit. Muno Po maeranande manesai jewen, weye aemeno mansai rave. ⁸ Syo raura wasai, Amisye pavave ra po ayao mamaisye rapatimugo Apa kawasae mai. Weramu syo wasanajo: arono Arikainyo Vatan risyakare no mine vone so, indati rinanto vatano wanave Rinai inta mansai rako jewena e?”

Ananeneaeyo vatano Parisi muno vatano po pajak ranugande

⁹ Umba Yesus po ananeneae kaijinta raura. Po raura nanto vatano mansararine mai, nanawirati wo ratantona taune awa ana wo rave mamaisy yara wo vatano kaijinta mansaura tantunawi. ¹⁰ “Vatane jirum yurija no Yavaro Amisy indamu ibe sambayambe. Inta pamo vatano Parisije pa, inta pamo vatano po pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta ai. ¹¹ Vatano Parisije umaso te mumuimbe umba be sambayambe taiso pare, `Amisyo winy, syo kove raura seo Nai weye risyamo maisyare vatano

kaijinta mansamaisye ramu. Syo vatane maponae ti awa doiye raugavo maora ramu, muno syo anakotaro ngkakainoanive inta rave ramu, muno syo anaerere rave ramu. Muno syo kove raura seo weye risyamo syo vatano po pajak ranugande uma wato amaisye ramu. ¹² Mingguge intabo apa masyote jirum inatawandijo marore rai indamu ibe sambayambe. Muno animaisye mi syo raijar, syo rapora abusyimbe ti syo nake intabo raunande Amisye winai.'

¹³ Weramu vatano po pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta aije teto gwaravaimbe muno ponae peraseo no naumo warae. Yara animaumbe apa ayao kakaije rai ti po apa popane ranepat muno be sambayambe pare, 'Amisyo winy, naemeno rinai! Weye risyamo sya ayao kakaije ntapekan dave.'"

¹⁴ Umba Yesus po ananeneae umaso raura kakavimbe pare, "Wadanide! Arono vatane jirum umaso yakata no yavar, Amisye pare vatano po pajak ranugande opamo mamai no Amune rai, yara vatano Parisije pamo jewena. Weye are pirati po taune aijaseo titive no mine vone so, opamo Amisye indati po apaaje,

yara are pirati po taune anuga raveti mpaaje no mine vone so, indati Amisye po aijaseo titive.”

Yesus po kove raugaje arikainye mai

(Matius 19:13-15; Markus 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Vatane inta wo awa arikainyo mamaune maugavere no Yesusa nui indamu Po aneme raugaje ntamijo mai umba Po kove raugaje mai. Weramu arono Apa arakovo utavondi aije wo ana umaso raen, uparijo vatane umaso mai, weti ware wo mansaorai.

¹⁶ Weramu Yesus po arikainye umaso mawainde, umba Po raura pare, “Vemo wapo arikainye umaso mansaorai nora, yara mapaya vayave ra ude Inai kai! Weye vatano maisyare arikainye so mansamaisy onawirati mato sisa kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive mansaije mai. ¹⁷ Syo raura tugaive: are pirati apa anave Amisye aije omamo maisyare arikainye so awa ramaisyewen, opamo tavondijo kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive maije mai ramu.”

Akarijo Yahudi apa ananuge manui rave aije inta de Yesus ai

(Matius 19:16-30; Markus 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Akarijo Yahudi inta de po Yesus anajo pare, "Kuruno ko dave winy, animaisye mirati syo rave indamu syaveo kovo nuge nuganuije rai?"

¹⁹ Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Mbeanimaibe nyare Risya kov? Amisye bo pi kov, yara kaije nawamo jeben.

²⁰ Winyo Amisye apa ananyaowe raen to, no taiso: "Vemo nyo anaerere rave inya, vemo nyo vatane maubaisy inya, vemo nyanaonoambe inya, vemo nyayarurijabe vatane mai jinya, muno mbeaje irati inya pe nangkoya me yai."

²¹ Akarijo Yahudi umaso po raura akananto Yesus ai pare, "Injayo Kurune, ananyaowe umaso mamu ritavono rai tenambe no arono ikamuramoe."

²² Yesus po akarijo Yahudi apa ayao umaso ranaun, umba Po raura ai pare, "Ana inta bo mirati wintavondijo raije ramu. Nyo nya ananuge ramavun tenambe umba nyo ama doije raunanto vatano awa ananuge meweno mansaije mai, wea umba Amisye po kove ratayao

ti ntuna mo nanyut no munijo ntiti. Wea umba nde ra ntavono Rinai.”

²³ Weramu arono akarije umaso po Yesus apa ayao umawe ranaun, naije animaumbe rave weye apa ananuge manui rave.

²⁴ Yesus po aen opamo animaumbe. Wemi mbewar Po raura nanto ai pare, “Vatano apa ananuge manui rave opamo sosobe aijo tavondijo kawasaeyo Amisybe be akarive maije mai. ²⁵ Tugae, vatano apa ananuge manui pare siso kawasaeyo Amisybe be akarive maije mai omamo nsosobe rave, maisyare unta siso kuwayaisyije apa uga ai weamo mamaisybe ramu.”

²⁶ Vatano wo Yesus apa ayao umaso ranaun wo anajo ware, “Wakoe! Maisyare omaisyamo are pirati indati kovo nuge nuganuije raunande ai? Vatane inta mamaisybe rai ramu!”

²⁷ Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Vatane nawamo umamaisybe ramu, yara Amisybe bo pi mamaisy. Weye anakotaro nsosobe vatane mai omamo Amisybe pi bambunin po rave aje.”

²⁸ Umba Petrus po raura pare, “Injae, Nyo reansaenamo reamo anakotare

rapaya vintabo to indamu reantavono Injae nai.”

²⁹Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, “Syo raura tugaive: are pirati po apa yavare ndako, apa anamu ndako, apa arakovo anya, wanya nao rako, aja pe akoya me nai rako, apa arikainye nawe mapaya ti una, indamu panapatambe Amisye ai, ³⁰indati vatano napije Amisye po kovo manakoe raugakanande ai no nugo naiso, muno arono munije ama akari indati Po kovo nuge nuganuije raunanto ai.”

Yesus po apa kakaije raura nakatove mandei

(Matius 20:17-19; Markus 10:32-34)

³¹Yesus po apa arakovo abusyinara eane jirume mawainde mumuimbe, umba Po raura nanto mai pare, “Wadanide, soamo wamare wanta kobe no Yerusalem ratuije. Indati ana mo Arikainyo Vatane rinaurairive tenambe ti ratoe no Ayao Anawae omamo indati mamaisyo rai. ³²Weti indati wo inaunanto no vatano Yahudi jewene mansai indamu wanaikebe Rinai, wo inaura tantunawi muno wo inanyipube.

³³ Muno wo inanepato kaijo waije rai, umba wo inaubaisy. Weramu masyote mandei umba ikovakato no wene rai.”

³⁴ Weramu Yesus apa arakove umaso wantatukambe Apa ana po raura umaso ama ntunato raije rai, weye Amisye po rangkokaibe mai.

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano amije ntuba ai

(Matius 20:29-34; Markus 10:46-52)

³⁵ Arono Yesus pararai no munijo Yeriko, naije vatano amije ntuba inta tuna no unanuije ama tuga panatambe.

³⁶ Po vatano wanuije manauno wanya ti ujeta, weti po manajo pare, “Animaisye mije?”

³⁷ Umba wo raura akanande ai ware, “Yesus, vatano Nasaret, Opi de to we.”

³⁸ Weti vatano amije ntuba umawe gwain pare, “Yesus, Daud apa ajavijo Winy, naemeno rinai!”

³⁹ Vatano wanya usye uparijo vatano amije ntuba umaso ai, ware, “Wimanin!” Weramu opamo gwain akoeve akato pare, “Daud apa ajavijo Winy, naemeno rinai!”

⁴⁰ Umba Yesus te kobe, Po vatane matutir pare, “Wapo vatane wato augavere.” Arono vatano amije ntuba umaso pararaijo Ai, umba Yesus po anajo pare, ⁴¹ “Animaisye mi nyare Syo raunande nai?”

Umba po raura akananto Yesus ai pare, “Injae, syare ibekero syo nuge raeni.”

⁴² Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, “Syo saumane raunande nai, nami mpora da nyo ana raen. Nyanave Rinai jivae, wirati winsaumanoe.” ⁴³ Naije kobe vatane umaso amije mbar ti po ana raen kakavimbe, muno tavono Yesus ai, po Amisye ararimbe. Vatano wanuije wo ana umaso raen wo Amisye ararimbe tavon.

Yesus po Zakeus apan

19 ¹ Yesus siso no munijo Yeriko panya anawadito. ² Arono naije akarijo vatano wo pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta aije inta apa tame mirati Zakeus. Opamo apa ananuge manui rave. ³ Zakeus po ratantona pare, “Yesus opamo are pije?” Weti pare bekero po aeni. Weramu apa tete ntumainy muno vatano wanui usaiyo

aora ti po Yesus aene ramu. ⁴Weti pansanano wusyi umba to po inyo ara raiseo indamu po Yesus aeno kavinta dei.

⁵Arono Yesus nande no inyo umaso ama ruke rai, peraseo Po aen ti po aura seo pare, "Zakeus! Nyaje avave! Weye masyoto unumeso syare Syo napan no nya yavar."

⁶Umba Zakeus pavave siridijo inyoe rajakaje. Anayanambe rave, ti po Yesus augave siso no apa yavar. ⁷Weramu vatano wanuije wo ana umaso raen, wayao ensembe ware, "Yesus po vatano ayao kakaije no aije so apan no apa yavar ti ngkove ramu."

⁸Umba Zakeus seo tet umba po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, "Injae, syare syo sya ananuge so raporabe rurum, syo nake inta raunanto vatano awa ananuge meweno maije mai. Muno are pirati syo aponae to ti syo apa doi je inta rauga bayave, indati syo apa rasakinav akananto ai muno syo doi jo kaijinta rajaro ratavon inda manui, umba syo raunanto ai."

⁹Umba Yesus po raura nanto Zakeus ai pare, "Masyoto unumeso Syo winye nya

yavaruga nawe wasapaya wapa ayao kakaije rai, weye winyamo nya anave mamomamaisyo nya aneno Abraham apa anave ramai tavon. ¹⁰ Weye Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, ride indamu Syo vatano nanawirati ugwaravainyo Amisye ai makani muno Syo mawainde indamu Syo mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai.”

Ananeneae doijo emasi

(Matius 25:14-30)

¹¹ Vatano wanuije wo Yesus apa ayaowe umawe ranaun, umba Po ananeneae inta raura mai jakato. Weye arono naije Opamo pararai no Yerusalem weti vatane wo ratantona ware masyoto Amisye de be akarive mine vone so raije mararai kobe to. ¹² Yesus apa ananeneae no taiso pare, “Vatano apa tame ntiti pare poroto no munijo nggwaravainy indamu akarijo titi no naije po aijaseo be akarijo titive taune apa munije rai umba pare pakare. ¹³ Pana poroto rainy, po apa vatano wanapatambe aije abusyin mawainde, umba po doijo emasi vasye abusyin ratodijo mai, ti vatane nanentabo apa doije vasye intabo. Umba po raura mai pare, ‘Syare syoroto. Wapo doije so

rave wapo rambayan wadasarirae inda manui.'

¹⁴ Umba vatano titi umaso poroto. Weramu vatano una no apa munije umaso wonayo ai, weti wo vatane inta matutir indamu wuruta wo raura akarijo titi umawe ai ware, 'Vemo nyo vatano de wato aijaseo be akari titive reansai jinya, weye reamamo wamonayo aija.'

¹⁵ Weramu akarijo titi umaso po vatane umawe aijaseo be akarive apa munije rai. Umba naije pakare po apa vatano wanapatambe aije mawainde usai no amun indamu po manajo apa doijo po raunanto maije rai, pare ama manuije miridije nseo ma ruimaisy?

¹⁶ Vatano panapatambe manasyine de po raura nanto apa akarije umaso ai pare, 'Injae, doijo emasi vasye intabo nyo raunande rinaije omamo syo rasariraeya nseo abusyine rai to.'

¹⁷ Umba akarije umawe po raura nanto ai pare, 'Ko dave! Winyamo sya vatano nyanapatambe rinai ngko dave. Ana mamaun inta syo raunande nai nyo raeranande kobe, weti syo munije abusyin raunande nai indamu wimbe akarive rai.'

¹⁸ Umba vatano jirumo panapatambe ai pakare akato, po raura ai pare, 'Injae, doije vasye intabo nyo raunande rinaije omamo syo rasariraeya nseo radanije rai to.'

¹⁹ Umba akarije umawe po raura nanto ai pare, 'Ko dave! Weti syo munije radani raunande nai indamu wimbe akarive rai.'

²⁰ Umba vatano panapatambe kaijinta pakare akato, po raura pare, 'Injae, nyo raen: nya doije vasye intabo mi so. Syo ratavano ansune vasye rai.

²¹ Syo ratavan ti ntami vayave weye syo nasyaniv. Winyamo naemeno vatane maije jewen. Vatano kaijinta wo anakere raijar, weramu winyamo nyo awa doije raija tenambe.'

²² Umba akarije umaso po raura nanto ai pare, 'Winyamo vatano mamun! Nyanapatambe rinai kobe jewen! Indati syo mangke raugaje nai mamaisyoy taune nya ana ndaura umawe rai. Nyo inaura nyare vatano kaijinta wo anakere raijar, weramu risyamo syo awa doije raija tenambe. ²³ Arono wusyinoe syo doije raunande nai, weamo syare nyo raugato ntami no yavaro doije ntuna raije rai, wirati indamu ama manuije miridije

nseo. Inda arono syakare, syo doije umaso raugav muno ama seano miridije nseo ratavon. Weti mbeanimaibe nyo rave tai maisye jewen?’

²⁴ Umba akarije umaso po raura nanto vatano usai no nanawije mai pare, ‘Wapo doije vasye intabo umawe raugavo vatane wato aora, yara wapo raunanto vatano apa doije vasye abusyine umawe amarom tavon.’

²⁵ Vatano usai no nanawije wo raura ware, ‘Injae, vemo nyo raunanto vatane wato ai nora, weye apave doije vasye abusyine rai to.’

²⁶ Umba akarije umaso po raura akananto mai pare, ‘Raunanto ai kai! Weye are pirati po sya ananuge raeranande kobe, opamo syo kove raunande ai ti manui. Yara are pirati po sya ananuge raeranande kobe jewen, opamo syo apa ananuge raugavo aora.’ ²⁷ Umba akarije umaso po raura apa naite mai pare, ‘Wata wapo sya marova uma wonayo ibe akarive maije maugavere no rinamune so indamu wapo maubaisy.’”

Yesus aovambe no Yerusalem

*(Matius 21:1-11; Markus
11:1-10; Yohanes 12:12-19)*

²⁸Yesus po ananeneae umaso raurana mewen, umba puisyeve apa arakove mai, wanya tutir to no Yerusalem. ²⁹Arono Yesus pararai no munijo Betpage muno Betania no no pukame ama tame mi Pukamo Saitun, naije Po apa arakove rurumo javondijo aije yatutir yuisy.

³⁰Po raura yai pare, "Wurita sisa no munijo mararai no usye wato rai, umba ipo keledaijo kamuram raokae ti nte no ratuije inta raen. Keledaije ratuije omamo vatane inta useave rai rainya nene. Ti ripo waije raneka rai indamu ipo rauga da ride no Rinui. ³¹Vatane inta ware wo risanajo ware, 'Ibeanimaibe ipo keledaije wato raneka ti ripo raugav?' Wea umba ipo raura ipare, 'Injayo Yesus pare bekero rai.'"

³²Yesus apa arakovo jirume umaso ija nyanta irati keledaijo kamurame inta rai, mamaisyoy Apa ana daura umawe rai. ³³Arono yo keledaije umaso raneka, vatano awave raije wo raura nande yai

ware, “Ibeanimaibe irati ipo keledaijo kamurame so rapaya?”

³⁴ Umba yo raura akananto mai yare, “Injayo Yesus pare bekero rai.”

³⁵ Weti yo keledaije umaso rauga ti ije no Yesusa nui. Umbawe Apa arakovo utavondi aije wo awa ansuno veano makepane rayanondijo keledaije ama akiri mona rai, umba wo Yesus aijaseo tuna rai. ³⁶ Vatano wanuije wo awa ansuno veano makepane rayanondijo unanuije yasyine rarijat. Umba Yesus panya rai ti to kobe.

³⁷ Yesus paje irati Pukamo Saitun raora, umba pararaijo Yerusalem rai. Naije Apa arakovo wanuije uma utavondijo aijoe manayanambe tenambe ti manamote manakoe wo Amisye ararimbe weye anapaporainyo Yesus po raroron tenambe mammo wo raen to. ³⁸ Wo raura ware,

“Kove ngkov irati Akarijo Titi de tamo
Amisye rautane Ai!

Amisye ararimbe, Opi no no munijo
ntiti, weye anuga nsaumano
wansai!”

³⁹ Vatano Parisije inta una no vatano wanuije awa yasyin wo raura nande

Yesus ai ware, “Injayo Kurune, reamare Nyo nya arakove wato mansaura nanto ra umanin.”

⁴⁰Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, “Sya arakove wo inararimbe kai. Yara wapare wapo vatane so mansopi, indati orame so mirati mo manigwan ti nggwain mo inararimbe!”

Yesus poyovo Yerusalem rai

⁴¹Arono Yesus pararai ti po Yerusalem raen kobe, naije poyovo rai. ⁴²Po raura pare, “Vatano Yerusalem, ibeke dave syare wapo raen masyoto unumeso animaisye mi mo kovo saumane raugavo wasai! Risyirati syo kovo saumane raunande, weramu omamo ngkokaibe wasai ti wapantatukambe rai.

⁴³Masyoto makareye wapa marova ude wo wasawariki muno wo yane ranari wasakiani indamu vemo inta wusya inya. ⁴⁴Indati wapa marova wo weape wapa arikainye nawe wasaubaisy, umba wo oramo veano Yerusalem ranarije randamisyi vintabo ti ntuna no min. Anakotare umaso nande wasai weye wapantatukambe Vatano Amisye po atutir ti de wasaije Ai.”

Yesus siso no Yavaro Amisy

*(Matius 21:12-17; Markus
11:15-18; Yohanes 2:13-22)*

⁴⁵ Naije Yesus siso no Yavaro Amisy, umba Po vatano wanamavumbe no naije mawatan. ⁴⁶ Po raura nanto mai pare, "Ayao Amisy mo ratoe mare, 'Sya yavare omamo rawainamo yavaro sambaya.' Weramu wapo ranigwano vatano mamun wanaonoambe awa una rai bo inta ramai dave."

⁴⁷ Umba Yesus pananyaube no Yavaro Amisy rai masyote anteter. Weramu syeno akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisy raije nawe, kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije nawe, akarijo Yahudije nawe, ubeker ware wo aubaisy. ⁴⁸ Ubeker wo unanuije rakani indamu wo aubaisy, weramu wantatukambe ware wo raveare rui, weye vatan tenambe manayanambe wo Apa ayaowe raraniv.

Akarije inta wo Yesus apa vambunine ranajo

(Matius 21:23-27; Markus 11:27-33)

20 ¹ Masyote inta Yesus pananyaube muno Po Ayao Kovo Amisy raura

vatane mai no Yavaro Amisye ama uga. Syeno akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisye raije nawe, kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije nawe, akarijo Yahudi nawe ude Ai. ² Umba wo anajo ware, "Nyo raura reansai: vambunino rui mirati Nyo raveare somaisy? Are pirati po vambunine so raugaje Nai?"

³ Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, "Syare syo wasanajo tavon. Wapo raura nande Rinai rati: ⁴ Arono Yohanes Pembaptis po vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai, Amisye pi po vambunine raugaje ai rako, vatane inta pi po raugaje ai rako?"

⁵ Umba syeno akokoe nawe, kurune nawe, akarijo Yahudi nawe, wanugan wayao mumuimbe. "Ranivara wamo ayaowe rasakinav wamare Amisye pi po vambunine raugaje Yohanes ai, wea indati Yesus po wansanajo veanimaibe wamanave Yohanes ai jewen? Weramu ranivara wamare vatane inta pi po vambunine raugaje Yohanes ai, indati vatane uparijo wansai ti wo orame rave wansaepar weye wanave ware Yohanes opamo anawae Amisye inta pije."

⁶ (20:5) ⁷ Weti wo raura nakananto Yesus ai ware, “Reamamo reamantatukambe.”

⁸ Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Maisyare omai ti, Risyamo syonae syo ana wapo inanajo Sya vambunine raije umawe raura wasaijija.”

Ananeneae nawaisyo angguri

(Matius 21:33-46; Markus 12:1-17)

⁹ Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura vatano wanuije mai pare, “Vatane inta po nawaisye rayare, umba po anggurije ranyum no rai. Umba po vatane inta mawainde indamu wo apa nawaisye raeranande, pare po mane ratodijo mai—wo inta raugav, muno wapo inta raugav. Umba pusyo poroto no munijo maran, tuna no ratuije noa gwaravainy.

¹⁰ No ava anggurije umawe mawit kobe, umba vatano apave nawaisye umaso rai po apa vatano panapatambe aije inta atutir indamu de no vatano wo apa nawaisye raeranande mansai, indamu wo apa mane raunanto ai. Weramu vatano uma wo nawaisye raeranande wo anepati, umba wo awatambe ti nin anem bayave yara pakato. ¹¹ Umba vatano apave nawaisye rai umawe po vatano

panapatambe aije kaijinta atutir akato ti pakato. Weramu vatano wo nawaisye raeranande umawe wo anepati muno wo ave tatugadi, umba wo awatambe ti nin anem bayave yara pakato. ¹² Umba vatano apave nawaisye rai umawe po vatano kaijinta atutir akato, weramu wo anepati akato umba wo awatan.

¹³ Umba akarijo nawaisye umawe po raura pare, 'Animaisye mirati syo rave? Syare syo taune sya kavo inanuga no aije atutir poroto mai. Opamo indati wanave ai jaje.'

¹⁴ Weramu arono vatano wo nawaisye raeranande umawe wo arikainye umaso aen, naije wayao vambinibe ware, 'Sopamo apa arikainye pi so! Wade wamo aubaisy, indamu arono apa aja kakai, umba wamura nawaisye so rai.'

¹⁵ Umba wo arikainye umawe awatan ti pusyo no nawaisye ama akiri umba wo aubaisy."

Umba Yesus po manajo pare, "Animaisye mirati akarijo nawaisye umawe po rave? ¹⁶ Indati de aje, po vatano wo nawaisye raeranande umawe mansaubaisy, umba po nawaisye

raunanto vatano kaijinta mai jakato indamu wo raeranande akato.”

Arono vatano wanuije wo Yesus apa ananeneae umaso ranaun, naije manuga mantaun muno ujaniv, weti ware, “Weinya! Vemo mangke manakoe wato nande reansai jinya!”

¹⁷ Yesus amije no tawan irati mai, umba Po raura nanto mai pare, “Inya! Ayao Amisye somamo ama tunato raije no tai rui?”

‘Orame somamo vatano wo yavare ranari wonayo rai, ti wo ramauta vayave.

Weramu omirati oramo manasyin dave Amisye po ratayao indamu yavare rausea nteto rai mo raijar matuve.’

¹⁸ Are pirati pantukamo orame umaso rai ti tende ama vone rai, opamo pandamisy. Muno are pirati orame so ntemaje ai ti mo akep, opamo pandamisyi ti be kapumbe.”

¹⁹ Arono kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije nawe, syeno akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisye raije nawe, wo ananeneae umaso ranaun, upari rave. Weti ubeker ware wo Yesus aijar no masyoto naije, weye wo raen Apa

ayao po raura umawe mare onawamo
 maurata irati vatano mamun wo
 nawaisye raeranande umawe mansai.
 Weramu wo aijare ramu, weye wo
 vatano wanuije masyaniv.

Ananyao pajak raunanto pemerinta ai

(Matius 22:15-22; Markus 12:13-17)

²⁰ Akarijo Yahudi wo varore rakani
 indamu wo Yesus aijar, weti wo vatane
 inta matutir ude Ai indamu wo anyanyuti
 maninimbe. Vatane umaso mansamune
 ngkov weramu manuga mamu mamun,
 weye ubeker ware wo Yesus atopano Apa
 ana daura inta rai indamu wo augaveta
 wo aunanto no Gubernur Pilatus ai
 indamu po mangke raugaje Ai. ²¹Weti
 vatane umawe wo anajo ware, "Injayo
 Kurune, reamo naenamo Nyo ayao
 tugae obo raura muno Nya ananyao
 mamu nsarokir. Muno Nyo vatane inta
 mansamamaribe ramu, yara Nyo Amisye
 apa bekere raura tugaive vatane mai.
²²Weti reamare Nyo raura reansai:
 Mamaisyo wama ananyao raijamo wamo
 pajak ravae dako jewena e? Wamo doiye

raunanto Akarijo Titi Roma Kaisar ai rako jwen kaije?”

²³ Yesus po mansaen awa angkarije ntapekano mai. ²⁴ Weti Po raura mai pare, “Wapo doiye vasye inta rarorono Rinai. Arepa amune mi no no doiye raije so? Arepa tame mi som?”

Umba wo raura akananto Ai ware, “Akarijo Titi Roma amune ma muno apa tame mije.”

²⁵ Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Akarijo Titi Roma apa ma, weti animaisye mirati po ranajo wasai, wapo raunanto ai. Muno animaisye mirati Amisye po ranajo wasai, wapo raunanto Amisye ai tavon.”

²⁶ Vatane umawe ware wo Yesus atopano Apa ana daura rai no vatano wanuije mansamun, weramu unanta Apa ayao kakaije inta raije ramu. Weti umanin bayave, weye unantaive Apa ana po raura nanto maije rai.

Yesus po ayao wene muno kovakatoe raura

(Matius 22:23-33; Markus 12:18-27)

²⁷ Umba naije vatano Saduki inta ude no Yesusa nui. Wenawamo wo ratantona

ware arono munije ama akari, vatano ugwenen to nawamo ukovakatoe ramu. Umba ubeker wo Yesus atopano Apa ana daura rai, weti wo raura Ai ware, ²⁸“Injayo Kurune, Musa po ananyao so ratoe wansai pare, ‘Ranivara anya inta kakai, apa arikainye meweno ai, weamo apa rijate inta noamo po apa anamugo kaviniye umawe raovan akato indamu ama arikainye inta aenamo nanto teto ajayo anui uma kakaijoe apa tanoane rai jakato.’ Musa apa ananyao no tai maisy. ²⁹Weti vatano anya mano kaururum ube arakobe. Awa anuije po wanya inta raovan, umba kakai, apa arikainye meweno ai. ³⁰Ana maisyare omaisy bo mirati no apa rijato no akaje aije ai muno aya rijato mandeije ai muno miridije nde irati rija dave kaururume ai. Wo wanya umawe raovan tetebe weramu ukakai, awa arikainye meweno mai. ³¹(20:30) ³²Umba wanya umawe taune ngkakai tavon. ³³Maisyare omaisyamo, arono vatano ugwenen to maijasea ukovakato no munije ama akari, wanya umawe mammo are pi apaura rai? Weye vatano kaururum umawe wo raovan to!”

³⁴ Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, “Watano una no mine vone so arono naiso ubaunam. ³⁵ Weramu arono munije ama akari, watano Amisyeye po mansaen pare umamaisyoye ukovakato no wene rai ti ukova una no munijoye ntiti, onawamo indati ubaunam akatoe ramu. ³⁶ Muno indati ukakai jakatoe ramu, yara maisyare naito Amisyeye mansamai tavon. Watane umaso onawamo Amisyeye apa arikainyeye waino mansai weyeye Amisyeye po maijasea ukovakato.

³⁷ Muno ananyao watano ugwenen indati ukovakato mamoye Musa taune po raroron kakavimbe. Weyeye arono Amisyeye aroronye ai no tanamo mbadurur no randa uga umbuga kanene rai, Musa po Amisyeye awainamo aneno Abraham, muno Isak, muno Yakob, awa Amisyeye piye. ³⁸ Ayao umaso ama tunato raiye mare anene umaso ugwenen to weramu manawayoye tuna tawan. Maisyare omaisyoye, Amisyeye pamo watano ugwenene awa Amisyeye pa jewena, yara watano ujaisyeye awa Amisyeye piye. Weyeye Wepirati vatan tenambe ujaisyoye Ai.”

³⁹ Kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raiye inta wo raura akanande Yesus ai

ware, “Injayo Kurune, Nya ana ndaura wato mamaisy.” ⁴⁰ Muno arono we kobe vatane inta po Yesus anajo akatoe ramu, weye vatane wo asyani tenambe.

**Mesias opamo Daud apa
ajavi muno apa akarije pije**

(Matius 22:41-46; Markus 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Yesus po raura nanto vatano wanuije mai pare, “Wapa kurune wo raura ware Mesias opamo Daud apa ajavi pije.

⁴² Weramu Daud taune po Mesias aura pare Opamo apa Akarijo Titi pije! Weye Daud po Mesias aura no Mazmur no taiso:

‘Amisye po raura nanto sya Akarijo Titi ai pare,

“Nyaje ntuna no inanem ngkove rai java

⁴³ Syo Nya marova maveaje utantuna no najo ate rai indamu wimbe akarive mai.”

⁴⁴ Daud po Mesias aura pare, ‘sya Akarijo Titi pije,’ yara Mesias opamo apa ajavi pije!”

Wasyisyaube kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije mai

(Matius 23:1-36; Markus 12:38-40)

⁴⁵ Watano wanuije umaso udani nanto wo Yesus apa ayao daura nanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai ranaun pare, ⁴⁶ “Wasyisyaube irati kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije mai! Wenawamo manayanambe wanya irati awa ansuno nggwaravainy manawadi rautan, muno manayanambe vatane ubeaje mai no pasari. Manayanambe utantuna no kursijo ngko dave rai no yavaro sambaya rai, muno manayanambe utantuna watano awa tame ntiti matavon arono one rave.

⁴⁷ Wo wanya kavinije maponae indamu wo awa ananuge muno awa yavare raugavo maora. Muno awa sambaya nggwaravainy indamu vatane wo mansararimbe rai. Weramu vatane wato indati awa mangke manakoe, weye awa angkarije ntapekan.”

Wanya kavinije inta mo doije inta raunanto Amisye ai

(Markus 12:41-44)

21 ¹ Yesus no no Yavaro Amisy, umba Po vatano awa ananuge manuijo maije maen wo doijo manuije raugasyo bayaijo veano doije ranugande rai. ² Muno Po wanya kavinijo ama ananuge meweno raije inta raen tavon, mo doije vasye rorum raugasyo tavon, weramu aya mangke mamaun dave. ³ Umba Yesus po raura pare, "Tugae, wanya kavinije so ama ananuge mewen dai rave, weramu ama doijo mo raugasyo no bayaije umaso aya mangke mo doijo vatano kaijinta wo raugasyo raije rakivan. ⁴ Weye vatane umawe awa ananugo manuije ama nanake wemirati wo raunanto. Yara wanya kavinije somamo ama ananuge mewen dai rave, weramu mo ana mo rave anaisye ramavune raunanto vintabo."

Yesus po Yavaro Amisyeye ama mandamisyije raura

(Matius 24:1-2; Markus 13:1-2)

⁵ Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije inta wo raura ware, “Wakoe! Yavaro Amisyeye so ama orame ngko dave muno ama ananugo vatane wo raunanto Amisyeye aije so ngko dave tavon!”

⁶ Weti Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Indati masyoto makareye Yavaro Amisyeye wapo raene so, ama oramo ngko dave somamo mandamisyi vintabo ti ntuna no min, muno inta ntuna matuve akato jwen.”

Anakotaro nande arono munije ama akari mararai

(Matius 24:3-14; Markus 13:3-13)

⁷ Umba Yesus apa arakove wo anajo ware, “Injayo Kurune, reamare Nyo raura reansai kakavimbe: Nandui rati umba anakotaro Nyo raura umawe mamaisy? Muno munije ama akari namije mare nande, weamo animaisyeye mirati indati rarorono wusyimbe?”

⁸ Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, “Wasyisyaube! Vemo vatane

inta wo wasaponae inya! Weye indati vatane wanui ude wo Sya tame veano taune mawain ware, 'Risyirati Mesias!' muno inta ware, 'Munije ama akarije nandea mararai rave to!' Weramu vemo watawondijo mai jinya. ⁹ Arono rui rati wadaniv vatane wo marova rave, muno inta wo marova rave taune awa akarijo pemerinta mansai, weamo vemo wajaniv inya. Weye ana namije mammo indati nande wusyimbe, weramu munije ama akarije omamo mamai dainya nene."

¹⁰ Umba Yesus po raura mai pare, "Munije inta marovave irati munijo kaijinta mai, muno akarijo titi inta marovave akarijo titi kaijinta ai.

¹¹ Mungkijo manakoe nande, muno nugo marore tami, muno waneno mamangke ntamijo vatane mai no rui rui vayave. Muno anainame raroron nande no naumo warae weti vatane wo raen ujani dave.

¹² Weramu anakotaro raura so nande rainyamo, indati vatane wo wasaijar muno wo wasave tatugadi weye weapamo watawondi Rinai. Indati wo wasaugaveta indamu akarijo yavaro sambaya raije wo mangke rapatimugo wasai, muno wo wasausisa no tanoano

makova rai. Muno wo wasaugaveta wo anangkakivane rantuna wasai no akarijo titi muno gubernur mansamun weye watavondijo Rinai. ¹³ Somamo varoro ngkovo wana raije mi som indamu wapo inaura kakavimbe akarije umaso mansai. ¹⁴ Weramu arono wo wasangkakivambe, vemo wasanuga mamauno wapa ayao wapare wapo rasakinavo maije rai nora. ¹⁵ Weye indati Syo wasakarikuga raveti mba dave muno Syo ayaowe raunande wasai inda wadaura vambunimbe. Indati wapa marova wo ayaowe rasakinavo wasai kakai weye umamaisye ramu. ¹⁶ Arono naije indati taune wapa ajae, muno wapa akoye, muno wapa arakove, muno wapa yavaruga indati wo wasamavun nanto wapa marova mai. Muno weapamo inta wo wasaunanto indamu wasaubaisy. ¹⁷ Indati vatan tenambe manuga mamuno wasai weye weatavondi Rinai. ¹⁸ Weramu Amisye po wasaeranande aje, weti indati wasakarivuinye wato inta aumandije ramu. ¹⁹ Wasatawandi kobe, indati wapaura irati kovo nuge nuganuije rai.”

Yerusalem ama mandamisyije raura

(Matius 24:15-21; Markus 13:14-19)

²⁰“Arono wapo raen naito wanuije wo Yerusalem rawariki, tugae indati ama mandamisyije ndea mararai. ²¹Arono naije syare vatano una no Yudea wansanan usea no unat. Syare vatano una no munijo Yerusalem ama uga rai wuje raora. Vemo vatano una no maran ude wakaisya no munijo we rai jinya. ²²Masyoto namije omamo masyoto Amisye po mangke raugaje vatano Yahudije mansai inda mamaisyo anawae wusyine awa ana wo ratoe no Ayao Amisye raije rai. ²³Arono siurijo namije nde, wanya vavinsanai nawe, wanya wo ukame raunanto awa arikainye maije nawe, awa siurije manakoe rave, weye wansanan unajive kakai. Indati siurijo manakoe nande Israel so rai, muno Amisye apa pariye maje vatano Yahudije so mansai. ²⁴Weti indati naite wo awa omake raugav ti wo Yahudi inta maotar, muno wo inta maugavo arove no munijo maran. Muno vatano wantatukambe Amisye ai umarovave Yerusalem rai ti wo rapinde, umba ube akarive rai java

masyoto Amisye po rapatimugo maije ndea mamai to, umba maneme mpaya rai.”

Arono Arikainyo Vatane pakare

(Matius 24:29-31; Markus 13:24-27)

²⁵“Arono munije ama akari, anainam inta raroron no naumo warae, no uma pe embae me tume pe mai tenambe. Muno mine vone so, mayane ama aneae indati mbumu manakokoive rave, weti vatan tenambe utantuna no mine so ujani dave. ²⁶Ujani dave ti mansamune ngkaumudi muno manuga nseo majeve weye wantatukambe animaisye mirati nande mine so rai. Weye naume mansumugo anakotaro no raije rautan. ²⁷Arono naije vatano mine vone so wo Risy, Arikainyo Vatane, inaen rino kamure rai ti syaje, ride irati Sya vambunine muno Sya kovo ntiti rautan. ²⁸Arono wapo anakotare umaso raen, syare wasanuga mbambunin muno wasamune rampiraseo weye masyoto Amisye po wasapaya kakaije raije ndea mararai to.”

Ananeneae tume

(Matius 24:32-35; Markus 13:28-31)

²⁹ Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura Apa arakove mai pare, “Syare wapo tumo warae ratantona. ³⁰ Arono wapo Tumbina raeno seowi, wapare, ‘Indati anamuke man akato.’ ³¹ Maisyare omai tavon, arono wapo anakotaro nande umawe raen, wapare masyoto Amisye de be akarive mine vone so raije ndea mararai to.

³² Syo raura tugaive: arono anakotare umawe nde nande tenambe, indati vatano susyo naiso inta nawirati wene nande mai rainy ti una ti wo raen.

³³ Naume warae me mine so me indati yaumandi, yara Sya ayaowe mamomantamija nuge nuganui.”

Wasyisyaube

³⁴ “Wasyisyaube! Vemo wapo one rave tutir muno wamaeno awije rai nora, muno vemo wapo wapa ana bekedaije muno wapa anakotaro nsosobe wasai obo ratantona nora, weye indati Sya masyoto syakare no mine so rai de papabe wasai.

³⁵ Masyoto naije mantukande papabe,

raurata irati avirijo ntende papabe rai, ti mo vatan tenambe utantuna no mine vone so mansakep. ³⁶Weti wasyisyaube muno wasambayambe tutir indamu Amisye po vambunine raugaje wasai indamu wasatawandi siurijo mangkeo mare nande wasaije rai no masyoto rijat. Wasatawandi kobe rave, indati wasamane jewen arono wasayai no Arikainyo Vatan rinamun.”

³⁷Masyote anteter Yesus pananyaube no Yavaro Amisye ama uga, yara namane anteter puje Yerusalem raora umba poroto niki no Pukamo Saitun.

³⁸Awatan ngko dave vatano wanuije wanugan no Yavaro Amisye ama uga indamu wo Apa ananyaowe ranaun.

Vatane wanugan ware wo Yesus aubaisy

(Matius 26:1-5, 14-16; Markus 14:1-2, 10-11; Yohanes 11:45-53)

22 ¹Yahudi awa ono wo rotijo ragije mewen daije raisye nandea mararai to. One so rawainamo Ono Paska. ²Naije syeno akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisye rai muno kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije wo unanuije

rakani indamu wo Yesus aubaisy. Ware wo aijar maninimbe, weye wo vatano wanuije masyaniv.

³ Umba naije Anakakai Akoe siso Yudas, apa tamo akoe mi Iskariot, anuga rai. Yudas sopamo siso irati Yesus apa arakovo abusyinara eane rorum utavondi aije mansai. ⁴ Weti Yudas poroto no syeno akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisyе raije nawe, akarijo naito Yahudi wo Yavaro Amisyе ramane nawe mansai. Umba wayao vambinibe animaisyе mirati Yudas po rave ramu po Yesus amavun nanto mai. ⁵ Weti syeno akokoe muno nait akari umawe manayanambe ti wurairive ware wo doije inta raunanto Yudas ai. ⁶ Yudas pare yombe, umba po varore rakani indamu po Yesus amavuno mansai maninimbe indamu vemo vatano wanuije wo raen inya.

Yesus apa arakove yo anaisyо Paska ratayao

(Matius 26:17-19; Markus 14:12-16)

⁷ Naije Ono Paska ndea mamaisy arono vatano Yahudi wo rotijo ragije mewen daije raisy muno wo domba inta aubaisy wo ameseo Amisyе ai umba wo

ama ine raisy. ⁸ Arono naije Yesus po Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe yatutir pare, “Ita ipo anaisyo Paska ratayao indamu wandaisy.”

⁹ Umba yo anajo yare, “Injae, rui rati nyare mbekero ririmo anaisyo Paska ratayao wansai?”

¹⁰ Umba Yesus po raura akananto yai pare, “Wurisisa no Yerusalem, ripare rinanta vatane inta ai, opamo po mana rawavino kiviro kopa rai ti po raugav. Wiritavono ai, ita no apa yavaro pare siso ri. ¹¹ Umba ipo raura irati vatano apave yavare rai ai ipare, ‘Injayo Kurune po nanajo pare nya tanoano rui mirati Wepe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wo anaisyo Paska raisyo rai?’ ¹² Indati vatane umaso po tanoano vono warae ama uga manakoe inta rarorono isai. Tanoane umaso mamai bintabo irati meja muno ananuge kotaro isyi daije rautan. Weti ripo anaisye ratayao wansamarom no naije.”

¹³ Umba Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe yurija no Yerusalem. No ratuije nyanta irati anakotaro uma Yesus po raura we rai mamai bintabo. Umba yo anaisyo Paska ratayao ti ntuna.

Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wo anaisyo Ono Paska raisy

(Matius 26:20-30; Markus 14:17-26; Yohanes 13:18-30; 1 Korintus 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Arono uma pasyo kobe ti Ono Paska mamai to, naije Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe waje utantuna tenambe indamu wisyisy. ¹⁵ Umba Yesus po raura mai pare, “Risyamo ibeke dave ituna wamisyi tenambe irati Ono Paska so rai, arono Sya siurijo mangke mana nande rainye so. ¹⁶ Syo raura tugaive: indati Syo Ono Paska raisy akatoe ramu gao Amisyeye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so ti wamanugan wamo Apa ono akoe raisy akato.”

¹⁷ Umba Yesus po mokijo angguriye rajade, Po kove raura seo Amisyeye ai, umba Po raura pare, “Wapo angguriye so raugav muno wapo ratodijo wasai indamu wadamanam. ¹⁸ Syo raura tugaive, indati Syo angguriye inta ramanam akatoe ramu gao Amisyeye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so.”

¹⁹ Naije Yesus po rotije rajade umba Po kove raura seo Amisyeye ai. Umba Po

raporadi muno Po ratodijo Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai, umba Po raura pare, “Somamo inanasine mi so, omamo Syo raunande wasai. Wapo rotije so raisy indamu wasaemen irati Rinai.”

²⁰ Maisyare omai tavon, arono wo anaisyo Paska umaso raisya mewen, umba Yesus po mokijo angguriye rajade akato, umba Po raura pare, “Somamo Sya mavugo nsororopo wasaije mi som, mo Amisy e apa urairijo wanyine raokaisy.

²¹ Weramu vatano po inamavune pi pe wantantuna wamisyi tenambe no meja so. ²² Tugae, Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, indati ikakai mamaisyo Amisy e apa bekere rai, weramu kakaije nde irati vatano po Arikainyo Vatane inamavune ai!”

²³ Naije Yesus apa arakove wayao vambinibe ware, “Are pirati no no wama yasyine so ti, indati apa ana dave maisyare somaisy?”

Are pi panakoeve no Amisy e apa kawasae awa yasyin

²⁴ Umba naije Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije wayao ensembe mansai

ware, “Are pirati panakoeve no wama yasyin?”

²⁵Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Akarijo titi mine so manayanambe wo awa vambunine rarorono vatane mai, muno vatano awa vambunine no maije manayanambe wo vatane matutir. Wo vatane mansantitidi indamu ubeta awa bekere rai, weramu taune wo taune mansaura ware, ‘reamamo reamo vatano wanuije maeranande kobe.’ ²⁶Weramu weapamo wabemo wabe taije maisy inya. Yara vatano rui pirati panakoeve no wapa yasyin, syare po taune atantona maisyare vatano mamaun wemaisy. Muno vatano rui pirati be akarive, syare opamo panapatambe vatane mai tenambe. ²⁷Arakove, no mine vone so vatano panakoe tuna pisyi bayave, muno vatano kaijinta wanapatambe ai. Weramu wamamo wansasye. Ribe akarive wasai muno syanapatambe wasai tavon.

²⁸Vatano wanui wonayo Rinai ti wo inave tatugadi, weramu weapamo wapo inapaya ramu, yara watavondijo Rinai tutir. ²⁹Maisyare omai ti, Syo wasapatimu indamu wabe akarive,

maisyaare muno Sya Injaya po inapatimu indamu ibe akarive. ³⁰Indati watantuna wapisyisyo inatavon arono ide ibe akarive mine vone so rai. Muno watantuna no kursijo ntiti, wabe akarive susyo Israel abusyinara eane jirume mansai tenambe.”

Yesus daura to pare Petrus indati po amamarave

*(Matius 26:31-35; Markus
14:27-31; Yohanes 13:36-38)*

³¹Yesus po raura Petrus ai pare, “Simon, Simon. Anakakai Akoe po Amisyee anajo indamu varore raugaje ai indamu po wea tenambe wasatopano wapa anave Rinaije rai, maisyaare muno vatane po gandum rarayan ti ama ine ransopo ama kea rai wemaisy.

³²Weramu ibe sambayambe Simon winai, indamu vemo nyo nya anave Rinaije rapaya kobe inya, yara kavinta nakato umba nyakare Rinai. Muno arono nyakare Rinai to, weamo syare nyo nya arakove so awa anave raijaseo mbambunin akato tavon.”

³³Weramu Petrus po raura akananto Yesus ai pare, “Injae, risyamo indati

syo napaya ramu! Yara syanatatayaube indamu risuiri natavon, weti vatane wo naugave siso no tanoano makova rai, weamo ritavondi imakova. Muno vatane wo naubaisy, weamo syare rikakaijo natavon.”

³⁴ Umba Yesus po raura nanto Petrus ai pare, “Petrus, Syo raura tugaive, namane so mangkuere pana kokebe rainy, winyamo indati nyo inamamaravea susye mandei.”

**Indati vatano mine vone so wo
Yesus apa arakove mawatambe**

³⁵ Umba Yesus po manajo pare, “Wusyinoe arono Syo wasatutir indamu wapo Ayao Kove ravovo vatane mai, Syo wasanyao syare vemo wapo doije, ingkujawane, ajo kokome inta raugav inya. Arono naije ana inta meweno wasai rako jewena e?”

Wo raura akananto Yesus ai ware, “Jewena.”

³⁶ Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, “Weramu soamo nsasye, weti wapo doije muno ingkujawane raugav wapa unanui anya rai. Muno are nyirati nya omake meweno nai, weamo nyo nya

ansuno waravainye inta ramavun dati umba nyo ama doiye veano omake inta ramavun namarom inda nyo raugav.

³⁷ Weye Ayao Amisy e ama ana mo rinaurairive omamo indati mamaisy, wemi mo ratoe no taiso: 'Opamo ato siso vatano ukakainoanive mansai.' Tugae, kavinta nakato urairije umaso indati mamaisy."

³⁸ Yesu apa arakove wo raura ware, "Injae, winyerade, wama omake mamamo jiruma."

Umba Yesu po raura akananto mai pare, "Mamai to."

Yesu sambayambe no Pukamo Saitun

(Matius 26:36-46; Markus 14:32-42)

³⁹ Yesu puje Yerusalem raora, umba poroto no Pukamo Saitun maisyare muno masyote anteter porotove wemaisy. Apa arakove utavondi Ai tavon. ⁴⁰ Arono unanta no Pukamo Saitun, Yesu po raura nanto Apa arakove mai pare, "Wasambayambe indamu vemo ana mo wasatopane mo wasakep inya!"

⁴¹ Yesu poroto gwaravaindi, umba Po apa vukane ranteter no kopa umba

be sambayambe. ⁴² Pare, “Sya Injae, wimayar, syare Nyo siurije so raveto inaora. Weramu vemo wintavono Sya bekere rai nora, yara Injae nya bekere bo rai.” ⁴³ Umba naije naito Amisy e inta aroron ti de Yesus ai po vambunine raugaje Ai. ⁴⁴ Yesus anuga nseo majeve ti be sambayambe vambunimbe. Apa mamokane ngkaputin nsororop maisyare muno mavu maje ramaisy.

⁴⁵ Be sambayambea mewen, umba Yesus pakare no Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai. Po maen unaki, weye manimaumbe yava manakea mayondi. ⁴⁶ Yesus po raura mai pare, “Wabeanimaibe wanaki? Wasea! Syare wasambayambe indamu vemo ana mo wasatopane mo wasakep inya!”

Naito Yahudi wo Yesus aijar

*(Matius 26:47-56; Markus
14:43-50; Yohanes 18:1-11)*

⁴⁷ Arono Yesus payaowa nene, naije vatano wanui ude, muno Yudas, opamo Yesus apa arakovo abusyinara eane rorum inta pije, po unanuije rarorono mai. Umba Yudas de Yesus ai po anu.

⁴⁸ Yesus po raura nanto ai pare, “Yudas,

mbeanimaibe nyo Arikainyo Vatan rinanu? Weye nyare nyo inamavun!”

⁴⁹Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije wo raura ware, “Injae, nyare reamo vatane umaso maperam omake rai je?” ⁵⁰Umba arakove inta po apa omake veano vatano panapatambe syeno titi aije amarikoamo anem ngkove raotar ti mpatimu.

⁵¹Weramu Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, “Weinya!” Umba Po vatane umawe amarikoamo uma mpatimugoe raugakananto no akato ti nsauman.

⁵²Umba Yesus po raura nanto syeno akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisyé raije nawe, akarijo naito Yahudi wo Yavaro Amisyé ramane nawe, akarijo Yahudije nawe mai, weye ude ware wo aijar. Pare, “Risiamo vatano mamune inta pi Risye ramu. Ti wabeanimaibe wade irati omake muno kaije rautan indamu wapo inaijar?” ⁵³Masyote anteter rituna no wapa yasyin no Yavaro Amisyé ama uga, weramu wapo inaijare ramu. Weramu soamo varore raugaje wasai to. Wapo inaijaro namane yasyine so rai, omamo Anakakai Akoe apa ana dave mije.”

Petrus po Yesus amamarave

(Matius 26:57-58, 69-75; Markus 14:53-54, 66-72; Yohanes 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Umba wo Yesus aijar, wo augaveta no syeno titi apa yavar, muno Petrus dijat apa vavane no mai. ⁵⁵ Umba vatane wo taname raon no yavare umawe ama wanijate rai, umba utantuna rakiani, muno Petrus tuna irati matavon. ⁵⁶ Wanya arikainyo manapatambe syeno titi aije inta mo Petrus aen tuna no taname ama tuga. Taname ama vare mba nanto Petrus amune rai, weti wanya so mo amune rayasir kobe, umba mo raura mare, “Sopamo tavondijo Yesus aije inta pi sop.”

⁵⁷ Weramu Petrus po Yesus amamarave pare, “Syantukambe vatane wato ai!”

⁵⁸ Kavinta umba vatano kaijinta po Petrus aen, umba po raura pare, “Winyamo vatano tavondijo Yesus aije pi winy!”

Weramu Petrus po raura akananto ai pare, “Risya jewena!”

⁵⁹ Petrus tuna vavaijo uma amije intabo ai, umba vatano kaijinta de soowato ai pare, “Winyamo vatano Galilea, weti

tugae rave winyamo vatan watawono
Yesus aije inta pi winy ivae.”

⁶⁰ Umba Petrus po raura akananto ai
pare, “Syantukambe nya ana ndaura so
rai!” Arono Petrus payaowa nene, naije
kobe mangkuere kokebe. ⁶¹ Umba Amisy
Yesus sarirae po aerananto. Umba Petrus
aemeno Yesus apa ana daura umawe
rai pare, “Mangkuere kokebe rainy,
indati nyo inamamarave susye mandei.”

⁶² Umba Petrus puje poyo dave.

Vatane wanaikebe Yesus ai muno wo anepati

(Matius 26:67-68; Markus 14:65)

⁶³ Naije naito wo Yesus aman
wanaikebe Ai muno wo anepati. ⁶⁴ Wo
amune ratavano ansune vasye rai umba
wo anajo ware, “Winyamo anawae pi
Winy, weamo Nyo vatano po nanepate
so apa tame raura kakavimbe reansai!”

⁶⁵ Umba wo Yesus akaajian dave.

Yesus te no Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi mansamun

*(Matius 26:59-66, 27:1; Markus
14:55-64, 15:1; Yohanes 18:19-24)*

⁶⁶Awatan ngko dave, akarijo Yahudi nawe, syeno akokoe nawe, kuruno Yahudi nawe, wanugan umba wo Yesus augavere te no mansamun indamu wo akanijo Apa ayao kakaije rai. ⁶⁷Umba wo anajo ware, “Reamare Nyo raura kakavimbe reansai: Winyamo Mesiasa pi Win dako?”

Weramu Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, “Ranivara Syo raura kakavimbe wasai, weamo wapanave Inaije ramu. ⁶⁸Muno ranivara Syo wasanajo, weamo indati wapo ana inta raura akanande Rinaije ramu. ⁶⁹Weramu kavinta nakato umba Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, ituna no Amisyo Bambunin Dave anem ngkove rai.”

⁷⁰Umba akarijo akokoe Yahudi wo raura tenambe ware, “Maisyare omai ti, Winyamo Arikainyo Amisye pi Winy e?”

Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, “Sya tamo wadanajo mi taune wadaura to, ti syare tugae Risy ivae.”

⁷¹ Umba wo raura ware, “Wandaniv Yesus taune po apa ayao kakaije raurawa wandanaun to pare Opamo Arikainyo Amisye pa! Weti vemo wamo vatano kaijo wo aura tantunawije mawainde akato nora, weye wamo Apa ayao kakaije umaso ranaun to.”

Yesus te no Pilatus amun

(Matius 27:1-2, 11-14; Markus 15:1-5; Yohanes 18:28-38)

23 ¹ Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi umawe usea usayai, umba wo Yesus augaveta no Gubernur Pilatus amun. ² Umba naije wo Yesus angkivan ware, “Reamo Vatane so aenamo Po vatano Yahudi wanuije manuga raugabe indamu umarovave pemerinta Roma ai, muno Po mansopi inda vemo wo pajak ravae nanto Akarijo Titi Roma ai nora. Muno Po raura pare Opamo Mesias, vatano Yahudi reama Akarijo Titi pije.”

³ Umba Pilatus po Yesus anajo pare, “Winyirati Akarijo Titi Yahudije pi Win dako?”

Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, “Risya ivae, mamaisyony nyananda wato rai.”

⁴ Umba Pilatus po raura nanto syeno akokoe muno vatano wanuije mansai pare, “Rinanto ayao kakai inta rai Vatane so ai ramu.”

⁵ Weramu akarijo Yahudi umawe wo antitidi jakato ware, “Vatane sopamo Apa ayao nsiso irati vatano wanui mansai no Yudea so raita tenambe. Manasyimbe pananyaube no Galilea rai umba de no naiso, Po vatane manuga raugabe indamu ube marovave vatano Roma wasai.”

⁶ Arono Pilatus po awa ayao umaso ranaun, naije po manajo pare, “Sopamo vatano Galilea pa e?”

⁷ Akarijo Yahudi wo raura akananto ai ware, “Tugae, Opamo vatano Galilea pa.”

Weti Pilatus po apa naite matutir indamu wo Yesus augaveta no Herodesa nui, weye Herodes opirati be akarive propinsijo Galilea rai. Muno arono naije Herodes opamo de no Yerusalem rai to.

Yesus te no Herodes amun

⁸ Herodes anayanambe rave po Yesus aen, weye nugoenta rave to po Yesus apa ana dave muno Apa ananyaowe

ranaun, weramu po aen dainy. Muno beke dave pare po Apa anapaporainye inta raen. ⁹Weti Herodes po Yesus anajobe manui, weramu Yesus po ana inta raura nakatoe ramu. ¹⁰Syeno akokoe nawe, kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije nawe usai no naije, wo Yesus aura tantunawi rave. ¹¹Umba Herodesa pe apa naite nawe wanaikebe Yesus ai muno wo akaajian. Wo ansuno manawadi ngko dave inta raugasyo Ai ra po rave, mamaisyo ansuno akarijo titi po rave ramaisy, indamu wo ambaon. Umba Herodes apa naite wo auga ti wakare no Pilatusa nui. ¹²Masyoto naije Herodesa pe Pilatusa pe ibe arakobe. Wusyinoe ibe marovave irati yai.

Pilatus po mangke raunanto Yesus ai indamu kakai

*(Matius 27:15-26; Markus
15:6-15; Yohanes 18:38-19:16)*

¹³Pilatus po syeno akokoe nawe, akarijo Yahudije nawe, vatano wanuije nawe mawainde. ¹⁴Umba po raura nanto mai pare, "Wapo Vatane so augavere rinai, wapare Opamo po vatano Yahudi wanuije manuga raugabe indamu ube

marovave pemerinta Roma ai. Syo anajobe no wasamune rai to, weramu wapa ana wapo rangkivano Ai umaso mamamaisye ramu. Inanto ayao kakaije inta raijo Aije ramu. ¹⁵ Maisyare omai tavon, Herodes nanto ana ngkakai inta rai no Vatane so ai tavone ramu, weye po auga ti pakare irati rinai yara po mangke raugaje Aije ramu. Vatane sopamo po ana ngkakai inta rave ramu, weti mangke raugaje Ai indamu kakai weamo mamamaisye ramu. ¹⁶ Weti syare syo naite inta matutir indamu wo anepati umba syo apaya vayave.” ¹⁷ Pilatus po raura tai maisy weye arono Ono Paska ndea mamaisy, po vatano Yahudi tuna no tanoano makova raije intabo apaya irati apa mangke rai, mamaisyo Yahudi awa koano Ono Paska raive rai.

¹⁸ Weramu soamo vatano Yahudi wanugan no naije ugwain tenambe ware, “Weinya! Reamare nyo Yesus aubaisy, yara nyo Barabas apaya irati reansai.”

¹⁹ Barabas umaso pamo makova no tanoano makova rai weye tavondijo vatano wo marova rave pemerinta Roma aije mai no Yerusalem, ti po vatane inta maubaibeve to.

²⁰ Pilatus pare po Yesus apaya, weti po ayao inta raura vatano wanuije mansai jakato. ²¹ Weramu vatano wanuije umawe ugwain akato ware, “Auseo sawa inyo kapite rai! Auseo sawa inyo kapite rai!”

²² Pilatus po raura maive mandei jakato pare, “Weramu ayao kakaije rui mirati Vatane so po raveti ngkakai Ai? Inanto inta raije ramu, weti syare syo mangke raugaje Ai indamu kakai omamo mamaisye ramu. Indati syo naite inta matutir indamu wo anepati umba syo apaya vayave.”

²³ Weramu vatano wanuije umaso ugwain akoeve akato indamu Yesus auseo sawa inyo kapite rai. Ugwain kekebe tutir, weti wo Pilatus antitidi tavondi awa bekere rai. ²⁴ Weti Pilatus po mangke rapatimugo Yesus ai indamu kakai, mamaisyo vatano wanuije umaso awa bekere rai. ²⁵ Muno po Barabas apaya mansai, mamaisyo awa ana wo ranajoe rai. Wepirati tuna no tanoano makova rai weye tavondijo vatano wo marova rave pemerinta Roma aije mai muno opamo po vatane inta maubaibeve to. Umba Pilatus po Yesus aunanta

irati vatano wanuije mansai indamu wo aveare awa bekere omaisy.

Yesus auseo sawa inyo kapite rai

*(Matius 27:32-44; Markus
15:21-32; Yohanes 19:17-27)*

²⁶Umba wo Yesus auga ti wusya indamu wo auseo sawa inyo kapite rai. Wanyana unanuije ama yasyin umba unanta irati vatano Kirene inta ai, apa tame mi Simon. Vatane umaso pamo to no unat umba pakare no munijo Yerusalem. Wo Yesus apa inyo kapite raunanto Simon ai ti po ranawan ti dija no Yesus akiri.

²⁷Vatano wanuije wo Yesus arijat no akiri, muno wanya inta woyov wo arijat muno manimaumbe Ai. ²⁸Yesus sarirae, umba Po raura nanto mai pare, "Wanya Yerusalem weap, vemo wapoyovo Rinai nora, yara syare wapoyovo taune wasai muno wapa arikainye mansai tavon. ²⁹Weye masyoto makareye umba siurijo manakoe nande vatano Yerusalem wasai. Arono naije vatane wo raura ware, 'Wanya wo arikainye inta mavaki ramu muno wo ukame raunanto arikainye inta mai ramu indati

awaura kove rai weye awa arikainye meweno mai.’³⁰ Masyoto naije vatane inta wo raura nanto pukame inta rai ware, ‘Pukame! Ngkipu ra nde ra nyo reansatatu, indamu vemo reananta irati siurije so rai jinya.’³¹ Risyamo ayao kakaije meweno Rinai weramu wo siurijo manakoe so raunande Rinai, weti tugae rave wapa siurije indati miridi nseowa manakoe kobe weye weapirati wapa ayao kakaije ntapekano wasai.”

³² Naito Roma wo vatano mamune jiruma yauga tavon indamu wo yaubaisyo Yesu atavon.³³ Umba unanta no pukame inta rai, ama tame mirati Akari Pae. Umba wo Yesu auseo sawa inyo kapite rai, muno wo vatano mamune jirume umawe yauseo syawa atavon, inta sawa no anem ngkov muno inta sawa no anem ngkakai.³⁴ Umba Yesu be sambayambe pare, “Injae, syare nyo vatane so awa ayao kakaije so rapaya mansai, weye wantatukambe awa ana udave so rai.”

Naite umawe wo aikarae rapatin indamu wo Apa ansune ratodijo taune mansai.³⁵ Vatano wanuije usai no naije wo aen, muno akarijo Yahudi wanaikebe Ai ware,

“Opamo po vatano kaijinta mapaya kakaije rai. Ranivara Opamo Mesias Amisye po apatimuge piye, veanimaibe Po taune anasine rapaya kakaije so raije jwen?”

³⁶ Naito Roma umawe wanaikebe Yesus ai tavon, muno wo angguriyo nsaisyine raunanto Ai indamu po ramanam.

³⁷ Umba wo raura ware, “Ranivara Winyirati Akariyo Titi Yahudije pi Winy, weamo Nyo taune nanasine wato rapaya kakaije rai.”

³⁸ Ayao wo ratoe no Apa inyo kapite ama von no taiso: Sopamo Akariyo Titi Yahudi.

³⁹ Umba vatano mamune inta sawa atavone po akaajian pare, “Winyamo Mesiasa pi Winy e? Wea indati Nyo taune nanasine rapaya kakaije rai, muno Nyo irinsapaya tavon!”

⁴⁰ Weramu vatano mamuno kaijinta po raura apa arakove umawe ai pare, “Mbeanimaibe nyo Amisye asyanive jwen? Weye winyamo mangke raugaje nai indamu ngkakai, maisyare muno Vatane so apa mangke ramaisy. ⁴¹ Winye risye rima mangke mamomo mamaisy irati rima ana ngkakai rindave rai.

Yara Vatane sopamo apa ayao kakaije meweno Ai.” ⁴² Umba po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, “Yesus, syare naemeno rinai arono Winy najaseo wimbe akarive.”

⁴³ Umba Yesus po raura nakananto ai pare, “Tugae, masyoto unumeso wintavondijo Rinai no munijo ntiti.”

Yesus kakai

(Matius 27:45-46; Markus 15:33-41; Yohanes 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Masyote yasyin, uma ami abusyinara eane jirum, ananamane nande ntamijo munijo we rai tenambe yava uma amije mandei, ⁴⁵ weye uma kaumudi ti bare ramu. Kavuratawe kaene nsawa unsanda Yavaro Amisye rai nsaram no warae maje ti mbe rurumbe. ⁴⁶ Naije umba Yesus gwain akoeve pare, “Injae, Syo inanawayoe augore no naneme uga rai.” Umba anawayo karimu, kakai kobe.

⁴⁷ Nait akari Roma po ana umaso raen, umba po Amisye ararimbe pare, “Tugae rave, Vatane sopamo ayao kakaije meweno Ai.”

⁴⁸ Arono vatano wanuijo wanugan no naije wo Yesus apa kakaije umaso raen,

naije manimaumbe rave umba unajiv.
⁴⁹ Muno Yesus apa arakove nawe, wanya utavondijo Ai no arono puje no Galilea nawe, usaiyo gwaravaimbe muno wo ana umaso raen tavon.

Yesus antuna

*(Matius 27:57-61; Markus
15:42-47; Yohanes 19:38-42)*

⁵⁰ Umba vatane inta de, apa tame mi Yusup, vatano munijo Arimatea no no Yudea. Opamo vatano anuga ngkov muno apa ana dave mamai dave. Yusup opamo ato siso Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi mansai, weramu arono wo mangke rapatimugo Yesus ai, opamo tavondi awa ana wo rapatimuge umaso raije ramu. Opamo po masyoto Amisye de be akarive no mine vone so raije ranyuto ndei. ⁵¹ (23:50) ⁵² Yusup umaso de no Pilatusa nui indamu po Yesus anasino kopa ranajo ai. ⁵³ Umba Yusup po Yesus anasino kopa raugaje umba po raugav, po ansuno mpopero nsauman veano akepan. Umba po antuna no aipapo oramo ratotove rai. Aipapo namije mamu vatano kaijinta antuna raive rainy. ⁵⁴ Masyoto napije

pamo vatano Yahudi awa masyoto wanakangkanive irati awa masyoto sambaya rai.

⁵⁵Wanya utavondijo Yesus ai no munijo Galilea wo Yusup arijat ti wo Yesus apa aipapo raen, muno wo anasino kopa ama tami raije raen tavon.

⁵⁶Umba wanya umaso unajiv wo manino mbovove ratayao indamu wo rauvaro Yesus anasino kopa rai. Umba siso irati masyoto sambaya rai ti umainda una vayave, mamaisyoy ananyao Yahudi rai.

Yesus kovakato

(Matius 28:1-10; Markus 16:1-11; Yohanes 20:1-18)

24 ¹Ari Minggu ama awatan ngko dave, wanya umawe wuruta no Yesus apa aipapo rai, muno wo manino mbovovo wo ratayaowe rauga tavon. ²Umba wo oramo unsanda aipapo raen raroaya to. ³Usisa no aipapo umaso ama uga, weramu unanta Amisy Yesus anasino kopa raije ramu, ⁴weti wanepabe. Naije kobe vatane jirum aya ansune mamope ntumbe rave, isyaiyo matavon. ⁵Wanya umaso ujani dave, weti wo awa vukane ranteter muno

wo mansamune rangkukuv no mine von. Umba vatane jirume umaso yo raura yare, "Aipapo mamu vatano ugwenen to obo mantuna rai, weti wabeanimaibe wapo vatano kove akani no aipapo rai? ⁶Naisoamo norije ramu, yara kovakato to! Wasaemeno Apa ana po raura wasai no Galilea rajoe rai, ⁷purairive pare, 'Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, indati inaunanto vatano ukakainoanive maneme rai. Wo inauseo sawa no inyo kapite rai, weramu masyote mandei umba ikovakato.'"

⁸Umba wanya umaso maemeno Yesus apa ana daura umawe rai. ⁹Weti unajivo aipapo raora, wakata wo ana umaso raura tenambe no Yesus apa arakovo abusyinara eane intabo mai, muno Apa arakovo kaijinta mai tavon. ¹⁰Naije Maria wanya Magdalena me, Yohana me, Mariajo Yakobusa apa akoya me, muno wanya kaijinta utavono mai tavon. Wenao tenambe wakare wo ana umaso raura nanto Yesus apa arakovo abusyinara eane intabo umawe mansai. ¹¹Weramu wo ratantona ware wanya sonawamo waumandivea, weti wanave ramu.

¹² Weramu Petrus seo tet, pansanan to no Yesus apa aipapo rai. Umba benanto peravo aipapo ama uga raito, po ansune vasye mpopero veano Yesus anasino kopa rakepane obo raeno ntamiji. Weti Petrus nantoive irati apa ana po raene umaso rai, umba nin ti pakato.

Yesus po anasine rarorono vatane rurumo ija no Emaus yai

(Markus 16:12-13)

¹³ Masyoto napije kobe, Yesus apa arakovo javondi aije ruruma yurija no munije inta ama tame mi Emaus. Munijo Emaus ti nde no Yerusalem ama waravainye ma kilometer abusyinara eane intabo. ¹⁴ Arono yanya, yayao irati Yesus apa ana nande ai muno Apa kakaije rai. ¹⁵ Weti yanya yayao ana umaso raive, umba naije Yesus taune de nande panya yatavon. ¹⁶ Weramu maisyare ana inta nsosobe yami raije wemaisy, weti yantatukambe Ai.

¹⁷ Umba Yesus po yanajo pare, “Animaisye mi ripanya ipayaube raije wato?”

Umba isyai yanimaumbe. ¹⁸ Vatane umaso inta apa tame mi Kleopas po

Yesus anajo pare, "Winyamo nyo ana vatane wo rave no Yerusalem nandijawe ranaun dainya e? Vatano Yerusalem wo raen tenambe to."

¹⁹Umba Yesus po raura akanande yai pare, "Animaisye mije?"

Umba yo raura akananto Ai yare, "Ana nande Yesus vatano Nasaret ai. Opamo anawae pa, Apa ayaowe muno Apa ana dave mamo mbambunin dave, weti vatan tenambe manayanambe Ai muno Amisye anayanambe Ai tavon.

²⁰Weramu syeno akokoe nawe, wama akarijo Yahudi nawe wo aunanto akarijo pemerinta ai indamu po mangke raugaje Ai, umba apa naite wo auseo sawa inyo kapite rai indamu kakai. ²¹Manasyinoe reansanaveano Amen reamare Opirati po vatano Israel mapaya irati awa marova mai, weramu soamo jewen to. Yesus kakai no nandijawe ndea unumeso masyote mandeije mi som. ²²Muno wanya inta una no reama yasyine ude wo raura reansai to, awa ayao mo reansaveti reampaparo reansai. Weye awatan ngkove umawe wuruta no Apa aipapo, ²³umba wakare wo raura ware unanta irati Yesus anasine raije ramu,

yara wo naito Amisye inta yaen, yo raura nande mai yare, 'Soamo Yesus kovakato to.' ²⁴Weti reama arakove inta wuruta no Apa aipapo umba wo raen mamaisyo ana wanya umawe wo raura we rai, weramu wo Yesus aene ramu."

²⁵Umba Yesus po raura nanto yai pare, "Wuripamo ipantukambe rave! Ipanave ayao anawae wo raura we rai kobe rainya nene! ²⁶Anawae wurairive ware Mesias nanto irati siurijo manakoe rai manasyimbe, umba siso Apa kovo ntiti rai." ²⁷Naije kobe Yesus po Ayao Amisye ama ayao mo taune aura raura kakavimbe yai no taiso: manasyimbe Musa apa ayao mo Mesias aura mansanan ava Ayao Anawae wo raura rai.

²⁸Umba naije wararaijo munijo ware uta raije rai. Umba Yesus pare panawadi tutir. ²⁹Weramu yo amavu yare, "Nde ramu wana tenambe no reanorije so rati, weye uma pare pasyo ti kaumu kobe to." Weti Yesus tavondijo yai ti siso no aya yavare ama uga.

³⁰Arono utantuna wisyisy, Yesus po rotije inta raijar, umba Po kove raura seo Amisye ai, umba Po raporadi po

ratoro yai. ³¹ Naije kobe yamije mporar ti yo aen kakavimbe, yare, “O! Sopamo Yesusa pije.” Kavuratawe Yesus aumandi kobe no aya yasyin. ³² Umba inta po raura nanto inta ai pare, “Tugae rave, irinsanuga ranayanambe rave arono Po Ayao Amisyé ama ine raura kakavimbe rinsai no unanuije ama yasyinoe.”

³³ Umba syea kobe yakare no Yerusalem, nyanta Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije abusyinara eane intabo mansai. Muno arakovo kaijinta wanugan tenambe no naije. ³⁴ Umba arakovo abusyinara eane intabo wo raura yaijo manasyimbe ware, “Tugae, Injayo Yesus kovakato to! Po anasine rarorono Simon Petrus ai to.”

³⁵ Umba arakovo jirume umawe yo ana nande no unanuije ama yasyin arono Yesus arorono yaijoe raura, umba yare, “Arono Po rotije raporadi, naije ririmo aen kakavimbe.”

Yesus po anasine rarorono Apa arakove mai tenambe

*(Matius 28:16-20; Markus 16:14-18;
Yohanes 20:19-23; Arakov 1:3-8)*

³⁶ Arakove umaso wayao ana umaso raija nene, umba kavuratawe Yesus de te no awa yasyin Po anasine raroron kakavimbe mansai, umba Po raura nanto mai pare, "Saumano Amisyé maje wasai!"

³⁷ Upaparo mansai muno ujani dave, weye wo ratantona ware, "Vemo anananeme pa!"

³⁸ Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, "Wabeanimaibe wajaniv? Wabeanimaibe wasanuga mantaun? ³⁹ Syare wapo inaneme muno inajoe raen dati. Risyi Yesus, rikovakatowi so! Wapo inaijar muno wapo inaen. Risyamo anananeme pi Risyá jewena. Anananeme pamo apa pae meweno ai muno anasine meweno ai, yara Risyamo sya pae no Rinai muno Sya ine no Rinai."

⁴⁰ Umba Po aneme muno ajoe rarorono mansai. ⁴¹ Weramu wanave kobe rainya nene weye manuga ranayanambe muno unantaive rave. Weti Po raura

mai pare, “Wapa anaisye inta ntuna no soa e?” ⁴² Umba wo jiano ramere nake inta raunande Ai. ⁴³ Weti Po jiane nake umawe raugav umba Po rai no mansamun indamu wanave Ai.

⁴⁴ Umba Po raura nanto mai pare, “Arono wusyinoe rino wasatavon, Syo raura wasai to syare ana mo inaurairive ti ratoe tenambe no Ananyao Musa muno Ayao Anawae muno Mazmurije rai omamo indati mamaisyo rai tugae.”

⁴⁵ Naije Po makarikuga raneka indamu unanta Ayao Amisye rai. ⁴⁶ Po raura nanto mai pare, “Ayao Amisye mo inaurairive no wusyinoe mare indati Mesias risiuri ti rikakai weramu masyote mandei umba ikovakato no wene rai.

⁴⁷ Muno mo raurairive tavon mare Amisye apa Ayao Kove mammo wadavovo Sya tame rai, manasyin dave no Yerusalem, umba wadavovo vatane kotaro ntuna no mine so mansai tenambe. Ayao Kove so mare are pirati sakinavo apa ayao kakaije rai muno panave Rinai, indati Amisye po apaya ayao kakaije rai. ⁴⁸ Weapamo wapo Sya kakai yara kovakatoe raen to, weti wata wapo ravov. ⁴⁹ Indati risyare Syo ana sya

Injaya po raurairiveowe ratutiro wasai. Weti wana no Yerusalem wapo ranyut ava Amisye apa vambunine maje wasai.”

Yesus seo no munijo ntiti

(Markus 16:19-20; Arakov 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Umba Yesus po mansauga ti wuje Yerusalem raora umba wuruta wararaijo munijo Betania rai. Umba Yesus po aneme raijaseo ntamijo mai, Po kove raugaje mai. ⁵¹ Po kove raugaje maija jewen, umba naije kobe seo maora kobe ti to no munijo ntiti. ⁵² Weti wo vukane ranteter ubeaje Ai muno wo ararimbe, umba manayanambe rave wakare no Yerusalem. ⁵³ Umba wo Amisye ararimbe tutir no Yavaro Amisye ama uga.

YOHANES

Ayao mo kove raunande

1 ¹ Arono manasyin dave munijo akoe tename so ranari rainy, Yesus Kristus, apa tame mi Ayao Amisy, opamo no wusyimbe to. Wepe Amisye pe inya kava. Muno Po Injayo Amisye amaisy.

² Arono manasyin dave, Wepamo no Amisye autan to.

³ Wepi po anakotaro mine so ranari tenambe. Muno anakotare inta pora nande taune amave jewen, yara Yesus Kristus po ranari tenambe. ⁴ Kovo nuge nuganui ama ruke no irati Ai, muno kove so maisyare varo mbaro vatano una no mine so mansai. ⁵ Varo namije mbaro kaumuro mine so rai muno kaumure umaso mbambunin da mo rapamo kakai.

⁶ Amisye po vatane inta atutir de, apa tame mi Yohanes. ⁷ Muno Yohanes de po varo namije raura kakavimbe, indamu vatan tenambe wanave. ⁸ Weramu Yohanes wepirati vare opa jewena, yara wepirati de po vare umaso raura

kakavimbe. ⁹Varo kakui mo vatan tenambe mavar nde no mine so, wepamo Yesusa pije.

¹⁰Yesus Kristus no no mine so muno Wepi po mine so ranari vintabo, weramu vatano mine so wantukambe Ai. ¹¹De no taune Apa munije rai, weramu Apa kawasae wonayo Ai. ¹²Weramu vatano are nawirati manuga raneka wo augav muno wanave irati Ai, onawamo Amisye po varore raugaje mai indamu Apa arikainye waino mansai. ¹³Amisye apa arikainye waino mansai omamo maisyare vatane ibaunam ti yo arikainye mansaen omaisya jewen, muno anya beker wanya inta rai ti mo arikainye mavaki ma jewen tavon. Yara Amisye taune po vambunine raunande mai indamu Apa arikainye waino mai.

¹⁴Yesus umaso, Apa tame mi Ayao Amisy, opamo be vatanbe to, paje ti pe wana no mine so. Muinye manakoe no Ai muno Apa ayao mamamo tugae rave. Muno Apa kovo ntiti mamamo reandaen to. Opamo Injayo Amisy apa Arikainyo intabo dave weti Amisye apa kovo ntiti no Ai vintabo.

¹⁵Yohanes po Yesus aura kakavimbe. Po rawaino anamoto manakoe rai pare, “Napiso pirati syo aura syare Opamo indati po inarija de, weramu Opamo panakoe inakivan weye arono rino no mine so rainyamo Opamo no to.”

¹⁶Muinye manakoe no Ai, weti Po kove raugaje wansai tutir. ¹⁷Amisye po Musa atutir indamu po ananyao raugaje vatane mansai, weramu po Yesus Kristus atutir indamu Po apa muinye muno Apa ayao tugae rarorono wansai. ¹⁸Vatane wamamo inta po Amisye aeno amije rai intai ma jewen tenambe. Yara Amisye apa Arikainyo intabo wepi po Injayo Amisye aroron kakavimbe irati wansai, weye Arikainye umaso po Injayo Amisye amaisy muno be intabove Ai.

Yohanes Pembaptis po taune aura kakavimbe

*(Matius 3:1-12; Markus 1:1-8;
Lukas 3:3-6, 15-17)*

¹⁹Akarijo Yahudi una no Yerusalem wo syene muno vatano Lewi inta matutir wuruta wo Yohanes anajo taiso: “Winyamo are pi winy?”

²⁰ Naije Yohanes po taune aura kakavimbe pare, “Mesias wepi risya jewena.”

²¹ Wo anajo akato ware, “Maisyare omaisyamo, winyamo are pi winy? Indako winyamo Elia pi winy e?”

Yohanesa pare, “Jewen.”

“Indako winyamo anawae aurairive wamo anyube wepirati win dako?”

“Jewen tavon.”

²² Umba wo raura Yohanes ai ware, “Maisyare omaisyamo, taune nyo naura kakavimbe nande reansai indamu reamakata reamo raura vatano wo reansatutire mansai mamaisyoy taune nyo naura rai.”

²³ Naije umba Yohanes payao nande mansai, po taune aura kakavimbe maisyare anawae Yesaya po aurairive rai no taiso:

“Risyrati vatano igwaimbe no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe syare, ‘Wapo unanuije ratayao da nsarokir indamu Amisyey panya rai.’”

²⁴ Naije vatano nanawirati vatano Parisije wo matutire ²⁵ wo Yohanes anajo akato ware, “Ranivara winyare winyamo Mesiasa pi winya jewen, muno Elia

pi winya jewen tavon, muno anawae aurairive pi winya jewen tenambe, mbeanimaibe nyo vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai?”

²⁶Yohanes payao akananto mansai pare, “Syo vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai, weramu wasayai di wato Vatano wapantatukambe ai napi pe wana wato. ²⁷Vatano napije indati po inarija de, muno Apa waijo nowo ajo kokome raije mammo syo rapaya kakai, weye risyamo imamaisye ramu.”

²⁸Anakotare so nande tenambe no munijo Betania, mana akoe Yordan ama ranijo wanamuram, nai rati Yohanes po vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai.

Yohanes de po wansarorono Yesus apa de rai

²⁹Siman akato Yohanes perato po Yesus aeno dei. Naije po raura nanto vatano una no naije mansai pare, “Waperata, Amisye apa Domba Tuvan, Napi po ayao kakai mine so rapaya, de ratuije!

³⁰Wepirati syo aura kakavimbe syare Po inarija de, weramu Opamo panakoe inakivan weye arono rino no mine so rainyamo Opamo no to. ³¹Wusyinoe

taune risyamo syantukambe Ai tavona, weramu soamo syo aen to. Muno sya ride ti syo vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai omamo indamu syo Napiso arorono vatano Israel wasai indamu wapo aen kakavimbe.”

³² Naije Yohanes po Yesus aura kakavimbe no taiso: “Syo Anawayo Vambunin raen no naumo warae maje ntuna irati Ai, maisyare insanijo punamoe amaisy. ³³ Arono naije risyamo syo aen tavone ramu ti are pi so. Weramu arono Amisy po inatutir syo vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai, Po raura inai to pare, ‘Vatano rui pi nyo aen Anawayo Vambunin maje ntuna Ai, Vatano napije wepirati indati po Anawayo Vambunine ratutir maje vatano wanui mansai.’ ³⁴ Muno risyi Yohanes syerato syo aen to, weti syo raura kakavimbe: Opamo Arikainyo Amisy.”

Vatano utavondi Yesus ai manasyimbe

³⁵ Siman akato Yohanes muno apa arakovo itavondi ai yano jirum una no naije akato. ³⁶ Arono Yohanes po Yesus aen panya ti de to, naije po aura pare,

“Syerato Amisye apa Domba Tuvane pi ratuije!”

³⁷Yohanes apa arakovo javondi ai umaso yo apa ayao po raura so raraniva jewen, naije yurija javondi jirati Yesus ai. ³⁸Yesus sakinav peravo akiri akare Po yaen javondi Ai. Weti Po yanajo pare, “Ipare?”

Umba yo raura akananto Ai yare, “Injayo Rabi, Winyamo soamo nori rui?” (Rabi ama ine mare Kurune ayao Yahudi rai.)

³⁹Umba Yesus po raura yai pare, “Wiride rati indati taune ipo raen.” Weti javondi Ai wuruta, yo Apa norije raen. Arono naijeamo uma amije mambisy namandive, weti inya irati atavon ava ngkaumu kobe.

⁴⁰Vatano yo Yohanes apa ayao raranive umaso weti javondi Yesus ai, inta apa tame mirati Andreas, opamo Simon Petrus apa rijata pije. ⁴¹Naije Andreas pavave po apa anui Simon akani. Arono nanto ai, po raura pare, “Reananto irati Mesias ai to!” (Tamo Mesias mo tamo Kristus ramaisy, ama ayao mare, “Watano Amisye po apatimu indamu

be akari titive wansai.”) ⁴² Andreas po Simon augav to no Yesusa nui.

Yesus ami ntamijo Simon ai, umba Po raura pare, “Winyirati Simon, Yona apa arikainye pi winy. Weramu nya tame syare Syo raura mamu Kepas.” (Tamo Kepas mo tamo Petrus ramaisy, ama ine mare “oramo mantantuman.”)

Yesus po Pilipusa pe Nataniera pe yawain

⁴³ Siman akato Yesus po raura patimuve pare, “Risyamo to no Galilea.” Umba to nanto irati Pilipus ai, naije Po raura nanto ai pare, “Nde ramu ntavono Rinai!” ⁴⁴ Pilipus opamo vatano Betsaida pa, maisyare omai tavon Andreaa pe Petrusa pe onayamo vatano Betsaida tavon. ⁴⁵ Pilipus nanto irati Nataniera ai, umba po raura nanto ai pare, “Reananto Vatano aurairive no ayao Musa po ratoe Ai muno anawae Amisy wo aurairive no wusyinoe Ai to. Wepirati Yesus, vatano Nasaret, Yusup apa arikainy.”

⁴⁶ Weramu Nataniera po raura nanto pare, “Wakoe! Vatano panakoe pamo no no Nasaret umba de rako?!”

Weti Pilipus pare, “Nde rati! Taune nyo aen dati.”

⁴⁷ Yesus po Nataniera aeno dei, naije Po aura pare, “Waperato! Vatano Israel kakui, wepi de wato. Angkarije meweno ai.”

⁴⁸ Umba Nataniera po ranajo nanto Yesus ai pare, “Injae, Nyo inaena rako?”

Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, “Arono Pilipus po nawain dainyamo, wintuna no inyo ara ama ruke rai, weramu risyeravore Syo naen to.”

⁴⁹ Umba Nataniera paparo ai ti po raura akananto Yesus ai pare, “Tugae! Injayo Kurune, Winyamo Arikainyo Amisy. Winyirati Akarijo Titi Israel pi Winy!”

⁵⁰ Yesus payao pare, “Winyanave somamo ta syeravore Syo naeno wusyimbe no inyo ara ama ruke wije! Weramu omamo anakotaro mamaun bayave. Anakotaro manakoeve mo we rakivan omamo indati nyo raen aje!

⁵¹ Syo raura tugaive: Indati wapo naumo warae raen nsaneka, muno naito Amisye usea waje ude Arikainyo Vatane rinai.”

Ono vaunam rave no munijo Kana

2¹ Sisa masyoto mandeije rai, ono vauname inta rave no munijo Kana no no propinsijo Galilea. Arono naije Yesus apa akoya ntavono one umaso rai.
² Muno Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi ai nawe mawainde utavono ono namije rai tavon. ³ Arono anggurije mewen, Yesus apa akoya mo raura nanto Yesus ai mare, “Umaso awa anggurije mewen to.”

⁴ Yesus po raura akananto akoya rai pare, “Ingko, vemo nyo inatutir nora. Weye Sya masyoto syo sya vambunine raroron mamai dainya nene.”

⁵ Weramu Apa akoya mo raura nanto vatano wanapatambe mansai mare, “Animaisye mirati Yesus po wasatutir wapo rave, weamo wabeta rai vayave.”

⁶ Umba vabiu inta ntuna no yavare umaso indamu mana ramenasya raija veano vatane maneme rarondom mamaisyo Yahudi awa koane rai. Vabiuge umaso rano kawije intabo. Vabiu intabo ama mana ramenasya rai ratoro literije rai ratusije intabo.

⁷ Naije Yesus po raura nanto vatano

wanapatambe mansai pare, “Wapo mana rayatasyai irati vabiu umawe rai tutudi.” Umba wo mana rayatasyai rai tenambea ntatairi. ⁸ Umba Yesus po matutir akato pare, “Soamo wapo inta raugav indamu vatano be akarive one so rai po ramanam.” Ti wo inta raugaveta ai.

⁹ Arono po ramanam, mana umaso mamu nsiwara mbe anggurive to, muno taune tavon pamo pantukambe angguriyo so rauga di rui? (Weramu vatano wanapatambe nanawirati wo raugavo ai wo raen to.) Naije akariyo one umaso po anya pare baunam umaso awain. ¹⁰ Muno po raura nanto ai pare, “Wakoe! Wamo raembea nsiridi to mamu arono wamo one inta rave, angguriyo ama manavan ngko dave wemirati manasyin dave raunande vatane mai. Weti wo ramanam ava ware wonae udamanami to. Umba one mare mewen, weamo wamo angguriyo ama ateteo manavane kobe jewen omi raunanta akato. Weramu winyamo nya ndaugav rijabe so angguriyo manavan dave! Nyo raunande ti wandamanama ngko dave!”

¹¹ Anapaporainye so Yesus po raroron no munijo Kana no no propinsijo Galilea, wemirati Apa anapaporainyo manasyin dave. Yesus apa anapaporainye so Apa vambunino ntiti rave Po raroron, weti Apa arakovo utavondi ai wo raen wanave Ai.

¹² Umba Yesus poroto no munijo Kapernaum. Muno akoya me, Apa rijate nanawe, Apa arakovo utavondi aije nanawe, wanya tenambe uta no Kapernaum. Muno masyote inta yai una no munijo namije rai.

Yesus siso Yavaro Amisye rai no Yerusalem

(Matius 21:12-13; Markus 11:15-17; Lukas 19:45-46)

¹³ Arono Ono Paska Yahudi mararai kobe, Yesus panya akato to no Yerusalem. ¹⁴ Nande no Yavaro Amisye rai, naije Po raen vatano wanui wanamavumbe no Yavaro Amisye ama usye rai. Inta wo sapije mansamavun, domba tavon muno inta wo insani maisyare insanijo punam mansamavun tavon. Muno vatano wo doi amijo kaijinta raugavere raveano doi amijo Yahudi

ranigwane utantuna tavon no naije.

¹⁵ Yesus po ana umaso raen, naije kobe Po kaijo waije raokae nake rai inta ranari Po raveano mawatan bintabo, awa domba muno sapije mautan, ti unanajibe Yavaro Amisy raora tenambe. Meja uma vatane wo ratayao ti wo doiye ranigwane wemamo Yesus po rasasakinavo mansai, weti awa doiye mbuvarasyo no min pusyiki tatugadi. ¹⁶ Naije Yesus po raura nanto vatano wo insani mansamavune mansai pare, “Wapo wapa anakotare so raugav wapuje Yavaro Amisy raora vintabo! Sya Injaya apa Yavare mi so! Vemo wapo ranigwano yavaro anamavune obo inta rai nora!”

¹⁷ Naije Yesus apa arakovo utavondi ai maemen irati anawae Amisy apa ayao po ratoe so rai:

“Inanuga ntento Injayo Amisy nya Yavare rai rave.

Omamo maisyare taname ntipu inanuga rai mo ranena mangkur.”

¹⁸ Umba vatano Yahudi wayao ensembe nanto Yesus ai ware, “Winya varore mi so ma jewena, indamu Nyo reansaveare somaisy ramu! Weti Nyo anapaporainye

inta raroron inda reamo Nya vambunine raen dai!”

¹⁹Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, “Wapo Yavaro Amisye so randamisy, weramu masyote mandeij Risyo raugakaseo ntet.”

²⁰Naije vatano Yahudi wo raura akananto Ai ware, “Tume tename jirum eane kaujentabo umba Yavaro Amisye so ranarija mewen. Weti winyare Nyo ranarija meweno masyote mandeija bo yai, mamaisye ramu.”

²¹Weramu Yavaro Amisy uma Po raura somamo taune anasine mirati Po raurata rai. ²²Maisyare omai ti, arono Yesus kovakato no wene rai, Apa arakovo utavondi ai mansaemen akato Apa ana po raura umawe rai. Muno wanave irati Ayao Amisye muno Yesus apa ana po raura rai.

Yesus po vatan tenambe mansaena nto no manuga rai

²³Yesus no no Yerusalem arono Ono Paska rave, naije vatano wanui rave wanave Ai weye po anapaporainye raroron. ²⁴Weramu Yesus taune pamo panave mansai ramu, weye Opamo po

vatane mansaen bintabo. ²⁵ Vatane inta po anakotaro no no vatane manuga raura kakavimbe nanto Yesus ai mamu jewen kai, weye taune Pamo po raen bintabo to.

Yesusa pe Nikodemusa pe yayao

3 ¹ Vatano Parisije inta apa tame mirati Nikodemus, opamo akarijo vatano Yahudi inta pije. ² Namane inta de no Yesusa nui, naije payao nande Ai pare, “Injayo Kurune, reamo naen Winyamo Amisye po natutir, weye are pirati po anapaporainye inta raroronare Nyo rave ramaisy, Opamo Amisye tavondi ai pije.”

³ Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, “Syo raura tugaive: Vatane inta pare ato siso kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive maije mai, weamo ano akato wanyimbe, wea umba siso.”

⁴ Naije Nikodemus pare, “Vatano panakoe to umba ano wanyimbe tai rui? Indako pakato no akoya ranobone rai jakato umba avaki wanyimbe akato rako?”

⁵ Naije Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, “Syo raura tugaive: Vatane inta pare ato siso kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive

mai je mai, weamo avaki mana rai muno Anawayo Vambunine rai wusyimbe rati.

⁶ Vatane wansaeno wansanasino kopa so raijamo wama vatan anui nawirati wo wansavaki. Yara wama kovo wamo raeno wansamije rai jeweno wem omamo Anawayo Vambunin wemirati mo wansavaki rai. ⁷ Maisyare omai ti, arakovo Nikodemus, vemo mpaparo nai nora, arono Syo raura syare wea tenambe wasavaki jakato. ⁸ Ovare po nuge ramawisy no rui rui vayave. Anamuare bo wamo ranaun, weramu wamantukambe apa no rai ti de rai muno pare poroto ri rui. Weti Anawayo Vambunine mo vatane mavaki omamo maisyare ovare amaisy. Wamo Anawayo Vambunin raeno wansamije rai ramu, weramu tugae Mo kove raugaje vatane mai mamaisyo Ama bekere bo rai.”

⁹ Naije Nikodemus po Yesus anajo pare, “Maisyare omai ti, anakotare somamo indati nandeare rui?”

¹⁰ Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, “Winyamo kuruno akoe no munijo Israel. Mbeanimaibe winanto anakotare so rai jewen? ¹¹ Syo raura tugaive: Ana reamo raene mirati reamo raura wasai

muno ana reamo raeno reansamije rai wemirati reandaura kakavimbe wasai. Weramu weapanave raije ramu. ¹²Umawe Syo ana nande no mine so inta raura kakavimbe wasai to, weramu wapanave rai jewen. Wabeare so, Syo ana nande no munijo ntiti inta raura, weamo indati wapanave rai jewen kobe. ¹³Vatane inta pana to no munijo ntiti rai rainy. Weramu Risyirati Arikainyo Vatan syo anakotaro munijo ntiti raen tenambe, weye ino no munijo ntiti syaje no mine so.

¹⁴Maisyare wusyinoe Musa no no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe po tembaga ranari tawaive po ratuga seo inyo inta rai, maisyare muno omaisy Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, indati inaijaseo no inyo rai tavon, ¹⁵indamu vatano are pirati panave Rinai, indati apaura irati kovo nuge nuganuije rai.”

¹⁶Weye Amisye muiny irati vatan tenambe mansai no mine vone so wirati Po apa Kavon intabo dave aunande indamu vatano wanave Aije indati ukakai awa ayao kakai raije jewen, yara awaura irati kovo nuge nuganuije rai. ¹⁷Weye Amisye po apa Kavon atutir de mine so

rai indamu Po mangke raugaje vatano mine so mai mamu jewena, yara indamu Po mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai.

¹⁸ Vatano wanave Amisyé apa Kavo ai, indati mangke raugaje mansai jeben. Yara vatano wanave Ai jeben, awa mangke mamu Amisyé po rapatimu mansai to weye wanave Apa Kavo intabo dave Aije ramu. ¹⁹ Amisyé po rapatimu pare Po mangke raugaje mai weye Apa Vare nde mine so rai to, weramu vatane ubekero kaumure bo rai rave, weye awa ana udave ngkakai muno mamun.

²⁰ Vatano are pirati po ayao kakaije rave, opamo anuga mamuno Amisyé apa Vare umaso rai. Ponaé de Vare umaso rai indamu vemo apa ayao kakai erananta raen kakavimbe inya. ²¹ Weramu vatano po Amisyé apa ayao tugae obo rarijat, weamo de Vare umaso rai indamu apa ana po rave raen kakavimbe omamo mamaisyó Amisyé apa bekere rai.

Yohanes Pembaptis po Yesus aura kakavimbe

²² Arono naije Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi ai nawe wuruta no propinsijo Yudea. Yesus no no Yudea masyote

kavinta yai muno Apa arakove matavon. Muno Po vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai.

²³Weramu Yohanes pamo po vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai tavon no munijo Ainon mararai no Salim, weye mana manui rave no naije. Vatano wanui ude indamu Yohanes po maugasya kuvuni mana rai. ²⁴Arono naije Yohanes pamo ausiso tanoano makova rai rainy.

²⁵Yohanes apa arakovo utavondi ai nanawe, vatano Yahudi inta pe, wayaowi jirati koano vatane wo maneme, majoe rarondome rai. ²⁶Wuruta no Yohanesa nui muno wo raura nanto ai ware, "Injayo Kurune, winyamo ta naemeno Vatano nandija po Injae natavon no mana Yordan we Aija e? Arono naije Injae nyo arorono reansai. Vatano napije soamo Po vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai tavona, weti vatan tenambe uta irati Ai. Abo! Indati Po nakivan aje!"

²⁷Yohanes po raura akananto mansai pare, "Anakotaro rui vayave vatane awaura rai mamo Amisye wepi po raunande. ²⁸Taune weadaniv syo raurawa wadanaun to syare, 'Risyamo Mesias wepi risya jewena. Yara rinatutir

syo usye raugavo Ai.' ²⁹ Syo ananeneae inta raura wasai: Arono anya pare baunam, opirati po apa wanya raugav. Weramu apa arakov napirati po ono vauname ratayao amarom, tet po anyuto dei. Muno opamo ananibe rave arono daniv anya bauname so de nande to. Maisyare omaisy risyamo inananibe rave weye syo ranaun Mesias de to, Wepirati syo vatane matayao indamu wanave Ai pije. ³⁰ Indati vatano utavondi Yesus ai awa wanui miridije nseo, yara vatano utavondi rinai awa wanui makaje ti mamaun."

Yesus no no munijo ntiti umba paje

³¹ Yesus opamo no vombe rave no warae umba de, weti Opamo titi vintabo vatane makivan. Vatano mine so nawamo awa munije me awa anakotaro udaura omamo mine so ama ma. Weramu Vatano no no munijo ntiti umba paje Opamo po vatan tenambe wansakivan. ³² Yesus taune po munijo ntiti raen muno taune Po Amisy apa ayaowe raranivo amarikoame rai. Weramu arono Po anakotare umaso raura kakavimbe, vatane wanave raije

ramu. ³³Yara vatano rui pirati panave Apa ayao rai, weamo po raen Amisye pamo apa ayao mbe tugaive. ³⁴Weye Yesus wepi Amisye po atutir weti Apa daura mamu Amisye apa bom, weye Anawayo Vambunin raugasyo Ai ti Mo ausuru tenambe.

³⁵Injayo Amisy muiny irati Apa Arikainye ai, weti Po anakotaro rui vayave raunande Ai vintabo. ³⁶Vatano are nawirati wanave Arikainyo Amisy napije ai, weamo awaura irati kovo nuge nuganuije rai. Yara vatano ponae beto irati Ai, weamo apaura kovo namije rai ramu, yara Amisye apa pari mangke Po raugaje aija nuge nuganui.

Yesusa pe wanya Samaria me yayao

4 ¹Vatano Parisi udaniv Yesus apa vatano po maugasya kuvuni mana rai muno utavondi Ai wanui rave Yohanes apa makivan. ²(Weramu Yesus taune po maugasya kuvuni mana rai ramu, yara Apa arakovo utavondi aije obo nao wo rave.) ³Yesus po ana umaso ranaun, naije Po Yudea rapaya nara pakare no Galilea.

⁴ Apa unanui anya to no Galilea mamo siso no propinsijo Samaria wusyimbe rati. ⁵ Naije Yesus pui yava nanto munije inta rai no Samaria umaso rai, ama tame mirati Sikar. Munijo namije mararai mino aneno Yakob po raunande apa kavo Yusup ai no wusyinoe rai. ⁶ Mino namije mirati aneno Yakob apa mana ami po rawae norije. Yesus panyawa mayondi, weti nanto tuna no mana ami umaso ama tuga rai. Arono naijeamo uma amije indati nanto no masyote yasyin.

⁷ Yesus tuna no naije, weramu Apa arakovo utavondi ai nanawamo wuruta wo anaisye ramavun no munijo mararai namije rai. Umba wanya Samaria inta nde mo mana rawavin. Umba Yesus po ranajo pare, "Syare nyo mana inta raunande Syo ramanam." ⁸ (4:7)

⁹ Naije wanya Samaria umaso mayao akanande Yesus ai mare, "Injae, Winyamo vatano Yahudi muno risyamo vatano Samaria. Umba mbeanimaibe Nyo inanajo mana rai?" (Weye vatano Yahudi nanawamo wayao nande vatano Samaria mansai ramu.)

¹⁰ Umba Yesus po mana umaso raura ananeneaebe akananto wanya umaso

rai pare, "Syo mana ranajo nai, weramu ranivara winyo Amisye apa kovo pare Po raunande naije raen datire, muno winyo rinaen kakavimbe ratire, indati winyirati nyo mana ranajo Rinai muno indati Syo mana mo kove raugaje raunandeo nai."

¹¹Wanya namije mo raura akanande Yesus ai mare, "Injae, Winya kapijo mana rayate meweno Naija, muno mana somamo masyo ravea. Weti mana uma mo kove raunande weti ndaura wato mammo Nyo rawavin no rui? ¹²Wusyinoe reama aneno Yakob po mana ami po rawae so raunande apa ajavi reansai. Taune po mana ramaname rauga di so muno apa arikainye nao tavon muno apa maero po makume nao tavon. Injae, mbeanimaibe Winyo rakaraeya nyare Winyirati nyanakoe Nyo reama aneno Yakob akivan?"

¹³Yesus po ananeneae inta raura nanto rai jakato pare, "Vatano wo mana wato ramanam indati mansawa ngkangkamandi akato. ¹⁴Yara vatano wo mana namirati Syo raunande ramanam, indati mawa ngkangkamandi akatoe ramuga nuge nuganui. Weye mana namirati indati Syo raunande namije

maisyare mana amijo njai tutir kobe no vatane anuga raija nuge nuganui.”

¹⁵ Naije wanya umaso mayao akananto Ai mare, “Injae, syare Nyo mana ndaurawe inta raude syo ramanam, indamu inawa ngkangkamandive akato jewen muno indamu vemo syakare syo mana raugabe akato no so inya.”

¹⁶ Umba Yesus pare, “Nyakato nyo nya anya awain umba ipakare no so.”

¹⁷ Umba wanya umaso mo raura akananto Yesus ai mare, “Risyamo sya ana waino anya inta ai ramu.”

Umba Yesus po raura akananto rai pare, “Nya ana nyo raura wato mo ramai dave. ¹⁸ Weye winyamo nyo nya radani maovan to, muno nya soamo pe wirinakava opamo nya ana pi je pa jewena. Nya ayao umaso mammo mo ramai dave.”

¹⁹ Umba wanya umaso mare, “Injae, soamo syo naen Winyamo anawae Amisye inta pi Winy. ²⁰ Kawasae Samaria reamamo reama aneno wusyine ubeaje Amisye ai ri rati pukame naiso. Weramu, Injae, Nya kawasae Yahudi weapamo wapo raura wapare Yerusalem obo mirati vatane ubeaje Amisye ai.”

²¹ Umba Yesus po raura rai pare, “Ingkoe, syare nyanave Sya ana syo raura so rai: Indati masyote nde nande arono vatane ubeaje Amisye ai, weramu indati unate so ma jewen, Yerusalem tavona jewen. ²² Vatano Samaria weap, wabeaje napirati wapo aene jeweno we ai. Yara vatano Yahudi reamamo reambeaje Napirati reamo aeno we Ai. Weye Vatano po vatane mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai pamo Yahudije pa. ²³ Masyote nggwaravainy akatoe ramu, yara soamo nde to arono Anawayo Vambunine mo vambunine raugaje vatane mansai inda ubeaje Injajo Amisye aijo tugaive, weye wenawirati ubeaje Ai mamaisyo apa bekere rai. ²⁴ Amisye pamo anawayoe pa; anasine meweno Ai. Maisyare omai ti, vatane ware ubeaje Amisye ai inda mamaisy, weamo Anawayo Vambunine mo vambunine raugaje rati muno ubeaje Aijo tugaive manuga ntenami rautan.”

²⁵ Wanya namije mo raura mare, “Syo raen Mesias, Opi awainamo Kristus, indati pare de. Ranivara de to, naije Po anakotare raura kakavimbe wansai tenambe.”

²⁶ Yesus po raura kakavimbe pare, “Risyi syayao nande nai Risyamo Mesias opi Risy.”

²⁷ Arono naije Yesus apa arakovo utavondi ai wakare. Upaparo mansai weye Yesusa pe wanya inta me yayao. Wo ratantona ware ana rui wanya so mo Yesus anajo rai? Muno veanimaibe Po raura nande rai? Weramu arakove inta bambunin da po anajo ramu.

²⁸ Umba wanya umaso mo ama vabiu umawe rapaya ti ntami, yara nin ti makato mo raura vatano una no munijo nanawije mansai mare, ²⁹ “Syare wade ra wapo Vatano napi po risya anakotaro syo raveve no wusyinoe raura kakavimbe nande rinai tenambeye aen dati! Risyo akarae syare indako vatane sopamo Mesias wepi so dako?” ³⁰ Umba vatano nanawije wuje awa munije so rai muno wuruta no Yesusa nui.

³¹ Arono naije Yesus apa arakovo utavondi ai wo anajo indamu pisyisy, ware, “Injayo Kurune, Nyo anaisye raisy!”

³² Weramu Yesus po ananeneae raura akananto mansai pare, “Anaisye

inta mi no Rinai, weramu weapamo wapantatukambe rai.”

³³ Naije Apa arakove umaso taune wo taune mansanajo vambinibe ware, “Vatane inta wo anaisy e inta raugavo amaroma rako?”

³⁴ Umba Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, “Sya anaisy e raurata irati itavondi Amisy o po inatutire Apa bekere rai, muno Syo Apa anakero po raugaje Inai raija damu mewen.

³⁵ Weapa ana wadaura inta mam o wapare embae mambisyamo wapa anaisy o wapo rayanyume matu to, umba wapo ama ine ranugan. Weramu Risy a syo raura nande wasai mam o syare waperata: nawaisy e matu to, weti soamo anatatayaube ranugane rai! Anare idaura mam o vatano wanui wato, nanawirati wanatatayaube manuga rai indamu wanave Rinai. ³⁶ Weti vatano wo ama ine ranugan onawamo Amisy e pi po mavae. Muno awa ino wo ranugane mam o vatano ude wanave ti ukova nuge nuganui. Indati vatano wo anare kami rangkiki muno vatano wo ama ine ranugan, wenanao tenambe mananibe kava. ³⁷ Weti ayao varije somamo tugae

rave: 'Inta wo anare kamiye rangkiki muno kaijinta wo ama ine raugav.'

³⁸Syo wasatutir wata wapo nawaisy ama ine raugav. Taune wapo nawaisyo namiye raijare jewen, yara vatano kaije wo rayare muno wo anare rayanyun dai to. Yara syare weapamo wata wapo ama ine raugav ngkovo wasai. Tugae, vatano kaijinta wo ayao Amisyey rayanyumo vatane wato manuga rai to, weramu weapamo indati wapo ama ine raen arono unande wanave irati Rinai."

³⁹Vatano Samaria una no munijo namiye wanui wanave Yesus ai weye wanya umawe mo raura mansai mare, "Yesus po sya anakotaro syo raeve no wusyinoe ratodi rinai tenambe."

⁴⁰Maisyare omai ti, vatano Samaria umaso unande Yesus ai, wo amavu indamu pe una. Weti Wepe una no naije masyote rorum. ⁴¹Muno vatano wanui rave wanave weye Yesus taune po manyao. ⁴²Vatano wanui nanawije wo raura nanto wanya umawe rai ware, "Arono wusyin reamo winya ana nyo Yesus aura obo ranaun. Weramu naisoamo taune Po raura nande reansai reandaraniv muno reamanave rai: Yesus

so tugaeyamo Akarijo po vatano mine so mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai pije.”

**Yesus po saumane raunanto
arikainyo gwanen inta ai no
munijo Kapernaum**

(Matius 8:5-13; Lukas 7:1-10)

⁴³ Yesus no no munijo Sikar masyote rorum, naije akato poroto no Galilea.

⁴⁴ Apa ayao po raura we no taiso:

“Anawae Amisye to no munijo maran, weamo vatane wanave ai. Yara pakato no taune apa munije raijamo vatane wo aranive ramu.” ⁴⁵ Arono Yesus siso no Galilea, vatano Galilea manayanambe ti wo augave siso, weye arono Ono Paska umawe una no Yerusalem muno Yesus apa anapaporainyo po raroron no naije mammo wo raen tenambe to.

⁴⁶ Naije akato Yesus pakare no munijo Kana no Galilea, wemirati munijo wusyinoe Po mana ravea mbe anggurive. Munijo namije vatano po anakere raijar no pemerinta inta no naije, apa arikainye pamo gwanen no munijo Kapernaum.

⁴⁷ Vatano pemerinta umaso daniv Yesus no no Yudea de nande Galilea rai to, weti poroto no Yesusa nui. Umba po

anajo indamu poroto no apa munijo Kapernaum indamu Po saumane raugaje apa kavo napirati gwanena pare pararai kakai kobe ai.

⁴⁸Yesus po raura nanto vatano pemerinta umaso ai pare, “Kawasae weapamo Syo wasaen damu wapa anave mamai dainy! Wapare wapo anapaporainye raeno wasamije rai, wea umba wapanave. Weramu Syo wasaen wapanave Rinai tugaive rainy.”

⁴⁹Vatane umaso payao akato pare, “Injae, winde paep, sya arikainye kakai rainye so.”

⁵⁰Naije Yesus po raura akananto vatane umaso ai pare, “Nyoronto kai, nya arikainye sauman to.”

Vatane umaso panave Yesus apa ayao po raura so rai, weti poroto kobe. ⁵¹Pui yava unanuije ama yasyin, naije apa vatano wanapatambe aije ude nande ai. Umba wo raura ai ware, “Injae, nya arikainye sauman to!”

⁵²Naije po manajo pare, “Weti uma ami ruimai dave sauman?”

Umba wo raura ware, “Namanawe uma ami intabo masyote yasyin, arikainye anakea mamokane raumandi ai.”

⁵³ Naije ajae napiso aemendi pare, "Syo raenamo uma ami wapo raura wato tavon, Yesus po raura nande pare, 'Nya arikainye sauman to.'" Weti ajae umaso muno apa yavaruga tenambe wanave Yesus ai.

⁵⁴ Anapaporainye umaso mammo anapaporainyo jirum Yesus po raroron no Galilea arono puje no Yudea umba de no Galilea.

**Yesus po saumane raugaje
vatano gwanen inta ai arono
masyoto sambaya rai**

5 ¹ Naije akato ono akoe Yahudi inta ama masyote mamaisy, weti Yesus poroto no Yerusalem. ² No Yerusalem, mararai no Unsanda Domba rai, waro kampo inta ntuna no naije, ama tame raura ayao Yahudi rajamo Betesda. Muno ama repone radani no ama tuga rai. ³ Repone radani umaso vatano ugwanen wanui rave unaki rai: inta nawirati mamije ntuba, muno inta nawirati majo mayondi muno tunaive. Vatane umaso una mana umaso ranyuto ama mansumu rai. ⁴ Weye intanamo naito Amisy inta paje pasyo waro umaso

rai, weamo mansumu. Muno vatano ugwanen rui pi pasyo wusyimbe mana umaso rai arono mansumu, weamo apa wanene nsauman. Weti apa wanene kotaro rui vayave, nsauman kobe.

⁵No ratuije vatane inta pamo gwanembevea tume tenamara eane abusyin eane kaumandei. ⁶Yesus perato po vatane umaso aen opamo apa wanene nggwaravain dave to. Naije Yesus po anajo aje pare, “Mbekero nsaumane raija rako?”

⁷Vatano gwanene umaso po raura akananto Ai pare, “Injae, arono mana mansumu, ibeker vatane inta po inaijaseo po inaugasya mana rai, weramu vatane inta po inaugave ramu. Arono syare taune syoroto syasyo mana rai, weamo vatano kaijinta pavave pasyo wusyimbe to, ti imamaisy ramu.”

⁸Naije Yesus payao aje ai pare, “Mbeseo! Muno nya tanije rakapan indamu nyanya!” ⁹Kavuratawe vatane umaso saumano anawadive kobe. Po apa tanije rakapan po raugav muno panya kobe.

Anapaporainye so Yesus po rave no Yahudi awa masyoto sambaya rai.

¹⁰ Maisyare omai ti, akarijo Yahudi wayao nanto vatano uma saumane so ai, wo raura ware, “Unumeso mamomasyoto sambaya mije, weti wama ananyao mare vemo nyo nya tanije rakapan ndauga nora!”

¹¹ Weramu vatano napije po raura akananto mansai pare, “Vatano po saumane raugaje inai Wepi po inatutir pare syo sya tanije rajaseo inda syo raugav syanya.”

¹² Weti wo anajo akato ware, “Are pirati po natutir nyo nya tanije rajaseo muno nyanya?”

¹³ Weramu vatano uma saumane wep pantatukambe Vatano are pije, weye aumandi vayave no vatano wanui nanawije awa yasyine rai.

¹⁴ Naije akato Yesus pakananto irati vatano uma saumane so ai no Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai, muno payao nanto ai pare, “Soamo winsauman to. Vemo nyo ayao kakaije rave akato nora indamu vemo nanto siurijo manakoe rai jakato nora.”

¹⁵ Umba vatane umaso poroto po raura akarijo Yahudi mansai pare, “Yesus wepirati po saumane raugaje rinai.”

¹⁶ Maisyare omai ti, akarijo Yahudi manuga ngkakaijo Yesus ai ti ubeker wo ave tatugadi, weye ware Po awa ananyao rakanyoandi arono Po saumane raugaje vatane mai no masyoto sambaya rai.

¹⁷ Weramu Yesus po raura nanto mansai pare, “Sya Injaya po apa anakere raijar tutira unumeso. Muno ri tavon Syo Apa anakere raijar tutir.”

¹⁸ Yesus apa ayao so mo akarijo Yahudi maveti upari rave ti wo unanui rakani indamu wo Yesus aubaisy. Upari weye Yesus po Yahudi awa ananyao rakanyoandi, namirati mare vemo anakere raija no masyoto sambaya rai nora. Weramu obo rai jeben, yara upari weye Yesus po taune aura pare Amisy opamo taune Apa Aja pije, ama ayao mare Yesus opamo po Amisy amai tavon.

Yesus apa vambunine

¹⁹ Yesus po raura nanto vatano Yahudi nanawije mansai pare, “Syo raura tugaive: Risyi Arikainyo Amisy syo anakere inta raijaro taune Sya vambunine raije ramu. Risyamo syo Injaya apa ana daijare raen muno Sya

ana idaijare ma ntavondi Injaya apa rai. Weye animaisye mirati Injaya po raijar omirati Apa Arikainye risy syo raijar.

²⁰ Weye Injaya muiny irati Apa Arikainye rinai, weti Po apa anakere raroron irati Rinai tenambe. Tugae, masyoto rijat indati Injayo Amisye po apa anakero manakoe rave inta rarorono Rinai jakato ti mo Sya anapaporainye umawe rakivan, weti wapo raen wapaparo wasai. ²¹ Injayo Amisye pamo po vatano nanawirati ugwenen to maijasea ukovakato muno Po kovo nuge nuganui raunanto irati mai. Maisyare omai tavon, Apa Arikainye risy syo kovo namije raunanto irati vatane mansai tavon, mamaisyo Sya bekere rai.

²² Injaya po mangke raugaje vatane mai vayave ramu, yara mangke rapatimu mamu Po raugaje no Apa Arikainye rinai indamu Syo raijar. ²³ Wirati indamu vatane ubeaje irati Apa Arikainye rinai maisyare muno ubeaje Injaya ai wemaisy. Weramu vatano ubeaje Arikainyo Amisy ai jewen, weamo ubeaje Injayo wepi po Apa Arikainye rinatutire Ai tavone ramu.

²⁴ Sya raura tugaive: Vatano po Sya ayao so ranaun ti beto rai muno panave irati Amisyo po inatutire Ai, apaura kovo nuge nuganuije rai. Opamo indati mangke raugaje ai ramu, yara paya wene rai to muno siso irati kove rai. ²⁵ Syo raura tugaive: Masyote nggwaravainy akatoe ramu yara soamo nde to arono vatano ukakai to wo Arikainyo Amisye rinanamote ranaun kakavimbe. Wea umba vatano wo inaraniv ti utavondi Rinai nanao awaura kove rai. ²⁶ Weye Injaya pamo kovo nuge nuganui ama ruke piye, muno Po raugaje Apa Arikainye rinai, weti Apa Arikainye risyamo kove ama ruke pi Ri tavon. ²⁷ Mangke rapatimu mamu Po raugaje Rinai indamu Syo rajjar weye Risyirati Arikainyo Vatan. ²⁸ Vemo wapaparo wasai anakotaro raura so rai jinya! Weye ama masyote mamu indati nde nande arono vatano wene nde mansai to nanawamo wo inanamote ranaun. ²⁹ Naije umba wuje no awa aipapo rai. Vatano awa ana udave ngkov indati ukovakato no wene rai muno awaura kovo nuge nuganuije rai. Yara vatano awa ana wo rave ngkakai muno

mamun, ukovakato no wene rai wea umba mangke raugaje mansai.”

Ayao mo Yesus aura kakavimbe

³⁰Yesus po raura iridi pare, “Risyamo syo ana inta rajaro taune Sya bekere rajije ramu. Risyamo syo mangke rapatimu mamaisyo Injaya apa ayao mo inatutiro rajije bo rai. Muno Syo rapatimu mamamo mamaisy weye itavondi taune Sya bekere rajije ramu, yara Amisyo po inatutire Apa bekere rai.

³¹Ranivara taune Syo taune inaura kakavimbe, weamo indati vatane wanave Inai jeben kai. ³²Yara Sya Injaya pirati po inaura kakavimbe vatane mansai muno Syo raen Apa ana daura namije mamamo tugae.

³³Weapo vatane inta matutir ude Yohanes Pembaptis ai muno apa ayao po inaura kakavimbe omamo mamai dave. ³⁴Weramu Yohanesa dako, vatano kaijinta nao rako, ukangkamambe Rinai mi syo rakanija jewena. Syo Yohanes apa ana daura umaso raura indamu wapo ranaun muno wapanave Rinai ti Amisye po wasapaya wapa ayao kakaije rai. ³⁵Yohanes opamo amaisyare

yawainyo rakaindi ramaisy, weye apa ayao mbaro wasanuga rai ti wasananibe rave masyote kavinta yai.

³⁶ Weramu Sya ana idaijare mo inaura kakavimbe tavon, mo Yohanes apa ayao umawe rakivan. Weye anakero Injayo Amisy po raugaje Rinai indamu syo raijar wemi mo inaura kakavimbe Risyamo Injayo Amisy po inatutir.

³⁷ Muno Injayo Amisy wepi po inatutire taune Po inaura kakavimbe tavon.

Weapamo wapo Amisy anamote rarani dainy muno wapo anakea raen dainy tavon. ³⁸ Muno wapo Apa ayao raugave

nsiso wasanuga raije ramu. Weye Risyirati Amisy po inatutir, weramu wapanave Rinaije ramu. ³⁹ Weapo Ayao

Amisy ranyao mavabe weye weapo rakarae omi mo wasauga ti wasisa irati kovo nuge nuganuije rai. Weramu Syo raura wasai: Ayao Amisy namije mammo Risyirati mo inaura kakavimbe!

⁴⁰ Weramu waponae wade Rinai indamu wapaura kovo nuge nuganuije raiji.

⁴¹ Risyamo vatane ukangkamambe Rinai mi syo rakanija jewena. ⁴² Risyo wasaen dave: Syo wasanuga raen weamuinyo Amisy aije ramu. ⁴³ Ride

so, ride Injaya apa vambunine rautan, weramu wasanuga raneka wapo inaugave ramu. Yara ranivara vatano kaije wo raura ware ude taune awa vambunine rai, wapare wasanuga raneka wapo mansaugav. ⁴⁴ Wapare wapanave Amisy intabo obo ai, weramu wapo asyaniv kobe jewen, yara vatan bayave nawirati wapo masyaniv. Weye wabeke da Amisye anayanambe wasai ti Po wasararimbe wemamo waponae dai, yara wapo rave mammo wasanayanambe vatane wo wasararimbe. Wabeare so, weamo wade wapanave Rinai jewen kobe.

⁴⁵ Wapare Musa pamo vatano weasanave amen. Weramu Syo wasaen wapa anave ai mamaisye ramu. Weye ranivara weapanave Musa ai ratire, weamo indati wapanave Rinai tavona. Weye Risyrati Musa po inaura kakavimbe no apa ana po ratoe rai. Maisyare omai ti, arono munije ama akari, Risyamo syanaikebe wasai no Injayo Amisy amune raije ramu, yara Musa wepirati panaikebe wasai weye weaponae wapanave Rinaiji. ⁴⁶ (5:45)

⁴⁷ Tugae, wapanave Musa apa ayao po

inaura rai ramu. Maisyare omaisy umba wapanave Sya ayao syo raura rai tavone ramu.”

Yesus po anaisyē raunanto vatane ribuge radani wo raisy

*(Matius 14:13-21; Markus
6:32-44; Lukas 9:10-17)*

6¹ Masyote inta yai jakato, Yesus poroto po onae Galilea raotar to no ama ranijo warani. Onae namije ama tamo kaije mirati Tiberias. ² Vatano wanui rave utavondi Ai weye wo Apa anapaporainye raen arono Po saumane raunanto vatano ugwanene mansai to. ³ Yesus seo no unat muno Apa arakovo utavondi aije usea no unato naije tavon muno utantuna. ⁴ Arono naije vatano Yahudi awa Ono Paska ndea mangkepan to.

⁵ Yesus perato po vatano wanugande Ai mansaen wanui rave. Weti Po raura nanto Pilipus ai pare, “Pilipus, rui rati wamo anaisyē inta ramavun indamu vatano wanui rave so wo raisy?” ⁶ Yesus po anajo indamu Po anuga raen: apa anave mbambunin dako? Weramu Yesus

apa ana indati po rave mamu taune Po raen to.

⁷ Pilipus po raura akananto Yesus ai pare, “Wakoe! Rotije mamu wamu doijo manui rave veano ramavun, weramu indati mo vatano wanui rave so mansamai tavone ramu. Wo rakisyi rave kai weramu mamai tavone ramu!”

⁸ Naije Yesus apa arakovo utavondi ai umaso inta apa tame mi Andreas, opamo Simon Petrus apa rijata pije. Andreas umaso po raura akananto Yesus ai pare, ⁹“Arikainye inta pi apave rotije vasyesye radani yai muno apa jiane yano jirum tavon. Weramu anaisyo maisyare wato maisya indati yo vatano wanui rave so mansamaisy aje ye?”

¹⁰ Yesus po raura pare, “Wapo vatane so matuti da waje utantuna.” Mino namije mamu insumai ntuna rai manakoe, weti vatano wanui rave umaso waje utantuna rai. Muno awa wanuije mamu anya vatan anui bo matora nseo no ribuge radani. ¹¹ Naije Yesus po rotije umaso raugav Po kove raura seo Amisy ai, umba Po ratodijo vatano wanui utantuna umaso mansai muno jiane ratodi tavon mamaisy irati awa bekere rai.

¹² Arono wisyisya uman to, Yesus po apa arakove matutir pare, “Wapo anaisye ama ateteo ntantuna ranunugande indamu vemo inta raepata inya.” ¹³ Weti rotije radani ama atete wo ranugan akare umaso mamu bayaije abusyinara eane jirum ntatairi.

¹⁴ Arono vatane wo Apa anapaporainyo po rarorone so raen, wo raura ware, “Sopamo tugae rave anawae Amisye po aurairive indati de mine so rai.” ¹⁵ Yesus po vatano wanui umaso mansaen ubeker ware ude wo antitidi indamu be akari titive. Maisyare omai ti, pusyo ti to no mumuimbe no unat.

Yesus panya onae vone rai

(Matius 14:22-33; Markus 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Muno arono masyote mare ngkaumu kobe, Yesus apa arakove wakata no onae. ¹⁷ Umba usea nyomane rai ware wo onae raotar uta no munijo Kapernaum. Arono masyote ngkaumu dave to, Yesus pakare Apa arakove mansai rainy. ¹⁸ Naije onae mamu ovare panyoan dave weti aneae makokoe. ¹⁹ Arono uborae yava ama waravainye mamu rakarae maisyare kilometerije

radani rako kaujentabo rako, werata wo Yesus aen panya onae vone raide pangkepan no awa nyomane rai, weti ujani bintabo. ²⁰ Weramu Yesus po raura nanto mansai pare, “Risyi so! Vemo wajaniv inya!” ²¹ Weti onawamo mananibe, wo augave seo no nyoman. Muno naije kobe tavon nyomane nto nanto no nayave ruko nyomane mare nsiso raije rai to.

Vatano wanui wo Yesus akani

²² Siman akato vatano wanui nanawirati una tawan no onae ama tuga umawe rai wo raura ware, “Namanawe nyomane intabo dave no so. Wandaen Yesus opamo seo nyomane umawe raije ramu, yara Apa arakove obo nawirati usea rai, wuruta to.” ²³ Vatano wanui rave umaso wo Yesus muno Apa arakove mansaumandi, weti ware wo Yesus akani. Arono naije nyomane inta no no munijo Tiberias nde nande, wo rakarimu mararai no anoko Amisy Yesus po kove raura seo Amisye ai umba vatano wanui wo anaisyo rotije raisy. Maisyare omai ti, vatano wanui umaso usea nyomano uma nde so rai janyi, ware wo onae

raotar indamu wo Yesus akani no munijo Kapernaum. ²⁴ (6:23)

Anaisyo mo kovo nuge nuganuije raunande

²⁵ Arono vatano wanui umaso unanta Yesus ai no Kapernaum no onae tuga ranijo warani, wo anajo ware, “Injayo Kurune, nandui rati winde no naiso?”

²⁶ Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, “Syo wasanuga raen kakavimbe: weapo inakani weye namanawe wapo rotije raisya waman dave. Weramu Sya anapaporainyo syo rarorone mamom weananta ama ine raije ramu. ²⁷ Vemo wapo anaisyeye obo rakani nora, weye indati anaisyeye wato mbaug ti meweno wasai jakato. Yara syare wapo anaisyeye Risy Arikainyo Vatan syo raunande wasaije rakani ti wadaisy, weye anaisyeye so mbaug ramu. Wapo raisy weamo wakova nuge nuganui. Injayo Amisyeye po apa vambunine raugaje Rinai indamu syo anaisyeye so raunande wasai.”

²⁸ Umba vatano wanui umaso wo ranajo ware, “Animaisyeye mirati reamo rave indamu reantavondi Amisyeye apa bekere rai?”

²⁹ Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, "Amisye apa bekere mi som: wapanave irati Rinai weye risyirati Vatano Amisye po inautitir weti ide to."

³⁰ Naije wo anajo akato ware, "Anapaporainyo rui mirati nyare Nyo raroron indamu reamo raen muno reamanave Nai? Animaisye mirati nyare Nyo rave?" ³¹ Wusyinoe Musa po anapaporainye inta raroron arono po anaisyo manna raunande wama anene wo raisy no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe. Omamo Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare, "Po anaisyo rotije no no munijo ntiti raugaje mansai."

³² Yesus po raura mansai pare, "Syo raura tugaive: Sya Injaya pi po anaisyo tugae no no munijo ntiti raugaje wasai, yara Musa po raugaje jewen." ³³ Weye anaisyo Amisye po raunande wemirati no no munijo ntiti maje indamu mo kove raugavere vatano mine so mansai."

³⁴ Uмба vatano wanui umaso wo raura ware, "Injae, Nyo anaisye uma wato raugaje reansai tutir!"

³⁵ Yesus po raura kakavimbe mansai pare, "Risyirati anaisyo mo kovo nuge nuganui raunande wepi Risy. Are pirati

de Rinai, weamo maror akatoe ramu. Muno are pirati panave Rinai, weamo awa ngkangkamandi akatoe ramu.

³⁶ Weramu Syo raura akaore wasai: Wapo inaeno wasamije rai to, weramu wapanave Inai ramu. ³⁷ Are pirati Injayo Amisye po aunande Rinai, opamo indati de Rinai jaje. Muno are pirati de Rinai, opamo Risyo amauta ramu. ³⁸ Weye Risyamo ino no munijo ntiti umba ide to indamu Syo taune sya bekere rajare ramu, yara Injayo po inatutire Apa bekere mi Syo rajar. ³⁹ Muno Injayo po inatutire Apa bekere mi so: vatano Po maunande indamu utavondi Rinai, vemo inta aumandi nora, yara Syo maijasea ukovakato vintabo no munije ama akari. ⁴⁰ Weye Injayo Amisye apa bekere mi so: are pirati po Risy, Arikainyo Amisy, rinaen no anuga rai muno panave irati Rinai, wepamo apave irati kovo nuge nuganuije rai, muno Risyo aijaseo kovakato no munije ama akari.”

⁴¹ Vatano Yahudi uparijo Yesus ai weye Po taune aura pare, “Risyrati anaisyo no no munijo ntiti umba ide.”

⁴² Wo raura ware, “Yesus wepi so dako? Yusup apa kavo pije! Apa ajaya pe

akoya me onayamo wamo yaena! Umba veanimaibe irati taune Po raura pare, 'Risyamo ino no munijo ntiti ide to'?"

⁴³ Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, "Vemo wapayao ensembe nora.

⁴⁴ Vatane nawamo inta de Rinai tatuga bayave ramu, yara vatano rui pirati Injayo po inatutire pare po augave sen, wepi de Rinai. Vatano napije indati Syo aijaseo kovakato no munije ama akari.

⁴⁵ Anawae wusyine inta po raurairive ti ratoe apa bukuge rai pare, 'Vatan tenambe nawamo indati Amisye po manyao.' Maisyare omai ti, are nawirati wo Amisye apa ayao raraniv muno wo raugave nsiso manuga rai, weamo ude Rinai. ⁴⁶ Vatan inta po Injayo Amisye aeno amije raije jeben bayave yara Ribuisy, weye rino no Amisye ai umba ide, weti Risyo Injayo Amisye aeno inamije rai to. ⁴⁷ Syo raura tugaive: are pirati panave, apave irati kovo noa nuge nuganuije rai.

⁴⁸ Risyirati anaisyo mo kovo nuge nuganui raunande wepi Risy. ⁴⁹ Wapa anene wo anaisyo manna raisy no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe weramu wenawamo ugwenen to. ⁵⁰ Weramu are

pirati po anaisyo no no munijo ntiti ti maje so raisy opamo wene nande ai jakatoe ramu. ⁵¹ Risyirati anaisyo mo kove raunande wepi Risy, ino no munijo ntiti syaje to. Ranivara vatane inta po anaisyo namiso raisy, opamo kova nuge nuganui. Muno anaisyo Syo raunande so omamo inanasine mijе, wemirati Syo raunande indamu vatano mine so ukovo rai.”

⁵² Weti vatano Yahudi wayao ensembe mansai vambinibe ware, “Po raura pare Po anasine raunande wamo raisy, omamo no tai ruimaisy?”

⁵³ Weti Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, “Syo raura tugaive: ranivara weapo Arikainyo Vatan sya ine raisye jeben muno Sya mavu ramanam tavone jeben, weamo wapave kovo nuge nuganuije raije ramu. ⁵⁴ Are pirati po Sya ine raisy muno po Sya mavuge ramanam, weamo apave kovo nuge nuganuije rai muno Risyo aijaseo kovakato no munije ama akari. ⁵⁵ Weye Risyane ine mamо tugae rave anaisyе ma muno Sya mavuge mamо tugae rave mana ramaname ma. ⁵⁶ Vatan are pirati po inanasine raisy muno po Sya mavuge ramanam, weamo

be intabove Rinai muno Risyamo ibe intabove tawan irati ai tavon.

⁵⁷ Injayo wepi po inatutire Opamo kova no tawan, muno Risyamo rikova no tawan tavon weye Po kove raunande Rinai. Maisyare omaisyamo vatano are pirati po inaisy, opamo kova no tawan weye Syo kove raunande ai.

⁵⁸ Somirati anaisyo no no munijo ntiti nde mo anaisyo wusyino anene wo raisye ramaisy ramu. Weye anene ugwenen to, weramu are pirati po anaisyo namiso raisy, opamo indati kova nuge nuganui.”

⁵⁹ Anakotare so ntenambe Yesus po raura no munijo Kapernaum arono Po ananyao raugav no yavaro sambaya ama uga rai.

Yesus apa arakove inta wonae Ai ti waunsu akirive Ai no Galilea

⁶⁰ Arono Yesus apa arakove wo apa ayao ranauna mewen, arakove umaso wanui wo raura ware, “Yesus apa ayao so mpanyoan dave. Are pirati bambunin po raranibe?”

⁶¹ Yesus po apa arakove manuga raen wo Apa ananyao raura udantutibe, weti Po raura nanto mansai pare,

“Wabeanimaibe wapare Sya ananyao mpanyoan? Mo wapa anave rantaunasyo ravea e? ⁶²Indati animaisye mi wapo rakarae arono wapo Arikainyo Vatan rinaeno syakato no Sya munijo manasyino ino raije rai? ⁶³Anawayo Vambunine wemirati mo kove raunande indamu vatane ukova no tawan, yara vatano mine so wo kove umaso raunande kakai weye awa vambunine mamaisye ramu. Sya ayao syo raura wasaije so Anawayo Vambunine mo raunande, muno omamo mbambunin indamu mo kovo nuge nuganui raunande wasai. ⁶⁴Weramu weapamo inta wapanave ramu.” Yesus po ana umaso raura weye Po vatane manuga raeno wusyimbe to: vatano rui nawi indati wanave jwen muno vatano rui pirati po amavun indamu aubaisy. ⁶⁵Yesus po raura iridi pare, “Indati vatane inta wanave Rinai jwen. Wemi mbewar Syo raura wasai umawe rai syare vatane inta de Rinai tatuga bayave ramu. Yara vatano rui pirati Injaya po amayar dati, wepi de Rinai.”

⁶⁶ Arono naije Yesus apa arakove wanui inta wonae Ai ti wansuk akirive kobe, naije utavondi Ai jakato jewen.

Petrus po taune anave raura

⁶⁷ Naije Yesus po raura nanto Apa arakovo mansano abusyinara eane jirume umaso mansai pare, “Weapamo wapare wanajiv tavon dako jewena e?”

⁶⁸ Simon Petrus po raura akananto Yesus ai pare, “Injae, are pirati reanta Ai jakato? Winyamo nya ayao wemirati mo kovo nuge nuganui raunande.

⁶⁹ Reamanave Nai muno reamo naen Winyamo Vatano Kakavimbe no no Amisy ai umba Po natutir de reansai pi Winy.”

⁷⁰ Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, “Risyamo syo arakove wasano abusyinara eane jirume wasatayao to. Weramu wea tenambe so, vatane inta pirati panapatambe Anakakai Akoe ai!”

⁷¹ Vatano Po aura so wepirati Yudas, Simon Iskariot apa arikainye pije, weye wepirati pare po Yesus amavun indamu aubaisy. Opamo Yesus apa arakovo abusyinara eane jirum inta pije.

**Yesus poroto no Yerusalem
weye Yahudi wo awa ono
manakoe inta rave**

7¹ Naije Yesus panya propinsi Galilea raita, yara ponae panya no Yudea weye vatano Yahudi una no naije ware ubeker da wo aubaisy. ² Arono naije Yahudi awa Ono Wo Randume Ransano mangkepan to. ³ Yesus apa rijate wo anajo ware, “Mbeanimaibe wino tawan bayave no Galilea so?! Nseo! Winyoronto no Yudea indamu Nya arakovo utavondi nai wo Nya ana nyo rave raen. ⁴ Weye vatane inta beker pare apa tame manakoe, weamo po apa ana dave raroron kakavimbe. Yara po rangkokaibea no vayave munijo mamaune rai, weamo mamaisye ramu. Weti reamare Nyo nya ana ndave raugav no kakavin indamu munije tename so wo naen tenambe.” ⁵ Yesus apa rijate wo aura taije maisy weye wanave Aije ramu.

⁶ Weti Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, “Sya masyoto Amisye po ratayao Rinaije mamai dainya, yara weapamo wapare masyoto rui vayaveamo wata

kai. ⁷ Vatano mine so nawamo manuga ngkakaijo wasaije ramu, yara manuga ngkakaijo Rinai weye risyo vatano mine so awa ana udave ngkakainoanive raura kakavimbe. ⁸ Wata one wato rai kai! Yara Risiamo syore rainy, weye Sya masyote mamai dainy.” ⁹ Yesus po ayao umaso raurana mewen, umba no tawan no Galilea.

¹⁰ Weramu arono Apa rijate wuruta no ono akoe umawe rai to, Yesus poroto tavon, weramu poroto maninimbe weti vatane wo aene ramu. ¹¹ Vatano Yahudi wo akani no ono namije rai indamu wo aubaisy, weti wo raura ware, “Yesus opamo nori rui?”

¹² Muno vatano wanui wo Yesus ansamuabe taune mansai vambinibe. Inta ware, “Wato pamo vatano kove pa!” Weramu inta wo raura ware, “Jewena! Yara Po vatane maponae.”

¹³ Weramu vatano wanui umaso wo Yesus aura kakavimbe no vatano Yahudi mansamune ramu, weye wo Yahudi masyaniv.

Yesus po taune aura kakavimbe

¹⁴ Vatane wo awa ono namije rave masyote inta yai jakato, umba Yesus to no Yavaro Amisye rai pananyaube no naije. ¹⁵ Weti watano Yahudi upaparo mansai, ware, "Yesusa be sekorave rainy, weramu Po ananyao so raen dave. Are pirati po anyao ti payaoware so?"

¹⁶ Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, "Sya ananyao mamu muje no taune Rinai ramu, yara no no Injayo po inatutire Ai. ¹⁷ Are pirati pare po Injae apa bekere rarijat, weamo indati po ranaun Sya ananyao so ama nori rati Injae ai, yara nori rati taune Rinaije ramu. ¹⁸ Weye watano are pirati po taune apa ana datantona bo raurave, weamo apa bekere mamu po taune aijaseo titive. Weramu are pirati po raura indamu po Aja po atutire aijaseo titive, weamo mamai tugae piye, yara ayao angkarije mewen irati ai. ¹⁹ Musa po Amisye apa ananyao raunande wasai to, weramu weapamo wapo ananyao umaso rarijate ramu. Wabeanimaibe wapare weapo inaubaisy?"

²⁰ Vatano wanui umawe wo raura ware, “Are pirati pare po naubaisya? Reamamo jewena! Winyamo anawayo kakaije siso Naija!”

²¹ Weramu Yesus po raen onawamo uparijo Ai jivae, weye ware Apa anapaporainye mammo anakere ma, vemo Po rave no masyoto sambaya rai nora. Weti Po raura akananto mansai pare, “Syo anapaporainye intabo rave, weramu waparijo Rinai weye Syo rave no masyoto sambaya rai. ²² Weramu weapamo arono masyoto sambaya wapo sunative wapa arikainye mansai, weye Musa po ananyao sunat raugaje wasai to. (Weramu tugae, Musa wepirati po raugaje jewen, yara aneno wusyin nawirati wo raugaje arono Musa ano rainy.) ²³ Wapare vemo wapo Ananyao Musa rakanyoandi nora, weti ananyao sunat omamo watavondi rai no masyoto sambaya rai kai. Weti arono masyoto sambaya nandijawe Risyo saumane raunanto vatano gwanene ai ti anasine nsauman kobe, wabeanimaibe waparijo Rinai? ²⁴ Vemo wapo anakotare rapatimu mamaisyo ana wadaeno wasamije bo raije rai nora. Yara syare wapo ratantona

mavabe rati indamu wapa ana wapo rapatimu mamai tenambe.”

Yesus opamo nori rui umba de

²⁵ Arono naije vatano una no Yerusalem inta wo Yesus aura ware, “Vatane so pirati wama akarije ware wo aubaisye pije! ²⁶ Weramu wamo Yesus anyanyut pananyaube no vatano wanui mansamun umawea wama akarije umanin bayavea, wo ayao inta rasakinav akananto Ai je ramu. Indako wama akari so onawamo wanave Ai ware wama Mesias wepije to rako? ²⁷ Weramu Yesusa pamo apa no raije mammo reamo raena, yara Mesias opamo arono rui rati pare de, weamo Apa no rai ti de mammo vatane inta po raene ramu.”

²⁸ Naije Yesus pananyaube no Yavaro Amisye rai, gwaina pare, “Risyamo wapo inaen ivae muno Sya ino rai mammo wapo raen tavon. Weramu ide taune Sya bekere rai ramu, yara Amisyo tugae wepi po inatutir. Amisye so weapamo wapantatukambe Ai. ²⁹ Taune Risyamo syo Injayo Amisye aen, weye ino no Wenui umba ide muno Wepi po inatutir.”

³⁰ Vatano Yahudi wo Yesus apa ayao umaso raraniva mewen, ware ubeke damu wo aijar. Weramu vatane inta pana pantukamo Ai rainy, weye Apa masyoto Amisyepo ratayao Aije ndea mamai dainy.

³¹ Weramu vatano wanugano naije wanui rave wanave Ai. Wo raura ware, "Tugae, sopamo Mesias wepi de to ije. Weye Apa anapaporainyo po rarorone manui rave, maisyare Mesias amaisy."

³² Vatano Parisi udaniv nanto wo ranauno vatano wanui umaso wo Yesus ansamuabe mansai vambinibe ware Opamo Mesiasa pije. Wetiva vatano Parisi wato muno syeno akokoe wo naito wo Yavaro Amisyepo ramane inta matutir indamu wo Yesus aijar.

³³ Naije Yesus payao pare, "Risyamo ino akato wasarijata masyote nggwaravainy akatoe ramu, yara kavinta umbasyakato no Injajo po inatutire nui. ³⁴ Weapamo indati wapo inakani, weramu wananta Rinai kakai. Weye munijo syoroto rai, weapamo indati wata rai kakai."

³⁵ Vatano Yahudi wayao vambinibe mansai ware, "Apa munije rui mirati pare to no rai weti wananta Ai kakai? Indako

pare nin da tavondi wama arakovo Yahudi nanawirati utantuna no munijo marano Yunani mai rako? Pare po vatano Yunani una no naije mansanyaube rako? ³⁶Apa ayao po raura pare, 'Weapamo indati wapo inakani, weramu weananta Inai kakai, muno munijo syoroto rai, weapamo indati wata rai kakai,' Apa ayao so ama ine no tai rui?"

Yesus apa ayao maisyare mana ami njayaisy

³⁷ Ono namije ama akari rai arono ama masyoto akoe, Yesus seo tet muno gwain pare, "Are pirati awa ngkangkamandi, weamo de Rinai muno po mana ramanam! ³⁸ Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo raura mare: are pirati panave Rinai, indati vatano napije kove ntipu anuga rai, maisyare mana ntipu irati mana ami rai ti njam." ³⁹ Yesus apa ayao mbe ananeneaebe umaso ama ine no taiso: Mana umawe raurata irati Anawayo Vambunine rai, Namirati indati mare majeo vatano wanave Yesus aije mansai. Weramu arono naije Anawayo Vambunine mammo maje rainy, weye Yesus kakai muno kovakato rainy.

⁴⁰ Vatano nanawije inta wo Yesus apa ayao namije ranaun, weti wo raura ware, “Sopamo tugae rave anawae aurairive wamo anyube pi so.”

⁴¹ Muno kaijinta wo aura tavona ware, “Mesias wepi so, Napi Amisye po atutir de wansai.”

Weramu kaijinta wo aura ware, “Opamo jewena, Mesias opamo no no Galilea umba de ramu! ⁴² Weye Ayao Amisye mo raura mare Mesias opamo de no Daud apa susye rai muno nori rati Betlehem, munijo wusyinoe aneno Daud tuna rai.”

⁴³ Maisyare omai ti, vatano wanui awa ana udatantona Yesus ai mbe intabove jwen ti wayaowi Ai. ⁴⁴ Vatano nanawije inta ubeker ware wo aijar indamu wo ave tatugadi, weramu vatane inta pana pantukamo Ai rainy.

Nikodemus payao po Yesus aoraijo vatan akoe mansai

⁴⁵ Umba naito wo Yavaro Amisye ramane umaso wakata, naije syeno akokoe muno vatano Parisi wo manajo nande ware, “Wabeanimaibe wapo augave jwen?”

⁴⁶ Naije vatano wo Yavaro Amisye ramane umaso wo raura ware, "Vatane wato apa ananyao ngko dave. Ananyao kaijinta mo Apa ramaisye ramu!"

⁴⁷ Vatano Parisi wo raura akananto mansai ware, "Ee! Weapamo Yesusa po wasaponae tavon to e? ⁴⁸ Yara Yahudi wama akari nawe Parisi reame inta wamanave Yesus aije jeben bayavea!

⁴⁹ Vatano wanui wato obo wanave Ai, weramu onawamo wantatukambea, wo Ananyao Musa raene ramu. Indati Amisye po mangke raugaje mai jaje."

⁵⁰ Nikodemus, napirati wusyinoe de Yesus ai, no no naije, po vatano Parisi umaso awa ana wo Yesus aura tantunawije ranaun. Nikodemus pamo vatano Parisi pije tavon, weti payao nanto mansai taiso: ⁵¹ "Wakoe! Animaisye mi wapare wamo rave Yesus ai? Ranivara vatane inta po Apa ana dave raura kakavimbe rainy, weamo vemo wamo mangke rapatimugo Ai vayave nora. Omamo mamaisyo wama ananyao raije ramu."

⁵² Naije apa arakove umaso wo raura akananto Nikodemus ai ware, "O! Mbeanimaibe wintavondijo vatano

Galilea wato Ai? Winyamo vatano Galilea tavon dako? Nyo Ayao Amisye ranyao kobe rati! Weye Galilea omamo anawae inta no no naije umba deye ramu.”

⁵³ Naije unajiv no taune awa yavare ranteter.

Wanya anaerere ugavo rai

8 ¹ Weramu Yesus poroto kobe no Pukamo Saitun. ² Awatan ngko dave pakare akato no Yavaro Amisye rai, muno vatano wanui rave ude irati Ai. Yesus tuna po manyao. ³ Umba kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa rai muno vatano Parisi wo wanya anaerere ugavo rai inta raugav ude no Yesusa nui. Wo wanya umaso raugave usya nte no awa yasyin. ⁴ Umba wo raura ware, “Injayo Kurune, wanya so omamo reamo raijar weye reamo raen kavoe mo ayao kakai anaerere rave. ⁵ Musa apa ananyao inta mare wanya anaerere maisyare so omamo orame rave ramaug ava ngkakai. Weti, Kurune, Winya ana ndatantona mamamo noare rui?” ⁶ Awa ana wo raura so ware wo Yesus atopan indamu payao tatugadi, weamo wo kakai rantuna Ai kobe.

Weramu Yesus beaje po apa kawije veano ana ratoe no kopa. ⁷ Wo anajo tutir, weti beakaeyo naije Po raura akananto mansai pare, "Weapamo are pirati ayao kakai meweno ai, weamo manasyimbe po orame rave wanya so ramaug." ⁸ Naije beakaje Po ratoe akato.

⁹ Weramu arono wo Yesus apa ayao so ranaun, unajivo nanentabo eve, weti manasyimbe ananuiny dave mansai. Unajiva mewen dave, weti Yesus obo no kobe no naije muno wanya umawe ma no tavona nene. ¹⁰ Yesus beakaeyo akato, Po raura nanto rai pare, "Inya, wanya winy, vatane umawe nawamo uta no rui? Inta ta no ra po mangke rapatimugo naija e?"

¹¹ Ama ayao mo raura Yesus ai mare, "Injae, jewena."

Umba Yesus po raura nanto rai pare, "Risyamo syo mangke raugaje nai tavone jewen. Nyoronto muno vemo nyo ayao kakai rave akato inya, masyoto unumeso kobe."

Yesus wepirati baro mine so rai

¹² Umba Yesus po raura nanto vatano wanui mansai jakato pare, "Risyamo

inaurata irati vare rai, ibaro vatano mine so mansanuga rai. Are pirati tavondi Rinai, opamo panya kaumudi rai jakatoe ramu, yara varo mo kove raunande mbaro anuga rai tutir.”

¹³ Vatano Parisi wo raura nanto Yesus ai ware, “Nya ayao wato mamaisye ramu, weye taune Winyo taune naura kakavimbe. Vatane po taune aura, weamo vatane wanave aije ramu.”

¹⁴ Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, “Risiamo syo taune inaura kakavimbe kai, weramu taune Syo inaura kakavimbe somamo tugae muno mamaisy, weye Risya no rai ti de mamamo taune Syo raen muno Risya syakato rai mamamo taune Syo raen tavon. Weramu weapamo wapantukambe Sya no rai ti de rai muno syakato raije rai. ¹⁵ Weapamo wapo mangke rapatimu mamaisyo vatano mine so awa ana udatantona rai vayave. Yara Risiamo syo mangke rapatimugo vatane inta ai ramu. ¹⁶ Weramu ranivara Syo mangke rapatimu, weamo mangke namije mamaisy, weye taune Ribui syo rapatimuge ramu, yara Injayo po inatutire pamo tavondi inautan. ¹⁷ Muno

wapa Ananyao Musa ama ayao inta ratoe taiso: Vatane intabo po anakotare inta raura omamo mamai dainy, yara vatane jiruma aya ayao intabo irati anakotare umaso rai, weamo mamai to ti wamanave rai. ¹⁸Weti vatane jiruma yo inaura kakavimbe taiso: manasyimbe, taune Risyo inaura kakavimbe, muno jirum, Injayo po inatutire po inaura kakavimbe.”

¹⁹Naije wo raura akananto Ai ware, “Weti Nya Injaya nori rui?”

Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, “Risyo muno Sya Injaya, weapantatukambe Ririnsai. Ranivara wapo inaen, weamo Sya Injaya wapo aen to.” ²⁰Yesus po apa ananyao so raura aje no Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai, mararaijo bayaijo namirati vatane wo doije raugasyo raije rai. Muno vatane inta po aijare ramu, weye Apa masyoto Amisye po ratayao Aije mamai dainy.

Yesus apa no rai mamu mine so ma jewena

²¹Umba Yesus po raura nanto vatano wanui mansai jakato pare, “Risyo muno weapamo indati wapo

inakani. Weramu wananta Rinai jewen, weye munijo syoroto rai mamomaweso weade rai jewen. Weapamo indati wakakai wapa ayao kakai rai.”

²²Weti akarijo Yahudi wo raura ware, “Veanimaibe Yesus po raura pare, ‘Munijo syoroto rai mamomaweso weade rai jewen’? Indako pare Po taune aubai dako?”

²³Umba Yesus po raura nantomansai pare, “Weapamo vatano mine nawirati weap, yara Risyamo sya munije mi munijo ntiti warae. Mine somamo wapa munije mijem, yara Risyamo sya munije ma jewena. ²⁴Wemi mbewar umawe Syo raura wasai syare weapamo indati wakakai wapa ayao kakai rai. Weyeranivara wapanave Rinai jewen arono Syo inaura kakavimbe syare Risyamo are pi Risy, indati tugae rave wakakai kobe muno wapa ayao kakai mamomAmisyepo rapaya wasaije ramu.”

²⁵Weti wo anajo ware, “Are pi Winy?” Yesus po raura akanantomansai pare, “Veanimaibe syayao akanande wasai? Arono manasyinoe Syo inaura kakavimbe tenambe to. ²⁶Ayao rapatimu syare Syo raura wasai manakoe weye wapa ana

wadave ngkakai. Injayo po inatutire Apa ayao mamai dave, muno ayao rui mirati idaranivo Ai wemi Syo raura kakavimbe irati vatano mine wasai.”

²⁷Yesus po Ajayo Amisye aura umaso, weramu vatano wanui nanawije wantatukambe rai. ²⁸Weti Po raura mansai pare, “Arono indati wapo Arikainyo Vatane inauseo inyo kapite rai, wea umba wapo raen Sya ayao syo inaura kakavimbe mamamo mamai dave. Muno Risyamo sya ana syo rave mamamo no no taune Rinai ma jewena. Yara ananyao rui mirati Injaya po raura Inai webo mirati Syo raura. ²⁹Wepirati po inatutir, muno tuna inautan tutir. Po inapaya syanya syayave ramu, weye Sya ana idave mamaisyo Apa bekere rai tenambe, ti anayanambe Rinai.”

³⁰Arono Yesus po ananyao kotare umaso raura, vatane wanui rave wanave Ai.

Yesus po Amisye apa ayao tugae raura

³¹Naije Yesus po raura nanto vatano Yahudi nanawirati wanave Aije mai pare, “Ranivara weano tawan no Sya ayao

rai, weapamo tugae rave Sya arakovo watawondi rinai nawirati weap. ³²Indati weapo Amisy e apa ayao tugae raen, muno ayao tugae so mo wasapaya irati anakotaro mo wasaijaro arove rai.”

³³Umba wo raura akananto Yesus ai ware, “Veanimaibe Winyo raura nyare reamamo indati reampaya aro rai? Reamamo aneno Abraham apa susyo po reansampambe nawirati ream. Muno vatan inta wo reansaijaro arove ramu.”

³⁴Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, “Syo raura tugaive: are pirati po ayao kakaije rave, weamo ayao kakai mo aijaro arove. ³⁵Vatano aijaro arove ato siso yavaruga raije ramu. Yara arikainyo yavaruga opamo ato siso yavaruga rai no tawan tutir. ³⁶Maisyare omai ti, ranivara Arikainyo Amisy risyo wasapaya aro rai, weamo tugae rave wapaya rai kobe. ³⁷Weapamo Syo wasaen wana no Abraham apa susye rai, weramu wabeke damu wapo inaubaisy, weye Sya ayao mamu waponayo rai muno weapo raugave nsiso no wasanuga raije ramu. ³⁸Ana rui mirati Syo raeno sya Injaya nui, wemirati Syo raura wasai. Weramu

weapamo ana rui mirati wapo raranivo wapa aja ai, wemirati weapo rajjar.”

³⁹ Umba wo raura akanande Yesus ai ware, “Reama injaya pirati Abraham.”

Umba Yesus po raura mansai pare, “Weapamo Abraham apa arikainye nawirati weapa jewena, weye weapa ana wadave nsasyeo Abraham apa ana dave rai. ⁴⁰ Weapa ana wadave mamu wabeke damu wapo inaubaisy. Weramu Risyamo syo ayao tugae obo raura wasai muno ayao tugae namije mamu Syo raraniv no Injayo Amisy ai. Vatano po ayao tugae raura pamo Abraham po aubaisy ramu.

⁴¹ Weti wapa ajae sasyeo Abraham ai. Muno wapa ana wadave mamu wapa aja apa ana dave mijem.”

Naije wo raura ware, “Reamamo arikainyo insumaije jewena! Yara vatano Yahudi reama Injaya intabo dave, Opirati Amisye.”

⁴² Yesus po raura nanto mansai pare, “Ranivara Amisye pamo wapa Ajae waino ai ratire, weamo weamuinyo Inai, weye risyamo ino no Injayo Amisye ai umba syuje ti ide so. Muno ide irati taune Sya bekere rai ramu, yara Injayo Amisy po inatutir apa bekere rai.

⁴³ Wabeanimaibe wananta Sya ayao so rai jewen? Indako waponae wapo Sya ayao raranivi? ⁴⁴ Anakakai Akoe wepirati wapa Ajae waino ai, weti weabeto irati apa bekere rai. Anakakai Akoe wepirati po vatane maubaisy arono manasyin dave rai muno opamo anuga mbeto ayao tugae raije ramu, weye anuga mammo ayao tugae ravaki rai jewen. Po ayao aarurijate raura tutir, weye anuga ntairijo angkarije rai. Anakakai Akoe pamo vatano arurijat akoe pije muno ayao arurijat kotar vatano mine so wo raura omamo no no Anakakai Akoe ai po raugaje. ⁴⁵ Weramu Risyoy ayao tugae raura, muno weapanave Inai ramu. ⁴⁶ Weapamo wananta ayao kakai inta rai no Rinai jewen. Risyoy ayao tugae raura, weti wabeanimaibe weapanave Inai jewen? ⁴⁷ Are pirati Amisyey apa arikainyey waino ai, opamo po Amisyey apa ayaowe raraniv. Weramu wapo Apa ayaowe raranive jewen, weye weapamo Amisyey apa arikainyey waino wasai jewen.”

Yesus no wusyimbe, Po Abraham akivan

⁴⁸ Umba vatano Yahudi wo Yesus aura tantunawi ware, "Reama ana reamo raura umawe mamu no rai tugae: Winyamo vatano Samaria pi Winy! Muno anawayo kakaije siso nanuga rai to!"

⁴⁹ Yesus po raura pare, "Anawayo kakai inta siso inanuga rai jeben. Ibeaje irati Sya Injaya ai, weramu weapo inaura tantunawi. ⁵⁰ Risyamo syo tamo ntiti rakani taune inamarome ramu, yara Injayo Amisyewe wewirati po tamo ntiti raugaje Rinai. Wewirati indati po mangke rapatimugo vatano nanawirati wo inaura tantunawi mansai. ⁵¹ Syo raura tugaive: Are pi beto Sya ayao rai, opamo nanto wene raija nuge nuganuije ramu."

⁵² Vatano Yahudi wo raura akananto Ai ware, "Wakoe! Winyo raura nyare, 'Are pi beto Sya ayao rai, opamo nanto wene raija nuge nuganui ramu.' Weramu Nya ayao so mamaisyewe ramu weye Abraham opamo kakai, maisyare omai tavon Amisyewe apa anawae wusyine nanawamo wene nde mansai tavon. Indako Winyamo nyanakoe reama aneno

Abraham akivana rako? Opamo wene nde ai to! Anawae nanawamo wene nde mansai to! Weti Winyamo are pi Winy? Reamare Winyamo anawayo kakai siso nanuga rai to!" ⁵³ (8:52)

⁵⁴ Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, "Risyo tamo ntiti rakanijo inamarom, weamo mamaisye ramu. Injaya wepi po tamo ntiti raunande Rinai, Napirati weapo aura wapare wapa Amisy. ⁵⁵ Weapamo wapantatukambe Amisye ai, weramu Risyo syo aen. Muno ranivara Risyo raura syare, 'Risyo syantukambe Amisye ai' weratire, indati Risyo aarurijat akoe pi Risyo maisyare weasamaisy. Weramu Syo raura tugaive: Risyo syo Amisye aen muno ibeto Apa ayao rai. ⁵⁶ Arono wusyinoe wapa aneno Abraham ananibe weye po ranaun Sya masyoto syare ide no mine so raije pare po raen. Tugae, soamo Abraham po Sya ide no mine so raen to, weti ananibe rave."

⁵⁷ Umba vatano Yahudi wo raura ware, "Nya tume mamamo nseo no tename jirum eane abusyin rainya nene! Umba winyare Nyo aneno Abraham aen e?"

⁵⁸ Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, “Syo raura tugaive: arono Abraham avaki rainyamo, Risyamo rino to.” ⁵⁹ Naije vatano Yahudi nanawije uparijo Ai, weti wo orame ratayao wo rave Yesus amaug ware wo aubaisy. Weramu Yesus kokaibe mansai muno puje Yavaro Amisye rai ti to kobe.

Yesus po saumane raunande vatano amije ntuba ai

9 ¹ Arono Yesus panya pananave, to nanto vatano amije ntuba inta ai. Vatane so amije ntuba no arono ano kobeyoe. ² Yesus apa arakove wo anajo ware, “Injayo Kurune, arepa ayao kakai mo vatane so aveti amije ntuba: taune pi po rave rako, apa vatan anui nanai rako?”

³ Yesus po raura mansai pare, “Taune pa jewen, muno apa vatan anui nanaya jewen tavon, weramu beare so indamu Amisye apa vambunine raroron kakavimbe. ⁴ Syo raura ananeneaebe taiso: anakere rajaro simane rai omamo mamaisy, weramu arono namane nde, wamo anakere rapaya. Naisoamo Amisy wepi po inatutire Po varore raugaje

wansai indamu wamo Apa anakere raijar, weramu kavinta umba wama varoro namije mare mewen kobe. Weti syare wamo Amisy e apa anakere raijar naiso kobe. ⁵ Arono rino no mine so, Risyirati varo mo kove raunande vatano mine so mansaije wepi Risy."

⁶ Yesus po apa ayaowe so raurawa jwen, naije nyipube aje no kopa muno Apa nyipute rave kopa rakurive. Umba Po raunanto po rave vatano amije ntuba umaso amije raupaisy. ⁷ Muno Po raura nanto ai pare, "Nyoronto nyo namune rarandom no Waro Kampo Siloam rai." (Siloam mamu ayao Yahudi ma, ama ine mare "Ratuti to.") Weti vatane umaso to po amune rarandomo rai. Arono sakinav pare pakare, amije mpora ti po nuge raen.

⁸ Vatano ami ntuba umaso apa arakove nanawe, vatano wusyinoe wo aen panatambe ananuge raiveve nawe, soamo wo aen weti wo raura tenambe ware, "Vatane so pirati wusyinoe tuna panatambe ananuge raiveve wepi so dako?"

⁹ Inta nawirati wo raura ware, "Napi ivae."

Weramu inta wo raura ware, “Opamo jewena, yara vatano kaijinta pi so, amune mo vatano amije ntuba umawe amaisya.”

Weramu taune po raura kakavimbe mansai pare, “Tugae, risyirati wusyinoe inamije ntuba!”

¹⁰ Naije wo raura nanto ai ware, “Animaisye mi nande nai ti namije mpora ti nyo nuge raene so?”

¹¹ Po raura akananto mansai pare, “Vatano apa tame mirati Yesus po kopa inta rakurive umba Po rave inamije raupaisy, umba Po raura pare, ‘Nyoronto namune rarandom no Waro Kampo Siloam rai.’ Weti syoroto, inamune rarondomo rai, naije inamije mpora ti syo nuge raen kobe.”

¹² Weti wo anajo ware, “Vatano nyo aura wato, Napi rui?”

Po raura akananto mansai pare, “Syantatukambe.”

**Vatano Parisi uparijo Yesus ai
weye Po saumane raunande
no masyoto sambaya rai**

¹³ Naije wo vatano amije ntuba umawe augaveta no vatano Parisi mansamun.

¹⁴ Masyoto Yesus po saumane raunande vatano amije ntuba ai omamo vatano Yahudi awa masyoto sambaya mije. Vatano Parisi wo ratantona ware Yesus apa anapaporainye umaso mamu anakere ma, weti vemo Po rave no masyoto sambaya rai nora.

¹⁵ Umba vatano Parisi umaso wo vatano amije ntuba umawe anajo ware, “Animaisyem mi nande nai ti namije mpora ti nyo nuge raen?”

Vatane umaso po raura akananto mansai pare, “Yesus po kopa raugaje inamije rai muno syo rarandom. Naije inamije mpora ti syo nuge raen kobe.”

¹⁶ Umba Parisije inta wo raura ware, “Yesus wato pamo Amisyem po atutir de pa jewena, weye Po Ananyao Musa rakanyoandi. Po rakanyoandi arono Po anakere raija no masyoto sambaya rai.”

Weramu Parisi kaije wo raura ware, “Jewena! Vatano ayao kakai no ai pamo indati po anapaporainyo maisyare so inta rarorone ramu. Maisyare omai ti, wandaen Yesus pamo vatano ko dave.” Weti vatane umaso wayao ensembe mansai vambinibe.

¹⁷ Umba vatano Parisi wo vatane umawe anajo akato ware, "Vatano po namije raveti mpora ti nyo nuge raen pamo animaisye mi nyo ratantona Ai?"

Naije po raura pare, "Vatane so anawae pa."

¹⁸ Weramu vatano Parisi wonae wanave anapaporainye umaso raiji. Ware, "Vatane sopamo amije mporaro anapaporaimbe tugae rako jewena rako? Indako arono manasyinoe amije ntuba ramu rako?" Maisyare omai ti, wo apa vatan anui yawainde, ¹⁹ muno wo yanajo ware, "Ipa arikainye so pirati ipare ano kobe wea amije ntuba rako? Veanimaibe soamo amije mpora ti po nuge raen?"

²⁰ Apa vatan anui yo raura akananto mansai yare, "Arikainye sopamo irima arikainye pa. Muno arono akoya mare mo ano ajeamo irimo aen, rima arikainye amije ntuba. ²¹ Weramu veanimaibe soamo amije mpora ti po nuge raen, muno are pirati po saumane raunande ai, irimamo imantatukambe. Weti taune wapo anajo weye opamo arikainy tuvane pa jewena, yara apa ana po ratantona matu to. Taune po raura wasai jaje." ²² Apa vatan anui yo ayao

so raura mansai weye yo akarijo Yahudi masyaniv. Yo masyaniv weye awa ayao mamai to ware vatano nanawirati wanave ware Yesus sopamo Mesias wepije, onawamo mangke raugaje mai indamu vemo wakasisa yavaro sambaya rai nora. ²³ Ayao so mbewar ti apa vatan anui yare, "Rima arikainye so arikainyo tuvane pa jewena, yara apa ana po ratantona matu to, weti wapo taune bo anajo kai."

²⁴ Naije wo vatano ami ntuba umaso awain akato muno wo raura nanto ai ware, "Inya! Nyo ayao tugae bo raura weye soamo nyayao no Amisyen amun ti! Wamo Yesus napije aen opamo Vatano apa ayao kakai no Ai."

²⁵ Umba vatano uma saumane so po raura akananto mansai pare, "Vatano napije apa ayao kakai no Ai pa rako, risyamo syantatukambe. Weramu sya ana syo raene mamu risyamo namanawe inamije ntuba, muno soamo inamije mpora ti syo nuge raen."

²⁶ Umba wo ranajo ware, "Ana rui Po rave nai? Po namije raveti mpora ti nyo nuge raene mamu Po raveare rui?"

²⁷ Vatano napije po raura mansai pare, “Syo raura wasai to, weramu weaponae wapo raranivi. Wabeanimaibe soamo wabeker indamu syo raura wasai jakato? Indako wapare wabekero wapanave Ai, maisyare Apa arakovo utavondijo ai mansamai dako?”

²⁸ Naije wo vatane umaso akaajian wo aura ware, “Taune winyirati ntavondi Ai! Reamamo jewena. Reama ntavondi ai opamo Musa! ²⁹ Reamo raen Amisye pamo po apa ayao raura de Musa ai to, yara Vatane wato pamo reamamo reamantatukambe Ai: Opamo no no rui umba dea?”

³⁰ Vatane umaso po raura akananto mansai pare, “Sinam dave irati weapantatukambe Apa munijo no rai ti de rai, yara Po inamijo ntuba raveti mpora ti syo nuge raen. ³¹ Wamo raen vatano ayao kakai no mansai wenawamo Amisye po maranive ramu, yara vatano ubeaje Ai muno utavondi Apa bekere rai wenawirati Po maraniv. ³² Arono munije so ama manasyine raija ndea unumeso rai, vatano amije ntuba no arono ano aje kaijoe inta amije mpora tai somaisy indamu wamo anaumbe

rainy. ³³Ranivara vatane wato pamo no no Amisye ai jewen, weaveti Po anapaporainye inta rarorone ramu.”

³⁴Wo raura akananto ai ware, “Nyare? Winyirati ayao kakai ntapekano nai rave arono navaki ajewe, weti mbeanimaibe nyare nyo reansanyao?” Arono naije kobe wo aorai siso no yavaro sambaya rai.

³⁵Yesus po ranaun wo vatane umaso awatambe ti pusyo. Weti nanto ai muno Po raura ai pare, “Winyamo nyanave Arikainyo Vatan ai rako?”

³⁶Vatane umaso po Yesus anajo pare, “Injae, are pi Nyo aura we? Syare Injae nyo aura rinai indamu syanave Ai.”

³⁷Yesus po raura pare, “Vatano napije pi Risy: Risyi nyo inaeno namije rai muno soamo syayao nande nai.”

³⁸Naije po raura pare, “Injae, soamo syanave.” Po vukane ranteteraje no Yesus amun muno beaje Ai.

³⁹Yesus po raura pare, “Ride no mine so indamu Syo ayao mamaisye rapatimu vatane mai. Wirati vatano mamije ntuba nanawamo indati wo nuge raen, yara vatano mamije ngko ti wo nuge raen to

indati wo raen akatoe ramu yara mamije ntuba.”

⁴⁰ Vatano Parisi una no naije inta wo Yesus apa ayao umaso ranaun, weti wo anajo ware, “Reamamo reansamije ntuba tavon dako?”

⁴¹ Umba Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, “Weapamo wapo raura wapare weapo raeno wasamije rai muno wapare wapo Ayao Amisye raen. Weramu weapamo watavondijo Amisye ai jeben, weti wapa ayao kakaije no tawan no wasai. Ranivara wasamije ntuba ratire, indati wapantatukambe ayao kakaije rai, ti Amisye po mangke raugaje wasai jeben.”

Yesus aurata irati vatano po maero domba makum

10 ¹ Yesus po raura pare, “Syo raura tugaive: arono vatano anaonoan siso no tanoano maero domba makumo raije rai, opamo po ama unsanda rausiso jeben yara po ama yane rarijati umba to siso. ² Weramu vatano po unsanda raisiso, wepirati vatano po maero domba makum. ³ Vatano napije pamo vatano po unsanda ramane po unsanda rausiso

ai, muno po maero domba awa tame rawain, weamo wo araniv muno po maugav wusya. ⁴Arono po maugava wusya, panya no wuisy muno maero domba wo arijat weye wo anamote ranaun to. ⁵Weramu vatano no no maran inta de, weamo maero domba utavono ai jewen, yara unajiv ti uta aora weye wo vatano maran anamote ranaune ramu.”

⁶Wemirati Yesus po raura ananeneaebe mansai, weramu unanta ama ine rajje jewen.

⁷Weti Yesus po raura intabo akato pare, “Syo raura tugaive: Risyrati rinaurata irati tanoano domba ama unsanda rai.

⁸Vatano ude wuisyeve Rinai wenawamo vatano anaonoan tenambe, weti maero domba wo manamote raranive ramu.

⁹Risyrati syo inaura ananeneaebe tai rati unsanda rai, weti are pirati panya de siso po unsanda so raide, weamo Syo apaya apa ayao kakaije rai indamu apave kovo nuge nuganuije rai. Opamo aurata irati Sya domba inta ai, weti indati siso domba awa tanoane rai umba siman akato pusyo po apa anaisye rakani. ¹⁰Vatano anaonoan apa bekere

mamo panaonoambe muno po domba maubaisy weti makanive. Yara Risyia ide no mine somamo indamu vatane awaura kovo nuge nuganui rai muno Syo kove raugaje ti ntairi mai.

¹¹ Risyirati syo sya maero domba maeranande mavabe. Weti Syo inanasine raunandea ikakai indamu Syo sya domba mapaya kakaije rai.

¹² Weramu vatano apa anakere mamo doije rave avae indamu po maero domba maeranande, opamo po maeranande mavabe jewen weye apaura domba umaso maije ramu. Weti arono po makeo sivuiny aeno dei, janiv ti nin ti to maere umawe mansaora. Naije makeo sivuiny siso pare po domba maubaisy weti domba unajiv tenambe ti mangkat kobe. ¹³ Vatane wato opamo nin ti to maero domba maora weye apa anakere mamo doije bo mirati po rakani. Bekobe domba mansai mamo meweno anuga rai.

¹⁴ Weramu Risyamo risyirati syo sya domba maeranande mavabe. Syo raura ananeneaebe, weye Sya domba maurata irati Sya kawasae mai. Syo sya kawasae mansaen tenambe muno wenawamo

wo rinaen tavon, ¹⁵ maisyare Injayo Amisyey po rinaen muno Risyo Injaya aen. Syo inanasine raunande ti ikakai indamu Sya kawasae awave kove rai. ¹⁶ Syauro vatano kaijinta mai nanawirati mato siso kawasae so mai tavone jeben. Onawamo syare Syo maugave siso tavon. Wo inanamote raraniv tavon, indati Syo manugan ube intabove Sya kawasae umawe matavon. Weti awaura anugane intabo rai muno awaura Akarije intabo ai, Wepirati Risy.

¹⁷ Injaya muiny irati Rinai weye Syo inanasine raunandea ikakai indamu ikovakato. ¹⁸ Vatano rui pare po inaubaisy opamo apa vambunine mamaisyey jeben. Yara Syo inanasine raunande mamaisyoy taune Sya bekere rai. Risyay vambunin inanasine raunanto ikakai muno Risyay vambunin ikovakato. Risyay anakere somamo Syo raugav no Injaya ai.”

¹⁹ Vatano Yahudi usayai no naije wo Yesus apa ayao umaso ranaun, weti wayaowi vambinibe weye awa ana wo ratantona mbe jirumbe. ²⁰ Wanui rave inta wo raura ware, “Anawayoy kakai inta

siso anuga raija muno anaivi mo avea. Veanimaibe wapo aranibe?”

²¹ Weramu kaijinta wo raura ware, “Vatano anawayo kakai siso anuga rai pamo payaoware wato maisye ramu. Muno anawayo kakai opamo bambunin po saumane raunanto vatano amije ntuba aije ramu.”

Vatano Yahudi wo Yesus atugaro marambe

²² Arono naije vatano Yahudi wo ono akoe rave no Yerusalem. One somamo indamu vatano Yahudi maemendi Yavaro Amisye ama masyoto manasyimbe ama unsanda rausiso raije rai. Arono naije ovaro nanayao tami. ²³ Yesus pananave no Yavaro Amisye ama repono Salomo rai. ²⁴ Weti vatano Yahudi wanugano akiani muno wayao nanto Ai ware, “Mbeanimaibe Nyo ana no nai rangkokaibe reansai? Reamare Nyo naura kakavimbe: Winyamo tugae rave Mesias, wepi Win dako?”

²⁵ Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, “Syo raura wasai to, weramu weapanave Sya ayaowe raije ramu. Risyi syo anapaporainye raroron manui rave,

mamaisyo Injayo Amisye apa bekere rai. Sya anapaporainye umaso mo Sya vambunine raroron kakavimbe irati wasai to. Weramu weapanave rajje jeben tavon. ²⁶Weapamo wapanave jeben weye weapamo wasato siso Sya maero domba maije ramu. ²⁷Sya maero domba wo inanamote raraniv. Risyamo syo mansaen muno utavono Inai. Sya domba umaso maurata irati Sya kawasae mai. ²⁸Risyo kovo nuge nuganui raunanto Sya kawasae mansai indamu una tawan muno wene makare mai jeben. Vatane inta po manaonoambe inaneme raora jeben. ²⁹Sya Injaya, Wepirati po maunande Rinai to, Apa vambunine manakoe rave, mo vambunino kaijo rui rakivan bintabo. Weti vatane inta po Sya kawasae mantauno Injaya aneme rai kakai. ³⁰Risy muno Sya Injaya irimamo intabo.”

³¹Naije vatano Yahudi wo orame raugav akato, ware wo rave Yesus amau da kakai. ³²Weramu Yesus po raura nanto mansai pare, “Syo anapaporainyo manakoe manui rave rarorono wasai to, namirati Injaya po raunande Syo rajjar.

Sya anapaporainyo namije rui mirati mbewar ti wapare wapo rinamaugo rai?"

³³ Vatano Yahudi wo raura nanto Ai ware, "Nya anapaporainyo nyo raroron wemirati mbewar ti reamo orame rave namaug, oma jewena. Yara Winyo Amisyey aura tantunawi weye winyare Winyamo Amisyey pi Winy! Weramu wandaen Winyamo vatan bayave pi Winy. Nyo Amisyey aura tantunawi, weti reamare reamo naubaisy."

³⁴ Uмба Yesus po raura pare, "Tugae, Amisyey taune po raura pare, 'Weapamo maisyare Amisyey amaisy.' Ayao umaso ratoe no Ayao Amisyey wapare watavondi rajey rai. ³⁵ Wandaen ayao ratoe Ayao Amisyey rai mamо wamo inta ranigwane kakai. Maisyare somaisy, Amisyey apa ayao umawe no rai tugae, namirati Po raura pare vatano wo Apa ayao rajare nawamo 'maisyare Amisyey amaisy.'

³⁶ Weti Amisyey po mawain taijey maisyey, wabeanimaibe weapare Risyo Amisyey aura tantunawi weye Risyo raura syare Risyamo Arikainyo Amisyey? Yara Risyamo Injayo Amisyey po inapatimu muno Po inatutir ide no mine so. ³⁷ Ranivara anakero Injaya po inatutir Syo rajare

jewen datire, weamo vemo wapanave Rinai nora. ³⁸ Wapare wapanave Rinai jewen, weamo syare wapanave Sya anapaporainye obo rai, weye omamo Amisyae apa anakero Syo rajare mije. Maisyare naije, weapo raen muno weananta rai: Injaya pamo no intabove Inai muno Risyamo ino intabove Injaya ai.”

³⁹ Vatano Yahudi umaso ware ubera wo Yesus ajar akato, weramu Yesus nino mansai ti to.

Yesus to no mana Yordan ama ranijo warani

⁴⁰ Yesus po mana Yordan raotar akato, to nanto no ama ranijo warani, namirati wusyinoe Yohanes po vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai. Umba Yesus no tawan no naije. ⁴¹ Muno vatano wanui ude Ai. Wo raura mansai vambinibe ware, “Yohanes po anapaporainye rarorone ramu, weramu ana po Vatane so aura mamu no rai tugae.” ⁴² Muno vatane wanui rave no naije wanave Yesus ai.

Lasarus gwanen dave ti kakai

11 ¹Vatan inta apa tame mirati Lasarus opamo nori rati Betania. Muno apa aname jiruma, aya tame mirati Maria muno Marta, inya no munijo namije rai tavon. ²Maria umaso mamu wanya mo manino mbovove rauvaro Amisy Yesus ajoe rai muno mo rakarivuinye veano ajo raupaisyo mije. Masyote inta Lasarus gwanen. ³Weti apa aname umaso yo aya arakove inta atutir de no Yesusa nui po aya ayao raura Ai taiso: "Injae, rima anakavo Injae nanuga no ai rave opamo gwanena."

⁴Arono Yesus po ayao namije ranaun, Po raura pare, "Wanene somamo mo wene raugave ramu. Yara wanene so nande arakovo Lasarus ai indamu Injayo Amisye po apa kovo ntiti raroron kakavimbe muno Po Arikainyo Amisy risya kovo ntiti raroron tavon."

⁵Yesus muiny irati Marta, Maria muno Lasarus mansai. ⁶Weramu arono Po Lasarus anaun gwanen, weamo no vayave no naije masyote jirum akato. ⁷Masyoto jirumo nanaije mewen, umba Po raura nanto Apa arakovo utavondi

ai mansai pare, “Wade wamakata no munijo Yudea.”

⁸Wo raura ware, “Injayo Kurune, kavoe vatano Yahudi una no Yudea ware wo orame rave winaepar, ubeker wo naubaisy. Weti mbeanimaibe nyare nyakato no ratuije?”

⁹Yesus po raura ananeneaebe mansai pare, “Masyote anteter mba dave arono uma seo ao to pasyo akato. Weti vatano panya arono sansimane ntami apa kawi rantukame ramu, weye uma bar ti po apa unanuije raen kobe. ¹⁰Weramu vatano wanya arono namane ntami indati awa kawije rantukam weye nuge ngkaumur. Sya masyoto ikakai raije nde rainy, weti wanta kai.”

¹¹Umba Yesus po raura akato pare, “Wama arakovo Lasarus niki to, weramu Risyamo kavinta ito Syo amin.”

¹²Yesus apa arakovo utavondi ai wo ayao rasakinav ware, “Lasarus niki, wea kavinta sauman.”

¹³Yesus apa ayao ama ine mi so: Lasarus opamo kakai to. Weramu Apa arakove wo rakarae ware Yesus pare Lasarus ta niki vayavea. ¹⁴Maisyare omai ti, Yesus po raura kakavimbe

mansai pare, “Lasarus opamo kakai to. ¹⁵Arono kakai kobe, rino no ratuije ramu. Weramu inanayanambe weye syare Syo ana inta rarorono wasai indamu wapanave kobe. Soamo wade wanta no Lasarus nui.”

¹⁶Naije Tomas napi aura tavonamo Didimus (weye arikainyo tapume pa) po raura nanto Yesus apa arakovo kaijinta mansai pare, “Wade wantavondi ai muno wangkakai atavon!”

Yesus po Marta muno Maria yayove

¹⁷Arono Yesus puiya nanto no Lasarus norije rai, Lasarus tami no aipapo raija masyote mambi to. ¹⁸Munijo Betania mangkepan no Yerusalem, ama waravainye mamu kilometerije mandei. ¹⁹Vatano Yahudi wanui rave ude wo Marta muno Maria yapan indamu woyov weye aya anakavo kakai.

²⁰Arono Marta mo Yesus anauno dei, muje ti nande Ai no apa unanuije rai, yara Maria no no yavare ama uga.

²¹Marta mo raura nanto Yesus ai mare, “Injae, ranivara Winy no no naiso ratire, sya anakavo pamo kakai ramu.

²² Weramu syo raen Amisye pamo indati po Winya nyo ranajo Ai raunande.”

²³ Yesus po raura akananto Marta rai pare, “Nya arakova indati kovakato no wene rai.”

²⁴ Marta mo raura mare, “Syo raen Lasarus kovakato arono munije ama akari.”

²⁵ Yesus po raura nanto rai pare, “Risyirati syo kove raunande muno Syo kovakato raunanto vatano kakai to mansai. Are pirati panave Rinai to, umba wene nde anasine rai kai, weramu opamo indati kova no tawan weye Syo kovo nuge nuganui raunande ai. ²⁶ Muno vatano kova no so ara panave Rinai, wepamo weno nuge nuganui omamo siso rai ramu. Winyamo nyanave ayao Syo raura so rai rako?”

²⁷ Marta ama ayao mo raura mare, “Risyanave Injae winai, Winyamo Arikainyo Amisy muno Mesias. Winyirati Injayo Amisy po natutir nde no mine so wepi Winy.”

Yesus poyov

²⁸ Marta mo ama ayao raurawa mewen, naije makato mo ama rijata Maria rawain

muno mo ransamuabe nanto rai mare, “Injae Kurune pamo no no naisoa. Po nawain.” ²⁹ Maria mo raraniva jewen, umba mbeseo mavave nto no Yesusa nui. ³⁰ Arono naije, Yesus pana siso munijo namije rai rainy, yara no no unanuije raija nene, nai rati Marta nande aijoe. ³¹ Vatano Yahudi nanawirati wo Maria rayove no ama yavar wo raen mbeseo mavave musyo. Weti wuruta utavondi rai, weye wo rakarae ware vemo moronto moyov no aipapo.

³² Maria muiya nanto Yesus nori muno mo aen, ama vukane ranteteraje no amun muno mo raura mare, “Injae, ranivara Winy no no naiso ratire, sya anakavo kakai ramu.”

³³ Arono Yesus po Maria raen moyov muno vatano Yahudi utavondi rai woyov tavon, anuga ranimaumbe muno mbe memembe rave. ³⁴ Naije Po manajo pare, “Nai rui rati wapo Lasarus augaveta antuna?”

Wo raura Yesus ai ware, “Injae, nde ramu Nyo raen.”

³⁵ Naije Yesus poyov.

³⁶Weti watano Yahudi wayao ware, “Waperata Opamo muiny dave irati Lasarus ai!”

³⁷Weramu watano Yahudi nanawije inta wo raura ware, “Po saumane raunanto watano amije ntuba ai. Weti veanimaibe Po apa vambunine rave Lasarus apa kakai raorai jewen?”

Yesus po Lasarus aijaseo kovakato

³⁸Yesus anuga ranimaumbe muno mbe memembe akato, weti to no aipapo. Aipapo namije mamu tinda ma, orame veano ama unsanda rauguji. ³⁹Yesus payao pare, “Orame wato rajato ngkakavin.”

Weramu Lasarus napi kakai to so apa anamo Marta mayao akananto Yesus ai mare, “Weramu, Injae, sya anakavo Lasarus kakai apa masyote mambisy tami no aipapo rai. Indati apa kopa mandami ti ranavan!”

⁴⁰Yesus po raura nanto Marta rai pare, “Umawe Syo raura kakavimbe nai to: syare ranivara nyanave, indati Amisye po apa kovo ntiti raroron.”

⁴¹Weti wo orame umawe rajato ngkakavin. Yesus peraseo no naumo

warae muno payao pare, “Kove raura akaore Sya Injayo Amisy winui weye Nyo ana Syo ranajo rarani to. ⁴² Syo raen anakotaro rui Syo ranajoeve mamoo Injae nyo raraniv. Weramu vatano wanui rave soamo usayai inakijaniri, weti Syo sya sambaya so raura indamu wo ranaun ti wanave ware Injayo Amisy winyo inatutir.”

⁴³ Arono Yesus po ayao so raurawa mewen, naije gwain akoeve, “Lasarus, nyuje!”

⁴⁴ Naije kobe vatano kakai to napije puje. Aneme ajoe mamoo ansune vasye ta mo rakepana nene muno ansune vasye rave amune rakepane mamoo ta no tavona nene.

Yesus payao nanto vatano usayai no naije mansai pare, “Wapo apa ansune vasye rapaya ai indamu vemo panyawa nsaowave ai nora.”

Vatano wanyinyaube indamu wo Yesus aubaisy

(Matius 26:1-5; Markus 14:1-2; Lukas 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Arono Lasarus kakaijoe, vatano Yahudi wanui ude wo Maria rapan, weti wo Yesus apa anapaporainye

umawe raen kakavimbe, naije wanave Ai. ⁴⁶ Weramu vatane inta uta awa ayao nsiso irati vatano Parisi mansai, wo Yesus apa ana dave umaso raura tatugadi. ⁴⁷ Maisyare omai ti, vatano Parisi nawe, syeno akokoe nawe, akari akokoe Yahudi nawe wanugan indamu wayao rai. Ware, "Animaisye mirati wamo rave Vatane wato ai? Wepamo anapaporainyo manui rave Po raroron to. ⁴⁸ Ranivara wamo apaya vayave Po apa anakere so raija tutir, weamo indati vatan tenambe wanave Ai. Wea indati akarijo Roma uma be akarive wansai po apa naite matutir ude wo wama Yavaro Amisye randamisy muno wo wama susyo Yahudi mandamisy tavon."

⁴⁹ Arono tumo naije, syeno titi apa tame mirati Kayapas. Po raura pare, "Weapamo wapantatukambe vintaboa! ⁵⁰ Muno wananta anakotare so raije ramu! Vatano Yahudi wangkakai vintabo omamo mamaisye ramu, yara vatane intabo kakaijo wansai tenambe wemi ngkov."

⁵¹ Kayapas po ayaowe umaso raura, taune apa ana po ratantona mammo jewen yara nori rati Amisye ai. Weye

Kayapas opamo syeno titi piye arono tumo naije, weti po raurairive pare indati Yesus kakai jirati vatano Yahudi mansai. ⁵² Muno indati kakaijo vatano Yahudi obo mansai ramu, yara indamu Amisye po apa arikainy una no munijo rui rui vayave no mine vone so manugan ti ube intabove.

⁵³ Arono naije kobe vatano Yahudi wanyinyaube indamu wo Yesus aubaisy. ⁵⁴ Maisyare omai ti, Yesus po aroron akato no vatano Yahudi wanui mansamun akato jewen. Po munijo Yudea rapaya nara poroto no munije inta ama tame Efraim, mararai no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe. Yesus muno Apa arakovo utavondi ai uta una no naije.

⁵⁵ Arono naije vatano Yahudi awa Ono Paska mararai kobe. Weti vatano Yahudi wanui una no munije raita wuruta no Yerusalem indamu wo manasine rarandom mamaisyo awa koane rai indamu ukakavin utavondi jirati Ono Paska rai. ⁵⁶ Wo Yesus akani, weti arono wanugan no Yavaro Amisy, wo manajo vambinibe ware, "Wapare Yesus indati de one so rai rako jewena rako?"

Animaisye mi wapo ratantona?”⁵⁷ Wo raura vambinibe tai maisy weye syeno akokoe muno vatano Parisi awa ayao rauguje to ware vatane inta po Yesus apa no raije raen, weamo to po raura mansai indamu wo aijar.

Manine rauvaro Yesus ajo rai no Betania

(Matius 26:6-13; Markus 14:3-9)

12¹ Arono Ono Paska nande rainy, yara masyote kawije intabondento rati, naije Yesus to no munijo Betania. Lasarus, napirati Yesus po aijaseo kovakato, opamo nori rati Betania umaso. ²Weti munijo namije vatane wo anaisye ratayao Yesus ai. Muno Marta omamo mo anaisye raun mo raunande vatane mai. Lasarus opamo tavondi apa arakove mai wisyisyo Yesus atavon.

³Naije Maria nde mo manino narwastu botorije inta raugav. Manine umaso mbovov muno ama mangke nseo rave. Umba Maria mo manine umaso rauvaro Yesus ajoe rai, muno mo rakarivuinnye veano raupaisy. Weti manine umaso

ranavan mbovove ntami jirati yavaro we rai tenambe.

⁴ Weramu Yudas Iskariot no no naije tavon. (Opamo ato siso Yesus apa arakove matavon muno wepirati kavinta pare po Yesus amavun.) Arono naije Yudas po raura pare, ⁵ “Wakoe! Manine uma wato ama mangke nseo rave! Weti veanimaibe mo rambayane jewen indamu ama doije raugav, wamo raunanto vatano awa ananuge meweno maije mai?” ⁶ Payao tai somaisy, weramu opamo aemeno vatano awa ananuge meweno maije mansai ramu. Yara beker po doije umaso rave taune amarom, weye opamo po Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe awa doijo ranugane randi, weramu taune panaonoambe rai.

⁷ Weramu Yesus po raura Yudas ai pare, “Weinya! Mbemo nyo wanya so raura nora! Weye mo manine rauvaro Rinai indamu mo inanasine ratayao Sya masyoto inantuna raije rai. ⁸ Vatano awa ananuge meweno mai wenawamo una no wapa yasyine rai tutir. Yara Risyamo rino no wapa yasyine mammo ama masyote nggwaravainy akatoe ramu. Weti wanya so mare mo ana ngkove inta raunande

Rinai masyoto unumeso, mo raunande kai.”

Vatano Yahudi manuga mamuno Lasarus ai indamu wo aubaisy

⁹ Vatano Yahudi wanui udaniv Yesus no no ratuije, weti wuruta no naije indamu wo akani. Weramu wo Yesus obo akani ramu, yara ware wo Lasarus aen tavon, wepirati Yesus po aijaseo kovakato no wene rai. ¹⁰ Syeno akokoe awa ayao intabo indamu wo Lasarus aubai tavon, ¹¹ weye wepirati bewaramo vatano Yahudi wanui wo awa syene mapaya yara wakata wanave Yesus obo ai.

Yesus aovambe no Yerusalem

*(Matius 21:1-11; Markus
11:1-10; Lukas 19:28-38)*

¹² Siman akato vatano wanui ude indamu utavono Ono Paska rai no Yerusalem. Vatano wanui umaso wo Yesus anaun panya ti de to. ¹³ Naije wo angkaji waowe raugav, mananibe wusya wo Yesus aovambe ware,

“Amisye ararimbe!

Kove ngkov irati Napi de tamo Amisye rautane Ai!

Kove ngkov irati Akarijo Titi Israel ai!”

¹⁴Yesus nanto keledai kamurame inta rai muno seo tuna rai, maisyare muno wusyinoe Ayao Amisy mo ratoea ntami to mare:

¹⁵“Vatano Yerusalem, wajani nora!

Waperata! Wapa Akarijo Titi pi de,

seo tuna keledai kamuram inta rai!”

¹⁶Arono naije Yesus apa arakovo utavondi ai nanawamo unanta ayao umaso rai jeben. Weramu arono Yesus kovakato ti seo pakato no munijo ntiti warae, naije umba mansaemen animaisy mirati vatano wanui wo rave Ai umawe rai, omamo Ayao Amisy mo raurairive ti ratoea ntami to.

¹⁷Vatano wanui nanawirati utavondi arono Yesus po Lasarus awain puje aipapo rai muno Po aijaseo kovakato no wene rai, soamo wo Lasarus apa kovakato raura kakavimbe. ¹⁸Wemi mbewar ti vatano wanui wuje ra unande Yesus ai no unanui, weye udaniv Wepirati po anapaporainye umawe raroron to.

¹⁹Weti vatano Parisi upari, wo rangkino taune mansai vambinibe ware, “Abo, waperata! Vatan tenambe uta utavono Yesus ai! Muno wamo mansopi kakai!”

Vatano Yunani inta wo Yesus akani

²⁰ Ono Paska umaso rai, vatane uta no Yerusalem indamu ube sambayambe. Muno vatano Yunani inta utavondi tavon. ²¹ Ude Pilipus ai muno wo raura ware, "Injae winy, reambeker wananta irati Yesus ai." (Pilipus opamo vatano Betsaida no no Galilea.) ²² Weti Pilipus to po raura Andreas ai, umba yurija yo raura Yesus ai.

²³ Naije Yesus po raura pare, "Sya masyote nande to: kavinta rati umba Injayo Amisye pare po Arikainyo Vatan risya kovo ntiti raroron kakavimbe.

²⁴ Syo raura tugaive: Kasyambere kami intabo kai, ranivara avaya kopa rai jwen, weamo be intabove tutir. Yara intabo so avaya kopa rai, indati po kami manui rauguje. ²⁵ Are pirati po apa kovo mine so bo ratantona, opamo indati apave kovo nuge nuganui raije ramu. Yara are pirati akirive taune apa kovo mine vone so rai, opamo indati apave kovo nuge nuganui rai. ²⁶ Are pirati pare panapatambe Rinai, weamo syare tavondi Inai indamu Sya tuna ri rui, opamo tuna inatavon. Vatano

panapatambe Rinai pamo indati Injayo Amisy po apa tame rajaseo ntitive.”

Yesus po apa weno nde ai raura kakavimbe

²⁷ Yesus po raura nakato pare, “Soamo inanuga nseo majeve. Weti animaisye mi syare Syo raura? Indako Syo raura syare, ‘Injayo Amisy, Nyo siurijo nande so rapaya Rinai kai? Vemo Syo raura taije maisy inya! Weye siuri so mirati mbewaramo ide no mine vone so.

²⁸ Injayo Amisy, Nyo nya kovo ntiti raroron kakavimbe!”

Naije kobe daniv anamote no no munijo ntiti ngkinde mare, “Tugae, Syo sya kovo ntiti raroron kakavimbe to, muno indati syare Syo raroron akato!”

²⁹ Vatano wanui usayai no naije wo anamoto namije raraniv. Wo raura ware, “Katitire mi ngkino we ndako?”

Weramu inta nawamo ware, “Oma jewena! Yara naito Amisy inta pi payao de Yesus ai!”

³⁰ Umba Yesus po raura mansai pare, “Amisy anamoto namije ngkino wasamarom indamu wapo ranaun. Yara ngkino rinamarome ma jwen.

³¹ Soamo masyoto mangke raugaje nande to, arono Amisye pare po mangke rapatimugo vatano mine so mansai. Muno pare Po Anakakai Akoe, opirati be akarive mine so rai, awatambe pusyo.

³² Weramu Risyamo arono indati wo inaijaseo ti rino vombe irati mine so rai, weamo Syo vatan tenambe maugav ti wanave Rinai.” ³³ Yesus po raura taije indamu Po apa kakaijo sawa no inyo kapite rai raura wusyimbe.

³⁴ Vatano wanui nanawije wo raura Yesus ai ware, “Mbeanimaibe Nyo raura nyare wo Arikainyo Vatan aijaseo vombe no mine so rai ti kakai? Arikainyo Vatan napije pa are pije? Opamo Mesias we dako? Weramu reama Ananyao Musa mo ratoe mare Mesias opamo kova nuge nuganui, yara kakai jewen.”

³⁵ Yesus apa ayao po rasakinavo mansai pare, “Masyote kavinta vayave vare no wasarijat. Weti wapanya arono vare no wasarijat, indamu vemo wapakakave nora. Weye are pirati pare panya namane rai, opamo apa to rai mamo ngkaumudi weti pare toare rui. ³⁶ Risyirati inaurata irati vare so rai. Weti syare wapanave

Rinai arono rino wasarijata nene so,
indamu wasawainamo arikainyo var.”

Arono Yesus po ayao so raurawa jewen,
puje ti poroto kokaibe mansai.

Veanimaibe vatano Yahudi wanave jewen

³⁷ Yesus po anapaporainyo manui rave
raroron, weti vatano wanui wo raeno
mamije rai, weramu wanave Ai ramu.

³⁸ Ana nande so mamaisy Ayao Amisy
namirati anawae Yesaya po ratoe rai
pare:

“Amisyo winy, vatane wanave ayao
reamo ravove raije jewen.

Muno unanta Amisy nya anapaporainyo
nyo rarorone rai jewen tavon.”

³⁹ Ana mbewar ti vatano nanawije
wanave kakai, mamaisy irati anawae
Yesaya po ratoe rai tavon no taiso:

⁴⁰ “Amisye po raura pare,

‘Syo mansamije raveti ntuba

muno manuga raveti matu,

indamu vemo wo raeno mamije rai
nora,

muno manuga nanto rai nora.

Wonayo usakinav wakare Rinaiji,

wemi mbewar Syo saumane
raunande mansaije ramu.””

⁴¹ Ayaowe umaso Yesaya po raura weye
po Yesus apa kovo ntiti namije raen,
weti po raura kakavimbe.

⁴² Arono naije, akarijo Yahudi wanui
wanave Yesus ai. Weramu wo awa
wanave so raura kakavimbe ramu,
weye wo vatano Parisi masyanivo wo
mansaorai usisa no awa yavaro sambaya
rai. ⁴³ Wo vatane masyanive omamo
manakoe irati wo Amisye asyanive
rakivan, weye ubeke dave ware vatane
umarinsembe mai.

Yesus po mangke rapatimu raura

⁴⁴ Umba Yesus gwaino anamoto
manakoe rai pare, “Vatano wanave Rinai
onawamo wanave Ribui inai jewen, yara
wanave Injayo Amisy po inatutire Ai
tavon. ⁴⁵ Muno vatano wo inaeno mamije
rai, onawamo wo Amisyo po inatutire
aen. ⁴⁶ Ride no mine so maisyare vare
ramaisy. Are pirati panave Inai, weamo
tuna kaumure ama uga rai jakatoe ramu.

⁴⁷ Yara vatano wo Sya ananyao raraniv
weramu utavono rai jewen wenawamo
Syo mangke raugaje mansai jewen.

Weye ride indamu Syo mangke raugavo vatano mine so mai jewen, yara Risya ide mamu indamu Syo vatano mine so mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai. ⁴⁸ Weramu vatano are pirati po inatugaro marambe muno po Sya ayao raranive jewen, opamo indati mangke rapatimugo ai arono munije ama akari. Mangke rapatimugo ai weye ponae Sya ananyaowe rai. ⁴⁹ Weye Risya ananyao syo raura mamu muje no taune Rinai ma jewen, yara Injayap apa ma. Wepirati po inatutir weti ide, weti animaisye mirati pare Syo raura, wemamu Syo raura kobe. ⁵⁰ Muno Syo raen Amisye apa ananyao mamu mo kovo nuge nuganuije raunande. Weti ana rui mirati Syo raura omamu mamaisy irati Injaya apa ana po raura Rinai bo rai.”

**Yesus po apa arakovo
utavondi ai majo rarandom**

13 ¹ Masyote intabo akato sisa irati Ono Paska rai. Arono naije Yesus po raen Apa masyoto de no mine so ama marane nde nande indamu puje mine so raora, pakato no Ajaya nui. Muiny irati Apa kawasae una no mine so mansai,

muno muiny irati mai tutira ntoa ama marane rai.

²Yesus muno Apa arakove wisyisy no naman. Muno Yudas, opamo Simon Iskariot apa kavo piye, tavondi. Weramu Anakakai Akoe apa bekero ngkakai nsiso Yudas anuga rai to indamu po Yesus amavun. ³Yesus po raen Ajayo Amisy po vambunine raunande Ai indamu be akarive anakotare rai tenambe. Po raen tavon Wepamo no no Amisy nui ti de no mine so muno kavinta pakare no Amisye nui. ⁴Maisyare omai ti, seo tet kobe Po apa ansuno manawadi raugaje muno Po andukije inta rave atiririje raweyae. ⁵Naije Po mana rauvaro ugane inta rai muno Po apa arakovo utavondi aije majo rarandom muno Po apa andukijo uma po rave atiriri raweyae we veano mana raupaisy ngkangkaman.

⁶Arono Simon Petrus apa varoro Yesus po ajo rarondome rai, naije po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, "Injae, nyare Nyo inajo rarandom tavona e?"

⁷Yesus po apa ayao raura ai pare, "Soamo winanto ana Syo rave so ama ine raije ramu, yara indati masyoto makare umba winanto rai."

⁸ Petrus po raura akananto Ai pare, “Injae, wenora! Mbemo Nyo inajo rarandom inya! Mamaisyem ramu!”

Yesus po apa ayao raura ai jakato taiso: “Ranivara Syo najo rarondome jewen, weamo winyamo Sya arakovo tavondijo rinai pi winye jewen.”

⁹ Umba Petrus po raura pare, “Maisyare omaisyamo, Injae, inajo bo rarandom weamo nsopi nora, yara inanem muno inakari ntenambe!”

¹⁰ Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, “Vatano po mana rayajam opamo kakavimbe tenambe, weti vemo po ayajam akato nora, yara ajo bo rarandom ngko kai. Weti weapamo wakakavimbe, weramu vatane inta no no wapa yasyin kakavimbe jewen.” ¹¹ Yesus po vatano

pare po amavune aen to. Wemirati mbewaramo Po raura pare, “Weapamo wakakavimbe, weramu vatane inta no no wapa yasyin kakavimbe jewen.”

¹² Yesus po majo rarondoma jewen, naije Po apa ansuno manawadi raugakasya Ai muno seo tuna nakato. Umba Po raura akananto mansai pare, “Weapamo wananto Sya ana syo rave wasai kavoe raija rako? ¹³ Weapo

inawainamo Kurun muno wapa Akari. Wapo inawaine somamo mamaisy weye tugae Risyamo wapa Kurune muno wapa Akari pi Risy. ¹⁴Risyi wapa Akari muno wapa Kurun syo wasajo rarandom, weti syare weapamo wapo rinamaisy indamu wapo taune wasajo rarandom vambinibe. ¹⁵Sya ana syo rajaro wasai so mbe unanuive wasai, indamu weapo rajaro wasai vambinibe maisyare muno Risy ramaisy. ¹⁶Syo raura tugaive: Vatano panapatambe apa akarije ai opamo panakoe po apa akarije akivane ramu. Muno vatano akarije po atutire opamo panakoe po apa akarije akivane tavone ramu. ¹⁷Soamo weapo Sya ananyaowe so raen to, weti ranivara wapo rajaro rarijati, weamo kove ngkov irati wasai.”

**Yesus daura to pare indati
vatane inta po amavun**

*(Matius 26:20-25; Markus
14:18-21; Lukas 22:21-23)*

¹⁸“Sya ayao syo raura somamo indati Syo wasaura tenambe ma jewena. Syo wasaen tenambe, weye Syo wasapatimu to. Weramu vatane inta no no wapa yasyin anuga ngkakaijo Rinai, indamu

mamaisyo Ayao Amisye mo raurairive rai no taiso:

‘Vatan inta wepirati pisyisyo inatavon, opamo indati marovave Inai.’

¹⁹ Ayao namije mammo ama masyote nde nande rainy, yara Syo raura wasai wusyimbe rati. Weaveti arono indati nde nande to, syare wapo raen Sya urairi mo ramai dave, naije wapare, ‘Mesiasa pi so.’ ²⁰ Syo raura tugaive: are pirati bekobe irati vatano Syo atutire ai, opamo maisyare bekobe irati Rinai. Muno are pirati bekobe irati Rinai, opamo maisyare bekobe irati Sya Injayo po inatutire Ai tavon.”

²¹ Yesus po ayao umaso raurana mewen, umba anuga nseo maje, naije Po raura pare, “Syo raura tugaive, weapamo indati inta nyo inamavun nanto Sya marova mansai.”

²² Arakovo utavondi Ai upaparo mansai, weti wo mansami ranyanyut tutudi weye wantatukambe are pirati Yesus po aura so. ²³ Arono naije arakovo napirati Yesus anuga no ai rave tuna pangkepano Ai. ²⁴ Simon Petrus po aneme veano arakove umaso angki indamu po Yesus anajo are pirati Po aura so.

²⁵Weti arakovo napi pangkepano Yesus ai umaso po anajo pare, “Injae, are pirati Nyo aura umaso?”

²⁶Umba Yesus po raura akananto pare, “Vatano Syo rotije rayansundi ti Syo raunanto po raisy, wepirati napije to.” Naije Yesus po roti nako raotare inta raugav muno Po rayansundi Po raunanto Yudas ai, opamo Simon Iskariot apa kavo pije. ²⁷Arono Yudas po anaisyo Yesus po raunande raija to, naije kobe Anakakai Akoe siso anuga rai.

Naije Yesus po raura nanto Yudas ai pare, “Nyavave, anakotaro nyare nyo rave mamu nyo rave riye.” ²⁸Weramu vatano utantuna wisyisyo Yesus atavon inta nanto irati Apa ayao po raura nanto Yudas ai umaso raije ramu. ²⁹Inta nawamo wo rakarae ware vemo Yesus po Yudas atutir indamu po anakotare inta ramavuno one so rai. Indako jewenamo Yesus po atutir indamu po doiye inta raunanto vatano awa ananuge meweno maije mansai, weye Yudas wepirati po arakove awa doiye randi.

³⁰Arono Yudas po rotije raija to, naije panawadi pusyo kobe. Namane nde to.

Yesus po ananyao wanyine raunande

³¹ Arono Yudas pusyo to, Yesus po raura pare, “Kavinta rati Amisye po Arikainyo Vatane risya kovo ntiti raroron kakavimbe, muno ana indati nande Rinai mo Amisye apa kovo ntiti raroron.

³² Syo Amisye apa kovo ntiti raroron, weamo Amisye pavave po Risya kovo ntiti raroron.

³³ Sya arikainye weap, Risyamo ino akato wasarijata masyote nggwaravainy akatoe ramu. Weapamo indati wapo inakani, weramu munijo syoroto rai, weapamo indati wata rai kakai. Syo ayao so raura wasai maisyare muno umawe Syo raura akarijo Yahudi mansai to.

³⁴ Ananyao wanyin Syo raurade wasai mi so: Wamuiny irati wasai tutudi. Maisyare rimuinyo wasai, maisyare omai tavon weapamo wamuinyo wasai vambinibe. ³⁵ Ranivara weamuinyo wasai tutudi, naije vatan tenambe wo wasaen ware weapamo vatano watavondi Rinai.”

Yesus daura to pare Petrus indati po amamarave

(Matius 26:31-35; Markus 14:27-31; Lukas 22:31-34)

³⁶ Simon Petrus po Yesus anajo pare, “Injae, nyare nto no rui?”

Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, “Risya munijo syoroto rai soamo Winyamo ntavondije ramu. Weramu masyoto rijate indati wintavondi Inai jaje.”

³⁷ Simon Petrus po raura akato pare, “Injae, mbeanimaibe nyare soamo risya tavondi Nai jewen? Risyamo indati syo inanasine raunandea ikakai natavon!”

³⁸ Yesus po apa ayao rasakinav akananto ai pare, “Nyare winanasine raunande ti ngkakai rinatavon, weramu Syo raura tugaive: namane so mangkuere pana kokebe rainy, indati winyo inamamaravea susye mandei!”

Yesus wepirati be unanuive wansai indamu wanta Injayo Amisye ai

14 ¹ Yesus po raura pare, “Wabemo wasanuga mamaun inya. Wapanave tawano Amisye ai; syare wapanave tawano Rinai tavon. ² Sya

Injaya apa yavare mamu ama tanoano ta na rai manui rave. Risyoroto indamu Syo Injaya apa yavare ratayao wasanyut. Sya ayao syo raura so no rai tugae; syangkarive ramu. ³Arono syusya to Syo tanoane ratayao wasanyut, Risyamo indati syakare Syo wasaugav, indamu rui rati rito nori, weapamo wano rai tavon. ⁴Weti unanuijo Syo raito no munijo Syo ratayao wasai omamo weapo raen tavon."

⁵Umba Tomas po raura Yesus ai pare, "Injae, Nya nto rai mamu reamantatukambe rai. Weti unanui Nyo raito mamu nyare indati reamo raen tai rui?"

⁶Yesus po raura kakavimbe pare, "Risyirati unanui nto no Injayo Amisyen nui; muno Risyirati sya ayao mamai tugae; muno Risyirati syo kovo nuge nuanuije raunande vatane mai. Ribui syirati unanuijo vatane uta no Injayo Amisyen ai. ⁷Ranivara weapo rinaen tugaive, weamo weapo Sya Injaya aen tavon to ije. Tugae, wapo rinaen to, weti soamo wapo Injayo Amisyen aen dave muno wapo aeno wasanuga rai."

⁸ Pilipus po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, "Injae, Nyo Amisye aroron indamu reamo aen dave, wea umba reamare mamai dave reansai to."

⁹ Weramu Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Pilipus, nugoenta rave to ituna wasatavon, weramu nyantatukambe Rinai. Vatano po rinaeno amije rai, weamo po Injaya aen to ije. Weti mbeanimaibe nyo raura nyare Injayo Amisye arorono wasai? ¹⁰ Risyamo ino intabove no Injayo Amisye ai muno Injayo Amisye no intabove Rinai. Pilipus, syo ratantona winyanave ayao umaso rai kobe rainy. Sya ayao syo raura nai omamo ayao no taune Rinai vayave jewen. Yara Injayo Amisy, Wepi no tawan intabove no Rinui, Po raugaje inda Syo raura. Muno Sya ana syo raijar omamo Amisye wepi po raugaje inda Syo raijar. ¹¹ Syare wapanave Sya ayao so rai: Risyamo ino intabove no Injaya nui muno Injaya pamo no intabove Rinai. Yara jewenamo, syare wapanave Rinai weye Syo anapaporainye manui raroron to.

¹² Syo raura tugaive: vatano are pirati panave Rinai opamo indati po Sya

anakero ridaija to, raija tavon. Muno opamo apa anakero daijare ma indati mo Sya rakivan, weye Injayo Amisye po vambunine raugaje ai weye risyakato no Injaya nui. ¹³ Muno anakotaro rui vayave wapo ranajo Rinai muno wapo Sya tame veano raokae, indati Syo raugaje wasai kobe, wirati indamu Risy Arikainyo Amisy syo Injaya apa kovo ntiti raroron kakavimbe. ¹⁴ Anakotaro rui wapo ranajo muno wapo Sya tame veano raokae, Syo raugaje mamaisyo wapo ranajo rai kobe.”

Yesus po Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunine raurairive

¹⁵“Ranivara weamuiny irati Rinai, weamo weapo Sya ananyao syo raugaje rarijat. ¹⁶ Indati Risyo Injaya anajo indamu Po Anawayo Vambunino mo inanigwane raugaje wasai indamu Mo wasaeranande muno ntuna wasautana nuge nuganui. ¹⁷ Anawayo Vambunino namije mo Amisye apa ayao tugae obo raura. Vatano mine so wonayo Anawayo Vambunine rai weye wenawamo wo raeno mansamije rai ramu muno wantukambe Rai. Weramu weapamo

wapo raen weye ntuna wasautan muno no tawan no wasanuga rai.

¹⁸Weapamo Syo wasapaya watantuna arikainyo vavabe ramu. Yara Risyamo syakare wasai. ¹⁹Masyote nggwaravainy akatoe ramu, yara kavinta vayave indati vatano mine so mo inaen akatoe ramu. Weramu weapamo wapo inaen akato. Risyamo ikova no tawan. Maisyare omai ti, Syo kovo nuge nuganuije raugaje wasai indamu weapamo wakova no tawan tavon. ²⁰Arono naije indati wapo raen kakavimbe: ino intabove Injaya ai, muno weapamo wano intabove Rinai, muno rino intabove wasai.

²¹Vatano wo Sya ananyao raraniv muno wo rarijat, wenawirati muiny irati Rinai. Muno vatano umuiny irati Rinai, vatano nanawije Injayo Amisye muiny irati mai. Muno Risyamo rimuiny irati mai tavon muno inaroron kakavimbe irati mai.”

²²Umba Apa arakove inta apa tame mi Yudas (Yudas Iskariot wepi so pa jewen). Yudas napiro po Yesus anajo pare, “Injae Yesus, veanimaibe nyare winaroron kakavimbe reansai, yara vatan tenambe mine so mansai jewen?”

²³ Yesus po raura kakavimbe mansai pare, “Vatano muiny irati Rinai opamo po Sya ananyao rarijat. Indati Sya Injaya muiny irati ai. Injaya muno Risy irinde ai muno irimintantuna irati vatano napije autan. ²⁴ Vatano muinyo Rinai jewene nanawamo ubeta Sya ananyao raije ramu. Ananyao namije mammo no no taune Rinai mammo jewen, yara no no Injayo po inatutire Ai.

²⁵ Arono ta Risy wana tenambea nene so, Syo ayao so raura tenambe wasai. ²⁶ Weramu Anawayo Vambunin, namirati Injayo Amisye po raunande wasai indamu Mo inanigwan, Wemirati mo wasaeranande muno Mo wasanyao anakotare rai tenambe. Omamo no wasautan indamu vemo wasanimari Sya ananyao syo raugaje wasai rai jinya, yara wasaemen dai tenambe. ²⁷ Vemo wasanuga mamaun nora muno wajani nora. Saumane mammo Syo raugaje ntuna no wasanuga rai, taune Risy saumano syo raunande. Saumano namije mammo mo mine so ama mo raunande ramaisye ramu.

²⁸ Risy ayao syo raura mammo weapo raranivo Inai to syare, ‘Indati syoroto,

weramu indati syakare wasai.' Arakove, ranivara weamuinyo Inai, weamo wasanayanambe Risyia syoroto so rai, weye syakato no Sya Injaya nui, wepirati panakoe rinakivan. ²⁹ Ayao namije mamoma ama masyote nde nande rainy, yara Syo raura wasai wusyimbe rati. Weaveti arono indati nde nande to, syare wapo raen Sya urairi mo ramai dave, naije wapanave Rinai.

³⁰ Syo raura wasaija nggwaravainy akatoe ramu, weye Anakakai Akoe pavave de. Wepi be akarive mine so rai, weramu opamo be akarive Rinai jwen. ³¹ Yara ana indati nande Rinai mamoma indamu vatano mine so wo raen Risyamo rimuiny irati Injayo Amisyai ai muno Apa ana po inatutir indamu Syo raijar omamo Syo raijar tenambe, yara Syo inta rawatambe ramu.

Yombe, Sya arakove. Kova to! Wade ramu wanta."

Yesus aurata irati anggurije ama mote rai

15 ¹ Yesus po taune aura kakavimbe akato pare, "Risyirati inaurata irati anggurije ama moto ngkove rai,

wemi man dave. Muno Sya Injaya wepirati be akarive nawaisyoy angguri umaso rai. ²Risya aneme inta mare ama mane meweno rai, weamo Injaya po raotar. Yara anemo rui mirati ama mane no rai, weamo ama wao inta ratondomo indamu ngkakavino rai indamu ama mane makauje rai ti manui rave. ³Weapamo wakakavimbe, weye Syo sya ananyao raugaje wasai mo wasanuga ratayaowa ngkakavimbe to. ⁴Syare wana tawan intabove no Rinai muno Risiamo ino tawan intabove wasai tavon. Anggurije aneme inta mare mpatimu ti no mumuimbe, weamo ama mane meweno rai, yara aneme no tawan no anggurije ama mote rai, weamo man dave. Maisyare omaisy wea tavon, ranivara weapamo wano tawan no Rinai jwen, weamo wapa ana wadave ti ngkove mewen.

⁵Risyirati inaurata irati anggurije ama mote rai muno wepirati wasaurata anggurije ama aneneme rai. Are pirati no tawan no Inai muno rino tawan no ai, indati apa ana dave ngko dave mamomanui. Weramu wana tawan no Rinai jwen, weamo wapa ana wadave

ti ngkove ma mewen. ⁶Are pirati no tawan no Inai jewen, indati Syo amaugo marambe maisyare anggurije ama anemo ngkanen. Anenemo ngkanen omamo indati ranugande intabo ramaugo taname rai, taname mo ranena mangkur. ⁷Weramu ranivara weapamo wano tawan no Rinai muno wapo Sya ananyao raija matuve no wasanuga rai, weamo wapa anakotaro rui wapo ranajo Injaya ai omamo Po raugaje wasai jaje. ⁸Muno weapa ana wadave ngko dave mamano manui, wea indati vatano kaijinta wo raen ti wo wasaura ware, 'Sonawamo utavondi Yesus ai.' Wea umba wo Injayo Amisyae ararimbe.

⁹Maisyare Injayo Amisyae muiny irati Rinai, maisyare omai tavon Risyamo muiny irati weasai. Weti syare weapamo wano tawan no Rinai indamu Sya muinye no irati wasai tutir. ¹⁰Weabeta Sya ananyaowe rai, weamo indati wano tawan no Rinai muno Sya muinye no irati wasai tutir, maisyare muno ribeto Sya Injaya apa ananyaowe rai ti ino tawan no Ai muno Apa muinye no irati Rinai tutir. ¹¹Anakotare so Syo raura wasai tenambe indamu wasanayanambe

maisyaare taune Risy inanayanambe.
Syare wasanuga ranayanambe rave.

¹²Risya ananyao syo raugaje wasai
no taiso: Syare wamuiny irati wasai
tutudi maisyaare muno rimuinyo wasai.

¹³Are pirati po anasine raunandea kakai
indamu po apa arakova mapaya kakaije
rai, opamo apa muinye manakoe rave,
mo muinyo kaijinta rakivan. ¹⁴Weapamo
wabeta Sya ananyao syo raugaje wasaije
rai, weamo Syo wasawainamo Sya
arakov. ¹⁵Soamo Syo wasawaino vatano
wapanapatambe wemaisy akatoe ramu,
weye vatano wanapatambe nawamo
awa akari po apa ana po raveye raura
mai tenambe jeben. Weramu soamo
Syo wasawainamo Sya arakov, weye
ana Syo raraniv no Amisy ai omamo
Syo raura wasai vintabo. ¹⁶Weapirati
wapo inapatimu jeben, yara Risyirati
syo wasapatimu. Muno Syo wasapatimu
indamu wata wapo ana wadave ngko
dave raijar. Umba wapa ana wadave
ama kove raumandije ramu, yara no
tawan. Arono naije anakotaro rui vayave
wapo ranajo Injayo Amisy ai muno
wapo Sya tame veano raokae, indati Po
raunande wasai jaje. ¹⁷Risya ananyao

syo wasatutiro rai mi so: Wamuiny irati wasai tutudi.”

**Vatano mine so manuga mamuno
Yesus apa arakove mansai**

¹⁸“Ranivara vatano mine so manuga mamuno wasai, weamo syare wasaemen: Risyirati manuga mamuno Rinai wusyimbe. ¹⁹Are nawirati utavondi ananyao mine so rai, weamo vatano mine so ubekobeo mai weye wo mansamaisy. Weramu weapamo watavondijo mai jewena, weti manuga mamuno wasai. Syo wasawain ti wapuje vatano nanawije mansaora to, wemi mbewar manuga mamuno wasai. ²⁰Wasaemen irati Sya ayao syo raura wasaijoe rai syare: ‘Vatano panapatambe apa akarije ai opamo panakoe po apa akarije akivane ramu.’ Maisyare omai ti, ana rui mirati vatane wo rave nande Rinai to, wemirati indati wo rave nande wasai tavon. Vatane wo arare veano rinave to, weti indati wo arare veano wasave tavon. Yara vatano kaijinta ubeta Sya ananyao rai to, weti indati ware ubeta wapa ananyao rai tavon. ²¹Vatano mine so wantatukambe irati Injayo Amisy wepi

po inatutire Ai. Maisyare omaisy, ware wo wasave tatugadi weye wapanave Rinai.

²² Ranivara ride Syo vatano mine so mansanyao jewen datire, weamo Amisyeye pariyo awa ayao kakai raije ramu.

Weramu soamo ride Syo mansanyaube to, weramu wonae wanavei, weti Amisyeye po awa ayao kakai rapaya ramu. ²³ Are

pirati anuga mamuno Rinai, weamo anuga mamuno Sya Injaya ai tavon.

²⁴ Sya anapaporainyo syo raroron no awa yasyine rai omamo manakoe, vatano kaije wo rarorone ramu. Ranivara Syo anapaporainye umaso rarorone jewen datire, weamo Amisyeye pariyo awa ayao kakai raije ramu. Weramu vatano nanawije wo Sya anapaporainye umaso raen to, weramu mansanuga mamuno Risye sya Injaya pe ririnsai. ²⁵ Anakotare umaso nande indamu mamaisyo Ayao Amisy mo ratoe no taiso:

‘Risya ayao kakai mewen irati Rinai, weramu manuga mamuno Rinai vayave.’

²⁶ Indati Risyo Anawayo Vambunino no Injaya Amisyeye ai ratutir nde Mo wasaeranande. Wemirati no no Injaya

ai umba nde Mo Apa ayao tugae raura. Arono nde nande to, indati Mo rinaura kakavimbe. ²⁷ Muno weapamo indati wapo rinaura kakavimbe tavon, weye weapamo wana rinatavon arono manasyin kobeyoe Syo Amisye apa anakere rajjar nde ava unumeso.”

16 ¹“Syo anakotare umaso raura kakavimbe wasai to indamu arono anakotaro ngkakai nande wasai, vemo wapa anave Rinaije mpatimu nora. ² Weye indati vatane wo wasaorai wasisa no yavaro sambaya rai. Muno masyoto makareye vatane inta wo wasaubaisy, umba wo rakarae ware wo wasaubaisy somamo awa wanapatambe Amisye ai mije. ³ Wo wasave tatugadi tai somaisy weye wantatukambe Injayo Amisye ai muno wantatukambe Rinai tavon. ⁴ Syo raura kakavimbe wasai indamu arono anakotaro ngkakai so mare nande wasai, wasaemen Syo raura wusyimbe to.”

Yesus po Anawayo Vambunin ama anakere raura

(16-4b) “Manasyinoe Syo anakotare umaso raura wasai ramu weye taune rino wasarijata nene. ⁵ Weramu soamo

syare ito no Sya Injayo wepi po inatutire Ai. Muno weapamo inta nyo Sya to raije ranajobe ramu. ⁶Yara wasanimaumbe rave weye Syo raura syare syoroto.

⁷Weramu ana tugae mamu Sya syoroto mamu ngkov irati wasai. Weye ranivara syoroto jewen, weamo Anawayo Vambunino mo wasaeranande indati nde wasai jewen. Weramu ranivara syoroto, indati Syo ratutir nde wasai.

⁸Anawayo Vambunin nde toyamo, indati Mo vatano mine so mauga ti wo taune awa ayao kakaije raen. Mo raura mansai mare awa ayao kakaije ntapekan ti umamai no Amisyé amune rai jewen, weti indati Po mangke raugaje mai. ⁹Mo raura mare vatane wanave Rinai jewen omamu ayao kakaije mije. ¹⁰Muno mare Ribuisy mamaisyó Amisyé amune rai, weti syakato no Injayo Amisyé ai muno wapo inaen akatoe ramu. ¹¹Muno Mo mangke raura kakavimbe mare Amisyé indati po mangke raugaje Anakakai Akoe ai, wepirati be akarive mine so rai.”

¹²Umba Yesus po raura akato pare, “Risya ayao syare syo raura wasai manui ta noa nene, weramu weapamo wananta rai rainy. ¹³Arono Anawayo Vambunin

nde toyamo, indati Mo Amisye apa ayao tugae raura kakavimbe indamu wananta rai tenambe. Taune Ama ayao mo raura ma jewena, yara ayao Mo raraniv no Injayo Amisye ai wemi Mo raura. Muno anakotaro indati nande wemirati Mo raura kakavimbe. ¹⁴ Mo ama ayao raugav no Rinai, umba Mo raura wasai. Maisyare omaisy, Mo inajaseo titive ti vatane wo inararimbe. ¹⁵ Anakotar tenambe Injayo Amisye apaura rai omamo risyaura rai. Wemi mbewar Syo raura syare ayao kotaro Anawayo Vambunine mo raura wasai mammo Mo raugav no Rinui.”

Arakove manimaumbe wusyimbe indati mananibe

¹⁶ Naije Yesus po raura nanto Apa arakovo utavondi ai mansai pare, “Kavinta wapo rinaene jewen, umba kavinta nakato wapo inaen akato.”

¹⁷ Apa arakove wo araniva jewen, naije wayao vambinibe ware, “Yesus apa ayao kavoe po raura ama ine no tai rui? Pare, ‘Kavinta wapo rinaene jewen, umba kavinta nakato wapo rinaen akato.’ Muno pare, ‘Risyamo syoroto no Injaya nui’?! ¹⁸ Payao pare, ‘Kavinta,’ weramu

ayao so ama ine no tai rui? Reamamo wamantatukambe Apa ayaowe rai!”

¹⁹Yesus po manuga raen ware wo ana inta ranajo Ai. Weti Po raura mai pare, “Wapo wasanajo vambinibe Sya ayao umawe rai rako? Umawe syare, ‘Kavinta wapo inaene jeben, umba kavinta nakato wapo inaen akato.’ ²⁰Syo raura tugaive: weapamo indati wapoyova wabe memembe, weramu vatano mine so onawamo indati mansanayanambe. Weapamo wasanimaumbe, weramu indati mo ranigwan akato mamo wasananibe. ²¹Ranivara wanya inta mararai mo ama arikainye avaki, wanya so ranimaumbe weye ama masyoto ama siuri raunande rai nde rai. Weramu arikainye avakija kakavin to, ama siuri umawe rakanive rai vintabo weye rananibe ama arikainye ai mo avaki to. ²²Maisyare omaisy wea tavon: Soamo wasanimaumbe, weramu indati syakare Syo wasaen akato. Arono naije wasananibe akato, muno wasananibe somamo vatane inta po raugavo wasaora kakai.

²³Arono masyoto namije nande wasai, wapo anakotare ranajo Rinai jakato

jewen. Syo raura tugaive: anakotaro rui vayave wapo ranajo Injayo Amisyey ai muno wapo Sya tame veano raokae, indati Po raunande wasai jaje. ²⁴ Ndea unumeso wapo Sya tame veano wapa sambaya raokae jewen. Weramu naisoamo syare wapo Sya tame veano raokae, wea umba Amisyey po wapa ana wadanajo raunande wasai indamu wasananibe rave.

²⁵ Sya ayao syo raura umawe mbe ananeneaebe wasai. Weramu ama masyote mare nde nande, arono naije ananeneae mamo Syo inta raura akato jewen, yara syanawadi Syo Injaya aura kakavimbe wasai. ²⁶ Arono naije indati wapo Injaya anajo, muno wapo Sya tame veano raokae. Risyamo syo ranajo Injaya ai wasamarome ramu.

²⁷ Injaya apa muinye manakoeyo wasai weti wapanawadi wapo anajo kai. Injayo Amisyey muiny irati wasai wey weamuiny irati Rinai muno wapanave Rinai wapare risyamo tugae rino no Injayo Amisyey ai umba ide. ²⁸ Tugae, rino no Injaya ai umba ide mine so rai to, weramu soamo Syo mine so rapaya syakato no Injaya nui.”

²⁹ Naije Yesus apa arakove wo raura Ai ware, “Injae, soamo Nyo ananeneae rapaya ti Nyo raura kakavimbe to.

³⁰ Soamo reandaen Nyo anakotar tenambe raen kobe. Reamare reamo nanajo ana inta rai weamo jewen kai, weye Winyamo nyo reansanuga raen to! Nyo anakotare raen tenambe, weti reamanave tugae Winyamo no no Amisye ai umba nde.”

³¹ Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, “Soamo wapanave to rako?

³² Weramu Syo raura wasai: Masyote nggwaravainy akatoe ramu yara soamo nde to arono weapamo indati wapandamisy, ti wanajiv no taune wapa yavare rai tutudi muno wapo inapaya ti Ribui no. Weramu Ribui no jewen, yara Injaya pe irina kava.

³³ Anakotare umaso Syo raura wasai to indamu vemo wasanuga mamaun nora, yara Syo kovo saumane raugaje wasanuga rai. Wana no mine so rai, wasiuri weye vatane wo wasave tatugadi. Weramu wabemo wajaniv nora, yara wasatawandi! Risyo mine so ama vambunino ngkakainoanive rapinde to!”

Yesus be sambayambe Amisye ai

17 ¹Yesus po apa ayao umawe raurawa mewen, umba peraseo no naumo warae muno payao to Injayo Amisye ai pare, “Injae, masyoto Nyo rapatimu soamo nde nande to. Maisyare omai ti, syare masyoto unumeso Nyo Nya Kavoy risyamo sya kovo ntiti raroron indamu Syo Nya kovo ntiti raroron tavon. ²Weye Nyo vambunine raunande Nya Kavoy rinai to indamu ibe akarive vatano mine so mansai tenambe. Wirati Sya kawasae nanawirati Nyo mansaunande Rinai onawamo Syo kovo nuge nuganui raunande mansai tenambe. ³Vatano awave kovo nuge nuganuije rai onawamo vatano nanawirati wo Injae naen Wibuin nyirati Amisyo tugae, muno wo Risyi Yesus Kristus inaen tavon, Risyi Nyo inatutir. ⁴Syo Nya kovo ntiti rarorombe mine so rai tenambe to weye Syo Nya anakero nyo raugaje Inai rajara mewen to. ⁵Injae Amisy, kavinta syakare no Winui jakato. Syare Nyo Sya kovo ntiti raunande Rinai jakato, wemirati risyaura rai arono munije so ranari rainy.”

Yesus be sambayambe Apa arakovo utavondi ai mansai

⁶“Injae, arakove sonawamo manasyinoe utavondi mine so ama bekere rai. Weramu winyaura mai muno Nyo mansaunande Rinai indamu utavondi Rinai. Syo winarorono mansai to muno ubeta Nya ayao rai to. ⁷ Soamo wo raen anakotaro rui Syo rave no mine so, Injae winyamo nyo ama vambunine raunande Rinai. ⁸ Weti ayao ndaunande indamu Syo raura mansai omamo Syo raura to, muno wo raija to. Wo raen tugaive Risyamo ino no Injae winai umba ide muno wanave Winyirati nyo rinatutir ide mine so rai.

⁹ Ibe sambayambe vatan tenambe mansai jeben. Yara ibe sambayambe arakovo Nyo maunande Rinai mansai, weye wenawirati nyaura mai. ¹⁰ Onawamo wo Sya kovo ntiti raroron kakavimbe. Anakotar tenambe syaura rai mamu Injae nyaura rai tavon. Muno anakotaro nyaura rai mamu syaura rai tavon.

¹¹ Soamo ide no Winui. Risyamo ino akato no mine so raije ramu, weramu

Sya arakove so una tawan no mine so rai. Injayo Amisy kakavimbe winy, syare Nyo Sya arakove so maeranande Nya tame ama vambunine rai, wemirati tamo Nyo raunande Rinai. Syare Nyo maeranande indamu wenanawamo ube intabove, maisyare Winy muno Risy irimamo rimbe intabove tavon. ¹² Arono Risyamo ta rino sya arakove so marijat, Syo maeranande Nya tame ama vambunine rai, tamo Nyo raunande Rinai. Syo maeranande weti inta aumandi jewen. Weramu vatano napirati Amisy winyo apatimu indamu kakai wepamo indati aumandi kobe inda mamaisyo Ayao Amisy mo raurairive rai.

¹³ Soamo ide no Injae winui. Syo sya ayao raugaje Sya arakove mai arono ta ino no mine vone so rai indamu manayanambe rave maisyare muno inanayanambe. ¹⁴ Risyo Nya ayao raugaje Sya arakove so mansai to. Weti vatano mine so manuga mamuno mai, weye wenawamo utavondi mine so ama bekere raije ramu, maisyare muno Risyamo ritavondi mine so ama bekere raije jewen tavon. ¹⁵ Risyo nanajo indamu Nyo arakove so maugavuje mine

so raora omamo jeben. Yara Syo nanajo indamu Nyo mansavijuri jirati Anakakai Akoe ai. ¹⁶ Onawamo utavondi mine so ama bekere raije ramu, maisyare muno Risyamo itavondi raije jeben tavon.

¹⁷ Injae, Nya ayao mamoo ayao tugae ma, weti syare Nyo ayao tugae so veano Sya arakove manuga ratayao indamu ubeta Nya bekere rai. ¹⁸ Risyamo Nyo inatutir ide syanapatambe Nai no mine so. Maisyare omaisyamo, Sya arakove onawamo Syo matutir uta wanapatambe Nai no mine vone so rai tenambe.

¹⁹ Risyamo taune inaunanto Injae nai indamu ibeto Nya bekere rai tenambe, wirati indamu Sya arakove wo taune mansaunanto Nai tavon indamu ubeta Nai tugaive.”

Yesus be sambayambe vatano wanave mai tenambe

²⁰ “Arakove so bo nawirati risambayambe mansaije ramu. Yara vatano nanawirati wanave udijat weye Sya arakove so wo mansanyao wenanawamo ribe sambayambe mansai tavon. ²¹ Ibe sambayambe indamu vatan tenambe nanawirati wanave onawamo

ube intabove, maisyare muno Injae winyamo wimbe intabove rinatavon muno Risyamo ibe intabove natavon. Syare ube intabove no Winye Rinsai indamu vatano mine so wanave Winyirati nyo inatutir ide no mine so.

²²Injayo Amisy, Nya kovo ntiti nyo raugaje Rinai omamo Syo raunanto mansai to, indamu wenawamo ube intabove maisyare Winy muno Risy rimbe intabove. ²³Risyamo ibe intabove matavon muno Winyamo wimbe intabove inatavon indamu wenawamo ube intabove tugaive. Umba vatano mine so wo raen tugaive Winyirati nyo inatutir, muno wo raen wimuiny irati mansai maisyare muno wimuiny irati Rinai wemaisy.

²⁴Injae, ribeker indamu vatano Nyo maunande Rinai utantuna tawan irati inarijat no munijo ntiti, indamu wo kovo ntiti no Inai raen kobe. Sya kovo ntiti mamamo Nyo raunande Rinai weye wimuiny irati Rinai arono munije tename so ranari rainy.

²⁵Injae, Winyirati ayao kakaije meweno Nai rave! Vatano mine so wantatukambe Injayo Amisye winai, weramu Risyo

naen muno Sya arakovo nanawiso wo raen Risyamo Nyo inatutir. ²⁶Risyo mansanyao to indamu wo naen. Muno syare Syo mansanyao tutir ava wo naen mamai kobe, wirati Sya arakovo nanawiso umuiny irati mansai vambinibe maisyare muno wimuiny irati Rinai muno Risyamo ibe intabove matavon.”

Naite wo Yesus aijar

(Matius 26:47-56; Markus 14:43-50; Lukas 22:47-53)

18 ¹Arono Yesus be sambayambea jewen, Wepe apa arakovo utavondi ai nawe wanya uta wo mana Kidron raotar. Nawaisy inta no no naije, weti Yesusa pe apa arakove usisa no nawaisy so ama uga rai. ²Yudas, napirati po Yesus amavun, po nawaisy so raen to, weye Yesus muno Apa arakove wanugambe raive to. ³Weti Yudas poroto no nawaisy umaso, po naito Yavaro Amisye ramane inta mansaugav tavon, nanawirati syeno akokoe muno vatano Parisi wo matutir. Muno naito Roma inta utavondi tavon. Naite tename umaso wo anaiyu raugav,

muno perita muno yawainye raindi wo raugav tavon.

⁴Yesus nanto irati anakotaro indati nande Ai so rai tenambe. Weti panya nanto mararai mansai umba Po manajo pare, "Are pi wapo akani?"

⁵Wo raura akananto Ai ware, "Yesus, vatano Nasaret, Wepirati reamo akani."

Yesus po raura kakavimbe mansai pare, "Vatano wapo akani wepi Risy."

Yudas, vatano po Yesus amavun, teto marijat no naije. ⁶Arono Yesus po taune aura pare, "Vatano wapo akani wepi Risy," naite umaso upaparo mai ti waunsu akiri akare, yarawe veano mataruran vintabo no min.

⁷Yesus po manajo rijati pare, "Are pi wapo akani?"

Wo raura akato, "Yesus, vatano Nasaret."

⁸Yesus po taune aura akato pare, "Syo raura wasai to: Vatano wapo akani wepi Risy. Tugae, Risyirati wapo inakani, weti syare wapo Sya arakove so mapaya inda uta kai." ⁹Anakotare so nande indamu mamaisyo Yesus apa ayao po raura wusyimbe rai pare, "Injayo Amisy, Sya

arakovo Nyo maunande indamu utavondi Inai, vemo inta aumandi nora.”

¹⁰ Simon Petrus po apa omake rakarimu, po vatano panapatambe syeno titi aije amarikoamo anem ngkove raotar ti mpatimu. Vatano panapatambe umaso apa tame mirati Malkusa. ¹¹ Naije Yesus po apa ayao raura nanto Petrus ai pare, “Nya omake ramawe akasyo no ama kokome rai! Siurijo Sya Injaya po ratayao Rinaije so syo rawatambe ramu, yara Syo ranawan.”

Yesus augaveta no Hanas ai

(Matius 26:57; Markus 14:53; Lukas 22:54)

¹² Naije naito Roma nawe, awa akarije pe, naito Yahudi wo matutire nawe wo Yesus aijar muno wo waije rave aneme raokokaisy. ¹³ Manasyimbe wo augaveta no akari Hanas ai, wepirati Kayapas apa awatea pije. Kayapas opamo syeno titi arono tumo naije. ¹⁴ Wepirati arono wusyin pananyaube irati vatano ube akarive Yahudi mansai, apa ayao po raura we no taiso: “Vatane intabo kakaijo wansai tenambe wemi ngkov.”

Petrus po Yesus amamarave manasyimbe

*(Matius 26:69-70; Markus
14:66-68; Lukas 22:54-57)*

¹⁵ Simon Petrusa pe, Yesus apa arakovo tavondi ai kaijinta pe, yanya itavono Yesus ai rijabe. Arakovo kaije umaso pamo syeno titi po aen to, ti tavono Yesus ai siso no syeno titi apa yavare ama wanijate rai. ¹⁶ Yara Petrus opamo sisoe ramu, weye opamo syeno titi po aen dainy, weti nowo Yesus atuna marambe no yane ama unsanda uje rai. Maisyare wemai ti, Yesus apa arakovo kaije umawe pakauje no akiri umba po wanya manapatambe ti nteto unsanda uje rai ranajo pare Petrus amayara siso rako? Naije mo amayar weti po Petrus augav ti siso no yavare ama wanijate umawe rai. ¹⁷ Wanya uma nteto unsanda uje rai umaso mo Petrus anajo mare, “Inya! Winyirati Vatane uma wato apa arakove inta pi win dako?”

Petrus po raura akanande pare,
“Risyamo jewena!”

¹⁸ Arono naije nuge mbavat, weti vatano wanapatambe no yavare umaso

muno naito wo Yavaro Amisye ramane umawe wo taname raon no wanijate naije, usayai mararai wo ravauba. Petrus poroto tet tavon ti po taname ravauba.

Syeno titi po Yesus anajo

(Matius 26:59-66; Markus 14:55-64; Lukas 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Syeno titi po Yesus anajo pare, “Nya arakovo utavondi naije onawamo are nawije? Muno Nya ananyao mamono tai rui?”

²⁰ Yesus po raura kakavimbe pare, “Risyamo syayao nanto kakavimbe no vatano wanui mansamun. Risyamo syananyaube no yavaro sambaya ama uga rai muno Yavaro Amisye rai, wemirati vatano Yahudi wanugambe rai. Risyamo sya ananyao inta rangkokaibe wasai jenen. ²¹ Weti, veanimaibe Injae nyo inanajo rai? Nyo vatano nanawirati wo Sya ananyao raranivo Rinai manajo rati. Onawamo wo Sya ayao raen ivae.”

²² Arono Yesus po raura taije, naite umawe inta po apoam muno pare, “Ee! Mbeanimaibe nyayao soowabe nanto syeno titi wato ai? Mamaisye ramu!”

²³ Yesus po raura akananto ai pare,
 “Ranivara Risyo ayao inta raura ti
 ngkakai, weamo nyo Sya kakai namije
 raroron ti! Yara Sya ayao mamaisy,
 veanimaibe nyo inapoam?”

²⁴ Umba Hanas po naite inta matutir wo
 Yesus augaveta no Syeno Titi Kayapas
 ai. Yesus pamo aneme raokokaisyo waije
 umawe raija nene.

Petrus po Yesus amamarave akato jirum muno mandei

*(Matius 26:71-75; Markus
 14:69-72; Lukas 22:58-62)*

²⁵ Simon Petrus opamo teta po taname
 ravauba. Naije vatane wo anajo ware,
 “Tugaeya rako winyamo tavono Vatane
 wato aivea rako?”

Weramu Petrus po ramamarave pare,
 “Risyamo jewena!”

²⁶ Vatano panapatambe syeno titi arijat
 inta no no naije, vatane sopamo vatano
 Petrus po amarikoame raotaroe pe
 nayamo aya yavaruga intaboa. Weti
 po Petrus anajo pare, “Tugaeya rako,
 syare winyirati syo naen ntavono Ai no
 nawaisyo wepi win dako?”

²⁷ Petrus po ramamarave akato, "Risya jewena!" Muno mamai dave no arono naije mangkuere kokebe.

Yesus augaveta no Pilatus ai

(Matius 27:1-2, 11-25; Markus 15:1-14; Lukas 23:1-10)

²⁸ Awatan ngko dave akarijo Yahudi wo Yesus auguje no Kayapas apa yavare raora, wo augaveta no gubernur Roma apa yavare rai. Weramu vatano Yahudi umaso usisa no yavaro gubernur ama uga raije ramu, indamu vemo ugwambe no Amisye amune rai nora, weye ware wo anaisyo Ono Paska raisy.

²⁹ Umba Pilatus puje apa yavare raora umba poroto mansai. Po manajo pare, "Anangkakivano rui mirati wapare wapo rantuna Ai? Ayao kakai rui mirati Po rave?"

³⁰ Wo raura ware, "Ranivara Vatane sopamo Apa ayao kakai meweno ai ratire, weamo reamo augave de no winamune ramu."

³¹ Pilatus po raura akananto mansai pare, "Taune wapo augaveta muno wapo mangke rapatimu Ai mamaisyo taune wapa ananyao rai!"

Vatano Yahudi wo raura akananto Pilatus ai ware, “Weramu pemerinta Roma weapamo wapare reamo mangke raugaje vatane ai indamu kakai wenora.”³² Anakotare so nande indamu mamaisyo Yesus apa ayao purairive wusyimbe rai pare indati Opamo auseo sawa inyo kapite rai.

³³ Pilatus de pakasiso no apa yavare rai, umba po Yesus awain. Muno po anajo pare, “Weti Winyirati vatano Yahudi awa Akarijo Titi pi Win dako?”

³⁴ Yesus po raura pare, “Winya ana nyo inanajo rai somamo taune nya ayao nyo ranajo Inai ma rako? Indako vatano kaijinta wo raura nai, umba nyo inanajo rai rako?”

³⁵ Pilatus po raura akananto Ai pare, “Risiamo vatano Yahudi pi risya jewena! Yara taune Winya kawasae muno syeno akokoe nanawirati wo naugav wo naunande rinai. Weti Nyo raura kakavimbe: Winyamo animaisye mi Nyo raveti ngkakai?”

³⁶ Yesus po apa ayao raura pare, “Sya munijo ibe akarive rai mammo mine so ma jewen. Weramu ranivara munijo ribe akarive rai mammo mine so ratire, weamo

Sya kawasae usivuinyo rinaorai indamu vemo vatane wo rinaijar inaugavere no akarijo Yahudi mai nora. Weramu tugaeya, munijo ibe akarive rai mamono rati mine so ma jewen.”

³⁷Weti Pilatus po anajo akato pare, “Maisyare omai ti, Winyamo akarijo titi inta pi Win dako?”

Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, “Risya iva, mamaisyonyana ana ndaura wato rai. Sya inavaki muno Sya ide no mine somamo indamu Syo ayao tugae raura kakavimbe. Are nawirati ubeker unanta ayao tugae rai, onawamo wo rinaraniv.”

³⁸Pilatus po raura pare, “Ee! Syo ratantona ayao tugae mamovatan inta nanto rai kakai.”

Umba Pilatus puje apa yavare raora, muno po raura aje vatano Yahudi mansai pare, “Rinanto ayao kakai inta rai Vatane so ai ramu. ³⁹Weramu taune wapa koano watavondi raivea nsiridi to mamaronono Ono Paska nde nande, weamo syo vatano makova intabo apaya apa mangke rai. Wetiwabeker syo Yesus, wapa Akarijo Titi Yahudije so, apaya wasai rako?”

⁴⁰ Weramu vatano wanui umaso ugwagwaimbe akaseo Pilatus ai ware: “O! Wato pa nyo apaya nora! Yara Barabas opi nyo apaya!” (Barabas sopamo vatano panaonoambe, muno be marovave pemerinta Roma ai.)

**Wo mangke raugaje
Yesus ai inda kakai**

*(Matius 27:26-31; Markus
15:15-20; Lukas 23:12-25)*

19 ¹ Arono naije kobe Pilatus de pakasiso muno po vatane matutir wo kaijo wai rairiro ama atu rai rakoato Yesus ai. ² Naite wo anansinao maisyare wanyavi ramaisy rauseo rakariwaibe akari rai ti ama anansinao mpatota no akari rai. Muno wo ansuno nsintair manawadi inta raugasyo Ai ti po rave, maisyare akarijo titi po rave ramaisy.

³ Umba naite umaso uta ude wo raura wanaikebe Yesus ai ware, “Winyirati Akarijo Titi Yahudi pi Winy!” Muno wo apoamo rani rani.

⁴ Umba Pilatus pakauje akato muno po raura akaje vatano wanui mansai pare, “Waperade! Syare syo augave syuje wasai, indamu wapo raen risyamo

inanto ayao kakai inta raijo Ai ramu.”

⁵Arono naije Yesus puje, anansinao mpapako akari rai muno Po ansuno nsintair manawadi rave. Pilatus po raura mansai pare, “Waperade! Napi so!”

⁶Arono syeno akokoe nawe, naito wo Yavaro Amisy ramane nawe wo Yesus aen, wo akekebe kobe ware, “Auseo sawa inyo kapite rai! Auseo sawa inyo kapite rai!”

Pilatus payao de mansai pare, “Wapo augav, muno wapo auseo sawa inyo kapite rai, yara risyamo nanto Apa ayao kakai inta raije ramu.”

⁷Vatano Yahudi wo raura akananto Pilatus ai ware, “Mamaisyo reama ananyao rai weamo Vatane sopamo mangke raugaje Ai indamu kakai, weye Po taune aura pare Opamo Arikainyo Amisy.”

⁸Arono Pilatus po maraniva jewen, jani dave kobe. ⁹Weti de pakasiso no apa yavar muno po Yesus augave siso tavon. Umba Pilatus po anajo akato pare, “Winyamo vatano nori rui?” Weramu Yesus po ayao inta raura akananto Pilatus aije ramu. ¹⁰Weti Pilatus po raura akato pare, “Nyonaе nyayao

nande inaija rako? Nyo raen risyamo sya vambunine ma indamu syo napaya, muno sya vambunine ma indamu syo nauseo nsawa inyo kapite rai!”

¹¹ Yesus po raura akananto Pilatus ai pare, “Nya vambunine wato Amisyeyepi po raunande nai. Weti vatano po rinamavun ti po inaunande no winaneme rai opamo apa ayao kakai manakoe winya rakivan.”

¹² Arono Pilatus po Yesus apa ayao umaso ranaun, beker pare po apaya. Weramu vatano Yahudi ugwain ware, “Yesus po taune aura pare opamo Akarijo Titi. Maisyare omai ti Opamo be marovave Akarijo Titi Roma ai. Weti nyare nyo apaya, weamo wimbe arakobe Akarijo Titi Roma aije ramu.”

¹³ Pilatus po ayao so raraniva jewen, umba po Yesus augave uje indamu po mangke rapatimugo Ai. Weti seo tuna no apa kursijo titi rai no wanijate ama tame mirati Wanijate Oram. (Wanijate so raura ayao Yahudi rajamo Gabata.)

¹⁴ Arono naijeamo masyote yasyin, masyoto namije mamo vatano Yahudi awa masyoto wanakangkanive irati Ono Paska rai mije. Pilatus po raura

nanto vatano wanui mansai pare, “Wapa akarijo titi pi so!”

¹⁵ Vatane ugwagwaimbe kobe ware, “Aubaisy! Aubaisy! Auseo sawa inyo kapite rai!”

Pilatus po manajo pare, “Mamaisy aje rako? Syo wapa akarijo titi auseo sawa inyo kapite rai rako?”

Syeno akokoe wo raura akananto ai ware, “Kaisar Roma obo pirati reama akarijo titi pije!”

¹⁶ Pilatus po Yesus aunanto no vatano wanui umaso maneme rai indamu wo auseo sawa inyo kapite rai. Umba wo augav ti uta kobe.

Yesus auseo sawa inyo kapite rai

(Matius 27:32-38; Markus 15:21-27; Lukas 23:26, 33-43)

¹⁷ Yesus puje po taune apa inyo kapite ranawan to no pukame ama tame mirati Akari Pae. (Mine so raura ayao Yahudi rajamo Golgota.) ¹⁸ Pukamo namije naite wo Yesus apaku auseo sawa inyo kapite rai. Vatane jiruma nanairati yauseo syawa atavon, inta sawa no anem ngkakai muno inta sawa no anem ngkov muno Yesus sawa no yasyin.

¹⁹ Yesus apa inyo kapito sawa raije mamu Pilatus po vatane inta atutir po ayaowe so ratoe rauseo rapaku ama vone rai mare:

SOPAMO YESUS, VATANO NASARET
AKARIJO TITI YAHUDI

²⁰ Vatano Yahudi wanui wo ayao ratoe umaso raen, weye muni namije mararaijo pukame umaso rai. Ayao omane umaso ratoe ayao Yahudi rai, ayao Roma rai muno ayao Yunani rai tavon. ²¹ Syeno akokoe upari, weti wo raura nanto Pilatus ai ware, "Vemo nyo ratoeya nyare, 'Sopamo Akarijo Titi Yahudi,' wemai nora! Nya ayao omane wato mamaisye ramu. Yara nyo ratoeya nyare, 'Yesus po taune aura pare: Risyirati Akarijo Titi Yahudi.'"

²² Weramu Pilatus po awa ayao rasakinav pare, "Syo ratoe no tawan weye wemi ratoe to."

²³ Naite wo Yesus auseo sawa inyo kapite raija jeben, umba wo Apa ansune raijar wo ratodija mambisy, weti naite inta apaura inta rai, inta apaura inta rai. Weramu Apa ansuno akoe namirati ama pame mewen dai yara ranari anawadive wemamo ngko dave ti wo raotadi ramu.

²⁴Weti wayao vambinibe mansai ware, “Vemo wamo ansuno manawadi so raotar nora. Yara wamo aikarae rapatin dai, are pirati mo arorona apaura rai.” Ana umaso nande indamu mamaisyo Ayao Amisyé mo raurairive no wusyinoe rai mare:

“Wo Sya ansune ratodijo taune mansai muno wo aikarae rapatin dai indamu wo Sya ansune raugav bintabo.”

Maisyare omai ti, naite wo Yesus apa ansune ratodi taije maisy.

²⁵Mararai no Yesus apa inyo kapite rai, Apa akoyam, muno Apa akoyo rijata, muno Klopas apa anamu ama tame mi Maria, muno Maria Magdalena. ²⁶Arono Yesus po apa akoya raen muno Apa arakovo anuga no ai rave aen tet nande akoya ratavon, payao aje akoya rai pare, “Ingko, soamo Sya arakove sopamo nya arikainye pi so!” ²⁷Muno payaude Apa arakova ai tavon pare, “Nya ingkoa mi som! Syare nyo raeranande.” Weti arono Yesus kakai, arakovo napije po Yesus apa akoya raugav no apa yavaruga rai indamu po raeranande.

Yesus kakai

*(Matius 27:45-50; Markus
15:33-37; Lukas 23:44-46)*

²⁸Yesus po anakotare raende tenambea mewen bintabo to, umba Po raura pare, “Rinawa ngkangkamandi!” Apa ayao umaso Po raura indamu mamaisyo Ayao Amisyeye mo ratoe rai. ²⁹Weti wo maimare raugasya rayansundijo angguriyo nsaisyine rai, umba wo ransuisyo uvi rai, wo rareanse no Yesus awa rai.

³⁰Yesus po angguriyo nsaisyine umaso ramanama jewen, umba payao pare, “Mamai bintabo to.” Naije akari nsawa aruranaje muno Po anawayo aunanto no Injayo Amisyeye aneme rai.

Naite wo Yesus atukam

³¹Arono naije masyoto vatano Yahudi wanakangkanive irati awa masyoto sambaya rai. Muno masyoto sambaya nde nande umaso omamo Masyoto Akoe. Vatano Yahudi ware masyoto sambaya omamo vemo vatane inta sawa no inyo kapite rai nora, weti ude wo Pilatus anajo indamu po apa naite matutir wo vatano mausea usawa inyo kapite rai nawamo

majo radaundi indamu ugwenen, umba wo maveaje. ³²Weti naije naite ude wo vatane jirum yauseo syawa Yesus atavon yajoe radaut kobe. ³³Weramu arono ude mangkepano Yesus ai, wo aen kakai to weti wo ajoe radaute ramu. ³⁴Yara naite inta po weyame rave Yesus atukam no Apa taugande rai. Naije kobe Apa mavu nsororop muno mana ntavono rai. ³⁵Risyi Yohanes syo ayaowe so ratoe, syo ana nande Yesus ai umaso raeno taune inamije rai to, weti syo ratoe so indamu vatano wanui wapanave. Sya ayao syo raura kakavimbe so ana tugae; syo raen omamo tugae ma. ³⁶Anakotare so nande indamu mamaisyo Ayao Amisye mo ratoe rai mare, “Apa pae mamu inta radaute ramu.” ³⁷Muno aneme kaijinta mo raura tavon mare, “Vatano wo atukame indati usayai muno wo anyanyut.”

Yesus antuna

(Matius 27:57-61; Markus 15:42-47; Lukas 23:50-56)

³⁸Umba vatano munijo Arimatea inta apa tame mirati Yusup de po raura nanto

Pilatus ai. Yusup umaso pamo Yesus apa arakovo tavono aive inta pije, weramu opamo tavondi maninimbe vayave weye po vatano Yahudi masyaniv. Weti Yusup umaso de no Pilatusa nui indamu po Yesus anasino kopa ranajo ai. Umba Pilatus po ramayar, weti Yusup de po Yesus anasino kopa raugav. ³⁹ Muno Nikodemus de atavon. Wepirati de Yesus ai arono wusyinoe namane inta rai. Deye so, po manino mur inta raugavo manino gaharu inta ratavon, ama mangke ma kilo tenamara eane abusyin. ⁴⁰ Yusupa pe Nikodemusa pe yo Yesus anasino kopa raugav, umba wo ansuno mpopero nsauman veano akepan, umba wo manino mbovove rauvaro Ai, mamaisy irati vatano Yahudi awa koano wo vatane mantuna rai.

⁴¹ Nai mino Yesus auseo sawa inyo kapite rai di so, nawaisy e inta mararai no naije, muno mino namije ama uga rai aipapo inta ntuna rai, ta nggwanyina nene muno vatane inta antuna rai rainy. ⁴² Masyoto namije mamo vatano Yahudi awa masyoto wanakangkanive irati awa masyoto sambaya rai muno aipapo

somamo nggwaravainye ramu, weti wo Yesus augaveto antuna rai.

Yesus kovakato no wene ama uga rai

(Matius 28:1-10; Markus 16:1-8; Lukas 24:1-12)

20¹ Ari Minggu ama awatan ngko dave nuge mpampunamija nene, Maria Magdalena moronto mo Yesus apa aipapo raen, oramo veano ama unsanda rauguji mammo manso to. ² Mansanan makare, nde nande Simon Petrus muno Yesus apa arakovo anuga no ai rave yai, mare, “Injayo Yesus opamo vatane inta wo auguje aipapo rai to muno wamamo wamantatukambe irati augaveto raije rai.”

³ Naije Petrusa pe, Yesus apa arakovo kai umawe pe ibesea yanya yurija yo Yesus apa aipapo raen. ⁴ Yansanan kava, weramu Petrus manesai, yara arakovo kai umawe pavave rave, weti to nanto wusyimbe aipapo rai. ⁵ Naije to benanto peravo aipapo ama uga raito vayave, peratoamo ansune vasye bo mi ntami. ⁶ Umba Simon Petrus de nande dijabe, naije siso kobe no aipapo ama uga rai. Weti po ansune vasye veano Yesus akepan raen ntuna no min.

⁷ Muno ansune vasye mamaun veano Yesus akari rakepan omamo raakuvi mumuimbe ti ntami nggwaravaimbe ansune vasye manakoe rai. ⁸ Umba arakovo kai uma de wusyimbe to siso aipapo ama uga rai tavon, po raen ti panave. ⁹ Arono naije Ayao Amisyeye ama urairi mo Yesus aura kovakato no wene rai ma nyanta rai rainya nene. ¹⁰ Umba arakove umaso inyajiv no yavar.

Yesus aroron kakavimbe Maria Magdalena rai

¹¹ Maria Magdalena ntet mararai no aipapo rai muno moyov. Umba mbenanto ti meravo aipapo ama uga raito. ¹² Mo naito Amisyeye jiruma yaen. Naite umaso aya ansune mpopper, onayamo itantuna no Yesus apa antuna rai we rai. Inta tuna no akari rai muno inta pamo tuna no ajo rai. ¹³ Naite umaso yo Maria ranajo yare, “Akoe winy, mbeanimaibe nyoyov?”

Naije mo raura akananto mare, “Risya Injayo Kurune pamo vatane wo augaveto ti aumandi muno syantatukambe wo augaveto raije rai.” ¹⁴ Mayaowa jeben, naije nsakinav meravo rakiri akare rati, mo Yesus aeno te no naije. Weramu

mantatukambe are pi so. ¹⁵Umba Yesus po raura nanto rai pare, "Akoewiny, mbeanimaibe nyoyov? Are pirati nyo akani?"

Maria mo rakarae mare vemo vatano po nawaisye raeranande pa. Weti mo anajo mare, "Anui, winyirati nyo sya Injajo Kurun auguje, nyo augaveto nyo antuna no kaijinta rako? Syare nyo augaveto tuna no ruijamo ndaura indamu rito syo augav."

¹⁶Yesus po apa ayao raura akananto rai pare, "Maria!"

Maria nsakinav merav akananto no Yesusa nui, umba mo awain nanto ayao Yahudi rai mare, "Rabuni!" (ama ine mare Kurune).

¹⁷Yesus po raura nanto rai pare, "Vemo nyavakanande Rinai nora, weye syana to Injae ai rainya nene. Weramu syare nyoronto nyo Sya ayao so raura Risya arakove mansai, ndaura taiso nyare, 'Syare iseo syakato no Sya Injae Amisye ai, wepirati wepa Injajo Amisye tavon.'"

¹⁸Weti Maria Magdalena moronto kobe, mo raura Apa arakove mansai mare, "Syo Injajo Yesus aeno inamije rai to!"

Umba mo Apa ayao nami po raugaje raije raura kakavimbe mai tenambe.

**Yesus aroron kakavimbe
Apa arakove mansai**

(Lukas 24:36-39, 47-49)

¹⁹ Ari Minggu namije ama masyote ndea ngkaumur kobe, Yesus apa arakove wanugan no yavare inta rai, wo yavaro namije ama unsanda rakeke tenambe weye wo vatano Yahudi masyaniv. Arono naije, Yesus de nande teto papabe no awa yasyin muno Po raura aje mansai pare, "Saumano Amisye maje wasai!"
²⁰ Arono Po ayao saumane raura aje mansaija jwen, naije Po apa paro no anem unane rai rarorono mai, muno Po apa taugandeo weyame veano ratukame raroron tavon. Apa arakove so mananibe weye wo Amisy Yesus aeno mamije rai.

²¹ Yesus po kove raura intabo akato pare, "Saumano Amisye maje Sya arakove wasai! Naisoamo Risyo wasatutir maisyare muno Injayo Amisye po rinatutir." ²² Po apa ayao so raurawa jwen, umba Po anawayo veano mansamawisy asyo muno Po raura pare, "Syare wapo Anawayo Vambunine

raugave nsiso wasanuga rai! ²³ Ranivara weapo vatan inta apa ayao kakai rapaya, weamo Amisye po rapaya kobe. Muno ranivara weapo ayao kakai rapaya jewen, weamo Amisye po rapaya jewen tavon.”

Yesus aroron kakavimbe Tomas ai

²⁴ Arono Yesus arorono manasyimbe irati Apa arakove mansai, Tomas tuna Apa arakove matavone ramu. Tomas umaso pamo Yesus apa arakovo mansano abusyin eane jirum inta pije, apa tame rawain tavonamo Didimus (weye arikainyo tapume pa). ²⁵ Weti arakove umawe wo raura Tomas ai ware, “Injayo Yesus de aroron kakavimbe reansai muno reamo aen to.”

Weramu Tomas po raura akananto mansai pare, “Risiamo syo paku ama vava no aneme rai raen dainy, muno syo kawije rausiso pakuge ama vava rai rainy, muno risyavakananto syo Apa taugandeo weyame rave ratukame raija dainy. Maisyare omai ti, risiamo syanave ramu.”

²⁶ Masyote kaumandei jakato, Yesus apa arakove wakare wanugan tenambe

no yavare umawe rai. Arono naije umba Tomas tuna matavon. Yavare umaso ama unsanda rakeke tenambe, weramu Yesus de nande te no awa yasyin muno Po kove raura aje mansai pare, "Saumano Amisy maje wasai!"

²⁷ Naije Po raura nanto Tomas ai pare, "Nyeravaje nyo inaneme raeno namije rai muno nya kawije raugaje ntami rai nyo ranaun. Muno nyavakare nyo Sya taugande rajar. Nanuga mamaun akato nora, soamo nyanave!"

²⁸ Tomas po apa ayao raura nanto Yesus ai, "Tugae, sya Akari muno sya Amisy pi Winy!"

²⁹ Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Winyamo nyanave weye nyo rinaen to. Kove ngkov irati vatano wanave weramu wo rinaeno mansamije rai jeben!"

Ana mbewar ti Yohanes po apa bukuge so ratoe

³⁰ Yesus apa anapaporainyo kaijinta mamomanui, weti Apa arakove wo raeno mansamije rai, weramu ratoe tenambe bukuge so raije ramu. ³¹ Weramu so ratoe tenambe indamu wapanave

Yesus ai, wepirati Arikainyo Amisy muno Mesiasa pije. Weye wapanave Ai, weaveti wakova nuge nuganuije rai.

Yesus arorono Apa arakove mansai no Onae Tiberias

21 ¹Yesus arorono Apa arakove mansai jakato no Onae Tiberias muno Apa po aroron kakavimbe no taiso. ²Onae umaso Apa arakove so wanugan: Simon Petrus, Tomas awainamo Didimus, Nataniera vatano Kana no propinsijo Galilea, Sebedeus apa arikainye jirum, muno Yesus apa arakovo kaije jirum wanugambeve no naije. ³Simon Petrus po raura nanto apa arakove mansai pare, “Arakove, risyare ito syo jiane rakani.”

Weti wo raura akananto ai ware, “Reamare reantavondi.” Naije wuruta kobe, usea nyomane rai. Weramu namano waravainyoe ma jiane inta ijaro mai ramu.

⁴Arono uma pare tipu seo kobe, nuge mbabar, naije Yesus de tet no nayave ruk. Weramu Apa arakove wo aen kakavimbe jewen muno wantatukambe vatane sopamo Yesusa pije.

⁵ Yesus po manajo pare, “Inya! Arikainye weap! Wapo jiane inta raugav ivae rako?”

Wo raura akananto Ai ware, “O, jeben dave!”

⁶ Yesus po raura akato mansai pare, “Wapo wapa pame ramaugakasya no wapa nyomane ama ranijo wasanem ngkove rai, indati wananta jiane inta mansai jaje.” Naije wo awa pame ramaugo rai kobe, inda jiane manui rave nsiso rai, mangke rave ti wo rakarimu kakai!

⁷ Yesus apa arakovo anuga no ai rave po raura Petrus ai pare, “Injayo Yesusa pi wato!” Arono arakove umaso po raura pare, “Injayo Yesus pi wato!” naije kobe Simon Petrus po apa ansune rave anasine raora (weye anasine no kakavimbe) muno sopatasyo no onae.

⁸ Weramu arakovo kaijinta utantuna no nyomane rai kobe, wo raugav udiat sisa. Muno wo pame rakarimu nsiso no yawa, namirati jiane ntairi rai. Uborae ti udiat sisa so ama waravainye ma meterije tename radani. ⁹ Weti una no nyomane rai wasya, umba werata wo raen tanamo

raondi ti mbe riambe muno jiane inta ramero rai muno roti inta ntami tavon.

¹⁰Yesus payao nanto mansai pare, “Wapo jiano nsawa wapa pame rai wato inta raugav wade no so.”

¹¹Simon Petrus seo no nyoman muno po pame rakarimu nsiso no yawa. Pame so ntairi jiano manakokoe rai, ama manui nseo no tename kaururum eane abusyin eane mandei. Jiano namije manui rave, weramu pame mpatimu rai jewen.

¹²Yesus payao nanto mansai pare, “Wade, wapisyi kai.” Apa arakove so ubeker ware wo anajo, “Are pi Winy?” Weramu usamane wo anajowi, weye wo aen tugae Amisy Yesus wepi so. ¹³Umba Yesus nanto pangkepano mansai, Po rotije raugav muno Po raunanto mansai, muno Po jiane raunanto tavon.

¹⁴Yesus aroron kakavimbe Apa arakove mansai ama susyo mandeije mi so, arono kovakato no wene rai.

Yesus po Petrus apa muinye ranajo

¹⁵Arono wisyisya mewen, Yesus po Simon Petrus anajo pare, “Simon, Yohanes apa arikainy winy, nya muinyo

Rinai manakoeya mo arakove so awa rakivana rako?"

Petrus po raura akananto Ai pare, "Tugae, Injae, risya muinyo Winai nyo raen to."

Yesus po raura akato pare, "Nyo Risya maero domba mansakum."

¹⁶ Umba Yesus po anajo rijati akato pare, "Simon, Yohanes apa arikainyo winy, wimuinyo Rinai tugaeya rako?"

Petrus po raura akananto Ai pare, "Tugae, Injae, risya muinyo Winai ma nyo raen to."

Yesus po raura akananto Simon ai pare, "Nyo Risya maero domba maeranande."

¹⁷ Susyo mandei Po anajo akato pare, "Simon, Yohanes apa arikainy winy, wimuinyo Rinai tugaeya rako?"

Petrus animaumbe, weye Yesus po anajobe tutira susye mandei to pare, "Wimuinyo Rinai tugaeya rako?" Weti Petrus po raura akananto Ai pare, "Injae, Winyo anakotare raen tenambe, weti sya muinyo Winai nyo raen to."

Yesus po raura akato pare, "Nyo Risya maero domba mansakum. ¹⁸ Syo raura tugaive: Arono wingkamuram, taune winyo nya ansune muno nya

tarandine rave, nyanya nto no rui vayave mamaisyo taune nya bekere rai. Weramu arono indati wimbe vatan anuive rave, winaneme raunanto vatano kai mansai wo raokae yara wo naugaveta no varoro nyonae rajoe rai.”¹⁹ Maisyare wemaisy, Yesus po Petrus apa wene raurairive wusyimbe pare indati vatane wo aubaisy weye panave Yesus ai, muno apa wene maisyare naije mo Amisy e apa kovo ntiti raroron.

Umba Yesus po Petrus awain pare, “Petrus, soamo ntavono Rinai!”

Yesus apa arakovo anuga no ai rave

²⁰ Arono Petrus sakinav peravo akiri akare, po Yesus apa arakovo anuga no ai rave aeno tavondi po yarijade. (Opamo tuna pangkepano Yesus ai arono namano wisyi tenambeowe muno wepirati po anajo pare, “Injae, are pirati indati po namavun?”)²¹ Petrus po arakove so aen ti po Yesus anajo pare, “Injae, arakovo napiro indati aveare rui?”

²² Yesus po raura akananto Petrus ai pare, “Ranivara ribeker syare arakove so kova no tawan ao risyakare mine so rai, omamo no taune Risy a syo rapatimuge

rai. Weramu winyamo ntavono Rinai vayave!”

²³ Arono naije arakovo utavondi Yesus ai wo ayao namije rampampambe wo raura ware arakovo napije pamo indati wene nande ai jewen. Weramu Yesus opamo apa ayao ama ine no tai maisye jewen, yara apa ayao mammo pare, “Ranivara ribeker syare arakove so kova no tawan ao risyakare mine so rai, omamo no taune Risyia syo rapatimuge rai.”

²⁴ Risyirati arakovo Yesus po inaura umaso. Muno risyi syo anakotaro nande tenambe umaso raen to, muno syo ratoe so. Reamo raen ayao ratoe tenambe somamo tugae rave.

²⁵ Anakotaro kai Yesus po raijar manui. Ranivara anakotaro namije ratoe nanentabove tenambe, syo rakarae bukugo namije manui muno mine tename so mamauno rai.

ARAKOV

Yesus po Anawayo Vambunine raurairive

1 ¹ Risyirati Lukas, syo bukuge so ratoe Teopilus nai. Wusyinoe sya bukugo manasyine syo ratoe nai to, wemirati syo Yesus apa anakero po raijar muno Apa ananyao po raugaje ratoe tenambe rai. ² Ana syo ratoe no bukugo namije rai mamono arono manasyimbe Yesus po apa arakove mawain utavondi Ai muno Po Anawayo Vambunine ama vambunine veano mansanyao, mansanan ava masyoto Amisyete po auga seo no munijon titi. ³ Arono Yesus seo rainyamo, siurirati muno kakai, umba masyote tename jirum Po taune aroron indamu Apa arakove wo aen ti wanave ware, "Tugae, Yesus opamo kovakato." Arono naije Po mansanyao irati masyoto Amisyete indati de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine so raije rai. ⁴ Masyote inta pisyisyo matavon, umba Po matutirpare, "Vemo wapo Yerusalem rapaya

inya, yara wana indamu wapo ana Amisye po raurairive wasaije ranyut. Omamo Syo raura wasaive to. ⁵Yohanes po vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai, weramu masyote kavinta yai jakato, umba Anawayo Vambunine maje irati wasai.”

Amisye po Yesus auga seo no munijo ntiti

⁶Masyote inta rai jakato, Yesusa pe apa arakove nawe wanunugambe, umba wo Yesus anajo ware, “Injayo Kurune, soamo nyare Nyo munijo Israel raugakasea ntet akato muno wimbe akarive rai rako?”

⁷Weramu Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, “Injayo Amisy wepi po ama masyote rapatimu, taune bo Apa varore mije. Weti weapare wapo masyote so raen, omamo mamaisye ramu.

⁸Kavinta indati Amisye po apa Anawayo Vambunine raugaje wasai indamu wapo Ama vambunine raijar. Indati wapo rinaura kakavimbe no munijo Yerusalem muno Yudea muno Samaria muno mine tename so rai tenambea nto ama marane rai.”

⁹ Yesus po ayaowe umaso raura mansaija jeben, umba Amisyé po aijaseo no munijo ntiti. Apa arakove wo anyanyuto seowi, wo anyanyut ava kamure inta nande no aora ti wo aen akatoe ramu.

¹⁰ Mami ntami tawan no naumo warae, kavuratawe inda vatane jirum nyande syayai no mansamun. Aya ansune mpope dave. ¹¹ Yo maura nande yare, “Inya, vatano Galilea! Wabeanimaibe wasayai wapo naumo warae ranyuta no?! Yesus, napirati Amisyé po augave seo no naumo warae, indati pakare akato maisyare muno Apa seo ti wapo anyanyute so ramaisy.”

Yesus apa arakove wo vatane inta apatimu indamu po Yudas anigwan

¹² Arono naije Yesus apa arakove umaso una no Pukamo Saitun, weti wanya wakare no Yerusalem. Nggwaravainye ramu, yara ama tauno waravainye mamu kilometer intabo. ¹³ Unande no Yerusalem, naije wuruta no awa yavaro una raije rai. Usea no tanoane inta rai no yavare ama ranivono warae. Arakove umaso awa tame mi so:

Petrus,
 Yohanes,
 Yakobus,
 Andreas,
 Pilipus,
 Tomas,
 Bartolomeus,
 Matius,
 Yakobus (Alpeus apa kavo pije),
 Simon (opi awainamo vatano Zelot),
 Yudas (Yakobus apa kavo pije).

¹⁴ Arakove umaso wanunugambe, manuga mamu intabo muno ube sambayambe tutir. Naije Yesus apa rijate nawe Apa akoe Maria me muno wanya kaijinta utavondi tavon.

¹⁵ Masyote inta arakovo wanave Yesus aije wanunugambe, awa wanuije nanto no tename kaujentabo (120), umbu Petrus seo tet indamu payao nanto mai.

¹⁶ Po raura pare, "Sya arakove weap! Ana nande Yudas aijoe omamo nande indamu mamaisyu Ayao Amisyu rai. Weye wusyinoe Anawayo Vambunine mo Yudas umaso aura ti Daud po ratoe. Yudas wepirati po naite maugav inda wo Yesus ajar. ¹⁷ Opamo ato siso no

Yesus apa arakove reansai muno po Apa anakere rajaro reansarijat.”

¹⁸ (Yudas umaso po Yesus amavun, umba po doije umaso raveano mine inta ramavun. Mine umaso mirati to tende rai, anobone mporar apa wanyati ntimuje yara kakai kobe. ¹⁹ Vatano utantuna no Yerusalem wo ranaun tenambe. Weti wo tame raugaje mine umaso rai, wo rawaino awa ayao rai ware Akeldama, ama ine mare Kopa Mavu.)

²⁰ Petrus po raura iridi pare, “Ayao kovo Mazmur mo Kopa Mavu umaso raurairive taiso:

‘Apa mino namije rapaya ntami vayave kai;

vemo vatane inta una rai jinya.’

Muno ayao inta mo ratoe akato mare,

‘Apa teto rajije wemamo vatano kaijinta po ranigwan kai.’

²¹ Maisyare omai ti, sya arakove weap, syo raura wasai: Koveamo vatano kaijinta po Yudas anigwan inda tavondijo wansai, indamu po Yesus apa kovakato raura kakavimbe tavon. Weti arakovo nanawirati utavono Amisy Yesus ai kobe no arono Yohanes po augasyo kuvuni mana rajioe mansanan ava Amisye po

auga seo no munijo ntiti onawamo wamo mansaen tenambe inda wamo arakove inta apatimu tavondi wansai.” ²² (1:21)

²³Weti naije wo vatane jiruma yatayao, aya tame mirati Matias muno Yusup awain tavonamo Barsabas (muno apa tamo Roma mamu Yustus). ²⁴Umba ube sambayambe ware, “Amisyo winy, Nyo vatane manuga raen tenambe. Weti are pirati Nyo apatimu, wepamo Nyo arorono reansai, ²⁵indamu po Yudas apa teto raije ranigwan weye Yudas po rapaya to, to no apa siurije rai. Nyo vatano po anigwane apatimu indamu tavondijo Yesus apa arakove reansai reamo Nya anakere raijar.” ²⁶Umba wo aikarae rapatin no vatano jirume umaso yai. Muno Matias wepirati mo aroron, weti Yesus apa arakovo po mansatutire mansano abusyinara eane intabo wo augave siso matavon.

**Anawayo Vambunine maje irati
Yesus apa arakovo
utavondi aije mansai**

2 ¹Masyoto Pentakosta nande to, naije vatano wanave Yesus aije wanunugambe no yavare inta no

Yerusalem. ²Kavuratawe inda kine inta no no naumo warae maisyare ovaro tutu dave inta nande. Umba nsiso no yavaro una raije umaso rai tenambe.

³Vatano utantuna no naije wo raen maisyare taname ama vadurur ratodi ntuna vatane makari rai tetebe. ⁴Muno Anawayo mo ama vambunine raugaje ti ntairi mai indamu wo ayao kotaro wantatukambe raije rator.

⁵Arono naije vatano Yahudi awa munije no no rui rui vayave ude Ono Pentakosta rai no Yerusalem. Wenanawamo wanave Amisye ai rave, weramu wantukambe Yesus ai. ⁶Vatano Yahudi umaso wo vatano wanave Yesus aije maraniv wo ayao kotare raura, weti vatano wanui unande indamu udaraniv. Udaraniv yara wanepabe weye wo taune awa ayaowe ranaun vatano wanave Yesus aije umaso wo raura tetebe. ⁷Umba vatano wanui umaso upaparo mansai, ware, "Wakoe! Vatano Galilea nanawi so rako?! ⁸Umba wamo mansanaunamo wo taune wama ayao raura tetebe ti?! ⁹Wamamo wama munije nsasye, mbe intabove jwen. Wamamo vatano Partia muno vatano Media muno vatano Elam. Wama munije

ntavonamo Mesopotamia muno Yudea muno Kapadokia muno Pontus muno Asia ¹⁰ muno Perigia muno Pampilia muno Mesir muno Libia mararaijo munijo Kirene rai. Muno wamamo vatano munijo Roma inta wande so tavon. Weti wama munije nsasye tenambe. ¹¹ Wamamo vatano Yahudi muno vatano Yahudi jwen wamirati wantavondi ananyao Yahudi rai to. Wan tavonamo vatano Kreta muno vatano Arab. Wama munije manui rave, weramu taune wama ayao wemamo taune wamo ranaun tetebe, weye vatane so wo wama ayaowe veano Amisye ararimbe ware, 'Amisye pi bambunin, Apa ana daveye ngko dave!'"

¹² Maisyare omai ti, vatano munije kotare umaso unantaive muno wanepabe rai. Wo raura vambinibe ware, "Wamo ana nande so raen kobe jwen. Weti ama ayao noare rui?"

¹³ Weramu vatano kaijinta wanaikebe mansai ware, "Ee...! Vatane wato nanawamo wo awije ramanama!"

Petrus po Ayao Kove raura aje vatano wanui mansai

¹⁴ Umba Petrus seo tet muno apa arakovo abusyin eane intabo usayai atavon. Umba po rawaino anamoto manakoe rai pare, "Sya arakovo Yahudi muno vatan tenambe wana no Yerusaleme so rai! Wasamarikoame rasakinavo sya ayaowe so rai kobe. Syare syo raura kakavimbe wasai.

¹⁵ Wapo ratantona wapare ream maeno awije rai. Ana wapo ratantona somamo mamaisye ramu! Weye soamo awatan ngkobe nene, weti vatane inta wo awije ramanam da maene ramu. ¹⁶ Yara anapaporainyo maisyare so omamo anawae Yoel po raurairive to no taiso:

¹⁷ Amisye pare,

'Arono munije ama akari mararai,
indati Syo sya Anawayo Vambunine
raugaje vatane mansai tenambe.

Weti wapa arikainyo anya, wanya indati
wo Sya ayao nde mai ravov,
muno wapa arikainyo kamurame wo
ana Syo rarorono mai raen no awa
nikimarije rai,

muno wapa watano awa akoe matu
mai nawamo Syo nikimarije
raunande mansai.

¹⁸ Masyoto namije indati Syo sya
Anawayo Vambunine raugaje
watano wanapatambe Rinai mai
tenambe, anya muno wanya,
weti wo Sya ayao nde mai ravov.

¹⁹ Indati Syo anainame raroron nande
no naumo warae
muno Syo anapaporainye raroron no
mine so rai no taiso:

Ana mavu muno tanamo mbadurur
muno kijao manakoe ntatipu.

²⁰ Uma amije ngkaumudi muno
embae ramije mavu.

Arono anakotare umaso raen kobe,
weamo Amisye apa masyoto akoe
muno ntiti rave nande.

²¹ Arono naije are pirati po rinawain,
Syo apaya apa ayao kakaije ama
mangke rai.'

²² Inya! Sya arakovo Israel, wapo
rinaranide! Syo Yesus, watano Nasaret,
aura kakavimbe wasai. Amisye po
vambunine raunande Yesus ai indamu
wapo raen tugaeyamo Yesus wepirati
Amisye po atutir. Weti Yesus po

anapaporainye muno anainame rarorono wasai. Taune wapo raen tenambe to.

²³ Yesu umaso pamo vatane wo aunanto no wasaneme rai, mamaisyo Amisyeye apa ana po rapatimu rai, omamo Po raen wusyimbe to. Umba wapo aunanto vatano mamune mansai indamu wo auseo sawa no inyo kapite rai, weti wapo aubai to! ²⁴ Weramu Amisyeye po aijaseo kovakato muno Po wene ama siurije rapaya Ai, weye Yesu no tawan no wene ama uga rai omamo mamaisyeye ramu. ²⁵ Wusyinoe Daud po Amisyeye apa urairije raugaje, wemirati mo Yesu apa kovakato raura wusyimbe maisyare so:

‘Syo Amisyeye aen te no inamun tutir.

Weti inanuga mamaune ramu weye Amisyeye pamo no inautan.

²⁶ Wemi mbewar inanayanambe muno rikangkamambe Ai.

Wene mare nde inanasine so rai, weramu inanave Amisyeye bo amen.

²⁷ Amisyeye, risyamo Nya arikainyo panapatambe pi risy, indati Nyo inapaya ti rituna tawan no wene ama uga raije ramu, muno Nyo inapaya ti inanasine so ntami mauge ramu.

²⁸ Nyo unanuijo to no kovo nuge
nuganuije rarorono rinai.

Wintuna inautan weti
rinanayanambe.'

²⁹ Sya arakovo Yahudi, syare syo aneno Daud apa ayao umaso raura kakavimbe wasai. Tugae, aneno Daud opamo kakai to. Vatane wo antuna muno apa aipapo mammo soamo ntami. ³⁰ Weramu Daud sopamo arono wusyinoe Amisyeye po raurairive patimuve ai to pare, 'Daud, nya susye rampamo iridi to mammo indati Syo vatan inta aijaseo be akarive Sya kawasae mansai, maisyare soamo wimbe akarive wemaisyey.' Weti Daud po urairije umaso raen muno opamo anawae Amisyeye inta piye. ³¹ Weti po ana indati nande no masyoto rijate raen, ti po Mesias apa kovakato raura wusyimbe to. Pare Mesias opamo Amisyeye aneme mpaya Ai ti tami tawan no wene ama uga raije ramu, muno anasine ntami mauge ramu. ³² Yesus wepirati Daud po aura umaso. Yesusa pamo Amisyeye po aijaseo kovakato, muno rean tenambe reamo Apa kovakato raeno wansamije rai tugae. ³³ Muno Amisyeye po Yesus umaso aijaseo titive tuna no Amisyeye

anem ngkove rai indamu be akarive atavon. Muno Injayo Amisy po Anawayo Vambunino nami raurairiveowe raunanto Yesus ai. Umba Yesus po Anawayo Vambunine umaso raugaje reansai jakato, wirati wapo ranaun reamo ayao kotare raura so.

³⁴ Daud po raura akato taiso:

‘Amisye po raura nanto sya Akarijo Titi ai pare,

“Nyaje ntuna no inanem ngkove rai java

Syo Nya marova maveaje utantuna no najo ate rai

indamu wimbe akarive mai.”

Daud po raura taije maisy, weramu opamo Amisye po aijaseo anem ngkove raije ramu. Weti wamo raen Daud po taune aura jwen, yara po Yesus aura umaso. ³⁵(2:34) ³⁶Maisyare omai ti, sya arakovo Israel, syo rauranara wananta rai, ayaowe somamo tugae: Yesus wepirati wapo auseo sawa inyo kapite rai, Yesus napiso Amisye po aijaseo be akarive vatane mansai tenambe muno Opamo wama Mesiasa pije, wepirati Amisye po atayao wansai.”

³⁷ Arono vatane umaso wo Petrus apa ayao umaso ranauna mewen, umba manimaumbe rave weye awa ayao kakaije ntapekan. Weti wo ranajo irati Petrus muno arakovo kaijo Yesus po mansatutire mansai ware, “Arakove, soamo reambeare rui?”

³⁸ Umba Petrus po ayaowe rasakinav akananto mansai pare, “Sya arakove weap, wasakinavo wapa ayao kakaije rai! Umba wade ramu reamo tamo Yesus veano wasaugasya kuvuni mana rai, indamu Amisye po wapa ayao kakaije rapaya wasai. Wea umba Po Anawayo Vambunine raunande wasai. ³⁹ Urairije umaso mamu Amisye po raugaje wasai muno wapa susyo miridije nto mansai muno vatano una no rui rui vayave mansai. Weti are nawirati wama Amisye po mawainde, purairive pare Po awa ayao kakaije rapaya muno Po Anawayo Vambunine raunande mai.”

⁴⁰ Umba Petrus payao nggwaravainy akato. Po mansanyao pare, “Wasakinavo wapa ayao kakaije rai indamu vemo mangke Amisye indati po raugaje vatano ukakainoanive mansai nande wasai

tavon inya! Weye vatano arono naiso ukakainoanive vintaboa.”

Vatano wanave Yesus ai awa wanuije miridi nseo manakoe

⁴¹ Vatano wanui rave wanave Petrus apa ayaowe rai, muno Yesus apa arakove wo maugasya kuvuni mana rai tenambe. Weti masyoto naije vatano nanawirati wanave Yesus ai awa wanuije nanto no ribuge mandei. ⁴² Awa bekere manakoe ti wanunugambe tutir indamu ube sambayambe muno wo Yesus apa arakovo po matutire awa ananyaowe raraniv. Muno wisyi kava, wo rotije raisy indamu maemen irati Yesus apa kakaije rai.

⁴³ Arono naije Yesus apa arakovo po matutire wo anapaporainye raroron manui rave no Yerusalem. Weti vatan tenambe unantaive muno wo Amisye asyaniv. ⁴⁴ Vatano wanave Yesus ai nanawamo ube intabove tutir. Wo awa ananuge ranunugambe indamu awaveo rai tenambe. ⁴⁵ Wo awa mine ramavun muno awa ananuge ntavon, umba ama doi je mamu wo ranugan tenambe. Weti are pirati apa doi je meweno ai,

wo inta raunanto amarom. ⁴⁶ Masyote yanteteramo wanunugambe no Yavaro Amisye rai tutir, muno wanunugambe tavon no awa yavare raita indamu wisyisy. Manayanambe muno manuga ngkovo mansai vambinibe. ⁴⁷ Wo Amisye ararimbe tutir. Vatan tenambe manayanambe mai, weye awa ana udaveye ngkov. Vatano wanui wanave Yesus ai ti Amisye po mapaya ayao kakaije rai, weti masyote anteter vatano wanave awa wanuije miridi nseo.

Petrus po saumane raunanto vatano tunaive ai

3 ¹ Masyote inta uma amije mandeij, weti Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe yirija no Yavaro Amisye rai indamu ibe sambayambe. ² Nyande ama unsanda sisa inta rai, ama tame mirati Unsanda Ngko Dave. Vatano tunaive inta tuna no naije. Vatane umaso tunaive kobe no arono ano aje kaijoe. Masyote yanteter apa arakove wo auga no unsanda umaso raive tutir indamu po doije ratano vatane mansai. ³ Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe ije yare isisa, weramu vatano tunaive umaso po yaen kobe ti po doije ranajo

yai. ⁴Weti Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe yo vatano tunaive umaso anyanyut. Umba Petrus po raura aje ai pare, “Nyo ririnsanyanyut kaija!” ⁵Weti vatano tunaive umaso po yanyanyut kobe, weye po ratantona indati yo doije inta raunande ai.

⁶Weramu Petrus po raura aje akato pare, “Emasije, perakije omamo risyave inta raije ramu. Yara sya ana syave raije mammo soamo syo raunande nai: Yesus Kristus vatano Nasaret apa vambunine rai, nseo ntet indamu nyanya!” ⁷Umba Petrus pavakaje po anem ngkove raijar po aijaseo tet. Naije kobe vatano tunaive umaso ajoe mbambunin tenambe.

⁸Weti sopa seo te kobe panya. Tavondi Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe yai usisa no Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai. Vatane umaso pamo sasopati ara po Amisye ararimbe. ⁹Vatan tenambe wo aeno pananave muno kangkamambe Amisye ai. ¹⁰Weti upaparo mansai, ware, “Wakoe! Vatane sopamo napirati noe po doije ranajobeve no Unsanda Ngko Dave raije pi so! Animaisye mi nande ti maisyare somaisy?!”

Petrus po Ayao Kove raura no Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai

¹¹ Vatano sauman to umawe pamo ananibe Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe yai, weti sawa yaneme rai ara wanya. Wuruta no Yavaro Amisye umaso ama repon, rawainamo Repono Salomo. Muno vatan tenambe wansanan ude no repone umaso tavon, weye unantaive anapaporainye umawe rai ti. ¹² Wanugano makiani, weti Petrus po raura nanto mai pare, “Vatano Israel, wabeanimaibe wapaparo wasai? Wabeanimaibe wasami ntami tawan no reansai? Wapo ratantona wapare veravo taune ririma vambunine ndako, ririnsanuga ngkove ndako, wemi mbewar vatane so panya. Vemo wapo ratantonanare naije maisy inya! ¹³ Yara wama aneno Abraham muno Isak muno Yakob awa Amisye wepirati po anapaporainye umaso raroron to. Po rave indamu Po Yesus, wepirati Apa Arikainyo panapatambe Aije, Apa kovo ntiti raroron. Weramu weapamo wapo Yesus umaso aunanta no Pilatus ai indamu po mangke raugaje Ai. Arono naije Pilatus po ratantona pare po Yesus apaya

vayave, weramu weapamo waponae ti wapo Yesus amamarave mangkebe.

¹⁴Yesus opamo anuga ngkakavimbe muno mamai dave, weramu waponayo Ai, yara wapo Pilatus anajo indamu po vatano kaije apaya, wepirati po vatane inta aubaibe to. ¹⁵Muno wapo Yesus aubai to, Wepirati po kovo nuge nuganuije raunande. Weramu wene mo Yesus ajar tutire ramu, weye Amisye po aijaseo kovakato. Apa kovakato mamoririmo raeno ririnsamije rai tugae.

¹⁶Arakove, wapo raen vatane sopamo nugoenta tunaive. Weramu soamo anasine nsauman muno mbambunin weye panave kobe Yesus ai muno Apa vambunine rai. Apa anave Yesus aije wemirati mo saumane raugaje ai, maisyare wapo raene somaisy.

¹⁷Sya arakove, weape wapa akarije nawe wapo Yesus aubai to. Weramu syo raen wapantatukambe wapa ana wadave Yesus aije umaso rai. ¹⁸Syo raura wasai, ana nande Yesus aije omamo nande indamu Amisye po apa urairije raveti mamaisy. Weye Apa anawae wo Amisye apa ayao raurairive to no wusyinoe ware Mesias indati siuri. ¹⁹Maisyare omai ti,

syare wasakinavo wapa ayao kakaije rai indamu Amisye po raupaisyo wasai.

²⁰ Wea umba Amisye tuna wasautan muno Po vambunine raugaje wasanuga rai. Indati Po Yesus atutir de akato no mine so rai. Yesus wepamo wapa Mesias, wepirati Amisye po atayao wasai.

²¹ Weramu Yesus tuna tawan no munijo ntiti yava Amisye apa masyoto arono indati Po mine so ratayao ti nggwanyin akato, mamaisyo Po apa anawae matutir ti wo raurairive no wusyinoe rai. ²² Musa po raura nanto vatano Israel mansai pare, 'Wapa Amisye indati po wapa arakove inta atayao no wapa susye rai, Po aijaseo be anawaebe wasai maisyare rinamaisy. Syare wapo anawae wato araniv mavabe indamu wabeta Apa ananyao rai tenambe. ²³ Weramu are pirati po aranive jewenamo, vatano napije atugaro marambe Amisye apa kawasae maora.'

²⁴ Arono anawae Samuel aijoe muno anawae tutir miridije nde tenambe, wo masyoto rijate so raurairive tavon.

²⁵ Anawae umaso awa urairije mamo wepirati wapaura rai weye onawamo wapa anene nanawije. Muno Amisye apa

urairijo po raokaisyo wapa anene mansai omamo wapaura rai tavon. Weye Amisye po raura nanto Abraham ai pare, 'Indati nya susyo nyo mampame nawamo Syo Vatane inta atayao no mai indamu Po kove raugaje vatane kotaro ntuna no mine so mansai tenambe.' ²⁶ Weti Amisye po apa Arikainyo panapatambe Aije, Wepirati Yesus, atutir de vatano Israel wasai manasyimbe, indamu Po kove raugaje wasai. Kove umaso mamomo wasasarirae indamu wasakinavo wapa ana wadave ti ngkakai rai."

**Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe isyai
no Anugano Akari Akokoe
Yahudi mansamun**

4 ¹ Arono Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe yananyaube irati vatane mansai, naije syeno Yahudi nawe vatano Saduki nawe ude irati yai. Muno akarijo nait Yahudi wo Yavaro Amisye ramane de tavon. ² Wenanawamo uparijo Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe yai weye yo vatane mansanyao yare Yesus kovakato to weti indati vatano ugwenene ukovakato tavon. ³ Weti syene muno Saduki muno nait akari umaso wo Petrusa pe

Yohanesa pe yaijar. Arono naije kaumu kobe ti wo yaugave siso no tanoano makova rai yava nsiman. ⁴ Weramu vatano wo aya ananyaowe raranive umawe wanui rave wanave Yesus ai. Weti vatano nanawirati wanave Yesus aije awa wanuije miridi nseo akato: akarijo yavaruga awa wanuije nanto no ribuge radani.

⁵ Siman akato Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi wanunugambe no Yerusalem. Wenanawamo syeno akokoe nawe, akarijo Yahudi nawe, kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa rai nanawije.

⁶ Muno Hanas, opamo Syeno Titi pije, no no naije tavon. Muno Kayapasa pe Yohanesa pe Aleksandera pe onao tavon, muno Syeno Titi apa yavaruga tenambe.

⁷ Vatan tenambe umaso wanunugambe ware wo mangke ratantona Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe yai. Weti wo yaugavere isyayai no mansamun. Wo yanajo ware, “Vatano tunaive so ipo aveare rui? Animaisyema vambunine mirati ipo rave ai? Indako arepa tame mirati ipo rave ai ti sauman?”

⁸ Umba Anawayo Vambunine mo vambunine raugaje Petrus ai, weti payao

rasakinav akananto mansai pare, “Injae syeno wabe akarive Yavaro Amisye rai muno akarijo Yahudi weap! ⁹ Masyote so wapo ririnsanajo kewabe ririma ana indave rai, weye ana ngko dave so raunanto vatano tunaive so ai, omamo rimo rave. Wapo ririnsanajo wapare apa saumane mammo rimo aveare rui. ¹⁰ Syare weape, kawasae Israel tenambe nawe, wapo raenamo Yesus Kristus, vatano Nasaret, Apa vambunine mi mbewar vatane so sauman, weti wapo aeno teti so. Weapirati wapo Yesus umaso auseo sawa inyo kapite rai weti kakai, weramu Amisye po aijaseo kovakato. ¹¹ Yesus wepamo aurata irati orame so rai:

‘Oramo vatano wapo yavare ranari
waponayo rai, ti wapo ramauta
vayave,

orame so mirati oramo manasyin dave
Amisye po ratayao indamu yavare
rausea nteto rai mo raijar matuve.’

¹² Yesus obo pirati po vatano mine vone so mapaya ayao kakaije rai. Amisye pare vatano kaijinta mamaisyo po wansapaya wama ayao kakaije raije jewen bayave, yara Yesus obo pamo mamaisy.”

¹³ Arono Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi wato wo Petrusa pe aya ayao umaso raraniv, upaparo mansai weye yo masyanive ramu yara ibambunina. Wo raen Petrus muno Yohanes onayamo isekoraveye ramu muno vatan bayave nanaya, aya tame ntiti jeben. Muno wo yaen onayamo Yesus apa arakove nanaya. ¹⁴ Weramu wo ayao inta rasakinav akananto yai kakai, weye vatano uma tunaiveowe soamo tet no mansamun, sauman ivae. ¹⁵ Weti wo yatutir indamu yusya. Umba wayao rai ¹⁶ ware, “Animaisye mi wamo rave Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe yai? Soamo vatano utantuna no Yerusaleme so wo anapaporainyo yo rarorone umaso raen tenambe to, muno wamamo wamo ramamarave kakaija. ¹⁷ Weramu vemo ayaowe so maneka tutir nora, yara wambeke damu raumandi kobe! Maisyare omai ti, wamare wamo yansopi indamu vemo yo tamo Yesus raura akato inya.”

¹⁸ Weti wo yawain indamu yakasisa. Umba wo yanayao soowabe ware, “Vemo ripo Yesus aura rijati akato inya muno

ripo vatane manyao Apa tame so rai jakato inya!”

¹⁹ Weramu Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe yayao rasakinavo mansai yare, “Ririmare Amisyé apa bekere mi wamo ratantona rati. Weti wapare rui mirati mamaisy: Ririmбето Amisyé apa ayao rai rako weapa me? Yara ririmamo rimare rimbeto Amisyé apa ayao obo rai indati mamaisy. ²⁰ Ririmamo rimo Yesus aeno taune ririnsamije rai muno rimo Apa ayao ranauno taune ririnsamarikoame rai, weti ayaowe so indati rimo raura tutir.”

²¹ Arono naije Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi wo mangke mamaisyó yaije rakani marudi, weye anapaporainyo yo rarorone mbewaramo vatan tenambe wo Amisyé ararimbe. Wetiva wo yanayao mangkebe akato vayave, yarawe wo yapaya weti yirija. Vatan tenambe wo Amisyé ararimbe weye Po anapaporainye raroron. ²² Weye vatano tunaive yara saumane sopamo be vatan anuive to, apa tume mo tumo tename jirume rakivan to.

**Vatano wanave Yesus aije wo
Amisye anajo indamu Po
vambunine raugaje mansai**

²³ Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe yuje tanoano makova raora, umba yakata no aya arakovo nanawirati wanave Yesus ai tavone mai jakato. Umba yo ana nande yaije raura kakavimbe mansai muno ana namirati syeno akokoe nawe akarijo Yahudi nawe wo raura nanto yaijoe raura mansai tenambe. ²⁴ Aya arakove wo aya ayao umaso raraniva jeben, umba ube sambayambe manuga intabo. Ware, “Amisyo winy, wimbe akarive anakotare rai tenambe. Winyirati nyo naumo warae me mine so me nawanano warave me ranari, muno anakotaro ntuna no ama uga ranari tenambe. ²⁵ Wusyinoe Nya Anawayo Vambunine mo vambunine raugaje wama aneno Daud ai arono panapatambe Nai, weti po raura taiso pare:

‘Vatano wantukambe Amisye ai
mamune ntipu manuga rai.

Wo kakaije ratantona Mesias ai,
weramu ubea marudi.

²⁶ Akarijo titi mine so wanatatayaube indamu wo marova rave.

Wanunugambe ware umarovave Amisy e ai muno Apa Mesias po apatimu Ai tavon.'

²⁷ Wusyinoe Daud po raurairive maisyare wemaisy, muno reamo raen anakotare nande to mamaisyo apa urairije rai tenambe. Weye Akarijo Titi Herodes muno Gubernur Pontius Pilatus yanunugambe irati vatano Yahudi jewene muno vatano Israel matavon, wanunugambe no Yerusaleme so indamu wo kakaije ratantona Yesus ai. Weramu Yesus sopamo Nya Arikainyo anuga mamai dave panapatambe Nai, muno Wepirati Mesias Nyo apatimu wansai.

²⁸ Vatano Yerusalem umaso awa ana wo rave Yesus ai omamo Nyo rapatimu wusyimbe to. Weti ana nande Aije umaso nande tenambe mamaisyo Nya bekere muno Nya vambunine obo rai.

²⁹ Amisy winy, soamo reambeker reamare Winyo akari akokoe Yahudi wato maen, weye uparijo reansai wo raura ware wo reansave tatugadi. Weti reamo nanajo indamu Nyo vambunine raugaje Nya vatano wanapatambe Naije

reansai indamu reamo Nya ayao raura vambunimbe muno vemo reanjani nora. ³⁰ Reamare Nyo vambunine raugaje reansai indamu reamo saumane raugaje vatano ugwanene mansai muno reamo anapaporainye raroron arono reamo Yesus apa tame raura. Weye Yesus, opirati Nya Arikainyo anuga mamai dave panapatambe Nai, Apa tame mi mbambunin.”

³¹ Arono ube sambayambe tai somaisy, yavaro una raije umaso mangkiki muno Anawayo Vambunine mo vambunine raugaje mai tenambe, weti wo ayao Amisye raura vambunimbe yara ujanive ramu.

Vatano wanave Yesus aije ubekobe mai tenambe

³² Vatan tenambe wanave Yesus aije wenanawamo manuga muno awa bekere mamu intabo. Vatan inta po apa ananuge raura pare obo apave raije ramu, yara awaveo rai tenambe. Weti vatan inta wo ananuge inta ramavugo awa arakove maije ramu, yara wo ratodijo mai vayave. ³³ Amisye apa vambunine manakoe irati Yesus apa arakovo po

matutire mansai, weti wo Amisy Yesus apa kovakato ravovo tutir. Muno Amisye po kovo manakoe raugaje mansai. ³⁴Are nawirati awaura irati mine inta rai wo ramavun, muno are nawirati awave yavare inta rai wo ramavun tavon, umba wo ama doiye raugave ude no Yesus apa arakovo po matutire mansai. Umba wo ratodijo vatano rui pirati apa ananuge meweno aije ai. Weti vatan inta apa ananuge meweno aije jeben bayave, yara maito maide. ³⁵(4:34)

³⁶Maisyare wemaisy, Yusupa tavon po apa mine inta ramavun, umba po ama doiye raugav de no Yesus apa arakovo po matutire mansai indamu wo ratodi. Yusup umaso pamo vatano Lewi, apa munije mi no no nupatimugo Siprus. Yesus apa arakove wo awaino Barnabas, weye ama ine mare "po vatane manuga rayove ti manayanambe akato." ³⁷(4:36)

**Ananias muno Sapira yo
Anawayo Vambunine raponae
weti igwenen kava**

5 ¹Vatan inta apa tame mirati Ananias, muno apa anamu ama tame mirati

Sapira, yo aya mine inta ramavun tavon.

²Umba Ananias po ama doiije nake inta ramavu ti ntami yamarom, muno apa ana dave somamo apa anamu mo raen kava atavon. Umba po doiije ama ate raugavere Yesus apa arakovo po matutire mansai pare, "Syo sya mine ama doiije raunande tenambe so."

³Weramu Petrus po raura nanto ai pare, "Ananias! Anakakai Akoe siso nanuga wato rai to! Mbeanimaibe nyarurijabe nyare nyo Anawayo Vambunine raponae, weye winy manino nya doiije ama nake rautan?!" ⁴Nyo nya mine ramavun dainyamo, winya mi vae, muno arono nyo ramavun to, ama doiije mamu winyare nya ntavona. Weti mbeanimaibe nyo ratantona no nanuga rai nyare ama doiije mi so ntenambe? Weramu ama doiije mi so ntenambe ramu! Soamo winyo vatane mansaponae ramu, yara Amisyepi wimbeker nyo aponae!"

⁵Ananias po Petrus apa ayao umaso raraniv, naije kobe temaje umba kakai kobe. Weti vatan tenambe ujani dave.

⁶Umba vatano mansae inta ude wo kaene rave Ananias apa kopa rakepan, umba wo raugave usya wo rantuna.

⁷ Nggwaravainy akatoe ramu, yara maisyare uma amije mandeij wemaisy, umba Sapira, omamo Ananias apa anamu mije, makare nsiso. Mantatukambe ama anap apa kakai to umaso rai. ⁸ Umba Petrus po raura nanto wanya umaso rai pare, "Sapira, syare syo nanajo mino nya anap pe ipo ramavune rai, ama doije mi so ntenambe rako?"

Umba mo raura mare, "Tugae, ama doije mije ntenambe."

⁹ Weti Petrus po raura akananto pare, "Ripamo ibeare ruimai dave irati ipo Amisyae apa Anawayo Vambunine raponae? Nyo vatano usayai no unsanda wato maena e? Onawamo kavoe wo nya anap antuna to. Muno indati wo naugave usya tavona!"

¹⁰ Naije kobe Sapira ntemaje ntami yarawe ngkakai kobe tavon. Umba vatano mansae umawe usisa, wo raen ngkakai to. Weti wo raugave usya wo rantuna no ama anap apa antuna rajie ama rani tavon. ¹¹ Weti anugano Amisyae ujani dave tenambe, muno vatano kaijinta nanawirati wo aya igwenene umaso ranaun onawamo ujani tenambe tavon.

Yesus apa arakovo po mansatutire wo anapaporainye raroron

¹² Arono naijeamo Yesus apa arakovo po mansatutire awa anapaporainyo wo rarorone manui rave. Muno vatan tenambe wanave Yesus aije nanawamo wanunugambeve no Yavaro Amisye ama Repono Salomo. ¹³ Vatano wanave jewene nawamo ubambunin da usisa matavone jewen weye ujani dave.

Weramu wo ratantona ware, “Vatano wanave Yesus aije wenawamo vatano uko dave.” ¹⁴ Muno vatano wanave Yesus aije awa wanuije miridi nseo tutir, anya muno wanya tavon.

¹⁵ Yesus apa arakovo po mansatutire wo anapaporainye raroron ti manui, weti vatane wo vatano ugwanene maugave uje no unanuije rai umba wo maugaje unaki no awa tanije rai. Weye mansanaveano Petrus amen ware po unanuije umaso raideto muno apa aname nande vatano ugwanene umaso mansai, weamo indati usauman. ¹⁶ Muno vatano wanui nanawirati una no munije kotaro mararaijo Yerusalem raije wo awa arakovo ugwanene maugave ude usisa

no Yerusalem. Wo vatano nanawirati anawayo kakaije no mansaije maugave ude usisa tavon. Umba Yesus apa arakove wo saumane raunanto mansai tenambe.

Yesus apa arakovo po mansatutire mapaya tanoano makova rai

¹⁷ Weramu Syeno Titi muno apa usayai nande atavone, wenanawirati vatano Saduki, manuga mamono mamuno Yesus apa arakovo po mansatutire mansai weye vatano wanui utavondi mai. ¹⁸ Weti syene pe wo Yesus apa arakove umaso mansaijar wo maugave usisa no tanoano makova rai. ¹⁹ Weramu ama namanoe, Amisye apa naite inta de po tanoano makova ama unsanda rapapaya, umba po Yesus apa arakove maugave uje.

²⁰ Po matutir pare, "Wapusya ramu wata kai! Wata wasisa no Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai, umba wapo ayao kovo wanyine so raura vatane mansai tenambe."

²¹ Wetiva awatan ngko dave Yesus apa arakove umaso wuruta usisa no Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai, mamaisyo naito Amisye po matutiro raije rai. Umba wananyaube no naije.

Arono naije Syeno Titi muno apa usayai nande atavone wo akarijo Yahudi mawainde indamu Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi wanunugambe tenambe indamu wo mangke rapatimu Yesus apa arakovo po mansatutire umawe mansai. Umba wo awa naite inta matutir wuruta no tanoano makova umawe rai indamu wo Yesus apa arakove umaso maugave ude. ²²Weti naite umaso unanta tanoano makova rai, weramu wo Yesus apa arakove maene ramu weye maumandi to. Umba naite umaso wakare, wo raura kakavimbe irati akari akokoe Yahudi umawe mansai ware, ²³“Arono reananta tanoano makova rai, ama unsanda mammo reamo raen ta noare muno ama rauguji matuve. Muno naite usayai wo unsanda ramana nene. Weramu arono reamo unsanda rausisoamo, reamo vatane inta aen akato no naije ramu.” ²⁴Arono wo ayao umaso raurana jewen, naije syeno akokoe nawe, akarijo naito wo Yavaro Amisyen ramane pe wananepabe. Wo raen kobe jewen ti ware, “Animaisyen mi indati nande?”

**Akari Akokoe Yahudi wo
ayao mo Yesus apa arakove
mansopije rapatimu**

²⁵ Naije kobe vatan inta de po raura nanto akarije umawe mansai pare, “Wadanide! Yesus apa arakovo wapo maugave usisa no tanoano makova rajio wenawamo soamo una no Yavaro Amisyé ama uga rai wo vatane mansanyaube!”

²⁶ Wetiva naito wo Yavaro Amisyé ramane nawe, awa akarije pe wuruta no Yavaro Amisyé rai indamu wo Yesus apa arakovo po matutire maijar. Weramu wo maijaro soowabe ramu weye wo vatano wanui no naije masyaniv, ware, “Vemo wo orame veano wansamaug inta!”

²⁷ Wo maugav, umba usisa wo maunanta no akari akokoe Yahudi mansamun. Umba Syeno Titi po raura nanto Petrusa pe mansai pare, ²⁸ “Reamo wasaorai mangkebe to, reamare vemo wapo Vatano napije apa tame rave vatane mansanyao inya! Weramu wapo ananyao so ravovo Yerusaleme so rai tenambe to! Muno wapo reansangkivan wapare reamirati reamo Vatano napije aubaisy. Mamaisyé ramu!”

²⁹ Petrus muno arakovo kaijo Yesus po matutire wo raura akananto ware, “Amisye wepirati reambeta Ai pije, yara vatane nawamo reambeta maije jwen!” ³⁰ Akarijo Yahudi, weapo Yesus aubai to weye wapo auseo sawa no inyo kapite rai. Weramu Amisye, wepirati wama anene ubeaje Ai, Po Yesus umaso aijaseo kovakato no wene rai. ³¹ Umba Amisye po aijaseo tuna anem ngkove rai no munijo ntiti, indamu Yesus opamo Akarijo Titi po vatane mapaya ayao kakaije rai. Amisye po raveare wemaisy indamu Po varore raugaje vatano Israel wansai indamu wansakinavo wama ayao kakaije rai wirati Po rapaya wansai. ³² Reamamo reamo ana nande Yesus aije raura kakavimbe weye reamo raen tenambe to. Muno Anawayo Vambunine mo raroron tavon mare anakotare somamo mamai tugae. Anawayo Vambunine mamu Amisye po raugaje irati vatano rui nawirati ubeta Aije mansai.”

³³ Petrus apa ayao nsopi no naije. Arono akari akokoe Yahudi wo ranauna jwen, upari rave. Weti ubeker ware wo Petrusa pe maubaisy. ³⁴ Weramu

vatano Parisi inta no no anugano naije tavon, apa tame mirati Gamaliel. Opamo kuruno akarikuga mbaro Ananyao Musa rai muno vatan tenambe wo aura titive. Gamaliel umaso seo tet, umba po vatan inta matutir wo Yesus apa arakove maugave usya rati. ³⁵ Umba po raura anugano namije rai pare, "Sya arakovo Israel, animaisye mi wapare wandave vatane so mansai omamo syare wamo ratantona kobe wusyimbe rati. ³⁶ Syare wansaemen: wusyinoe vatane inta apa tame mirati Teudas po raura pare, 'Risyamo vatano syanakoe.' Weti vatane mansano ratusije mambisy utavondi ai. Weramu naito Roma wo aubaisy, umba vatano utavondi aije nawamo mangkat. Maisyare omaisy, apa bekere pare be akarive raumandi kobe. ³⁷ Naije akato, arono pemerinta pare po vatane awa wanuije rator, vatano Galilea inta apa tame mirati Yudas de po raura pare, 'Vemo wamo pemerinta araniv inya!' Weti po vatano wanui mawain wanugan utavondi ai. Weramu naito Roma wo aubaisy tavon, umba vatano utavondi aije nawamo mandamisy. ³⁸ Vatane umaso awa bekere manakoe

weramu ubea marudi weye Amisye apa bekere mi wema jewena. Weti sya ananyao syo raurade wasai mi so: Syare vemo wamo ana inta rave Yesus apa arakove wato mansai jinya, yara wamo mapaya vayave! Weye ranivara awa ana udave mamu vatan bayave awa ma, weamo indati raumandi jaje. ³⁹Yara wo Amisye apa bekere bo rarijat, weamo wamo mansopi kakai, weye maisyare wamarovave Amisye aije wemaisy!”

⁴⁰Gamaliel apa ayao umaso mbambunin, weti akari akokoe Yahudi utavondi rai. Weti wo Yesus apa arakovo po matutire mawain akare. Umba wo kaijo waije rave manepat. Umba wo manayao ware, “Vemo wapo Yesus apa tame raura nakato vatane mansai jinya!” Umba wo mapaya vayave.

⁴¹Weti Yesus apa arakove umaso wuje anugano Yahudi raora. Manuga mamu ranayanambe, ware, “Vatane wo wansave tatugadi muno wo wansaura tantunawi weye wantavondi Yesus ai, weramu wansananibe weye Amisye po wansapatimu indamu wansiuri tai maisy.” ⁴²Muno masyote anteter wananyaube tutir no Yavaro Amisye rai

muno vatane awa yavare raita. Wo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravov ware Yesus opamo Mesiasa pije.

Vatane kaururum mapatimu indamu wanapatambe wanya kavini mansai

6¹ Arono naije vatano wanave Yesus aije awa wanuije miridi nseo. Inta wo ayao Yahudi raura, yara inta wo ayao Yunani raura. Masyote anteter arakovo wanave Yesus aije wo doijo anaisyee ratodijo wanya kavinije mansai. Weti wo ratodi wanya kavini wo ayao Yahudi raura mansai muno kavini wo ayao Yunani raura mansai tavon. Weramu vatano wayao Yunanive wo nuge rapanan ware doije mammo ratodi mamaisyee jewen. Weti uparijo awa arakovo wayao Yahudive mai ware, “Doijo anaisyee ratodi reama wanya kavini mansai ma mamauna, yara wapa wanya kavini awa ma manakoe. Weti mamaisyee ramu!”

² Umba Yesus apa arakovo abusyinarane eane jirum wo ayao umaso ranaun. Weti wo vatano wanave Yesus aije mawainde wanugan tenambe, umba wo raura ware, “Reamamo reamo ayao

Amisye ranyao wasai, omamo reama anakere mije. Weti reamo anakere so rapaya indamu reamo doijo anaisye ratodi jakato, weamo mamaisye ramu!
³Maisyare omaisy, reama arakove, reamare wamo arakove inta mansano kaururum matayao, nanawirati vatane wo maen ware manuga ngkov. Wamo maen dati indamu onawamo Anawayo Vambunine ama vambunine manakoe no mai muno awa ana wo ratantona mba dave. Umba wamo anakere raugaje mai indamu wo doijo anaisye ratodija maito maide tenambe. ⁴Yara reamamo reamo sambayane rave muno reamo ayao Amisye ravov, omamo reama anakere mije.”

⁵Awa ana wo raura umaso mammo vatano wanunugambe umaso manayanambe rai. Weti wo vatane kaururum matayao, awa tame mi som: Stepanus, wepamo vatano panave mbambunin muno Anawayo Vambunine ama vambunine manakoe no ai; muno Pilipus muno Perkores muno Nikanor muno Timon muno Permenas muno Nikolaus, vatano Antiokia pije, opamo manasyinoeyamo vatano Yahudi jewene

pa, weramu umba po ananyao Yahudi raija to. ⁶Weti wo vatane kaururume umaso maugave maroron nanto Yesus apa arakovo po mansatutire mansai. Umba Yesus apa arakove umaso wo maneme rauseo ntamijo mansai umba wo sambaya raura seo Amisyeye aijo mai.

⁷Arono naije vatane wo ayao Amisyeye ravovo tutir weti maneka manakoe. Maisyare omai ti, vatano wanave Yesus aije awa wanuije miridi nseo rave. Muno syeno Yahudi wanui rave utavondi wanave Yesus ai.

Vatane manuga ngkakaijo Stepanus ai ti wo aijar

⁸Stepanus opamo Amisyeye po kovo manakoe muno vambunine raugaje ai. Weti Stepanus po anainame muno anapaporainyo manakoe inta raroron, muno vatano wanuije unantaive rai.

⁹Weramu vatane inta manuga ngkovo aije ramu. Vatane umaso onanawamo vatano Yahudi una no yavaro sambaya ama tame mirati “Vatano Aro Mansapaya to awa Yavaro Sambaya.” Vatano nanawije awa munije mamu inta nawamo vatano Kirene muno inta nao

vatano Aleksandria. Muno vatano Yahudi kaijinta utavondi mansai, onawamo unori rati propinsijo Kilikia muno Asia. Vatan tenambe umaso wayao ensembe nanto Stepanus ai. ¹⁰ Weramu wo Stepanus apa ayaowe rasakinave kakai, weye Anawayo Vambunine mo ama vambunine raugasya Stepanus ai ti akarije mba dave muno payao mbambunin dave. ¹¹ Weti vatano Yahudi umaso wo vatane inta manuga raugabe indamu wo anangkakivane rantuna Stepanus ai ware, “Reamo Stepanus anaun po Musa aura tantunawi muno po Amisyre aura tantunawi tavon!” ¹² Maisyare omaisy, wo vatano wanui manuga raugabe, muno akarijo Yahudi muno kuruno Yahudi matavon, indamu manuga ngkakaijo Stepanus ai. Weti wuruta wo aijar, umba wo augav ude no Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi mansamun indamu akarije umaso wo mangke raugaje ai. ¹³ Umba wo vatane inta maugav ude indamu wangkarive wo angkivan. Vatano wangkariveye umaso usea usayai wo Stepanus aura ware, “Vatane wato po wama Yavaro Amisyre muno Ananyao Musa raura tantunawi

tutir. ¹⁴Reamo anaun pare, ‘Yesus, vatano Nasaret, indati po Yavaro Amisy so randamisy muno Po koano namirati Musa po raugaje wansaije ranigwan.’”

¹⁵Umba vatan tenambe utantuna no Anugano Yahudi namije rai wo Stepanus anyanyut. Wo amune raenamo mbar maisyare naito Amisy e inta amune ramaisy.

Stepanus payao no Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi mansamun

7 ¹Umba Syeno Titi po Stepanus anajo pare, “Ana wo naura tantunawi rai somamo tugae rako?” ²Umbawe Stepanus po raura akananto mansai pare, “Injae muno sya arakove wea tenambe, wasamarikoame rasakinav de irati sya ana syo raura so rai. Wusyinoe wama aneno Abraham pana poroto no munijo Haran dainy, yara arono ta no no munijo Mesopotamia, naije wama Amisy, opi titi rave, aroron irati Abraham ai. ³Muno Amisy e po raura aje ai pare, ‘Abraham, winyo nya munije rapaya muno nya arakove mansapaya tavon. Umba nyoronto no munijo indati Syo rarorono naije rai.’”

Stepanus po ayao aneno Abraham raura

⁴“Weti Abraham puje apa munijo Kasdim no no Mesopotamia raora, umba poroto no munijo Haran. Arono no no Haran umaso rai, aja kakai. Umba Amisye po Abraham atutir de no munijo wana raije so rai. ⁵Weramu Amisye po kopa inta ratayao indamu Abraham apave raije ramu, kavinta raunande mamaumbe jewen tenambe. Weramu Amisye po urairije inta rapatimu Abraham ai pare, ‘Winy muno nya susyo nyo mampame indati wapave kopa so rai tenambe.’ Po raurairiveare somaisy weramu Abraham apa arikainye inta aeno aije jewen bayave. ⁶Muno Amisye po raura aje akato pare, ‘Nya susyo nyo mampame indati uta una no munijo maran. Umba vatano una no naije wo mansaijaro arove indamu wanapatambe mai, wo mansantitidi mangkebe awa anakere rai muno wo mansave tatugadi yava tume ama manuije nanto no ratusije mambisy. ⁷Weramu indati Syo mangke raugaje vatano wo mansaijaro arove so mansai. Indati nya ajavi wuje

munijo namije raora umba wakare ube sambayambe Rinai no munijo namiso rai jakato.'

⁸ Umba Amisye po apa urairije rapatimu Abraham ai pare, 'Syare winye, anya una no nya yavaruga tenambe nawe, utavondi koano sunat rai, no naiso ti miridije nto, indamu mbe rarorombe Sya urairije umawe rai.' Maisyare omai ti, Abraham po Isak avaki apa masyote kaumandei, naije be sunative to. Noa Isak po Yakob avaki, umba Yakob po wama aneno abusyin eane jirum mavaki.

⁹ Inta apa tame mirati Yusup. Wepirati apa arakove uparijo ai, weti wo amavun nanto vatano marane inta ai, naije po augavo arove wuruta no munijo Mesir. Weramu Amisye tuna Yusup autan tutir

¹⁰ muno Po apaya apa siurije umaso rai. Amisye po vambunine raugaje Yusup ai ti akarikuga mba dave, weti Akarijo Titi Firaon anayanambe ai. Umba Firaon po Yusup aijaseo be akarive apa yavare rai muno po vatano Mesir maijar tenambe."

Stepanus po ayao aneno wusyine ratodi

¹¹“Arono naije maroro akoe nande no munijo Mesir muno munijo Kanaan rai tenambe, weti vatane awa siurije mangke dave. Muno wama anene nao tavon unanta anaisyie inta raije ramu. ¹²Weramu Yakob po ranaun ware anaisyie mammo mawes no munijo Mesir. Weti po apa arikainye matutir indamu wuruta no Mesir, wo anaisyie inta ramavun. Soa umba manasyin dave wama anene wuruta kai no Mesir. ¹³Noa wuruta jirum akato, umba Yusup aroron irati mai weye onawamo apa arakove nanawije. Muno Akarijo Titi Firaon po ranaun Yusup apa arakove ude. ¹⁴Umba Yusup po apa arakove matutir indamu wo ajayo Yakob muno apa yavaruga tenambe mawainde no Mesir. Wenanawamo awa wanuije nanto no abusyine kaururum eane nadani. ¹⁵Weti Yakob poroto no Mesir. Arono una no Mesir umaso rai, Yakob kakai muno apa arikainye ugwenen tavon. ¹⁶Awa kopa mammo raugav akare no munijo Sikem indamu rantuna no aipapo

wemirati wusyinoe aneno Abraham po doije veano ramavuno Hemor apa arikainye mansaije rai.”

Stepanus po ayao aneno una no Mesir raura

¹⁷“Umba masyoto Amisye po raurairive aneno Abraham aijoe nande mararai. Arono naije wama aneno Israel utantuna no Mesir umaso ubakipambea wanuije nseo rave. ¹⁸No ava akarijo titi wanyin inta be akarive no Mesir rai jakato. Weramu akarijo titi umaso pantatukambe aneno Yusup ai. ¹⁹Weti akarijo titi umaso po vatano Israel maponae manakoe muno po mave tatugadi. Po mansantitidi indamu awa arikainyo wo mano aje kai mapaya awa akoe mansai, maugaveta unaki mumuimbe no min indamu ugwenen. ²⁰Arono naije Musa ano, opamo arikainyo ko dave. Embae mandeij apa vatan anui yo aeranande no yavar. ²¹Umba yo Musa umaso augaveta yo apaya niki marambe, mamaisyoy Akarijo Titi Firaon apa ayao maje rai. Weramu Firaon apa arikainyo wanya inta nanto irati Musa ai, naije mbekero ai kobe ti mo

augav mo akum maisyare muno taune ama arikainy. ²²Weti Musa opamo po ananyao Mesir ranyao tenambe ti daen bintabo. Panakoe umba apa ayao muno apa ana dave mammo mbambunin dave.”

Stepanus po ayao aneno Musa ratodi jakato

²³“Arono Musa apa tume tename jirum, umba beker pare po apa arakovo Israel mapan. ²⁴Arono to po mansaen, naije vatano Mesir inta po vatano Israel inta ave tatugadi. Musa nanto yai, umba po vatano Israel apaya yara po mangke raugaje vatano Mesir ai, po aubai kobe. ²⁵Musa po rakarae pare apa arakovo Israel indati wo raen wepamo vatano Amisyae po apatimu indamu po mapaya awa siurije rai. Weramu vatano Israel unanta raije ramu. ²⁶Siman akato Musa puje po apa arakovo Israel inta yaen isyivuinyo vambinibe. Musa beker indamu yaneme raijar, weti pare, ‘Ibeanimaibe risivuinny? Yara taune ribuipeje pa umba!’ ²⁷Weramu vatano po apa arakova anepate umaso pari, weti po Musa avakanto marambe, po raura pare, ‘Mbeanimaibe irati ririmare

insivuiny weramu winyo ririnsansopi?!

Are pirati po najaseo wimbe akarive muno nyo mangke rapatimugo ririnsai?

²⁸ Namanawe nyo vatano Mesir aubai to, weti soamo nyare nyo inaubaisy akatoare naije mai dako?!' ²⁹ Arono Musa po apa ayao umaso ranaun, nin kobe ti to no munijo Midian. No no Midian umaso rai, baunam, apa arikainyo anya jiruma yaeno ai.

³⁰ Musa no no munijo Midian tume tename jirum. Masyote inta noeve no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe mararaijo Unato Sinai rai, umba po taname inta raen mbadurur no randa uga umbuga kanen. Muno naito Amisye inta arorono ai, nande no tanamo namije ama uga rai. ³¹ Musa perananto po aen weti paparo ai. Arono piridije to mararai indamu po raen kobe, naije tavon po Amisye anamote ranaun mare, ³² 'Risyamo nya anene awa Amisye pi Risy; nya aneno Abraham muno Isak muno Yakob awa Amisye pi Risy.' Musa po ranaun jani dave weti tutar, ponae po ranyanyut akatowi.

³³ Amisye po raura nanto ai pare, 'Syo mino nteto raije wato ratayao ti

ngkakavimbe, weti najo kokome rapaya.
³⁴Syo sya kawasae una no Mesir awa siurije raen to. Syo awa wanonae ranaun to. Ride indamu Syo mapaya awa siurije rai. Weti, Musa winde, Syo natutir nyakato no Mesir.'"

Stepanus po ayao Musa be akarive raura

³⁵"Musa so pirati vatano Israel manasyinoe wonae ai, wo awatan no marambe, ware, 'Are pirati po naijaseo mbe akarive reansai muno nyo mangke rapatimu?' Weramu naito Amisye arorono Musa ai no tanamo mbadurure rai, weti Amisye taune po Musa apatimu indamu be akarive vatano Israel mai muno po mapaya irati munijo aro Mesir rai. ³⁶Musa so pirati po maugavuje Mesir raora. Po anapaporainyo manui raroron no Mesir muno Mayano Nijam muno no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe arono vatano Israel wanya rajia tume tename jirum. ³⁷Musa so pirati po raura nanto vatano Israel mansai pare, 'Masyoto rijat Amisye indati po wapa arakove inta atayao no wapa susye rai, Po aijaseo be anawaebe wasai maisyare rinamaisy.'

³⁸ Muno Musa so pirati no wama anene mautan arono wanunugambe no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe mararaijo Unato Sinai rai. Arono naije naito Amisye inta po raura nanto Musa ai no unate rai, muno Musa be marimbe ti po ayao umaso raura nakato no wama anene mansai. Weti Musa so po ayao njayaisy raugav no Amisye ai indamu po raugakaje wansai jakato.”

Stepanus po ayao vatano Israel wo yare ranarije raura

³⁹ “Weramu wama anene wonae ubeta Musa apa ayao rai, muno wonae Musa ai tavon. Yara ubeker ware wakata no Mesir. ⁴⁰ Wo raura nanta aneno Harun ai ware, ‘Nyo yare inta ranari reansai indamu wamo raijaro wama usye rai mo wama unanuije raroron. Musa wato pamo po wansaugavuje Mesir raora, weramu soamo veanimaibe po wansapaya vayave yara poroto no unato warae? Pakare rainy, weti reamantatukambe animaisye mirati nande ai to.’ ⁴¹ Weti wama anene wo yare inta ranarijo sapijo tuvane anyi. Uмба wo maere inta raotar wo rameseo

yare umaso ai. Muno wo ono manakoe rave indamu wo awa yaro wo ranarije umaso raijaseo titive. ⁴² Maisyare omai ti, Amisyeye pari wama anene mansai, weti akirive mai muno Po mansapaya indamu utavondi taune awa bekere rai. Weti wama anene ubeaje irati uma pe embae me tumo ntuna no naumo warae rai tenambe. Awa anaubeare umaso mamaisy irati anawae wusyin inta po ratoe rai no taiso:

Amisyeye po raura pare, 'Inya, vatano Israel!

Arono wapanya no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe tume tename jirum,

anakotaro wapo rameseo, wemamo wapo rameseo Rinaije ramu.

⁴³ Yara wapo yare inta yanari indamu wabeaje obo yai.

Wapo yaro Molok apa tuna raije ranawan wapanya autan, muno yaro tumo Repan atavon, ti yare so wenanairati wasanuga nto irati yai.

Maisyare omai ti, Syo wasamauta marambe

indamu wata no munijo aro Babel.'"

Stepanus po ayao yavaro sambaya Amisy ai je raura

⁴⁴“Wusyinoe arono wama anene wanya no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe, wo randume ranari indamu ube sambayambe Amisye ai, wo ranari mamaisyo Amisye po rarorono Musa ai ti po raene rarijati. ⁴⁵Umba randumo namije wemirati wama anene wo raugav arono Yosua be akarive mansai, po mansaugav usen no munije so rai. Umba Amisye po vambunine raunande wama anene mansai indamu wo vatano utantuna no naije mawatambe tenambe munijo namije raora. Muno randumo Amisye umaso mamu wama anene wo rajaro mautan ava arono Daud be akarive. ⁴⁶Daud opamo Amisye anayanambe ai muno po Amisye anajo pare, ‘Amisy winyirati reama aneno Yakob be sambayambe Nai! Koveamo syo yavare ranari Namarom indamu reambe sambayambe Naijo rai rako?’ ⁴⁷Weramu Salomo wepirati po Yavaro Amisye umaso ranari.

⁴⁸Weramu Amisye pamo titi rave, weti tuna irati yavaro vatane wo ranari rajije

jewen. Maisyare muno anawae wusyin
inta po ratoe no taiso:

⁴⁹ Amisye po raura pare,

‘Naumo warae omamo Sya tuna raije
mije

muno mine so mirati inajo unane
nteto rai.

Risyirati syo nuge so ranari tenambe
muno anakotaro ntuna no ama uga
raije ranari tavon.

Weti yavaro wapare wapo rauseo
nteto Rinamarom mamaisye ramu
tenambe.

Muno munije inta mamaisyo rituna
raije ramu.”” ⁵⁰ (7:49)

Stepanus po raura nanto Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi mansai

⁵¹ Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi wo
Stepanus apa ayao aneno Yahudi umaso
raraniv tenambe. Umba Stepanus
po raura nanto mai pare, “Weapamo
vatano wasakari matu! Muno wasanuga
matu weti waponae wabeta Amisye ai!
Wasamarikoame mpapakiri weti wapo
Amisye apa ananyaowe ranauman.
Waponae wapo Anawayo Vambunine
raraniv maisyare muno wapa anene

mansamaisy! ⁵² Wapa anene wo anawae wusyine mansave tatugadi tenambe. Muno wo anawae inta maubaisy, nanawirati wo raurairive ware Mesias indati de, wepirati Vatano mamai dave pije. Soamo Mesias uma wo aurairive so de to, wepirati Yesus. Weramu weap akato wapo amavuno vatano wo Amisyee aene jewene mansai, umba wapo aubaisy. ⁵³ Weapirati wusyinoe Amisyee apa naite wo Apa ananyao raugaje Musa ai indamu wapo raijar. Weramu wabeta raije jeben!”

Vatano Yahudi wo orame veano Stepanus aepar

⁵⁴ Arono akari akokoe Yahudi wo Stepanus apa ayao umaso ranaun, upari rave muno manuga mamuno ai. ⁵⁵ Weramu Anawayo Vambunine mo vambunine raugaje Stepanus ai, weti amun mbeseo perato no naumo warae umba po Amisyee apa varo ngkovo ntiti raen muno po Yesus aen te no Amisyee anem ngkove rai. ⁵⁶ Naije Stepanus po raura pare, “Waperasea no warae! Weye syo naumo warae raen nsaneka muno

syo Arikainyo Vatane aen te no Amisye anem ngkove rai.”

⁵⁷ Akari akokoe Yahudi wonayo Stepanus apa ayao umaso rai rave, weti wo mamarikoame rakakuvu muno ugwagwaimbe. Naije kobe wavave wo Stepanus aijar, ⁵⁸ wo akarimu usya munijo namije raora ware indamu wo orame rave amaug. Naije vatano wo Stepanus angkivan umawe wo awa ansune rapapaya, wo raugaje ntuna vatano mansae inta arijat, apa tame mirati Saulus. ⁵⁹ Arono wo orame veano Stepanus amaug, opamo be sambayambe po raura seo Amisye ai pare, “Amisy Yesus, Nyo inanawayoe aijar.” ⁶⁰ Umba po vukane ranteter, gwaino akoeve pare, “Amisy Yesus, vemo Nyo awa ayao kakaije so raunanto wo ranawan inya, yara Nyo rapaya mansai.” Umba anawayo karimu anasine raora, kakai kobe.

Saulus po arare veano vatano wanave Yesus aije mave

8 ¹ Vatano wo Amisye asyaniv inta wo Stepanus apa kopa rantuna, muno woyovo ai muno manimaumbe

rave. Weramu Saulus anayanambe weye vatane wo Stepanus aubai to. Masyoto naije tavon vatano Yahudi wo arare veano anugano Amisy una no Yerusalem mansave. Weti vatano wanave Yesus aije umaso unanajibe, inta wuruta no Yudea muno inta wuruta no Samaria. Yara Yesus apa arakovo po mansatutire obo nawirati una tawan no munijo Yerusalem. ²(8:1) ³Saulus opamo beke dave indamu po anugano Amisy randamisy, weti po vatano wanave Yesus aije mave tatugadi. Siso puje awa yavare rai tetebe, po anya, wanya maijar po maugavuje indamu maugaveta mausiso nowo tanoano makova rai.

Vatano Samaria wo Ayao Kove ranaun

⁴Vatano uma unanajibe nanao usisa wuje munije ranteter wo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravovo vatane mansai. ⁵Muno Pilipus poroto no munije inta rai no Samaria, po Mesias aura kakavimbe vatano nanawije mansai. Pare Mesias Amisye po aurairive wansai Opirati Yesus. ⁶Arono vatano nanawije wo Pilipus apa ananyaowe umaso raraniv

muno wo apa anapaporainyo po rarorone raen, manuga nto irati rai. ⁷Weye Pilipus po saumane raunanto vatano tunaive wanui mansai. Muno po anawayo kakaije rawatano vatano wanui rave mansai, ti anawayo kakaije umaso wuje mansaora ugwaino akoeve. ⁸Maisyare omai ti, vatano una no munijo namije rai manayanambe rave.

⁹Vatan inta apa tame mirati Simon no no munije umaso rai. Opamo nugoenta po nyovara kakai raugav muno vatano Samaria unantaive ai. Simon opamo kangkamambe taune ai pare opamo vatano apa tame ntitije pa. ¹⁰Vatan tenambe wanave ai, vatano akokoeya nto vatano mamaune mansai tenambe. Wo awaino "Vambunino Manakoe" weye ware Amisye apa vambunino manakoe no aija. ¹¹Nugoenta rave Simon po nyovara kakai raugav, weti vatan tenambe unantaive ai muno utavono ai.

¹²Weramu arono Pilipus de siso munijo namije rai, po Ayao Kovo Yesus Kristus raura kakavimbe nanto vatano Samaria umaso mai pare Yesus Kristus opirati Mesias opije to. Muno po mansanyao indamu wanave Yesus ai muno usisa

kawasaeyo Amisyé be akarive maije mai. Weti vatane wanui, anya muno wanya, wanave umba po maugasya kuvunijo mana rai. ¹³Muno Simon panave tavon, weti Pilipus po augasyo kuvuni mana rai. Umba Simon tavono Pilipus ai po arijat tutir, weye nantoive Pilipus apa anapaporainyo manakoe po rarorone rai.

¹⁴Yesus apa arakovo po mansatutir nanawirati una no Yerusalem udaniv ware vatano Samaria wanave Amisyé apa ayaowe rai to. Weti wo Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe yatutir yirija no ratuije.

¹⁵Arono nyanta Samaria rai, umba usambayambe vatano wanave nanawije mansai indamu Amisyé apa Anawayo Vambunine maje irati mansai. ¹⁶Weye onawamo Pilipus po Yesus apa tame veano maugasyo kuvuni to, weramu Anawayo Vambunine mamó maje mai jewena nene. ¹⁷Weti Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe yo yaneme rajaseo ntamijo mai, umba Anawayo Vambunine maje irati mai.

¹⁸Arono Simon po umaso raen, po ratantona pare, "Anawayo Vambunine maje vatane mai weye Yesus apa arakove so yaneme rauseo ntamijo

mai.” Weti po doiye raugavere Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe yai beker po rave vambunine umaso ramavun. Weti po yanajo pare, ¹⁹“Ribeker syare ipo vambunine umaso inta raunande rinai indamu inaneme rauseo ntamijo vatane mai tavon, wea umba Anawayo Vambunine maje mai.”

²⁰Weramu Petrus po raura nanto ai pare, “Winyamo indati ngkakaijo nya doiye wato rautan! Weye nyo ratantona nyare nyo doiye veano Amisye apa vambunine ramavun! ²¹Weramu Amisye po varore raugaje nai indamu wintavondi Apa anakero po raugaje reansai so raije ramu, weye nanuga mamu mamai no Amune rai jeben.

²²Wakoe! Nyo ratantona nyare nyo Amisye apa vambunine inta ramavun! Syare nsakinav irati nya bekero ngkakainoanive wato rai! Muno nyo Amisye anajo indamu Po nya ayao kakaije wato rapaya nai. ²³Weye syo naenamo pariye ntapekano nanuga rai muno ayao kakaije mo naijaro arove.”

²⁴Weti Simon po raura akananto pare, “Maisyare wemaisyamo syare winsambayambe to irati Amisye aijo

rinai indamu vemo ana nyo raura umaso nande irati rinai nora!”

²⁵ Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe yo Ayao Kovo Yesus raura kakavimbe vatano nanawije mansaija jewen, umba inyajiv yakare no Yerusalem. Arono inyajive umaso yo Ayao Kove ravov, yisisa yuje munijo manui no Samaria rai.

Pilipus nanto irati vatano apa tame ntiti no pemerinta Etiopia inta ai

²⁶ Umba naito Amisye inta po Pilipus atutir pare, “Nseo ra nyanya nyoronto no ranijo wanampui, ntavon irati unanuijo no no Yerusalem ti masyo no Gaza rai, wemirati nugo vabukane vono maninimbe.” ²⁷ Weti Pilipus seo panya kobe, umba nanto irati vatano apa tame ntiti no pemerinta Etiopia inta ai. Vatane umaso pirati po doiye raeranande pemerinta Etiopia rai tenambe. Opamo panapatambe Akarijo Ntiti, ama tame mirati Kandake, ama mbe akarive raije rai. Vatane umaso poroto be sambayambe no Yerusalem rai to, umba soamo pare nin no apa munijo Etiopia. ²⁸ Apa unanui anya umaso mammo seo irati kereta kuda inta rai. Munu po Ayao

Amisy anawae Yesaya po ratoe ama aneme inta raembeve. ²⁹ Uмба Anawayo Vambunine mo ayaowe raura Pilipus ai mare, “Winyoronto nyararaijo kereta kuda wato rai.”

³⁰ Naije kobe Pilipus nanto pararaijo kereta umaso rai. Daniseo vatano titi Etiopia umaso po bacave Ayao Amisy anawae Yesaya po ratoe inta rai. Weti Pilipus po anajo pare, “Winanto irati ayao nyo bacave wato raija e?”

³¹ Vatano Etiopia po raura akananto ai pare, “Jewena! Risyamo indati inanto irati ayaowe so ama ine raije ramu, maisyamo vatane inta po raura kakavimbe rinai java.” Weti po Pilipus awain sen ti tuna atavon.

³² Ayao Amisy vatano Etiopia po raen no taiso:

“Vatane sopamo maisyare domba inta amaisy.

Arono vatane ware wo domba umaso augav

indamu wo aotar dako, wo

ananemane raotar dako,

domba umaso tanamanin bayave.

Maisyare wemaisyamo Vatano aurata irati domba aije so

tanamanin bayave, payaowe ramu.

³³ Vatane wo aura tantunawi muno wo
ave arikaimbe,
muno wo ayao mamaisye rapatimugo
Ai jewen,
yara wo mangke raugaje Ai vayave
kobe.

Weti Apa arikainyo wo Apa susye
rampamo iridita meweno Ai,
weye wo aubaisyo wusyimbe.”

³⁴ Vatano Etiopia po Pilipus anajo pare,
“Syo nanajo: are pirati anawayo Yesaya
po aura so, taune dako vatano kaijinta
pe?” ³⁵ Naije Pilipusa po ayao Yesaya
umaso ratayao indamu po Ayao Kovo
Yesus raura kakavimbe ai.

³⁶ Aya unanui yanya umaso, nyanta
irati mana inta rai. Wetiva vatano Etiopia
po raura nanto Pilipus ai pare, “Nyerato,
mana inta mi ratuije. Ribeker syare
nyo inaugasyo kuvuni kai. Weti nyo
ratantona mamai dako?”

³⁷ Umba Pilipusa pare, “Nyanave
tugaive, weamo indati syo naugasyo
kuvuni mana rai.”

Weti vatano Etiopia po raura akananto
ai pare, “Syanave syare Yesus Kristus
opamo Arikainyo Amisy.” ³⁸ Umba po

kereta kuda umaso ransopi ti ntet indamu yaje. Naije wepe Pilipusa pe yasya no mana rai muno Pilipus po augasyo kuvuni kobe. ³⁹Yakaen no mana rai, umba kavuratawe Anawayo Amisyeye mo Pilipus augavo vatano Etiopia umaso aora, weti po aen akatoe ramu. Weramu anayanambe rave, po apa unanui anya rave tutir. ⁴⁰Naije tavon, Pilipus opamo no akato no munijo kaijinta, ama tame mirati Asdot. Po Ayao Kovo Yesus ravovo no munijo Asdot muno munijo kaijinta raita tenambe, mansanan nanto no munijo Kaisarea.

Saulusa sakinav panave irati Yesus ai

9 ¹Arono naije Saulus anuga mamune mo antutu dave indamu po mangke raugaje vatano wanave Yesus aije mansai, pare po mansaubaisy. Weti poroto po Syeno Titi tuna no Yavaro Amisyeye raije apan. ²Po nyovara waowe ranajo ai indamu po raugav irati vatano ube akarive Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai tutudi no munijo Damsyik mansai, indamu pare nanto anya, wanya utavondi Yesus apa ananyaowe raije inta mai no Damsyik, weamo po maijar

po maugaveta makova no Yerusalem.

³Weti Saulus po apa unanui anya rave poroto no munijo Damsyik. Arono pare pararaijo munijo umaso rai, kavuratawe vare inta no no naumo warae maje irati ai. ⁴Naije kobe Saulus temaje no min.

Umbawe daniv po anamote inta ranaun mo apa tame rawain mare, "Saulus...! Mbeanimaibe nyo arare veano rinave?!"

⁵Saulus po anajo pare, "Injae, are pi Winy?"

Umba Po raura akaje ai pare, "Risyi Yesus, Risyirati winyo arare veano rinave. ⁶Soamo syare winseo ramu nyanya nsiso no munije wato rai. Indati ana nyo rave akato mammo Syo rarorono nai."

⁷Arono naije vatano utavondi Saulus aije upaparo mansai weye wo anamote ranaun tavon, weramu wo Vatano po raura aeno mamije raije ramu. ⁸Umba Saulus seo tet. Pare amije raveseo indamu po nuge ranyanyut, weramu amije makakave weti perananto po ana inta raene ramu. Wetiva vatano utavondi aije umawe wo aneme raijar wo augav usisa no munijo Damsyik. ⁹Masyote mandeij amije makakave ti perananto

po nuge raene ramu. Muno masyote mandeije umaso tavon po anaisy e inta raisye ramu muno po mana inta ramaname ramu.

¹⁰ Vatano panave Yesus aije inta no no munijo Damsyik, apa tame mirati Ananias. Arono nikimarive, daniv pare Amisy Yesus po apa tame rawain: “Ananias!”

Umba Ananias po rasakinav pare, “Amisyo winy, risyi so.”

¹¹ Umba Amisy Yesus po raura aje ai pare, “Winseo ramu nyanya nyoronto no Yudas apa yavar, namirati ntami no unanuijo ama tame mirati Unanuijo Nsarokir. Naije syare nyo vatano Tarsus, apa tame mirati Saulus, akani inda nanto ai. Soamo noe be sambayambeve. ¹² Syo ana inta rarorono ai no apa nikimarije rai to, ama ine maisyare so: Po vatano apa tame mirati Ananias aen nande ai, po aneme rajaseo ntamijo ai indamu amije nsauman po ana raen akato.”

¹³ Umba Ananias po raura akaseo Ai pare, “Amisyo winy, vatano wanui wo vatane wato aura ti syo anaun to. Ware po Nya kawasae nanawirati una no Yerusalem mansave tatugadi to.

¹⁴ Soamo de no munije so rai, po ayaowe rauga no syeno akokoe mai indamu po vatano wanave naije maijar tenambe.”

¹⁵ Weramu Amisy Yesus po raura aje ai jakato pare, “Nyoronto! Weye vatane wato pamo Risyo atayao Sya anakere rai, indamu po Sya tame ravovo vatano Yahudi jewen muno akarijo titi muno vatano Yahudi mansai tenambe. ¹⁶ Indati Syo raura ai syare opamo nanto irati siurijo manakoe rai weye tavondi Rinai.”

¹⁷ Naije kobe Ananias poroto siso no yavare umawe rai. Umba po aneme rajaseo ntamijo Saulus ai, po raura pare, “Sya arakovo Saulus, Amisy Yesus wepirati arorono nai no nya unanui anya rai arono nyare nde no naiso we, muno Wepirati po inatutir indamu ide nai. Apa bekere ma pare indamu winy namijo makakave mo nuge raen akato muno Anawayo Vambunine maje nai.”

¹⁸ Naije kobe ana inta maisyare jiane apa wanuna we ramaisy mponan no amije rai ti ntende, umba perananto po nuge raen akato. Naije Saulus seo muno Ananias po augasyo kuvuni mana rai. ¹⁹ Umba Saulus po anaisyey raisy muno anasine mbambunin akato.

**Saulus po Ayao Kovo Yesus
raura no munijo Damsyik
muno munijo Yerusalem**

(9-19b) Saulus tuna irati vatano wanave Yesus aije matavon no munijo Damsyik masyote inta yai. ²⁰ Siso kobe no vatano Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya ama uga rai, po raura kakavimbe pare, "Tugae, Yesus opamo Arikainyo Amisy." ²¹ Vatano Yahudi nanawirati wo apa ana po raura umaso ranaun, unantaive tenambe ware, "Vatane so pirati arono no no Yerusalem po arare veano vatano wanave Yesus aije mansave, wepije dako? Wamo ranaun apa deye somamo pare po vatano wanave Yesus aije makani indamu po maijar po maugaveta no syeno akokoe Yahudi mansamun no Yerusalem." ²² Weramu Saulus apa ayao mamamo mbambunin dave, apa vambunine umaso miridi nseo. Po Yesus aura kakavimbe pare Opamo Mesias wepije, tugaeya Amisye po atutir de wansai. Vatano Yahudi nanawirati una no munijo Damsyik wo Saulus apa ayao umaso raraniv damu mbambunin dave, weti wo apa ayaowe rasakinave kakai.

²³ Noa nugoenta umba vatano Yahudi una no Damsyik wanyinyaube ware wo Saulus aubaisy. ²⁴ Weramu Saulus nanto irati awa ana wo ratantona umaso rai. Siman namane rinit Saulus apa marova usayai wo aman tutir no munije ama unsanda akokoe uje rai tetebe indamu wo aubaisy. ²⁵ Weramu naman inta apa arakove wo augav no unsanda mamaune rai umba wo augasya tuna arame inta rai, wo waije rave aoporasyo no yano oram munijo namije ama akiri.

²⁶ Umba Saulus nin poroto no Yerusalem. Pare beker indamu tavondijo vatano wanave Yesus aije mansai, weramu onawamo wo Saulus asyaniv muno wanave aije ramu. ²⁷ Barnabas obo pirati panave Saulus ai, weti po augave yirija no Yesus apa arakovo po mansatutire mai. Umba Barnabas po Saulus aura kakavimbe mai pare, "Arono Saulus so apa unanui anya poroto no Damsyik, po Amisy Yesus aen muno Apa ayao maje ai to. Umba Saulus siso no Damsyik, po Ayao Kovo Yesus ravovo vambunimbe, yara janive ramu." ²⁸ Weti Yesus apa arakove umaso wo Saulus augave siso tavondi kai. Umba

Saulus pananave munijo Yerusalem rai, po Amisy Yesus aura vambunimbe vatane mai. ²⁹ Nanto irati vatano Yahudi nanawirati wo ayao Yunani raura inta mansai, umba wepe wenawe wayao ensembe irati Yesus ai. Weramu vatano Yahudi umaso manuga ngkakaijo Saulus ai, weti ware wo aubaisy. ³⁰ Arono arakovo wanave Yesus aije unanta awa bekere umaso rai, wo augav wuruta no munijo Kaisarea. Umba wo atutir indamu pakato no apa munijo Tarsus rai.

³¹ Soamo kovo saumane bo mi nowo anugano Amisy una no Yudea muno Galilea muno Samaria mai tenambe. Wo Amisy asyani dave tenambe muno Anawayo Vambunine mo vambunine raugaje mansai ti ubambunin. Maisyare omai ti, vatano wanave Yesus ai awa wanuije miridi nseo ti manakoe.

Petrus po anapaporainye raroron no munijo Lida muno munijo Yope

³² Petrus puje no Yerusalem, pananave pare po vatano wanave Yesus aije mansapan no rui rui vayave. Muno siso no munije inta, ama tame mirati Lida, indamu po vatano wanave una no

naije mansapan tavon. ³³Naije Petrus nanto irati vatano tunaive inta ai, apa tame mirati Eneas. Tume kaumandei to, seo tete kakai yara nikive vayave tutir. ³⁴Umba Petrus po raura nanto ai pare, "Eneas! Soamo Yesus Kristus po saumane raunande nai. Weti nseo ntet! Nyo nya niki raije ratayao kai." Naije kobe Eneas ajoe nsauman, seo tet kobe. ³⁵Vatan tenambe nanawirati una no munijo Lida muno Saron wo aenamo sauman to, weti usakinav wanave Yesus ai.

³⁶Munijo kaijinta ntavon ama tame mirati Yope, wanya inta no no naije omamo manave Yesus ai. Ama tame mirati Tabita (wemirati tamo Yahudi, yara raura ayao Yunani rajamo Dorkas, ama ine mare rusa). Wanya umaso mbekobe irati vatane mai tenambe muno raemeno vatano awa ananuge meweno maije mansai. ³⁷Arono naije nggwanen dave ti ngkakai kobe. Arono wo ranasino kopa rayajama jewen, umba wo raugave sea ntami no tanoano vono warae inta rai.

³⁸Munijo Yope umaso mararaijo munijo Lida rai. Weti vatano wanave Yesus

aije nanawirati una no Yope wo Petrus anauna no no Lida. Weti wo vatane jiruma yatutir yirija no Lida indamu yo Petrus augav. Nyanta ai, umba yare, “Injae, rimbeker soamo wintavono ririnsai, wamavave wanta no ririma munije rai!” ³⁹Weti Petrus tavondijo yai, wuruta no Yope. Arono unanta yavare umawe rai, wo Petrus augav usea no tanoano vono warae umawe rai, namirati Dorkas ama kopa raugaje niki raije rai. Naije Petrus po wanya kavini maen woyovo Dorkas rai. Wo raura nanta Petrus ai ware, “Reama ansune somamo Dorkasa omirati mo rakasyu reansamarom arono ta no reansarijatae.”

⁴⁰Umba Petrus po wanya kavini umaso matutir pare, “Wapusya vintabo.” Umba apa vukane ranteter be sambayambe Amisye ai. Be sambayambea jewen, umba seo amumbe nanto Dorkas ama niki raije rai, po rawaino ama tamo Yahudi rai pare, “Tabita, nseo!” Naije kobe ramije rave seo, merananto mo Petrus aen. Umba mbeseo ntuna.

⁴¹Petrus po raneme raijaseo indamu nseo ntet. Umba po vatano wanave

Yesus ai muno wanya kavini umawe mawainde tenambe, po raura mansai pare, “Dorkasa mamu soamo ngkovakato to!” ⁴²Vatan tenambe una no munijo Yope wo Dorkasa ama ngkovakato umaso ranaun, weti wanui wanave irati Amisy Yesus ai. ⁴³Petrus no munijo Yope umaso noa nugoenta, tuna no vatano Yope inta arijat, apa tame mirati Simon. Vatane umaso pamo po maere ama kea ratayao indamu po ramavun.

Kornelius po Petrus awainde

10 ¹Nait akari Roma inta apa tame mirati Kornelius, opamo pemerinta Roma po apatimu indamu be akarive Naito Italia mansai no munijo Kaisarea. ²Kornelius umaso pamo vatano po Amisye asyaniv muno apa yavaruga wo Amisye asyaniv tavon. Opamo bekobeo vatano Yahudi nanawirati awa ananuge meweno maije mansai. Muno masyote yanteter be sambayambe Amisye ai tutir. ³Masyote inta ama uma amije mandeij, Kornelius pamo noe be sambayambeve. Naije nikimarive, inda kavuratawe naito

Amisye inta de arorono ai, po apa tame rawain pare, “Kornelius!”

⁴ Kornelius jani dave, po naito Amisy umaso anyanyut kobe. Umba pare, “Injae, risyi so.”

Umba naite po raura wakaje ai pare, “Amisye po nya sambayane raraniv muno po nya muinyo nyo rarorone raen to. ⁵ Soamo nyo vatane inta matutir indamu wuruta no munijo Yope wo vatane inta awainde, apa tame mirati Petrus, apa tamo waravainye mirati Simon Petrus. ⁶ Opamo no irati vatano Yope inta arijat, apa tame mirati Simon, wepirati po maere ama kea ratayao indamu po ramavun muno apa yavare ntami mararaijo mayane vone rai.”

⁷ Naito Amisye po ayao umaso raurawa jewen, aumandi ai kobe. Umba Kornelius po vatano yanapatambe aije inta yawain muno apa naite inta awain tavon. Naite umaso pamo po Amisye asyaniv tavon.

⁸ Umba Kornelius po ayao uma naito Amisye po raura aije so raura kakavimbe mansai, muno po matutir wuruta no Yope indamu wo Petrus augav.

Amisye po ana inta rarorono Petrus ai apa nikimarije rai

⁹ Siman akato vatano Kornelius po matutire umaso ware wararaijo Yope rai. Arono naije tavon, masyote ama yasyin, Petrus pamo seo no yavare ama vone warae indamu be sambayambe.

¹⁰ Weramu marore nande ai, beker pare po anaisye inta raisy. Po apa arakove manyuto wo anaisye rameri, muno arono naije nikimarive po raene no taiso:

¹¹ Naumo warae nsaneka umba ansune vasye manakoe inta no no naije maje no mine von, maisyare vatane inta wo ama mamarane rajar indamu wo ranyonaje wemaisy. ¹² Anakotaro ntuna no ansune vasye umaso rai omamo maere manui rave: maere kotaro rajoe mambisy muno maere kotaro nsano no mine vone rarijat muno insani kotar tenambe. ¹³ Umba anamote inta nggwain mare, "Petrus, nseo ntet! Anakotare wato mamonya anaisye mije. Weti nyo raubaisy umba nyo ratayao indamu nyo raisy."

¹⁴ Weramu Petrus pare, "O, Injae, jewena! Syo anakotare so raenamo wama Ananyao Musa mare ana raisyisyi

mi som bintabo. Weti risyamo syo inta raibe rainy.”

¹⁵ Umba anamote umawe mo raura nakato ai mare, “Vemo nyo raura nyare ‘syo raisyisyi,’ weye Amisye po ratayaowa mamai to.”

¹⁶ Anakotaro rarorono Petrus ai umaso rarorombe ama susye mandeij. Po raena mewen, naije kobe ansune vasye umaso ngkarimu makaeyo no naumo warae weti nto ti raumandi kobe.

¹⁷ Petrus po anakotaro uma rarorono aije so ratantonave pare, “Ama ine noare ruimaisy?” Arono naije tavon, vatano Kornelius po matutire wo Simon apa yavare rakanija unande rai to. Soamo usayai no unsanda uje warave to.

¹⁸ Umba ugwain wo vatane inta manajo ware, “Vatano apa tame mirati Simon Petrus opamo no no yavare so rai rako?”

¹⁹ Arono naije Petrus po apa nikimarije umawe ama ine ratantonave tutir, umba Anawayo Vambunine mo raura ai mare, “Nseo ramu nyasyo no waraya. Soamo vatane mandeija nanawirati wo nakani. Wenanawamo Risyi syo matutir indamu wintavondijo mai. Weti vemo

winsyisyaube mai jinya, yara ntavono mai kai.”²⁰ (10:19)

²¹Weti Petrus seo pasyo kobe. Umba po raura nanto mansai pare, “Risyirati wapo inakani. Weti animaisye mi mbeamo wapo inakani?”

²²Umba wo raura nanto Petrus ai ware, “Reama wandeye somamo nait akari Roma inta pi po reansatutir, apa tame mirati Kornelius. Wepamo vatano apa ana daveye ngko dave muno po Amisye asyaniv. Apa anabeye maisyare somai ti, vatano Yahudi wanave ai muno wo aura titive. Nandijawe naito Amisye inta arorono ai, po Kornelius umaso atutir indamu po winawainde no apa yavare rai, muno winya ana nyo raura mammo indati po raraniv.”²³ Umba Petrus po raura nanto mansai pare, “Wanandesen no yavaruga. Indati wanaki no naiso.” Weti unawo Petrus arijat no naije.

Siman awatan ngkov Petrus seo umba tavondi mansai. Muno arakovo wanave Yesus ai una no munijo Yope inta utavondi tavon.²⁴ Wanya masyote jirum, umba unanta no munijo Kaisarea rai. Kornelius pamo po manyube, muno po apa yavaruga muno apa arakove inta

mawainde indamu una wo manyube tavon. ²⁵ Arono Petrus siso no apa yavare rai, Kornelius nande ai apa vukane ranteteraje no amun pare beaje ai. ²⁶ Weramu Petrus po aijaseo tet, pare, “Nseo ntet kai, weye Amisye pi risya jewena, yara vatane pi risy.”

Petrus po Kornelius apan no apa yavar

²⁷ Umba yayao yiridije isisa no yavare ama uga rai. Petrus po vatano wanui rave maen wanunugambe no naije, wenanawamo vatano Yahudi jewen. ²⁸ Umba po raura mansai pare, “Vatano Yahudi reama koane ma wapo raen tenambe to, maisyare so: Reamare vemo vatano Yahudi tuna vatano Yahudije jewen atavon inya. Muno vemo vatano Yahudi po vatano Yahudije jewen apan inya. Weti vatano Yahudi reamo anone rave vatano Yahudi jewene mai tenambe. Weramu nandijawe Amisye po ana inta rarorono rinai, pare vemo syo vatane maurana syare ukakavimbe ramu rako, ukakainoanive inya. Weti syo vatano Yahudi jewene maura taije maisy omamo mamaisye ramu. ²⁹ Maisyare

omaisyamo, sya arakovo Kornelius, arono winyo rinawain, ride vayave kobe. Syo naen winyamo vatano Yahudi jewene pi winy. Weramu soamo vatano be Yahudive rako jewena rako, syo ratantona akato taiso mamaisyeye ramu. Weti syo nanajo animaisyeye mi mbewar winyo rinawain ti ride so?"

³⁰ Umba Kornelius po raura akananto ai pare, "Masyoto mambisy nandijawe risambayambe no sya yavare ama uga rai. Uma amije mandeija, maisyare uma amije so wemaisy. Ribe sambayambe, umba vatane inta arorono rinai no inamun, apa ansune ngkena dave.

³¹ Umba po raura pare, 'Kornelius, Amisyeye po nya sambayane raraniv muno Po nya muinyo nyo rarorono vatano awa ananuge meweno maije mansai raen to.

³² Weti nyo vatane inta matutir wuruta no Yope indamu wo Simon augav, awain tavonamo Petrus. Soamo no no yavare inta rai mararaijo mayane vone rai. Vatano apave yavare so raije pamo apa tame mirati Simon, apa anakere mamu po maere kea ratayao indamu po ramavun.' ³³ Naito Amisyeye po ayao umaso raura aje rinaija jwen, naije

kobe syusyo syo vatane inta matutir indamu wore wo naugav. Syo naen nanuga ngko dave wirati ndeye so. Soamo reamanugan no naiso indamu reamo Amisyé apa ayaowe raraniv. Weti syare nyo ana Amisyé po rarorono naije raura kakavimbe reansai.”

³⁴ Uмба Petrus po raura mansai pare, “Soamo syo raen tugae Amisyé po vatane kotare inta mansamamaribe ramu, yara pare vatane wamamo wamamai tenambe. Weti Po apa kove raugaje vatano Yahudi obo maije ramu.

³⁵ Yara Po apa kove raugaje vatane kotaro rui vayave mansai, vatano are nawirati wo Amisyé asyaniv muno awa ana udaveye ngkov. ³⁶ Wapo raen Amisyé po Ayao Kove ranutu vatano Israel wansai to, pare Po kovo saumane raugaje vatane mai, wemirati Yesus Kristus po raugav. Yesus Kristus umaso wepamo vatan tenambe awa Akarijo Titi pije. ³⁷ Wapo anakotaro nande no munijo Yudea ranaun tenambe to. Arono manasyinoe Yohanes pananyaube no munijo Galilea muno po vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai. ³⁸ Muno wapo raen Amisyé po Yesus vatano

Nasaret apatimu, Po apa Anawayo Vambunine raugasyo Ai muno Po apa vambunine raugaje Ai. Weti Yesus pananave po ana ngkove rave tutir muno Po vatane mapaya irati Anakakai Akoe apa vambunino mo maijare rai, weye Amisye tuna autan.

³⁹ Anakotaro Yesus po raijar no munijo Yerusalem muno vatano Yahudi awa munije raije wemamo reamo raeno reansamije rai tenambe to. Vatane wo Yesus auseo sawa inyo kapite rai indamu kakai. ⁴⁰ Weramu masyote mandei umba Amisye po aijaseo kovakato muno Po arorono vatane mai. ⁴¹ Yesus opamo arorono vatane mai tenambeye ramu, yara arorono vatano Amisye po matayao wusyimbe webo mansai. Reamirati Yesus arorono reansai arono kovakato to, de ti Pe reamisiyi tenambe. ⁴² Muno Po reansatutir indamu reamo Ayao Kove ravovo vatane mai muno reamo Yesus aura kakavimbe reamare Wepirati Amisye po atayao indamu Po ayao mamaisye rapatimugo vatane mansai tenambe, vatano nanawirati utantunana nene muno nanawirati ugwenen to.

⁴³ Muno Wepirati reama anawae wusyine

wo aurairive to ware are pirati panave
Ai, indati Po apa ayao kakaije rapaya ai.”

Anawayo Vambunine maje irati vatano Yahudi jewene mansai

⁴⁴ Arono Petrus payaowa nene, naije kobe Anawayo Vambunine maje irati vatano nanawirati wo apa ayao umaso raranive mansai tenambe. ⁴⁵ Umba wo ayao kotaro wantatukambe raije veano Amisyé ararimbe. Weti vatano Yahudi wanave Yesus ai nanawirati utavono Petrus ai upaparo mai, ware, “Wakoe! Vatano Yahudije jeben onawi so rako?! Weramu Anawayo Vambunine maje irati mai tavon ti wo ayao kotare ratore so!”

Umba Petrus po raura pare, ⁴⁶ (10:45) ⁴⁷ “Weti soamo Anawayo Vambunine maje irati vatano Yahudi jewene so mansai to, maisyare manasyinoe maje irati reansai wemai tavon! Weti koveamo reamo maugasya kuvuni mana rai. Vemo vatan inta po raorai nora.” ⁴⁸ Naije po raura pare, “Wade wamo Yesus Kristus apa tame veano vatane so maugasya kuvuni mana rai.” Ukuvunija jeben, umba Kornelius apa yavaruga wo Petrus anajo ware, “Reambeker reamare wino

reansarijat no naiso masyote inta yai jakato rati.”

**Petrus po apa nikimari
raura kakavimbe apa
arakove mai no Yerusalem**

11 ¹Yesus apa arakovo po matutir muno arakovo kaijo wanave Yesus ai no munijo Yudea udaniv ware vatano Yahudi jeben wanave ayao Amisyé rai tavon. ²Weti arono Petrus pakato no Yerusalem, vatano Yahudi wanave Yesus ai wo aura tantunawi, ³ware, “Mbeanimaibe winsiso no vatano utavondi sunat rai jewene awa yavare rai? Muno nyo awa anaisyé rai tavon?! Mamaisyé ramu!”

⁴Weti Petrus po ana rarorono ai no munijo Yope rarijato mansai tenambe pare, ⁵“Arono rino no Yope, syare ibe sambayambe, naije inikimarive, Amisyé po ana inta rarorono rinai. Syo raen maisyare ansune vasye manakoe inta no no naumo warae rairidi aje no rinamun, maisyare vatane inta wo ama mamarane raijar indamu wo ranyonaje. ⁶Syerananto ama uga rai syo maere manui raen maisyare so: maere kotaro

rajo mambisy muno maere kotaro
nsyisyaube muno maere kotaro nsano
no mine vone rarijat muno insani kotar.

⁷ Umba anamote inta ngkin mo inawain
mare, 'Petrus, winseo! Nyo maere wato
inta raubaisy indamu nyo raisy.'

⁸ Weramu syo raura akaseo syare, 'O,
Injae, mamaisy ramu. Ana raisyisyi
mamo syo inta raibe rainy.'

⁹ Weramu anamote no no munijo
ntiti mo raura akato mare, 'Vemo nyo
anakotare raisyisyi akato inya, weye
Amisye po ratayaowa mamai to.' ¹⁰ Ana
rarorono rinaije umaso ama susye
mandeij, naije umba anakotare umaso
ngkarimu, makaeyo no naumo warae
akato, nto ti raumandi kobe.

¹¹ Naije kobe vatane mandeij,
nanawirati matutir no Kaisarea indamu
ude rinai, unande yavaro ino raije rai.

¹² Umba Anawayo Vambunine mo raura
rinai mare, 'Vemo winsyisyaube mai
jinya, yara ntavondi mai kai indamu
wata.' Weti sya arakove kaujentabo
nanawiso utavondi rinai reanta no
Kaisarea, umba reansisa no Kornelius
apa yavare rai. ¹³ Kornelius umaso
po naito Amisye inta apa de ai raura

kakavimbe reansai. Pare naito Amisye po raura aijare somaisy: 'Kornelius, nyo vatane inta matutir uta no munijo Yope indamu wo vatane inta augav, apa tame mirati Simon Petrus. ¹⁴Indati Petrus umaso po ayao raura nya yavaruga wasai tenambe indamu Amisye po wasapaya ayao kakaije rai.'

¹⁵Weti syoroto no Korneliusa nui no munijo Kaisarea, umba syo Ayao Kovo Yesus raura ai muno apa arakovo Yahudi jewene mansai. Naije kobe Anawayo Vambunine maje mansai tenambe, maisyare manasyinoe maje irati vatano Yahudi wansai wemaisy.

¹⁶Umba rinaemeno Amisy Yesus apa ayao so rai pare, 'Yohanes po vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai, weramu masyote kavinta yai jakato, umba Anawayo Vambunine maje irati wasai.'

¹⁷Maisyare omaisy, arono Kornelius muno apa arakovo vatano Yahudi jeben umawe wanave Amisy Yesus Kristus ai to, Amisye po apa Anawayo Vambunine raugaje mai maisyare muno Po raunande wansai arono wamanave Yesus aijoe. Amisye apa bekere maisyare so, weti vemo syo Apa bekere ransopi jinya!"

¹⁸ Petrus apa ayao nsopi no naije. Vatano Yahudi wanave Yesus ai umawe wo ranauna mewen, umba wo raura ware, “Ngko to, wamo ranajo akatoe ramu.” Muno wo Amisyee ararimbe ware, “Weti Amisyee po varore raugaje vatano Yahudi jewene mansai tavon indamu usakinavo awa ayao kakaije rai, weamo Po kovo nuge nuganuije raunanto mansai!”

Ayao Kovo Yesus nsiso no munijo Antiokia

¹⁹ Arono Stepanus aubaisyoe, vatano wanave Yesus aije wanui unanajibe weye vatano Yahudi wo mave tatugadi. Unanajibe ti inta wuruta no Penisia muno inta wuruta no nupatimugo Siprus muno munijo Antiokia, wo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravovo vatano Yahudi obo mansai.

²⁰ Weramu vatano wanave kaijinta, nanawirati vatano Siprus muno vatano Kirene, unande munijo Antiokia rai wo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravovo vatano Yahudi jewene mai tavon. ²¹ Amisyee tuna mansautan weti vatano wanui rave wanave Yesus ai, usakinav utavondi Ai.

²² Umba anugano Amisy no Yerusalem daniv ware vatano Yahudi jewen nanawirati una no munijo Antiokia wanave Yesus ai to. Weti wo Barnabas apatimu indamu poroto po mansapan.

²³ Arono Barnabas umaso nanto Antiokia rai, po Amisye apa kove raen manakoe no irati vatano nanawije mansai. Weti anayanambe rave muno po manyao indamu manuga ntenami una tawan irati Amisye ai. ²⁴ Barnabas opamo vatano anuga ngko dave, panave Amisye ai rave muno Anawayo Vambunine ama vambunine no ai. Arono naije vatano wanave Yesus ai awa wanuije miridi nseo kobe.

²⁵ Umba Barnabas poroto no munijo Tarsus indamu po Saulus akani.

²⁶ Barnabas nanto Saulus ai, po augav yirija no munijo Antiokia. Umba Barnabasa pe Saulusa pe inya anugano Amisye mautan no naije tume intai muno yo vatane wanui manyao. Nai Antiokia umaso wemirati manasyin dave vatano wanave Yesus ai mawaino Kristen.

²⁷ Arono naije anawae Amisy inta wuje no Yerusalem wuruta no Antiokia.

²⁸ Anawae inta apa tame mirati Agabus.

Anawayo Vambunine mo ayaowe inta raura ai, weti seo tet po raura nanto vatano wanave Yesus aije mansai pare, “Indati maroro manakoe inta nandeo munije tename so rai.” (Umaso nande to arono Klaudius be akarive irati pemerinta no Roma rai). ²⁹Weti vatano wanave umaso mansaemeno awa arakovo una no munijo Yudea mansai, muno wo rapatimu ware wo doije ranunugambe indamu wo ranutugo mai. Vatano apa doije manui po raunande manakoe, muno vatano apa doije mamaun, po raunande mamaun, weti wo raunande mamaisyo awa vambunine rarijati. ³⁰Wo doije umaso ranunugambea jwen, umba Barnabasa pe Saulusa pe yo raugav yirija no Yerusalem, yare yo raunanto akarijo wo anugano Amisye maugave mansai indamu wo ratodi.

**Herodes po vatano wanave
Yesus aije mave tatugadi
muno po Petrus aijar**

12 ¹Arono naije Akarijo Titi Herodes apa ayao maje indamu vatano wanave Yesus aije inta mansaijar muno po mansave tatugadi. ²Muno po apa

naite inta matutir indamu wo Yakobus, wepirati Yohanes apa anuija pije, aubaisyo omake rai. ³ Umba Herodes po raen vatano Yahudi manayanambe weye po Yakobus aubai to, weti panawadi po Petrus aijar tavon. Po aijara, po auga siso no tanoano makova rai. Umba po naite inta manugande, po maporabe mambisy ti varodore ranteter ama naite mambisya. Umba po mansatutir indamu wo Petrus aman.

Arono naije masyoto akoe Ono Paska, arono vatano Yahudi wo rotijo ragije mewen daije raisy. Weti Herodes po ratantona pare, “Ono Paska so mare mewen, indati syo Petrus auguje no kakavin indamu syo anajo apa ana daveye rai no vatano wanuije mansamun.” ⁴ (12:3) ⁵ Weti Petrus no tawan no tanoano makova rai, weramu anugano Amisye ube sambayambe ai tutir.

Petrus auguje no tanoano makova rai

⁶ Ono akoe umaso mewen, umba Herodes pare, “Siman indati syo Petrus auguje no kakavin indamu syo anajo apa ana dave ti ngkakaije rai.” Ama

namano Petrus niki waijo besije nsawa aneme rai rautan. Waije umaso ransawa no naite jiruma yai indamu yo aman muno naito kaijinta yo unsanda raman tavon. ⁷ Kavuratawe naito Amisyé inta paje te no Petrus amun muno vare mo tanoane umaso ravar tenambe. Umba naite umaso po Petrus atukamaje no awandaredate we, pare, “Nyavave ra nseo!” Naije kobe waijo besije umawe mpapaya Petrus aneme rai, ntaoponaje ntuna. ⁸ Umba naito Amisyé po raura aje ai pare, “Nyo nya ansune raugasyo nanasine rai muno najo kokome rave tavon.” Weti Petrus tavondi apa ayao umaso rai. Umba naito Amisyé po raura akato pare, “Nyo ansuno mamokane rave tavon umba wintavondi rinai.” ⁹ Naije kobe yuje tanoano makova raora, weramu Petrus pantatukambe ana so nande tugae rako jewena rako? Pare veravo ana somamo nikimari vayave ma. ¹⁰ Yuje yo unsanda ramano manasyine rapaya, muno unsanda jirume rapaya nakato, umba nyande no unsanda besijo manakoe rai. Unsanda umaso taune mpaya amave vayave, umba yusya no kakavin. Naije yanya unanuije rai

weramu nggwaravain daveye ramu, kavuratawe naito Amisye aumandijo ai kobe.

¹¹ Soa umba Petrus paparo ai, pare, “Wakoe! Risyuje tanoano makova rai tugae! Amisye pi po apa naite atutir po inaugavuje Herodes anem uga raora, muno po inapaya irati akarijo akokoe Yahudi awa mangke wo ratantona rinai raora tenambe.” ¹² Petrus po anakotare umaso ratantonawa jewen, naije poroto kobe no Maria ama yavare rai. Maria umaso mamu Yohanes, wepi awain tavonamo Markus, apa akoya mije. Arono naije vatano wanave Yesus aije wanugan no ama yavare ama uga rai, ube sambayambeve. ¹³ Umba Petrus nande unsanda sisa rai, weramu rauguji matuve. Weti po apa kawije raveano unsanda rananepat. Umba wanya manapatambe no yavare umaso rai inta muje, ama tame mirati Rode. Mare mbe ramu mo unsanda umaso rausiso. ¹⁴ Umba mo Petrus anamote ranaun ti mare, “Sopamo Petrusa pi vae!” Ranayanambe rave ti mavave makare, weramu mo unsanda rausiso jewen. Umba mo raura nanto vatano una

no yavar uga mansai tenambe mare,
“Petrusa pi de te no unsanda sisa umu.”

¹⁵ Vatane umaso wanave raije ramu,
ware, “Winyamo anaivije inta mo navea
wirati nyayaoware wato maisyowe!”
Weramu ranuga matu, mare, “Syo anaun
tugae Petrusa pi vae.” Weramu vatane
wanave rai jewena nene, ware, “Vatano
nyo anaune wato pamo somaisyamo
naito Amisyo po Petrus aeranande inta
pi de.”

¹⁶ Petrus opamo po unsanda rananepat
tutir. Weti vatane wuje wo unsanda
rausiso, umba wo aen ti upaparo
mansai. ¹⁷ Umba ware wayao ai, weramu
Petrus aneme veano makamananto,
pare, “Wamanin dati!” Umba po raura
pare Amisye opirati po auguje tanoano
makova raora, muno po ana nande aije
ratodi tenambe. Apa ayaowe mewen,
umba pare, “Syare wapo raura Yakobus
ai muno wama arakove mai tenambe.”
Umba poroto kobe no munijo kaijinta.

¹⁸ Siman akato naito wo tanoano
makova ramane umawe manuga nseo
majeve, ware, “Wambeare ruimaisy
akato? Umba Petrus pamo soa pujeare
ruimaisy?” ¹⁹ Herodes po naito kaijinta

matutir indamu wo Petrus akani.
Weramu wo akanija marudi, unanta aije ramu. Umba Herodes po naito wo Petrus amane umawe mawainde inda po manajo pare, “Petrus pujeare ruimai?” Po manajoa jewen, umba po mangke raugaje indamu naite umaso maubaisy. Umba Akarijo Titi Herodes puje no Yudea poroto no munijo Kaisarea, no tawan no naije masyote inta yai.

Herodes kakai

²⁰ Arono naije Herodes pariyo vatano nanawirati una no munijo Tirus muno munijo Sidon mansai. Weti vatano Tirus muno Sidon inta ude ubeker ware wo ayao raura Herodes ai, weye awa anaisyo wo raisye mammo nori rati apa munijo be akarive raije rai. Umba unande no Berastus ai, wepamo vatano panapatambe Herodes ai, indamu Berastus umaso po mansaugavere no Herodesa nui, indamu wepe wenawe wo mansaneme raijar wirati mansanuga nsauman akato.

²¹ Noa masyoto rapatimu indamu vatane umaso wanunugambe, umba Herodes po apa ansuno akoe rave,

muno puje tuna no kursijo titi rai, umba payao aje vatano wanunugambe umaso mansai. ²² Umba vatane umaso wo aura titive ware, “Herodes apa ayao maisyare vatan bayave inta payao ramaisye ramu, yara maisyare Amisy pi payao aje ramaisy!” ²³ Herodes pamo vatano ararin dave, weti anayanambe po vatane awa ayao umaso raraniv. Yara po Amisy aura titive jewen, weti Amisy po apa naite inta atutir po Herodes aubaisy, muno uve ntipu mo anasine raisy. Umba Herodes kakai kobe.

²⁴ Weramu Ayao Kovo Yesus maneka manakoe tutir kobe.

²⁵ Arono naije Barnabasa pe Saulusa pe yo doije raugavere akarijo wo anugano Amisy maugave mansai no Yerusalem. Yo raunandea jewen, umba yare yakata no munijo Antiokia. Muno yo Yohanes, awain tavonamo Markus, augav inda tavono yai.

**Barnabasa pe Saulusa pe
yapatimu yuje indamu yo
Ayao Kovo Yesus raura**

13 ¹ Anawae Amisy muno kurun
inta una anugano Amisy marijat

no munijo Antiokia awa tame mirati: Barnabas, Simeon awain tavonamo vatano karisya, Lukius vatano Kirene, Menahem napi akumo Akarijo Titi Herodes atavono arono imamaun kava we, muno Saulus awain tavonamo Paulus. ²Masyote inta vatane umaso wo anaisye raisye ramu, yara matawandijo marore rai indamu ube sambayambe. Arono naije Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunine mo raura mansai mare, "Wapo Barnabas muno Saulus yapatimu Rinai indamu yo anakero Syo ratayao yaije raijar." ³Weti ube sambayambe muno matawandijo marore raija jewen, umba wo maneme raijaseo ntamijo yai, umba wo yatutir yuje indamu yo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravov.

Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe yisisa no nupatimugo Siprus

⁴Maisyare omaisy, Anawayo Vambunine mo Saulusa pe Barnabasa pe yapatimu inda yirija yo Ayao Kovo Yesus raura. Weti yanya ije no munijo Seleukia, mararaijo mayane vone rai. Isea nyomano ngkayune rai no naije, mo yaugav nto no nupatimugo Siprus.

⁵Arono nyanta no nupatimugo Siprus umaso rai, yisisa no ama munije inta rai, ama tame mirati Salamis. Naije yisisa no Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai tutudi yo Ayao Kovo Yesus raura. Muno Yohanes, awain tavonamo Markus, tavondijo yai indamu panapatambe yai.

⁶Yanya irati nupatimugo Siprus umaso rai tenambe, yava nyande no munijo Papos. Naije nyanta vatano Yahudi inta ai, apa tame mirati Baryesus, awaino ayao Yunani rajamo Elimas. Vatane umaso po nyovara kakai raugav muno opamo anawae angkarije pa, po vatane maponae. ⁷Elimas umaso tavondi jirati vatano be gubernurive nupatimugo Siprus rajije ai, apa tame mirati Sergius Paulus, opamo vatano akari mba dave. Gubernur Sergius Paulus umaso po Barnabas muno Saulus yawainde weye pare beker po Ayao Kovo Yesus ranauno yai. ⁸Weti Barnabasa pe Saulusa pe ije kobe. Weramu Elimas pare po yansopi, pare vemo akarijo Sergius Paulus panaveo Yesus ai nora. ⁹Umba Anawayo Vambunine mo vambunine raugaje Saulus ai, wepi awain tavonamo Paulus. Weti Paulus amije ntete nanto

irati Elimas ai, po raura pare, ¹⁰“Elimas, winyamo Anakakai Akoe apa arikainye pi winy! Wimbe marovave ana ngkove rai! Winyamo angkarije ntapekano nai! Mbeanimaibe winyo Amisy apa ananyao tugae ranigwano winya arurijate rai tenambe? ¹¹Weti soamo Amisy po mangke raugaje nai. Indati Po namije raveti makakave, weti nyo nuge raen akatoe ramu gava masyote inta yai jaje.” Naije kobe Elimas po amije ranaun maisyare kijao inta nande rai ti mpunanakambe, inda pavabakave kobe. Weti gwain pare, “Aoo! Syare koveamo inta wasaemeno rinai wapo inaugav!” ¹²Gubernur Sergius Paulus po anapaporainye umaso raen, weti nantoive ananyao Amisy Yesus rai muno panave kobe.

Paulus payao no Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai no Antiokia Pisidia

¹³Paulus muno apa arakove wo munijo Papos rapaya, usea nyomano ngkayune rai wuruta no munijo Perga, wemi no no propinsijo Pampilia. Weramu naije Yohanes Markus opamo po mapaya ti pare pakato no Yerusalem. ¹⁴Umba

Paulus muno Barnabas yo munijo Perga rapaya akato, yirija no munijo Antiokia, wemi no no Pisidia. Masyoto sambaya mamaisy, weti Paulusa pe Saulusa pe yisisa Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya inta rai, umba yaje itantuna. ¹⁵ Arono vatane wo Ananyao Musa muno Ayao Anawae ranauna jewen, umbawe vatano ube akarive yavaro sambaya umaso rai wo vatane inta atutir po Paulus muno Barnabas yanajoare somaisy: “Arakove, ipare ipo ananyao inta raura rako? Weamo ipo raura kai.”

¹⁶ Weti Paulus seo tet, aneme rajjaseo mai indamu umanin. Umba po raura pare, “Sya arakovo Yahudi weap! Muno vatano Yahudi jewen weapirati wapo Amisye ararimbe tavon no naiso weap! Syare wapo rinaraniv! ¹⁷ Wusyinoe vatano Israel wama Amisye po wama anene mansapatimu. Arono una no munijo Mesir, Amisye tuna mansautan weti awa wanuije miridi nseo. Weramu ube arove no Mesir umaso rai, weti Amisye po apa vambunine rarorono wama anene mai indamu Po mauguje munijo aro umaso raora. ¹⁸ Umba tume tename jirum Amisye atawandi mai.

Onawamo ubeta Amisye aije ramu, weti Po maugav wanya waravaimbe no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe rai. ¹⁹ Arono wama anene usisa no munijo Kanaan, Amisye po vambunine raugaje mai, weti wo vatano una no naije susye kaururum maubaisy. Umba Po awa kopa raosoro mansai indamu awa susyo wo mampame aweve irati rai tutir.

²⁰ Tume rator kobe no arono wama anene wuje Kanaan raora umba maijaro arove ta no Mesir, mansanan ava wakare wo awa munijo Kanaan rajar akato, ama tume nanto no ratusije mambisy eane abusyine nadani (450).

Arono kopa Kanaan raosoro vatano Israel mai, Amisye po akarije inta mapatimu indamu wo maeranande. Muno Po akarije umaso mapatimu tutir mansanan ava nanto irati anawae Samuel ai. ²¹ Umba vatano Israel ubeker ware akarijo titi inta aijaseo indamu be akarive mansai. Weti Amisye po vatane inta apatimu no susyo Benyamin rai, apa tame mirati Saul, aja pirati Kisy. Weti Saul umaso pamo akarijo titi no Israel tume tename jirum. ²² Umba Amisye po augakaje apa tame umaso

rai, yara Po Isai apa kavo Daud aijaseo indamu po Saul anigwan opamo vatano Israel awa akarijo titi pije. Amisye pare, 'Inanayanambe Daud ai weye Syo aenamo indati po Sya bekere rarijat mavabe.'

²³ Soamo Amisye po Vatane inta apatimu akato no Daud apa susye rai indamu Po vatano Israel mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai, mamaisy irati Apa urairije rai. Yesus opamo napije.

²⁴ Muno Yohanes Pembaptis puisyeye Yesus ai, po vatano Israel mansanyao pare, 'Wasakinavo wapa ayao kakaije rai umba risyo wasaugasya kuvuni mana rai.' ²⁵ Masyote inta Yohanes po vatane mansanajo taiso pare, 'Wapo rinatantona wapare are pi risy? Wapare risyirati Mesias wapo anyube pi dako? Weramu syo raura wasai, risyamo jewena. Yara Vatano wapo anyube wepirati indati po inarijade. Opamo apa tame ntiti rinakivan, weti Apa ajo kokome mamom risyo rapaya kakai, weye rimamaisy ramu.'

²⁶ Inya! Sya arakovo Abraham apa ajavi muno vatano Yahudi jewen wapanave Amisye ai weap, syo raura

wasai! Wamirati Amisye po apa Ayao Kove so raugaje wansai indamu Po wansapaya wama ayao kakaije rai.

²⁷ Yesu wepirati anawae wo aurairive to arono wusyinoe, weramu watano una no Yerusalem muno awa akarije wanave Aije ramu weye wantatukambe Ai. Wo anawae Amisy awa ayao umaso ranauno masyoto sambaya ranteter, weramu wantatukambe ama ine rai. Weti wo mangke raugaje Yesu ai, wemamo mamaisyo anawae umaso awa urairijo wusyine rai. ²⁸ Wo ayao kakaije inta raen no Yesu aije ramu, weramu wo Akarijo Titi Pilatus anajo indamu po aubai bayave. ²⁹ Awa ana wo rave Yesu ai omamo mamaisyo anawae Amisy wo raurairive wusyimbe to rai. Weti arono urairije umaso raveti mamai tenambea jwen, umba wo Yesu augaje no inyo kapite rai umba watane wo antuna no aipapo oramo ratotove rai. ³⁰ Weramu Amisye po aijaseo kovakato no wene ama uga rai! ³¹ Umba masyote inta yai, Yesu arorono Apa arakove mansai, nanawirati wusyinoe utavondi Ai tutir no Galilea wuruta no Yerusalem. Wenawirati

soamo wo Yesus aura kakavimbe vatano Yahudi mansai.”

Paulus pare anawae Amisy wo Yesus apa kovakato raurairive wusyimbe to

³² Umba Paulus po raura iridi pare, “Sya arakovo Yahudi watantuna yavaro sambaya so rai, Barnabasa pe risye ririnde no so indamu ririmo Ayao Kove raura wasai: Amisye apa urairijo po raugaje wama anene mansai ³³ soamo awa ajavi wamirati wandaen Po raveti mamaisy, weye Amisye po Yesus aijaseo kovakato. Mamaisyo Amisye po apa Kavoyesus aura ti Mazmur ama moto jirum mo ratoe rai no taiso:

‘Masyoto unumeso Syo raura Naijamo:
Winyirati Sya Arikainye pi Winy
muno Risyirati Nya Injaya pi Risy.’

³⁴ Amisye po Yesus aijaseo kovakato no wene rai, weti Yesus anasine maug akato no kopa raije ramu, yara kova no tawan. Ayao umaso Amisye po raurairive wusyimbe to no taiso:

‘Kovo ngko dave wemirati Syo
raurairive Daud ai no wusyinoe,
indati Syo raunande Nai jaje.’

³⁵ Muno ayao kovo Mazmur ama moto kaijinta mo raura tavon mare:

‘Amisye, risyamo Nya arikainyo panapatambe pi Risy, indati Nyo inapaya ti inanasine so ntami mauge ramu.’

³⁶ Urairije umaso mammo Daud po ratoe, weramu po taune aura jewen. Daud po Amisye apa bekere rarijat bintabo arono tuna no mine vone so, umba kakai muno antuna maisyare muno apa anene mansamaisy tavon, umba anasino kopa maug kobe. ³⁷ Weramu Yesus pamo Amisye po aijaseo kovakato, weti anasine mauge ramu. ³⁸ Maisyare omai ti, sya arakove, ribeker syare wapo ranaun kobe weye ayao so nde wasai: Yesus wepirati po ayao kakaije rapaya.

³⁹ Weti are pirati panave Ai, Yesus po apa ayao kakaije rapaya tenambe. Yara are pirati po Ananyao Musa obo rarijat, weamo mamaisy ramu, mo ayao kakaije rapaya tenambeye ramu.

⁴⁰ Syo raura sya arakovo Yahudi weasai: Wasyisyaube indamu vemo Amisye apa mangke namirati anawae wusyine wo raurairive nande wasai jinya, no taiso:

⁴¹ 'Inya! Vatano wapanaikebe Rinai
weap, wasyisyaube!

Weye Syo sya anakere inta raijar no
arono wapa susyo naiso, weramu
weapanave rai ramu.

Muno ranivara vatane inta po raura
kakavimbe wasai rave kai, weramu
wapanave rai tavone ramu.

Weti arono nande, indati wapaparo
wasai umba wakakai kobe!"

⁴² Paulus payaowa jewen, umba wepe
Barnabasa pe yuje no Yahudi awa yavaro
sambaya umaso rai. Naije vatane inta
wo raura yai ware, "Reambeker wamare
indati masyoto sambaya makanande
akato umu mamu ripo ananyaowe
so raura reansai jakato." ⁴³ Arono
usambayambea jewen, umba vatano
wanui wo Paulus muno Barnabas yarijat,
inta nanawamo vatano Yahudi muno
inta nanawamo vatano Yahudi jewen
nanawirati wo ananyao Yahudi raija to.
Weti Paulusa pe yo manyao indamu
manuga raneka Amisy apa kove rai.

⁴⁴ Masyoto sambaya makanande akato,
kavintare vatan tenambe utantuna no
munijo naije wanugan indamu wo ayao
Amisy wemirati Paulus muno Barnabas

yo raura ranaun. ⁴⁵ Weramu arono vatano Yahudi wo vatano wanuije umaso maen, manuga mparijo Paulusa pe yai, weti wo Paulus apa ayaowe raura tantunawi.

⁴⁶ Weramu Paulus muno Barnabas ijanive ramu, yara yo raura akananto vambunimbe yare, "Ayao Amisye somamo vatano Yahudi weapirati urare indamu raura wasai manasyimbe. Weramu wapo rawatambe muno taune wapare kovo nuge nuganuije omamo wamamaisyoye raije ramu. Maisyare omai ti, soamo ririmo wasapaya vayave, yara ririmare ririnta no vatano Yahudi jewene mansai. ⁴⁷ Ririmare rimo Ayao Kove raura vatano Yahudi jewene mansai weye Amisye po ririnsatutir pare:

'Syo wasatayao indamu wasaurata irati vare rai, wabaro vatano Yahudi jewene mansai, indamu Sya ayao syo vatane mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai omamo wadavovo no mine vone so raijanto nanto no ama maran.'"

⁴⁸ Arono vatano Yahudi jeben una no munijo namije wo Paulus apa ayao umaso ranaun, manayanambe muno

wo Amisye ararimbe weye apa ayao ngko dave. Muno are nanawirati Amisye po matayao indamu awaura kovo nuge nuganuije rai, wenanawamo wanave Yesus ai. ⁴⁹Umba Ayao Kovo Yesus maneka manakoe no munijo namije rai tenambe.

⁵⁰Weramu vatano Yahudi manuga ngkakaijo Paulus muno Barnabas yai. Weti vatano Yahudi wayao maje irati wanya awa tame ntiti inta mai, nanawirati utavondi ananyao Yahudi rai. Muno wayao maje tavon irati anya inta mai, nanawirati ube akarive munijo namije rai. Weti wo vatane umaso manuga raugabe indamu wo arare rave irati Paulus muno Barnabas yai, ti wo yawatambe munijo namije rai. ⁵¹Umba Paulusa pe yo kapumo nowo yajoe raije ranepataje no vatano munije umaso mansamun indamu mbe rarorombe wo taune awa mangke ranawan. Umba Paulus muno Barnabas yirija no munijo Ikonium. ⁵²Muno vatano wanave Yesus ai nanawirati una tawan no munije umawe rai manayanambe rave muno Anawayo Vambunine mo vambunine raugaje mansai.

Paulus muno Barnabas yo Ayao Kovo Yesus raura no Ikonium

14 ¹Paulus muno Barnabas ije no munijo Ikonium. Umba isisa no vatano Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya inta rai. Naije yo ayao Amisy e raura vambunimbe, weti vatano Yahudi muno vatano Yahudije jeben wanui wanave irati Yesus ai. ²Weramu vatano Yahudi inta wonayo wanave Yesus aiji. Weti wo vatano Yahudi jeben inta manuga raugabe indamu uparijo vatano wanave Yesus aije mansai. ³Paulus muno Barnabas inyana nugoenta no Ikonium. Ijanive ramu, yara yo Amisy Yesus aura vambunimbe. Muno Amisy e po vambunine raugaje yai indamu yo anapaporainye raroron, weti anapaporainye umaso mo raroron kakavimbe ayao yo Amisy e apa kove raura omamo ayao tugae. ⁴Weramu vatano una no munijo naije mansanuga mbe intabove ramu: inta utavondi arakovo Paulus muno Barnabas nanairati Yesus po yatutire umaso yai. Yara inta utavondi vatano Yahudi mansai. ⁵Umba vatano Yahudi muno vatano Yahudi

jewen muno awa akari wanugan indamu wo Paulus muno Barnabas yave tatugadi, ware wo orame rave yaepar. ⁶Weramu Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe yo awa bekere umaso ranaun, weti inyanyajibe yirija no munijo Listra muno Derbe no no Likaonia. Muno yanya isisa yuje ama varodore rai tenambe. ⁷Naije yo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravov.

Paulus muno Barnabas yo Ayao Kove raura no munijo Listra muno Derbe

⁸Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe nyanta vatano tunaive inta ai no munijo Listra. Vatane umaso arono ano aje kaijoe tunaive to, weti panya kakai yara tunave vayave. ⁹Arono Paulus pananyaube, vatane umaso mainda tuna po raraniv. Paulus amije no tawan irati ai, po vatane umaso aen apa anave Amisye ai omamo mbambunin indamu Po saumane raunanto ai. ¹⁰Weti po awaino anamoto manakoe rai pare, “Mbeseo ntet indamu nyanya!” Weti atipu seo tet kobe, sasopati umba panya kobe.

¹¹Vatano wanui una no munijo Listra wo Paulus apa anapaporainye umaso raen ti unantaive rave. Umba ugwain ware,

“Wakoe! Wandaen vatane so onayamo vatan bayave nanaya jewen! Yara inyo no naumo warae yaje no mine so rai isigwar ibe vatanbe. Aya vambunine manakoe rave! Weti wade wambeaje yai!” Ugwaino awa ayao Likaonia rai, weramu Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe nyanta awa ayao rai jewen. ¹² Vatano wanui umaso wo tamo manakoe inta veano yawain, wo Barnabas awainamo Zeus muno Paulus awainamo Hermes weye wepirati apatimu indamu payao. ¹³ Syene inta no no naije, wepamo panapatambe no yaro Zeus apa yavare rai, ntami no munije ama usye rai. Syene umaso pe, vatano wanui umawe nawe ubeker wo ana inta rameseo Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe yai indamu ubeaje yai. Weti syen umaso po inyo ama ugem rainum waije rai, po raugav to no munijo we ama unsanda akokoe rai. Po sapijo anya inta auga tavon, pare po aotar inda po rameseo Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe yai.

¹⁴ Weramu Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe yo raen mamaisye ramu, weti yo taune aya ansune rasajam, umba yamaugusya no awa yasyin. Igwain yare, ¹⁵ “Abo! Wabeanimaibe wapo ana

so rave taiso? Indako wapare wabeaje ririnsai, maisyare vatane usambayambe Amisye ai wemai dako?! Ngkove ramu, weye ririmamo Amisye pi ririma jewena. Yara ririmamo vatan bayave nanai ririm, maisyare muno weasamai tavon. Weramu ririma inde no munije somamo ririmo Ayao Kove raugavo wasai no taiso: Wapo wapa yare rapaya ra ntami, umba wasakinav indamu wapanave irati Amisyo tugae obo ai. Amisyo tugae pamo kova no tawan. Wapa yare mammo wapanave rajja marudi vayavea, weye wo ana kove inta raunande wasaije ramu. Yara Amisye pamo po naumo warae muno mayano warave muno mine so muno anakotaro ntuna no ama uga rajje ranari tenambe. ¹⁶ Wusyinoe Amisye aneme mpaya vatano mine so mansai tenambe ti wanya irati taune awa bekere bo rarijati. ¹⁷ Weramu Amisye po apa kove rarorono vatane mai tutir indamu wo raen ware, 'Amisye no tugae.' Po maruge raveti maje muno Po anamuko no no mine so raveti ntubai weti wapa anaisye mawes muno wasanuga ranayanambe." ¹⁸ Vatano Listra wo Paulusa pe aya ayao umaso

raraniv, weramu awa bekere manakoe rave indamu wo sapije rameseo irati yai. Weti kavintare Paulusa pe yo mansopije kakai.

¹⁹ Masyote inta yai jakato, vatano Yahudi inta una no munijo Antiokia Pisidia muno inta una no munijo Ikonium ude. Umba wo vatano wanui manuga raugabe indamu wo Paulus aubaisy. Weti wo orame rave Paulus aepar, wo aepar ava ware veravo kakai to. Umba wo akarimu indamu wo amauta tuna no munijo namije ama akiri. ²⁰ Umba vatano wanave Yesus aije maemeno Paulus ai, weti uta wanugan irati akiani. Weramu Paulus kakaije ramu, weti beseo akato, panya siso no munije so rai jakato. Siman akato Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe yuje munijo namije raora, yanya yiriya no munijo Derbe.

Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe yakata no munijo Antiokia no Siria

²¹ Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe inya no munijo Derbe umaso rai, yo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravov, weti vatano wanui wanave Yesus ai. Naije akato isakinav yo kokova umawe rajakare, isisa munijo Listra

muno Ikonium muno Antiokia Pisidia rai jakato. ²² Muno yo vatano wanave Yesus ai to manyao rijati akato no munije so rai tenambe. Yare, “Weapamo vemo wapo wapa anave Yesus aije rapaya inya, yara wapo rajar matuve. Wano no mine vone so wansiuri rati, wea umba wansisa irati munijo Amisye be akarive rajje rai.” ²³ Muno Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe yo vatane inta mapatimu indamu ube akarive anugano Amisye mai tutudi. Umba matawandijo marore rai muno usambayambe akarije umaso mansai, ware, “Amisyo winy, vatane so wanave Nai muno ware wo Nya anugane mansaugav. Weti Nyo maeranande kobe. Amin.” ²⁴ Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe yo anugano Amisye raen tetebea mewen, umba yanya tutir yo munijo Pisidia rapaya, yakare no munijo Pampilia rai. ²⁵ Umba yisisa no munijo Perga, yo Ayao Kovo Yesus raura no naije. Umba yanya akato yirija no munijo Atalia.

²⁶ No naije isea nyomano ngkayune inta rai, mo yaugav nyajiv no munijo Antiokia Siria. Antiokia umaso wemirati munijo Paulus muno Barnabasa inya rai arono wusyinoe vatano wanave Yesus ai inta

wo mansaneme rajaseo yai wo Amisye anajo indamu Po kove raugaje yai arono yo Amisye apa anakere rajar. Soamo yakare weye yo anakere umaso rajara mewen to. ²⁷Weti nyanta no Antiokia rai, yo anugano Amisye mawainde wanugan indamu yo Amisye apa ana po rave arono yo ayao Yesus ravovogoe raura tenambe mansai. Munu yo raura yare Amisye po unanuije raneka vatano Yahudi jewene mansai tavon indamu wanave Yesus ai. ²⁸Umba Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe inya vatano wanave Yesus aije mautan no naijea nugoenta.

Vatano ube akarive Yesus apa anugane mai wanugan no Yerusalem

15 ¹Vatano Yahudi wanave Yesus aije inta una no Yudea ude no munijo Antiokia. Wo vatano Yahudi jwen nanawirati wanave Yesus ai to manyao ware, “Ananyao Musa mo wasatutir indamu wabe sunative! Are pirati tavondi ananyao sunat raije jwen, opamo indati Amisye po apaya apa ayao kakaije raije ramu.” ²Weramu Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe yo awa ananyaowe umaso raorai mangkebe, wetiva wayaowi

rai. Weti anugano Amisye wo Paulus muno Barnabas muno vatano kaijo wanave Yesus ai inta mapatimu wuruta no Yerusalem. Wo matutir indamu wo Yesus apa arakovo po matutir muno akarijo wo anugano Amisye maugave mapan indamu wayao irati ananyaowe so rai. ³Weti anugano Amisye wo Paulusa pe matutir wuruta no Yerusalem. Awa unanui anya usisa no Penisia muno Samaria rai, wo arakovo wanave Yesus ai no naije mapan. Wo raura mai ware soamo vatano Yahudi jeben inta wanave Yesus ai tavon to. Awa ayao umaso ma awa arakove wo ranaun ti manayanambe rave.

⁴Arono Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe awa arakove nawe unanta no Yerusalem rai, anugano Amisye nawe, awa akarijo wo maugave nawe, Yesus apa arakovo po matutire nawe manayanambe tenambe weti wo maugav usisa. Umba Paulus muno Barnabas yo Amisye apa ana po raveye arono yo ayao Yesus ravovogoe ratodi mansai tenambe. ⁵Umba vatano Parisi nanawirati wanave Yesus ai inta usea usayai, wo raura ware, "Reamare wamo vatano Yahudi jeben nanawirati

wanave Yesus aije mantitidi indamu utavondi sunat rai. Muno reamare utataopon irati Ananyao Musa rai inda wo rarijat tenambe.”

⁶ Umba Yesus apa arakovo po matutire nawe, akarijo wo anugano Amisye maugave nawe, wanugan indamu wo ananyao sunat ratantona. ⁷ Wayaowa nugoenta, umba Petrus seo tet po raura mansai pare, “Sya arakove weap, wapo inaen Amisye po inatayao no wusyinoe indamu syo Ayao Kovo Yesus raura vatano Yahudi jewene mansai indamu wanave Yesus ai tavon.

⁸ Amisye, wepirati po vatane manuga raen tenambe, Po vatano Yahudi jewene mansauga usisa to. Wamo raen Po mansauga usisa tugae weye Po Anawayo Vambunine raugaje mai maisyare muno wusyinoe Po Anawayo Vambunine raugaje wansaije wemaisy. ⁹ Muno Amisye po ayao kakai manuga rarandom indamu ngkakavin weye wanave irati Yesus ai. Maisyare omaisy, Amisye pare vatano Yahudije jeben onanawamo usasye irati vatano Yahudi wansaije ramu, yara pare wamamo wamamai tenambe. ¹⁰ Amisye apa bekere maisyare

somaisy, weti veanimaibe weaponae rai? Wusyinoe wama anene nanawamo ware wo Ananyao Musa rarijat damu mangkeo mansai weye ama ananyaowe ma manui rave. Muno soamo wamare wamo rarijat akato, mangkeo wansai tavon.

Weti veanimaibe wamare wamo vatano Yahudi jewene mantitidi ananyaowe so rai indamu wo rarijat? Mamaisy ramu!

¹¹ Yara wamanave wamare Amisy Yesus apa kove wemi mbewar wama ayao kakaije mpaya wansai, maisyare muno vatano Yahudi jewene nawamo awa ayao kakai mpaya mansai tavon wemaisy.”

¹² Umba vatano wanugane umawe umanin bayave. Umba Barnabas muno Paulus yayao akato weti wo yaraniv. Yo raura yare arono yo ayao Yesus ravovo vatano Yahudi jewene mansaijoe, Amisy po vambunine raugaje yai indamu yo anapaporainye raroron no awa yasyine rai. Umba yo Amisy apa anapaporainye umaso raura kakavimbe tenambe.

**Wo rapatimu ware vatano Yahudi
jewen nanawirati wanave Yesus ai
wo Ananyao Musa rarijat jeben kai**

¹³ Barnabasa pe Paulusa pe yayaowa jeben, umba Yakobus po raura pare, "Sya arakove, wadanide! ¹⁴ Wama arakovo Simon Petrus umawe po raura kakavimbe wasai to pare arono manasyimbe Amisyé po apa muinye rarorono vatano Yahudi jebene mansai, Po inta mapatimu indamu usisa Apa kawasae matavon. ¹⁵ Amisyé po maugave usisa omamo mamaisyó wusyinoe Po raurairive nanto Apa anawae mai, maisyare inta po ratoeyare somaisy:

¹⁶ Amisyé po raura pare,

"Syo raen sya kawasae Daud be akarive maijoe mandami to, muno Daud apa susye mamó mbe akarive mai jakatoe ramu.

Indati syakare umba Daud apa ajavi inta be akarive Sya kawasae mai jakato, muno Syo vambunine raunande mai jakato.

¹⁷ Wea indati vatano Yahudi jewen nanawirati Syo mawain unanta irati Rinai tenambe.”

¹⁸ Amisye po raura maisyare wemaisy. Arono wusyinoe Po ana umaso raroron kakavimbe to.’

¹⁹ Maisyare omai ti, sya ana syo ratantona mammo syare vemo wamo vatano Yahudi jeweno nanawirati usakinav utavondi Amisye aije mansosobe inya. Weye ranivara wamo mansantitidi indamu wo Ananyao Musa rarijat tenambe, weamo mangkeo mai rave. Weti syare wamo ananyao mamaun obo raugaje mansai indamu wo rarijat, wea umba mamaisy. ²⁰ Weti syare wamo ananyao mamaune so ratoeyo nyovara waowe inta rai inda wamo ranutu mai, maisyare so: Anaisyo rameseo irati yare raije mammo vemo wo raisy inya. Muno vemo anaerere ugavo mansai jinya. Muno maero rakuinye raijananto indamu ngkakai, vemo wo raisy inya weye ama mavuge ntuna tawan no ranasine rai. Muno mavugo rui vayave mammo vemo wo raisy inya. ²¹ Ananyao Musa mammo vatano Yahudi wo raura kakavimbe no munijo kotaro

rui vayave, arono wusyinoe mansanan
ava naiso. Muno arono awa masyoto
sambaya ranteter, ubacave rai no awa
yavaro sambaya rai. Weti vatano Yahudi
jewen inta umayar ware wo Ananyao
Musa ranaun tenambe, weamo wo
ranaun kai.”

**Nyovara wao ratoe irati vatano
Yahudi jewen nanawirati
wanave Yesus aije mansai**

²² Umba Yesus apa arakovo po matutire
nawe, akari wo anugano Amisye
maugave nawe, maijaro anugano
Amisye matavon tenambe, ubeker ware
wo vatane inta yatayao indamu itavondi
jirati Paulus muno Barnabas yai arono
yare yakata no munijo Antiokia. Weti
wo Silas muno Yudas, awain tavonamo
Barsabas, yatayao, wenayamo vatano
ibe akarive tavon irati arakovo wanave
Yesus aije mai no Yerusalem. ²³ Weti wo
nyovara waowe inta ratoe indamu wo
raugav, ama ine maisyare so:

“Reamirati Yesus apa arakovo po
reansatutir muno akarijo wo anugano
Amisye raugav no Yerusalem.

Reamo nyovara waowe so ratoeyo vatano Yahudi jeben wapanave irati Yesus ai, weapi wana no Antiokia muno Siria muno Kilikia rai tenambe. Kove ngkov irati wasai!

²⁴ Reandaniv arono nandijawe arakove inta wuje no naiso wore wasai. Reamo matutire ramu yara taune wore.

Awa ananyao mo wasanuga raugabe ti nsosobe muno wapananepabe.

²⁵ Soamo reansanuga mbe intabove indamu reamo vatan inta yatayao reamo yatutir itavondi Barnabasa pe Paulusa pe yai ude wasai. Barnabasa pe Paulusa pe wenayamo reama arakovo reansanuga no yai. ²⁶ Weramu vatan inta ware wo yaubaisy weye yo Ayao Kovo Amisy Yesus Kristus ravov.

²⁷ Soamo yare yakata wasai. Weti reamo Yudas muno Silas yapatimu itavondi yai indamu yo nyovara waowe so ama ine raura kakavimbe wasai.

²⁸ Anawayo Vambunine ama mbeker wemirati reamo rarijat, weti reamo ananyao nsaeker obo raugaje wasai, maisyare so:

²⁹ Anaisyo rameseo irati yare raije mammo vemo wapo raisy inya. Muno

maere ama mavuge mamu vemo wapo raisy inya. Munu maero rakuinye rajananto indamu ngkakai, vemo wapo raisy inya weye ama mavuge ntuna tawan no ranasine rai. Munu vemo anaerere ugavo wasai jinya. Weti wapo anakotare umaso rawatambe tenambe, weamo ngkov irati wasai.

Reama ayao nsopi no naije. Amisye tuna wansautan tenambe.

Reamirati Yesu apa arakovo po reansatutir
muno akarijo wo anugano Amisye raugav
no Yerusalem.”

³⁰ Barnabasa pe Paulusa pe Yudasa pe Silasa pe wuje Yerusalem rai umba wuruta no Antiokia. Unanta Antiokia rai, wo vatano wanave Yesu aije mawainde wanugan tenambe, umba wo nyovara waowe umawe raunanto mansai. ³¹ Vatano wanave Yesu ai wo nyovara wao raena jeben, umba manayanambe rai muno manuga ntubai mbambunin akato. ³² Yudas muno Silas onayamo anawae Amisye nanaya, weti yo arakove umaso manyao indamu awa anave ntindimu. ³³ Inya tutir no Antiokia

masyote inta yai. Umba arakovo una no naije wo yatutir yakare no Yerusalem ware, “Ipakata no wama arakovo wo isatutiro reansaije mai. Amisye tuna wansautan tenambe.” ³⁴ Weramu Silas po rapatimu pare no tawan no naije. ³⁵ Paulus muno Barnabas inya tavon no Antiokia. Wenanai, yaijaro vatano wanui kaijinta matavon, wo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravov muno wo vatano wanave Yesus aije manyao.

Paulus po Barnabas apaya, po Silas augav

³⁶ Masyote inta Paulus po raura nanto Barnabas ai pare, “Winde ramu rimakata no munijo namirati manasyimbe rimo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravovo raije rai jakato. Ribeker rimo wama arakovo wanave Yesus aije mapan dijati indamu rimo awa anave raen akato, wo raijar matuvea rako jewena rako?” ³⁷ Barnabas opamo beker po Yohanes Markus augav yatavon, ³⁸ weramu Paulus ponae, pare, “Mamaisye ramu, weye nandijawe arono wana no munijo Pampilia, Yohanes Markus po wama anakere rapaya yara nino ririnsaora.” ³⁹ Weti Barnabasa pe

Paulusa pe yayaowi mangkebe, umba yonae yanya kava nakatowi, yara inta panya mumuimbe. Barnabas opamo po Yohanes Markus augav, isea nyomano ngkayune rai yirija no nupatimugo Siprus. ⁴⁰Yara Paulus po Silas awainde inda tavondi ai. Umba arakovo wanave irati Yesus ai ube sambayambe yai, wo Amisye anajo indamu Po kove raugaje yai arono yo Apa anakere rajar. Umba yuje Antiokia raora. ⁴¹Yanya no propinsijo Siria muno Kilikia, yo anugano Amisye mapan dijati no naije tenambe, yo manyao indamu awa anave Yesus aije mbambunin.

Timotius tavondi Paulus ai

16 ¹Paulus muno Silas yanya ije no munijo Derbe, umba yanya akato ije no munijo Listra. Vatano panave Yesus aije inta no no naije, apa tame mirati Timotius. Apa akoya mammo vatano Yahudi wemirati manave Yesus ai to, weramu apa ajaya pamo vatano Yunani. ²Arakovo wanave Yesus aije nanawirati una no Listra muno Ikonium wo Timotius umaso aenamo vatano anuga ngko dave pije. ³Paulus beker indamu Timotius

tavondi awa unanui anya umaso rai. Weramu Paulus aemeno vatano Yahudi mansai weti po ratantona pare, “Vatan tenambe wo Timotius aen opamo be sunative jewen weye aja pamo Yunanije pa. Weti syo augav, weamo vatano Yahudi una no munijo kaijinta wonayo wo aranivi.” Maisyare omai ti, Paulus po Timotius augav be sunative rati, umba po augav awa unanui anya rai kobe.

⁴ Muno wo nyovara wao umawe raugav, namirati Yesus apa arakovo po matutire muno akari wo anugano Amisye maugav no Yerusalem wo awa ayao patimuge ratoe rai. Umba usisa wuje munijo we raita tetebe, wo nyovara wao ama ananyao raugaje vatane mansai indamu ubeta rai. ⁵ Maisyare omai ti, anugano Amisye awa anave ntubai mbambunin. Muno masyote ranteter vatano wanave Yesus ai awa wanuije miridi nseo.

Paulus nikimarive po vatano Makedonia inta aen

⁶ Anawayo Vambunine mammo mo Paulus muno apa arakove maorai indamu vemo usisa wo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravov no propinsi Asia rai jinya. Maisyare

omai ti, Paulusa pe wanya no propinsi Galatia muno Perigia obo rai. ⁷ Arono unanta mararai no Misia ama anone rai, ubeker ware usisa no propinsi Bitinia rai, weramu Anawayo Vambunine, wemirati Yesus po raugaje mai, Mo mamayaro usisa rai ramu. ⁸ Maisyare omai ti, wo Misia raron bayave yara wanawadi kobe ti wuruta no munijo Troas. (Nai Troas umaso risyirati Lukas ritavondi arakovo Paulus ai apa unanui anya rai.)

⁹ Ama namanoe Amisye po ana inta rarorono Paulus ai no apa nikimarije rai. Paulus po vatano Makedonia inta aen nande te no amun, panatambe nande ai pare, "Wasaemeno reansai! Wade kai no reama munijo Makedonia so rai!" ¹⁰ Paulus apa nikimarive umaso raena jeben, umba seo po raura kakavimbe reansai. Weti reamo apa nikimarije ratantona reamare ama ine mamu Amisye po reansawain indamu reamo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravovo vatano Makedonia mansai. Weti reamanatatayaube indamu reanta no Makedonia.

Lidia manave Yesus ai

¹¹ Reamo Troas rapaya wanse
nyomano ngkayune rai, umb
reamanawadi wanta no nupatimugo
Samotrake. Siman akato reanta no
munijo Neapolis. ¹² Umba reamanya
wande no munijo Pilipi. Pilipi umaso
mamo pemerinta Roma mo rajar,
ntami no Makedonia ama distrik
manasyine rai. Reana no naije
masyote inta yai.

¹³ Arono masyoto sambaya nande,
reamusya no munije umaso ama akiri
reanta no mana ama tuga rai weye
reamare veravo vatano Yahudi inta
wanunugambe no naije indamu ube
sambayambe. Reamo wanya inta
mansaen wanugan no naije, weti
reamaje wantantuna reamayao nanto
mansai. ¹⁴ Wanya inta no no naije
ama tame mirati Lidia, ama munije
mirati Tiatira. Lidia umaso mamo
mo ansuno raimano nsintair
ramavun no munijo Pilipi,
ansune umaso ama mangke nseo
rave. Muno Lidia omamo vatano
mo Amisye asyaniv. Masyoto
sambaya umaso Amisye po
Lidia ranuga rausiso indamu
mo Paulus apa ayao raugasyo

ntami ranuga rai ti manave rai. ¹⁵Weti reamo Lidia muno ama yavaruga maugasya kuvuni mana rai. Ukuvunija jewen, umba Lidia mo reansawain indamu reansisa ama yavare rai. Mare, “Arakove, weapo rinaen syanave Yesus ai tugaive to. Weti syare wade watantuna reansatavon no reama yavaruga rati.” Maisyare omaisy, mo reansantitidi weti reantavondi rai.

Paulus muno Silas yausiso no tanoano makova rai

¹⁶Masyote inta reanta wambe sambayambe akato no mana ama tuga umawe, naije reananta wanya inta rai. Wanya umaso mammo vatane wo raijaro arove ti manapatambe mansai. Omamo anawayo kakaije nsiso no ranuga rai, weti ana indati nande no masyoto rijate mammo mo raen wusyimbeve. Weti vatane wo doije veano wanya umaso ravae indamu mo ana indati nande maije raura kakavimbe mansai. Umba mo doije umaso raunanto ama akarijo wo raijaro arove mansai jakato weti awa doije manui. ¹⁷Wanya umaso munanto Paulusa pe reansarijat mare,

“Vatano nanawiso wanapatambe Amisyo Titi Rave ai! Ude no naiso indamu wo Amisye apa unanuije rarorono wasai indamu wade Po wasapaya kakaije rai.”¹⁸ Masyote yanteter wanya umaso nggwain tutir. Paulus opamo po raraniv damu mamaisye ramu, anuga nseo majeve. Weti masyote inta arono wanya umaso nggwain akato, Paulus sakinav po raeravakare, umba po anawayo kakaijo no rai raura nanto pare, “Syo Yesus Kristus apa tame veano nawatan. Nyusyo wanya so raora!” Naije kobe anawayo kakaije umaso muje.

¹⁹ Weramu vatano wo wanya umaso raijaro arove ti manapatambe mansai uparijo Paulusa pe Silasa pe yai, weye wanya umaso mo doije raugavo mai jakatoe ramu. Maisyare omai ti, wo Paulusa pe Silasa pe yaijar wo yaugaveta no munije umaso ama yasyine rai indamu vatano ube akarive munijo we rai wo mangke raugaje yai.²⁰ Arono wo yaugaveta no vatano ube akarive mansamun, wo raura ware, “Vatane so nanayamo vatano Yahudi. Yo ayao aruriate raugav ije muno yo wansanuga raugabe ti wama ana wandaene nsosobe,

weti arare akoe ntipu wama munije so rai. Aya ananyao mamamaisyo wama ananyao Roma raije ramu, weti vemo wamavakananto rai jinya, yara wamo rawatambe.”²¹ (16:20)

²² Umba vatano wanui utavondi wanaikebe Paulus muno Silas yai. Muno vatano ube akarive munijo namije rai wo naite inta matutir inda wo aya ansuno yo rave rakanunundi yanasine raora umba wo yanepato mangkebe.²³ Wo kaipate ko yaija jewen, umba wo yatugar siso no tanoano makova rai. Umba wo naito po tanoano makova ramane atutir ware, “Nyo yaman kobe rave yo!”²⁴ Naite umaso po awa ayaowe raraniv, weti po Paulus muno Silas yaugave isisa inyo no tanoano makova ama uga rai, po yajo rausiso aitamu rai.

²⁵ Namane yasyin Paulus muno Silas ibe sambayambe muno ikinyo ransyerane rai indamu yo Amisye ararimbe. Vatano kai umakova tavono naije wo yanaun.²⁶ Kavuratawe inda mungkijo akoe inta ravari. Weti tanoano makova ama arurije ntutar bintabo. Naije kobe unsanda mpapaya taune amave muno wai besijo ransawa vatano umakova mansai

mpapaya ti ntaopon. ²⁷ Naito po tanoano makova umaso ramane pamo ami maomon ti niki. Weramu arono mungkije nande, paparo ai ti seo. Po unsanda raenamo mpapaya tenambe, weti po ratantona pare, “Aro! Somaisyamo vatano umakova unanajibe tenambe to!” Weti po apa omake rapatin pare po raveano taune aubaisy. ²⁸ Weramu Paulusa po awaino akoeve pare, “Vemo nyo naubaisy inya! Rean tenambe tawana so.”

²⁹ Umba naite umaso po vatane inta awain po yawainye raugavere. Umba naite umaso pavave siso no Paulusa pe Silasa pe imakova raije rai. Beaje no yamun, jani dave ti tutar. ³⁰ Po yangave uje umba po yanajo pare, “Injae, animaisye mirati syo rave indamu Amisye po rinapaya ayao kakaije rai?”

³¹ Umba Paulusa pe Silasa pe yo raura akananto naite umaso ai yare, “Nyanave Yesus Kristus ai, muno nya yavaruga mautan tenambe, weamo Amisye po wasapaya ayao kakaije rai tenambe.”

³² Umba yo Ayao Kovo Yesus raura kakavimbe naite umaso ai muno apa yavaruga mansai tenambe. ³³ Namane

yasyino naije, naite umaso po yaugav po aya paro ranepate raomar. Muno naije kobe Paulus muno Silas yo naite umaso pe apa yavaruga nawe maugasya kuvuni mana rai tenambe. ³⁴ Umba naite umaso po yaugave usea no apa yavare rai, po anaisyey raunande yo raisy. Muno wepe apa yavaruga nawe mananibe weye wanave Amisyey ai to.

³⁵ Siman awatan ngkov, akarijo munije umaso wo naite inta matutir indamu wuruta wo raura naito po tanoano makova ramane umawe ai ware, “Nyo vatane jirume wato yapaya makova rai kai.” ³⁶ Weti naite umaso po raura nanto Paulus ai pare, “Soamo akarijo munije so awa ayao maje indamu risapaya. Weti ipusya ramu ita kai. Amisyey tuna risautan.”

³⁷ Weramu Paulus po raura nanto naite mansai pare, “Vatane wato wo ririnsanepato vatano wanui mansamune rai muno wo ririnsatugaro soowabe siso no tanoano makova so rai! Weramu wo ririnsanajo kobe ratijey ramu, yara wo mangkeyey raugajey rinsai vayave! Mamaisyey ramu, weyey ririmamo vatano Roma nanai ririm. Veanimaibe ware

wo ririnsauguje maninimbe vayaveare somaisy? Ririmamo rimonaya! Weti taune ude rave indamu wo ririnsaneme rajar, wea umba wo ririnsapaya!”

³⁸Weti naite wakata, wo Paulus apa ayao umaso raura akato no akarijo munije umawe mansai. Akarije udaniv ware Paulusa pe nanayamo vatano Roma nanaya, weti ujaniv. ³⁹Umba akarijo munije umaso ude wo Paulusa pe Silasa pe yaneme rajar muno wo yaugave uje tanoano makova raora. Ware, “Vemo iparijo reansai jinya! Yara ita kai, ipo munije so rapaya vayave.” ⁴⁰Weti Paulus muno Silas yo tanoano makova rapaya. Umba yirija no Lidia ama yavare rai, yo arakovo wanave Yesus aije maen no naije. Yo ayao inta raura mansai indamu manuga mbambunin. Umba yusya munije umaso raora kobe.

Paulus po Ayao Kovo Yesus ravovo vatano Tesalonika mansai

17 ¹Paulus muno Silas yo aya unanui anya rave tutir, isisa yo munijo Ampipolis muno munijo Apolonia rapaya, umba yui kobe ti nyanta no munijo Tesalonika. Nai Tesalonika umaso vatano

Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya inta no no naije. ² Paulus siso rai, weye opamo arono to no munijo rui vayave ana nsiridi ai to mamu siso no Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai. Masyoto sambaya mandeija mamu Paulus po Ayao Amisye veano vatane manyao no yavaro sambaya Tesalonika umaso rai tutir. ³ Pare, "Ayao Amisye mo Mesias aura mare Opamo siuri muno kakai umbawe kovakato. Syo Yesus aura kakavimbe wasai Opirati Mesias umaso." ⁴ Vatano Yahudi inta wanave, umba utavondi Paulusa pe Silasa pe yai. Muno vatano Yunani nanawirati usambayambe vatano Yahudi mansarijat wanui inta wanave tavon. Muno wanya nanawirati awa tame ntiti no munije umaso wanui wanave tavon.

⁵ Weramu vatano Yahudi nanawirati wanave jewene manuga mamu mparijo Paulus muno Silas yai rave. Weti wo vatano mamun nanawirati utantuna vayave no pasari mawainde utavondi mansai. Muno wayao nisiso vatano wanui mansai weti upari rave muno warare. Umba wansansanan ti uta no Yason apa yavar, wo Paulus muno Silas yakani

indamu wo yaugavuje no vatano wanui mansamun. ⁶ Weramu unanta yaije ramu, weti wo Yason muno arakovo kaijo wanave Yesus aije makarimu uje, wo maugave uta no vatano ube akarive munijo namije rai mansamun. Uparijo Paulusa pe Silasa pe yai rave weti ugwigwaimbe ware, “Vatane wato yanya yo arare raveti ntipu no mino tename so rai. Muno soamo ije no so. ⁷ Muno Yason so pirati po yaugav ti inya no apa yavar. Vatane so nanao tenambe wo Akarijo Titi Munijo Roma apa ananyao rakanyoandi weye ware akarijo titi kaijinta be akarive mai, wepirati Yesus.” ⁸ Arono vatano wanui muno akari munije umaso wo ayao umaso ranaun, manuga nseo majeve. ⁹ Umba vatano ube akarive wo Yason muno apa arakove umawe mantitidi indamu wo doije raunande. Wo raura nanto Yasona pe mai ware, “Wapare reamo doije so rasakinav akanande wasai, weamo wapo raura Paulusa pe Silasa pe yai indamu vemo yo ananyao Yesus ravovo no munije so rai jakato inya.” Umba wo Yasona pe mapaya.

Paulus po vatano Berea mansanyao

¹⁰ Arono kaumu to, umba arakovo wanave Yesus aije wavave wo Paulusa pe Silasa pe yatutir yirija no munijo Berea. Nyanta Berea umaso rai, umba ija isisa akato no vatano Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai. ¹¹ Vatano Yahudi una no Berea onanawamo umaya dave indamu Paulus po mansanyao. Weti usasyeo vatano Yahudi una no Tesalonika umawe mansai weye nanawije manuga matu rave, yara vatano Yahudi una no Berea manuga rausiso ti wo ananyao ranaun. Masyote anteter vatano Berea wo ananyao rakanijo Ayao Amisyee rai, ware, "Paulus apa ananyao mamaisyoo Ayao Amisyee so rai tugae rako?" ¹² Vatane umaso wanui wanave Yesus ai. Muno wanya Yunani nanawirati awa tame ntiti wanui wanave, muno anya Yunani wanui wanave tavon.

¹³ Weramu vatano Yahudi una no munijo Tesalonika wo ranaun Paulus po Amisyee apa ayao veano vatane manyao no munijo Berea. Weti wuruta no Berea, wayao nsiso vatano wanui mansai no naije. Umba vatano wanui manuga

ngkakaijo Paulus ai. ¹⁴Weti arakovo wanave Yesus aije wavave wo Paulus atutir to no mayane von, weramu Silas muno Timotius wenayamo inya tawan no Berea. ¹⁵Arakovo nanawirati wo Paulus augave umaso wo auga tutir ava usisa no munijo Atena. Umba Paulus no no naije, yara apa arakove ware unajiv no Berea. Weti Paulus po apa ayao raura mansai pare, “Wapakata umba wapo inanamote so raura Silasa pe Timotiusa pe yai: Syare yavave ije no so.” Umba wakata kobe.

Paulus po Amisye apa ayao raura kakavimbe no munijo Atena

¹⁶Paulus ta no no munijo Atena po Silasa pe Timotiusa pe yanyube. Anuga nseo majeve weye po munijo we raen ama yare manui rave. ¹⁷Weti opamo siso no vatano Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya raive, po Ayao Kovo Yesus ranyaube irati vatano Yahudi mansai, muno vatano Yunani nanawirati wo Amisye asyanive mansai tavon. Muno masyote yanteter po raura nanto tavono vatano rui vayave mansai arono pananave no pasari. ¹⁸Vatano Yunani

varore inta awa anave rawaino Epikuros muno varoro kaijinta mawaino Estoa. Kuruno Epikuros muno kuruno Estoa nanawe, Paulusa pe wayao ensembe. Umba kurune inta wo Paulus aura ware, "Watane wato payao umandija! Reamantatukambe ai!" Muno kuruno kaijinta wo Paulus aura ware, "Wandaniv po vatan inta no no naumo warae aura pare apa vambunine manakoe rave, weti beker pare wambeaje ai. Weramu apa vatano titi rave sasye wama vatano titi rave mai, weti vemo wambeaje apa ai nora!" Wo raura taije maisy weye wo Paulus araniv po ayao Yesus muno Apa kovakato raura.

¹⁹Weti vatano Yunani umaso wo Paulus auga wuruta no Anugano Areopagus awa wanunugambeve raije rai. Umba wo Paulus anajo ware, "Ananyaowe so nggwanyin ti reamare nyo raura kakavimbe reansai indamu reandanaun.

²⁰Nya ananyao nyo raugave ndeye so reamo ranaun nsasye raveo reama anave rai. Weti nyo raura kai indamu mbaro reansai." ²¹(Vatano Atena nawe, vatano marano ube munive no Atena nawe, umayaro ananyao nggwanyine rai.

Weti masyote yanteteramo wo raraniv muno wayao dai.)

²² Maisyare omai ti, Paulus seo tet no Anugano Areopagus umaso awa yasyine rai, pare, "Vatano Atena weap! Syo wasaen weapamo wapa bekero wasambayambe manakoe. ²³ Weye arono syananave wapa munije so rai to, syo raen wapa yaro wabeaje rai omamo manui. Syo tewa orame inta raen tavon, wemirati wapo ratoe rai maisyare so: 'Amisyo wamantatukambe aije apa tewa mi so.' Weti syare syo Amisyo wapantatukambe aije aura kakavimbe wasai. ²⁴ Amisye wepirati po mine so ranari muno anakotaro ntuna no ama uga ranari tenambe. Webo pamo Akarijo be akarive naumo warae muno mine so rai. Amisye pamo titi rave weti tuna irati yavaro sambaya vatane wo ranari raije ramu. ²⁵ Muno Amisye pamo apa anakotare maweso Ai, weti vatane wo anakotare inta raunanto Ai kakai. Amisye wepi po wansanawayoe raunande ti wangkove so muno Wepi po anakotaro rui vayave raunande wansai tavon. ²⁶ Wepi po vatano manasyine anari, umba vatano manasyine umaso

bo aijamo Po vatane kotaro ntuna no mine vone so mampam tenambe. Umba Amisye po matutir indamu utantuna no mine so rai tenambe. Vatane kotare awa utantuna raije ama anone mammo Amisye po raosor. Muno Wepi po munije ama tume noa nggwaravain dako ntumain dako, omamo Po rapatimu tenambe.

²⁷ Amisye po anakotare umaso ratayao tenambe tai maisy weye beker vatane wo akani indamu unanta wanave Ai. Weramu Amisye pamo gwaravainyo wansaije ramu, yara pararaijo wansai tenambe. ²⁸ Maisyare wapa vatane inta po ratoe ramaisy pare, 'Wepi bewar vatane wanjaisy muno wamamebe wana no mine vone so.' Muno wapa vatano kaijinta po ratoe tavon pare, 'Wamamo Apa arikainye nawirati wam.'

²⁹ Wamamo Amisye apa arikainye nawirati wam, weamo vemo wamo Amisye atantona wamare Opamo maisyare yare omai nora. Vatano mansaneme nsiridi wo emasije, perakije, orame veano yare ranari, umba ware, 'Amisye pije.' Weramu yaro ratotove mammo mo Amisye amaisy ramu!

³⁰ Wusyino wamantatukambe muno

wamananepabea nene we, wambe tai mai damu Amisye po ratore ramu. Weramu soamo Po vatan tenambe ntuna no rui rui vayave mawainde indamu usakinavo awa ayao kakaije rai. ³¹ Weye Amisye po masyote inta rapatimu arono indati Po vatan tenambe una no mine so mansanajo awa ana udave ti ngkov muno ngkakai rai. Muno ayao mamaisye rapatimugo mai omamo Po raugaje Vatano po apatimu Ai indamu Po raijar. Vatane umaso kakai yarawe Amisye po aijaseo kovakato indamu vatan tenambe wo raen Wepamo Vatano Amisye po apatimu pije.”

³² Arono Paulus po ayao umaso raura pare vatan inta kakai umba kovakato, naije vatano nanawirati wo anaun inta wugoeno ai, yara kaijinta ware, “Reamare nyo ayaowe so raura akato reansai.” ³³ Umba Paulus pusyo anugane umaso raora. ³⁴ Vatane umaso inta nao utavondi Paulus apa ayaowe rai muno wanave Yesus ai. Vatan inta pirati panave apa tame mirati Dionisius, opamo ato siso tavon no Anugano Areopagus umawe rai. Muno wanya inta manave ntavon, ama tame mirati

Damaris. Muno vatano kaijinta wanave tavon.

Paulus po Ayao Kovo Yesus raura no munijo Korintus

18 ¹Umba Paulus po munijo Atena umaso rapaya, seo ti poroto no munijo Korintus. ²Naije nanto vatano Yahudi inta ai, apa tame mirati Akwila. Apa anamu ama tame mirati Prisikila. Akwila umaso pamo vatano nori Pontus, weramu wepe apa anamu me inya no munijo Roma no no Italia. Arono naije Akarijo Titi Munijo Roma, apa tame mirati Klaudius, apa ayao maje indamu vatano Yahudi wuje munijo Roma raora tenambe. Weti Akwila muno apa anamu ije no munijo Korintus umaso rai kaijoe. Umba Paulusa de po yapan no aya yavar. ³Aya anakero yo raijare mamaisyo Paulus apa anakere rai, wemamo wo maere ama kea rakasyu indamu wo ratumijo randume rai. Maisyare omai ti, Paulus de no irati yarijat indamu wo anakere umaso raijar tenambe. ⁴Masyoto sambaya ranteter Paulus siso no vatano Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai, po vatano Yahudi muno vatano

Yunani mansanyao. Beker pare indamu wanave Yesus ai.

⁵Silas muno Timotius inya no propinsijo Makedonia umba inande no Korintus umaso rai. Umba Paulus po apa anakero maere kea rakasyu rapaya vayave indamu po Ayao Kovo Yesus raura tutir. Po raura kakavimbe irati vatano Yahudi mansai pare, “Yesus opamo Mesias, wepirati Amisyé po apatimu wansai.”

⁶Weramu vatano Yahudi onanawamo usakinav seyambe ai, muno wo aura tantunawi. Weti Paulus po kapumo nowo apa ansune raije ranepataje no mansamun indamu wo raen taune wo awa mangke ranawan. Umba pare, “Syo Amisyé apa Ayao Kove raura wasai to. Weramu waponae rai yara wapo rawatambe vayave. Maisyare omai ti, taune weapo wapa mangkeye ranawan! Soamo syo wasapaya, yara syoroto syo Amisyé apa ayao raura vatano Yahudi jewene obo mansai.”

⁷Umba Paulus puje yara to siso no vatane inta apa yavare rai jakato. Vatano apave raije apa tame mirati Titius Yustus, opamo vatano Yahudi jewen po Amisyé asyaniv. Apa yavare

ntami mamai nande irati Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai. ⁸ Vatano be akarive yavaro sambaya umaso rai apa tame mirati Krispus, opamo panave irati Yesus ai muno apa yavaruga mautan tenambe. Muno vatano Korintus kaijo nanawirati wo Paulus apa ananyaowe ranaun wanui rave wanave Yesus ai, umba Paulus po maugasya kuvuni mana rai.

⁹ Namane inta Paulus nikimarive. Po nikimarije umaso raen pare Amisy Yesus po raura nande ai pare, “Vemo njaniv inya muno manin inya, yara nyo inaura tutiro vatane mansai. ¹⁰ Weye rituna nautan, muno ana mamune ma inta nande naije ramu. Weye vatano nanawirati wanave Rinai no munije so wanui rave.” ¹¹ Maisyare omai ti, Paulus no no Korintus umaso tume intai embae kaujentabo, po Amisye apa ayao veano vatane manyao.

¹² Arono pemerinta Roma mo Galio aijaseo be gubernurive no propinsijo Akaya, naije vatano Yahudi wayao mbe intabove ti wo Paulus aijar wo augaveta no Gubernur Galio nui indamu po mangke rapatimugo ai. ¹³ Umba vatano Yahudi umaso wo anangkakivane

rantuna Paulus ai no Galio amun ware,
“Vatane so po vatano wanui manuga
raugabe indamu usambayambe Amisye
ai sasyeo wama ananyaowe rai. Weti
ngkove ramu!”

¹⁴ Paulus pare beramu payao, weramu
Gubernur Galio payao wusyimbe pare,
“Vatano Yahudi weap! Paulus sopamo
po ayao kakaijo manakoe inta rave
ramu. Muno po wama ananyao Roma
inta rakanyoandije ramu. Weti syo
wasaranive ramu. ¹⁵ Weramu syo raen
wapa koano Yahudi mirati wapo rator
nande so, weti wapayaowi ayao omane
rai muno vatane awa tame rai muno
anakotaro kai vayave wapayao dai.
Wapa koano Yahudi obo nti syonae syo
rapatimugi. Yara taune weapo rapatimu
kai!” ¹⁶ Umba Galio po vatano nanawije
mawatan ti wuje, yara po Paulus apaya
vayave. ¹⁷ Umba vatano wanui wo
Sustenes ajar. Opamo be akarive vatano
Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai. Umba
wo anepati no Galio apa kursijo titi ama
uisy. Weramu Galio po mansaen bayave,
yara po mansopije ramu.

Paulus pakare no Antiokia

¹⁸ Paulus no no Korintus umaso rai masyote inta yai jakato, umba po raura nanto apa arakovo wanave Yesus aije una no naije mansai pare, “Syare syakato no Siria.” Umba po munijo Korintus rapaya, muno Prisikila muno ama anap Akwila ijavondi ai. Arono ude no munijo Kengkrea, Paulus po akarivuinye rakaka bintabo indamu po apa urairije ravera mamaisy, wemirati po raokokae Amisye aijoe. Umba Paulusa pe usea nyomano ngkayune rai. ¹⁹ Unanta no munijo Epesus umba Prisikila muno Akwila yare inya no naije yara Paulus pare panya tutir. Pana panya rainy, to no vatano Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai. Naije Paulusa pe vatano Yahudi nawe wayao. ²⁰ Umba wo anajo ware, “Wino kai no so.” Weramu Paulus ponae nowi, ²¹ yara pare, “Amisye beker, wea umba syakare wasai.” Umba seo nyomano ngkayune rai puje Epesus umaso raora. ²² Nyomane umaso muiive yava nto nsiso no munijo Kaisarea. Naije Paulus paje, poroto no Yerusalem indamu po kove raura anugano Amisye mansai no

naije. Umba poroto no munijo Antiokia no no Siria. ²³ Paulus no no Antiokia umaso rai masyote inta yai jakato. Umba puje Antiokia raora, panya no propinsijo Galatia muno Perigia. Po vatano wanave Yesus aije mapan akato, po manyao rijati indamu awa anave ntindimu, vemo mayondi jinya.

Apolos de no munijo Epesus muno Korintus indamu pananyaube

²⁴ Arono naije vatano Yahudi inta de no munijo Epesus umawe, apa tame mirati Apolos, apa munije mirati Aleksandria. Vatane umaso pamo nanto irati Ayao Amisye ama ine rai rave muno payao awa nsiridi rave. ²⁵ Wusyinoe kurune inta wo Apolos umaso anyao ayao Amisy Yesus rai to. Weti arono Apolos de Epesus rai, apa ananyao po Yesus aura omamo mamai dave muno po raura anuga ntenami rautan. Arono naije po apa ayao raura vambunimbe no vatano Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai. Weramu arono Prsikila muno Akwila yo araniv, yo ratantona yare, "Apa ananyao mamai dainy." Weye Apolos opamo apa ana po raene mammo Yohanes Pembaptis

po vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai obo. Weti Prisikila muno Akwila yo Apolos awainde no aya yavar, umba yo Amisyé apa Unanuije raura kakavimbe ai tenambe, wemirati Amisyé po ratayao indamu Po vatane mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai. ²⁶(18:25)

²⁷Masyote inta umba Apolos beker poroto no propinsijo Akaya. Weti arakovo wanave Yesus ai uma una no Epesus wo nyovara waowe inta ratoe wo raveta vatano wanave una no Akaya mansai indamu wo Apolos augave siso. Umba arono de siso no naije, apa ananyao mo kove raunande vatan tenambe mai, nanawirati wanave Yesus ai weye Amisyé po kove raugaje mai. ²⁸Muno Apolosa pe vatano Yahudi nawe wayao ensembe no vatano wanuije mansamun. Apolos apa ayaowe mbambunin dave weti vatano Yahudi umamaisyó wo apa ayaowe rasakinave kakai. Po Ayao Amisyé raugav, po raura pare, “Ayao Amisyé so mo raroron ti mba dave wansai mare Yesus wepirati Mesias.”

**Paulus po vatane
mansanyao no Epesus**

19 ¹ Arono Apolos no no munijo Korintus umawe, Paulus opamo po unanuijo yawa rarija ti de no Epesus rai jakato. Naije nanto vatano wanave Yesus aije inta mansai. ² Umba po manajo pare, “Arono wapanaveamo Anawayo Vambunine maje wasai rako?”

Weramu ware, “Anawayo Vambunine mamu reamantatukambe Rai.”

³ Umba Paulus pare, “Weti arepa ananyaowe mi wapo raijar ti wasaugasya kuvuni mana rai?”

Wo raura akananto ai ware, “Yohanes Pembaptis apa ananyaowe ma.”

⁴ Paulus pare, “Yohanes po vatane manyao indamu usakinavo awa ayao kakaije rai rati, umba po maugasya kuvunijo mana rai. Munu po vatane manyao tavon indamu wanave irati Vatano po Yohanes arijade Ai, wepirati Yesus.” ⁵ Arono vatano Epesus wo Paulus apa ayao umaso ranauna jeben, naije ware wo rarijat. Weti arakovo wanave Yesus ai wo tamo Yesus veano maugasya kuvuni mana rai. ⁶ Umba Paulus po

aneme rauseo ntamijo mansai, naije kobe Anawayo Vambunine maje irati mansai muno wo ayao antatukambe raije raura. Muno ayao Amisyeye nde mai ti wo raura kakavimbe tavon. ⁷ Vatane umaso awa wanuije rakaraeyamo nanto no abusyinara eane jirum.

⁸ Umba Paulus siso no vatano Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai. Embae mandei pananyaube no naije. Payao vambunimbe yara janive ramu, beker pare indamu vatano Yahudi wanave Yesus ai. Pare, "Yesus opamo Mesias, wepirati Amisyeye po apatimu be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so."

⁹ Weramu vatano Yahudi inta manuga matu, wonae wanave aiji. Weti wo Yesus apa Unanuijo Paulus po ranyaowe umaso raura tantunawi no vatano wanuije mansamun. Maisyare omai ti, Paulus po mapaya ti una. Umba po vatano wanave Yesus aije maugav wuruta no Tiranus apa yavaro sekora rai. Masyote yanteter wanunugambe no naije muno Paulus po mansanyao. ¹⁰ Pananyaube no naije tume jirum dave. Maisyare omai ti, vatano Yahudi muno vatano Yunani

nanawirati una tenambe no propinsi Asia wo Ayao Kovo Yesus ranaun.

¹¹ Amisye po vambunine raugaje Paulus ai ti po anapaporainyo manakoe raroron.

¹² Maisyare Paulus apa ansune vasye po rave mamokane raupupaisy muno apa ansuno kaijinta po rave arono po anakere raijar omamo vatane wo raugave to ntamijo vatano ugwanene mansai, weamo awa yorame nsauman kobe muno anawayo kakaije inta no mai, weamo muje maora.

¹³ Arono naije anawae angkari Yahudi inta wananave usisa wuje munije raita indamu wo anawayo kakaije mawatan wusya vatane maora. Udaniv Paulus po Amisy Yesus apa tame raura indamu po anapaporainye raroron, weti ubeker ware wo Apa tame raura tavon indamu wo anawayo kakaije mawatan. Ware, “Syo Yesus, napirati Paulus po aura we, Apa tame veano nawatan.” ¹⁴ Syeno akokoe Yahudi inta apa tame mirati Sekewa apa arikainyo anya kaururum ware wo anawayo kakaije rawatanare somaisy. ¹⁵ Weramu masyote inta anawayo kakaije po raura akanande mansai pare, “Yesus apa vambunine syo

raen ivae, muno Paulus apa vambunine syo raen tavon. Weramu weapamo wapa vambunine mamu rui? Syantatukambe wasai ti itavondi wapa ayaowe raije ramu!”¹⁶ Naije kobe vatano anawayo kakaije no aije umaso pirakusyo ti po vatane kaururume umaso marorat. Bambunin ti po awa ansune rayajami manakea rai. Weti onawamo unanajibe yavaro namije raora mansanasine no kakavimbe muno pare manuijo manakea rai.

¹⁷ Arono vatano Yahudi muno vatano Yunani nanawirati una no Epesus wo ranaun, ujani dave tenambe. Muno vatane wo Amisy Yesus apa tame raura titive. ¹⁸ Uмба vatano wanave Yesus ai wanui ude wo awa ayao kakaije raura kakavimbe no vatane mansamun. ¹⁹ Vatane inta nanawirati wo nyovara kakai raugav wo raura ware, “Reamanave nyovara kakai ama vambunine rai jakatoe ramu, yara Amisye bo apa rai.” Weti wo awa bukugo mo ayao nyovara kakai ratoe raije ranugan raugav ude, umba wo ramer aje no vatano wanuije mansamun. Bukuge umaso ama mangke ntiti rave,

ratantonanamo ama doi peraki ma ribuge tename jirum eane abusyin (50.000). ²⁰ Maisyare omai ti, Ayao Kovo Yesus maneka manakoe. Mbambunin ti vatano wanui ude wanave Yesus ai.

²¹ Anakotaro ratodi umaso nandea mewen, umbawe Paulus po apa unanui anya rapatimu ai jakato, pare pakare manasyimbe no propinsi Makedonia muno propinsi Akaya, wea jewen pare pakato no Yerusalem. Pare, "Arono syoroto no Yerusalem raitoamo, ribeker syoroto no munijo Roma tavon." ²² Po apa unanui anya so rapatimu ti po apa arakovo yanapatambe aije, aya tame mirati Timotius muno Erastus, yatutir yuisy yirija no Makedonia indamu yo anakotare ratayao wusyimbe. Weramu taune poroto rainy, yara no masyote inta yai jakato no propinsi Asia umaso rai.

Vatane wayaowi no munijo Epesus

²³ Arono naije vatane inta manuga mparijo vatano utavondijo Yesus apa Unanui raije mansai. Maisyare omai ti, arare akoe ntipu no munijo Epesus rai. ²⁴ Vatan inta apa tame mirati Demetrius pariyo Paulus ai rave. Demetriusa pe,

vatano wo anakere raijaro atavone nawe, ujaeyo wo perakije veano yare ama yavare ranari momoyaimbe indamu wo ramavun. Yavare umaso mamu wo ranarijo vatano Epesus awa amisyo Artemis ama yavaro sambaya ranyi. Wo yare umaso ama yavare ramavun ti mo doije ratande mansai. ²⁵Demetrius po vatano utavondi ai ti wo yare ranari mawainde wanunugambe tenambe. Pare, "Sya arakove, syare syo raura wasai. Wapo raen wama anakere so mirati wamo doije raijaro rai ti manui. ²⁶Soamo wapo ranaun Paulus wato po yaro vatane wo ranari raurana pare ama vambunine meweno rai ti vatane usambayambe raija marudi. Paulus apa ananyaowe umaso ngkove ramu, weramu mo vatano wanui manuga raugabe. Weti vatano una no Epesus umaso bo raije ramu, yara kavintare propinsi Asia umaso rai tenambe wanave ai to. ²⁷Rijaniv wama anakere somamo kakaije bo mi indati mo raronto weye vatane ware wo raura tantunawi. Muno wama anakere so bo raije ramu, yara wama yaro ntiti Artemisa muno ama yavaro wansambayambe rai omamo

indati wo raura tantunawi tavon. Weti rijaniv Artemisa ama vambunino wamo raura titive rakanive rai. Wemaisyamo ngkove ramu, weye wamo raen vatano una no Asia so rai muno mine so rai tenambe usambayambe Artemisa rai.”

²⁸ Vatane wo Demetrius apa ayaowe ranauna jewen, naije kobe upari rave ti ugwain ware, “Vatano Epesus wama amisyo Artemisa mamu ntiti rave!” Umba wusya ugwainare so. ²⁹ Vatano wanui utavondi mansai weti wayaowije umaso maneka manakoe no munijo namije rai tenambe. Vatane umaso upari ti wo Paulus apa arakove inta yaijar. Wenayamo vatano Makedonia aya tame mirati Gayus muno Aristarkus, ijavondi Paulus apa unanui anya rai. Vatane wo yaijar, umba wavave unande usisa no munije umaso ama yavaro akoe wanugan daive rai. ³⁰ Paulus beker siso anugane umaso rai tavon indamu po ayaowe rasakinav akananto vatano wanui mansamune rai. Weramu vatano wanave Yesu aije umayare jewen, ware, “Paulus, winsiso nora!” ³¹ Muno vatan inta nanawirati ube akarive no propinsi Asia umaso rai maemeno Paulus

ai tavon weye ube arakobe ti, weti wo awa ayaowe ranutu ai ware, “Paulus, vemo winsiso no ratuije nora!”

³² Vatano wanunugambe wato inta wunanta, inta wunanta, weti manuga mbe intabove jewen. Muno vatano wanui onanawamo wananepabe vayave wantatukambe animaisye mi mbewar wanuganare so. ³³ Umba wo raen vatano Yahudi wo vatan inta apa tame mirati Aleksander atugarusyo no vatano wanuije mansamun. Wo ananyao inta raugaje Aleksander umaso ai inda po raura. Weti po aneme rajaseo vatano wanuije umaso mai, pare, “Wamanin dati ra wapo sya ayaowe raraniv.” ³⁴ Weramu vatano wanuije umaso wonae weye wo Aleksander aenamo vatano Yahudije pa. Weti umanine ramu yara wunanta tutir. Uma amije jirum dave wunanta tutir, manamote mamu intabo rave ware, “Vatano Epesus wama amisyo Artemisa mamu ntiti rave!”

³⁵ Wunanta ava nugoenta rave. Umba akarijo munije umaso po raura aje vatano wanuije umaso mai pare, “Koto ti, wamanin dati! Vatano Epesus weap, vatan tenambe wo raen Epesus omamo

munijo mo Artemis ntitije so ama yavaro akoe raeranande mije. Muno oramo wusyin no no naumo warae ti ntemaje no mine so, wamo raugaje ntami no Artemisa ama yavare rai ntavon, weye oramo ngkakavimbe ma. ³⁶ Maisyare omai ti, vatane inta bambunin da po raura tatugadije kakai. Weti wamanin bayave! Muno koveamo wama ana wamare wandave mammo wamo ratantona wusyimbe rati! ³⁷ Wapo Gayus muno Aristarkus wato yaija to muno wapo yaugavere no so, weramu yo ana inta rave ngkakaije ramu. Yo ana inta ranaonoambe no wama yaro Artemis ama yavare raije ramu, muno yo Artemisa raura tantunawije ramu. ³⁸ Abo! Ana wapo rave tai somaisye mammo ngkove ramu! Wama munije somamo akari inta pamo no wansarijat ivae indamu wamo wama ayaowije raugavo ai, indati po ayao mamaisye rapatimugo rai. Weti ranivara Demetriusa pe, apa arakovo wo anakere raijaro atavone nawe upari ti ware vatane inta po mave tatugadi to, kove mammo wo awa ayaowije umaso raugavere kai no akarije umaso amun. ³⁹ Muno ana kaijinta wapare

mamaisye ramu, weamo wapo raugavere no pemerinta apa anugano po rave rai indamu ayao daija mamaisy. ⁴⁰ Weramu vatano wanuije weap, ana wapo rave unumeso ngkove ramu. Wasivuiny muno wapunanta tutir. Maisyare omaisy, wapo Akarijo Titi Munijo Roma apa ananyao po raugaje rakanyoandi. Weti rijaniv indati po ranaun umba pariyo wansai, wea umba po wansanajo pare, 'Animaisye mi mbewaramo wasivuiny tai somaisy?' Indati wamo apa ayaowe rasakinav akananto kakai." ⁴¹ Arono akarijo munijo Epesus payaoware so mewen, umba po vatano wanuije umaso matutir indamu unajiv.

Paulus po vatano wanave Yesus aije mapan no Makedonia muno Yunani

20 ¹Wayaowi unepatare umaso mewen to, umba Paulus po vatano wanave Yesus aije mawainde indamu po ananyao inta raugaje mai indamu mansanuga mbambunin. Po manyaowa jewen, umba pare, "Amisye tuna wansautan tenambe," umba puje poroto no propinsi Makedonia. ²Umba panya no Makedonia siso puje ama

varodore raita, apa ananyao manui po raugaje irati vatano wanave Yesus aije mansai indamu manuga mbambunin. Panyanare so pui ti nanto no propinsi Yunani. ³ Embae mandeij Paulus no no naije. Pare tavondi nyomano ngkayune rai to no munijo Siria, weramu daniv vatano Yahudi inta wanyinyaube ware wo aubaisy arono seo nyomane rai. Maisyare omai ti, po unanui kaijinta rapatimu pare, "Indati syakare syanya unanuijo Makedonia raito." ⁴ Vatano nanawirati ware utavondi aije awa tame mi som: Sopater opamo vatano Berea apa aja pirati Pirus; muno Aristarkus muno Sekundus vatano Tesalonika nanaije; muno Gayus vatano Derbe piye; muno Timotius; muno Tikikus muno Tropimus vatano Asia nanaije. ⁵ Weti vatane umaso wuisy wanawadi no munijo Troas ware wo Paulus anyut. ⁶ Weramu risyirati Lukas ritavondi Paulus ai. Ono Paska mewen to, arono vatano Yahudi wo rotijo ragije mewen daije raisy. One umaso mewen, umba ririnsea nyomano ngkayune rai no munijo Pilipi. Masyote radani umba ririnande vatano uma wo ririnsanyute mansai no Troas,

umba reana no Troas raija masyote kaururum.

Paulus po arikainyo kamuram kakai aijaseo kovakato

⁷ Minggugo namije ama masyoto manasyine rai, arakovo reamanave Yesus aije reamanunugambe indamu reamisyi tenambe. Paulus opamo po ananyao raura reansai wusyimbe. Payao ava namane yasyin, weye simanamo pare panya akato. ⁸Tanoano reantantuna rai ntami no yavare ama eteto mandeije rai. Tanoane umaso mamu yawainyo raindi manui indamu mbaro rai. ⁹Arikainyo kamurame inta apa tame mirati Eutikus tuna no tanoane umaso ama unsanda mamaune inta rai. Paulus payao nggwaravainy ti arikainye umaso amije maomon dave. Arono niki kobe, naije temasyo no waraya. Temaje raije so nggwaravain dave ti arono vatane wo aijaseoamo kakai to. ¹⁰Paulus pasyo no mine waraya, umba paje po akepan seo. Umba po raura pare, "Vemo wasanimaumbe inya! Weye arikainye sopamo kovakatoa!" ¹¹Umba Paulus pakaseo no tanoano warae

akato. Muno wepe apa arakovo wanave Yesus aije nawe wo rotije raporadi umba wisyi tenambe. Wisyisya jeben, umba payao akato ava awatan ngko dave akane ntipu. Umba Paulus seo panya ti poroto kobe. ¹² Muno vatane wo arikainyo kamurame umawe augave uta no apa yavar. Kovakato to ti vatane manayanambe rave.

**Paulus po ayao inta raura irati
akarijo wo anugano Amisy
maugave mai no Epesus**

¹³ Arono naije reamare reanta no munijo Asos. Paulus panya yawa obo rai, yara apa arakove ream reansea nyomano ngkayune rai. Paulus pare, "Arono ride no Asos, indati riseo nyomane rai wasatavon." Maisyare omaisy, reamuisy nyomane rai umba reanta no Asos.

¹⁴ Arono Paulus nande reansai no naije, seo nyomane rai reansatavon. Umba reanta no munijo Metilene. ¹⁵ Siman akato reama nyomane mo reansaugav akato umba reande no munije inta rai mararaijo nupatimugo Kios rai. Umba siman akato reande no nupatimugo Samos rai. Umba siman akato reansisa

no munijo Miletus rai. ¹⁶Miletus umaso mamom mararai nande Epesus rai, weramu Paulus po rapatimu pare siso no Epesus raije ramu, weye ponae no masyote nggwaravain no Asia raiji. Yara beker pavave to no Yerusalem indamu tavondi Ono Pentakosta weye one ama matam akari mararai to.

¹⁷Arono Paulus no no Miletus, po apa ayaowe ranutu irati akarijo wo anugano Amisye maugave mai no Epesus indamu ude ai no Miletus. ¹⁸Ude ai, umba po raura mansai pare, “Wapo rinaeno sya ana syo rave rai tenambe arono manasyin risiso propinsi Asia so rai nde ava unumeso. ¹⁹Syanapatambe Amisye ai, inanuga mamom mpaaje vayave yara rinararimbe ramu. Inaemembe wasai ravea inami ngkaruge ntende. Weramu vatano Yahudi nanawamo wanyinyaube ware wo kakaije raugaje rinai, weti mangkeo rinai rave. ²⁰Syo ananyao ngkov irati wasai raugaje wasai tenambe to, yara syo ananyao inta rangkokaibe wasaije ramu. Syo ayao Yesus ravovo yavare raita muno vatano wanuije mansamun. ²¹Syo raura kakavimbe vatano Yahudi mansai to muno vatano

Yunani mai tavon indamu usakinavo ayao kakaije rai muno wanave Amisy Yesus ai.

²² Soamo Anawayo Vambunine mo inatutir indamu syoroto no Yerusalem. Weramu ana inta mare nande rinai no naijeamo syo raen kobe jewen.

²³ Syo raen bayave munije kotare raita, Anawayo Vambunine mo rarorono rinai mare indati siurije nande rinai muno rimakova. ²⁴ Weti siurije nande kai, weye inanasine somamo kopa vayave ma. Yara mbe mobe mammo syo anakero Amisy Yesus po raugaje rinaije mammo syo raijar ava mewen to. Weti syo anakere so raijar matuve indamu syo Amisye apa Ayao Kove ravov, wemirati mo Apa kove raugavo vatane mansai.

²⁵ Sya arakove, arono rino no wapa yasyine raijoe, syo masyoto Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so raura wasai. Weramu soamo syo raen indati wapo inaen akatoe ramu. ²⁶ Weti masyoto unumeso syo raura kakavimbe wasai: Amisye apa bekere mammo syo inta rangkokaibe wasaije ramu, yara syo raura kakavimbe wasai tenambe to. Weti are nawirati

wonayo wanavei wenawamo taune wo awa mangkeye ranawan, yara risyamo kakavimbe. ²⁷ (20:26)

²⁸ Weapamo Anawayo Vambunine mo wasatayao indamu wabe akarive anugano Amisye mai. Weti syare wapo Amisye apa anugane umaso maeranande kobe muno taune wasanuga mammo wapo raeranande tavon. Wapo maeranande maisyare vatane po apa domba maeranande wemaisy, weye Amisy po taune apa Kavo aunanto inda kakai wirati Po apa anugane maugavo amarom.

²⁹ Weramu wasyisyaube! Weye syo raen arono indati syo wasapaya ti syorotoa, umba vatano mamun ware ude usisa irati wasai. Wenanawamo maisyare makeo usivuiny unande wo domba maubaisye wemaisy. ³⁰ Muno vatano kaijo nanawirati usambayambe no wapa yasyine raije inta indati usea usayai umba wo ayao angkari rave wasaponae. Ubeker ware wo vatano wanave Yesus aije maugaveta utavondi mai. ³¹ Maisyare omai ti, syare wasyisyaube! Wasaemen syo wasanyaowa tume mandei to. Namane

rinit syo wasanyao tutir, inaemeno wasai yava inami ngkaruge ntende.

³²Indati syo wasamune raen akatoe ramu, weti soamo syo wasaunanta Amisye taune nui indamu Po wasaeranande. Muno syare wasaemen irati ayao mo Apa kove raura rai. Weye Amisye wepi bambunin po wasaijasea wabambunin muno Po kove raugaje wasai, omamo kovo Po ratayao Apa kawasae mansai tenambe. ³³Risyamo

inanuga ntento vatane awa ananuge inta raije ramu, awa perakije ndako, awa emasije ndako, awa ansuno ngko dave inta rai vayave jeben. ³⁴Wapo inaen to syo anakere rajar inaneme so rai indamu syo anaisye ramavun indamu risye sya arakovo utavondi rinaije nawe reandaisy.

³⁵Syo raveare so indamu ibe unanuive wasai, syare koveamo wamo anakere rajaro panyoambe indamu wamo vatano manasine mayondi mansaeranande. Weye wansaemen irati Amisy Yesus apa ayao so rai no taiso: 'Weapamo wasanayanambe arono vatane wo wapa ana wabekedaije raunande wasai, weramu Amisye anayanambe wasai

arono wapo watano kaijinta awa ana ubekedaije raunanto mai.”

³⁶ Arono Paulus payaoware soa mewen, umba wepe watano una tenambe no nanawije wo vukane ranteter usambayambe. ³⁷ Wo Paulus aneme rajar umba mansamune ranyinyaibe ai. Muno woyovo ai rave, ³⁸ weye po raura to pare indati wo amune raen akatoe ramu. Umba wo auga ti uta no mayane vone rai indamu Paulus seo nyomane rai.

Paulus poroto no Yerusalem

21 ¹ Reamo kove raura vatane umaso mai, umba reansea nyomano ngkayune rai reamanawadi wanta no nupatimugo Kos. Umba siman akato reanta no nupatimugo Rodos, umba reamanya iridi kobe ti wananta no munijo Patara. ² No Patara umaso reamo nyomane umaso rapaya, umba reamo nyomano mare manawadi nto no munijo Penisia rakani. Reanande inta rai, weti reamakaeya rai umba reanta. ³ Nyomane mo reansaugav ava reamo nupatimugo Siprus raerasisa mararai no no ranijo reansanem ngkakai. Weramu

nyomane mo reansaugav evadi ranijo wanampui raron indamu nto no Siria. Umba nyomane nande no munijo Tirus weye ananugo mo raugave mamomare mo raveaje no naije. Weti reamamo wamaje tavon. ⁴Umba reanta wamovatano wanave Yesus aije mapan no naije ti reano matavon masyote kaururum. Anawayo Vambunine mo amayaayo raugaje arakove umasomansai mare indati siurije nande Paulus ai no Yerusalem. Weti arakove umasoware wo Paulus amavug, ware, "Winsyisyaube! Vemo nyoronto no Yerusalem inya!" ⁵Arono masyoto reamonyomane umaweranyute mamaito, reamare wamanya akato. Weti arakove umasomunowawa wanyamunowawa arikainywo reansaugav tenambe wamusyano munije amakiri wanta no mayane von. Reamui yava mayane vone rai, rean tenambe wamovukane ranteter wansambayambe. ⁶Reansambayambea jewen, reamowama arakove manemeraijar, umba reansea nyomane rai jakatomunowarakove umasounajiv no awayavar.

⁷ Reamuje reamo munijo Tirus rapaya, umba reanande no munijo Pitolemais. Reansisa no munije wato rai, reanta wamo kove raura arakovo wanave Yesus aije mansai nanawirati una no naije. Umba reano marijat masyote intabo. ⁸ Siman akato reamanya akato wanande no munijo Kaisarea. Umba reana no Pilipus apa yavar. Pilipusa umaso pamo kuruno po Ayao Kovo Yesus ravov. Muno opamo ato siso vatane kaururum nanawirati wusyinoe anugano Amisy no no Yerusalem mo mapatimu indamu wanapatambe rai. ⁹ Pilipus umaso apa arikainyo wanya mansano mambisy, ubaunam dainy. Wanya mambisye umaso nawamo Amisye po kovo vambunine raugaje mai indamu wo Apa ayao nde maije ravov.

¹⁰ Reana no naije masyote inta yai, umba anawae Amisy inta no no Yudea ti de no Kaisarea umaso, apa tame mirati Agabus. ¹¹ Anawae umaso de no reanui, po Paulus apa tarandine raugav. Umba po raveano taune aneme, ajoe raokokaisy, umba pare, "Wapo rinaen inajoe inaneme raokokaisy so. Maisyare so, Anawayo Vambunine mo raura mare,

‘Watano apave tarandine so rai wepirati vatano Yahudi una no Yerusalem indati wo aokokaisy tavon, umba wo aunanto vatano Yahudi jewene mansai.’”

¹² Arono reamo Amisy apa ayao Agabus po raura umaso ranaun, reansanuga mamaun. Weti reame arakovo una no Kaisarea nanawe rean tenambe reamare wamo Paulus ansopi. Weti reamare, “Arakovo Paulus, vemo nyoronto no Yerusalem inya!”

¹³ Weramu Paulus po apa ayaowe rasakinav akanande reansai pare, “Aro! Vemo wapoyovare somai nora! Mo inanuga rantaun dave ti! Yara risyamo inaneme raneka indamu siurijo nande rinai no Yerusalem wemamo syo raugav tenambe. Vatane ware wo inaijar wo inaokokaisy muno ware wo inaubaisy weye ritavondi Amisy Yesus apa tame rai, wea indati syo rawatambe jwen.” ¹⁴ Maisyare omaisy, reamo raen Paulus apa bekere matu indamu to no Yerusalem. Ponae po reama ayao rarijati, weti reamanin kobe reamare, “Koto ti, Amisy apa bekere obo mamaisy.”

¹⁵ Reana no Kaisarea umaso masyote inta yai, umba reamanatatayaube

indamu reanta no Yerusalem. ¹⁶ Vatano wanave Yesus ai no Kaisarea umaso inta utavondi reansai ti wanta, umba wo reansaugav no Manason apa yavar, weye wepirati reano arijate piye. Manason umaso pamo vatano Siprus panave Yesus ai nugoenta to. ¹⁷ Reansisa no Yerusalem, arakovo wanave Yesus ai una no naije manayanambe rave arono wo reansaen.

Paulus po Yakobus apan no Yerusalem

¹⁸ Siman akato Paulus poroto po Yakobus apan muno reantavondi ai. Akarijo wo anugano Amisyey maugav una no naije tenambe tavon. ¹⁹ Paulus po kove raura mansai, umba po raura pare, "Arono syo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravovo vatano Yahudi jewene mansai, Amisyey po kovo manakoe raugaje mai." Umba po raura kakavimbe mansai tenambe.

²⁰ Akarije umaso wo Paulus apa ayao ranaun, umba wo Amisyey ararimbe. Umba wo raura nanto Paulus ai ware, "Reama arakovo Paulus, nyo raen vatano Yahudi nanawirati wanave Yesus aije soamo awa wanuije nanto no ribuge

manui rave. Muno wenanawamo manuga ntenami ubeta Ananyao Musa rai mavabe. ²¹ Weramu udaraniv ware nyo ananyao kaijinta raugaje vatano Yahudi una no vatano Yahudi jewene awa munije rai. Ware nyo manyao indamu wo Ananyao Musa rapaya. Muno ware nyo manyao indamu utavondi wama koano Yahudi rai jakato nora, muno nyare vemo awa arikainye utavondi sunat rai jinya. ²² Arono indati vatano nanawije wo ranaun winde no Yerusaleme so rai to, wea umba upari nai. Weti animaisye mi wamo rave indamu vemo wo nave tatugadi jinta? ²³ Reamare koveamo wintavondi reama ana wandatantona so obo rai: Soamo vatane mambisya nanawirati wo urairi raokokaisyo Amisye ai to. ²⁴ Awa masyote mararai arono ware wo makarivuinye rakakar indamu wo awa urairije umaso raveti mamaisy. Weti reamare wintavondi mai wata no Yavaro Amisye rai indamu wapo wasanasine rarandom mamaisyo wama Ananyao Musa rai. Muno nyo nya doije inta veano ravae indamu wo anakotare rameseo Amisye ai umba wo makarivuinye rakakar. Maisyare

somaisyamo indati vatan tenambe wo naenamo taune wintavondi Ananyao Musa rai tavon, umba ware, 'Weti ana wamo ranauno Paulus apa ananyaowe rai omamo tugae ma jewen.'²⁵ Muno vatano Yahudi jeweno nanawirati nyo manyao ti wanave Yesus ai to onanawamo reamo nyovara waowe inta ratoe mai to no taiso: Reamare anaisyo rameseo irati yare raije mammo vemo wo raisy inya. Muno maere ama mavuge mammo vemo wo raisy inya. Muno maero rakuinye raijananto indamu ngkakai, vemo wo raisy inya weye ama mavuge ta no irati rai. Muno vemo anaerere ugavo mansai jinya."

²⁶Weti Paulus tavondi akarijo anugano Amisyeye awa ayaowe umaso rai. Siman akato po vatane mambisya umawe mansaugav uta no Yavaro Amisyeye rai, umba wepe wenawe wo manasine rarandom mamaisyo Ananyao Musa rai. Umba po raura nanto syeno utantuna no Yavaro Amisyeye raije mai pare, "Masyote kaururum akato umba reama masyoto reansarondome so mare mewen to ije. Indati masyoto naije reamamo nanentabo reamo maere inta raugav

indamu wapo raotar wapo rameseo Amisye ai tenambe.”

Vatano Yahudi wo Paulus aijar

²⁷ Masyote kaururume kavintare nanta ama marane rai kobe. Arono naije vatano Yahudi una no propinsi Asia nanawirati ude no Yerusalem inta wo Paulus aen no no Yavaro Amisye rai. Umba upari, weti wo vatano wanui manuga raugabe indamu wo Paulus aijar. ²⁸ Ugwain ware, “Watano Israel, wade! Watano napiso pirati po vatano una no rui vayave mansanyao tatugadi. Po wama Ananyao Musa raura tantunawi muno po Yavaro Amisye so raura tantunawi muno po vatano Israel wansaura tantunawi tavon. Soamo po vatano Yahudi jewen inta maugav ude usisa Yavaro Amisye so rai, weti po yavaro ngkakavimbe so raveti nggwambe no Amisye amun.” ²⁹ Wo rauranare so weye umawe wo vatano Epesus inta apa tame mirati Tropimus aeno wepe Paulusa pe yanya kava no Yerusalem. Weti ware veravo Paulus po Tropimus auga ti isisa no Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai to.

³⁰Weti umba vatano wanui una no munijo Yerusalem upari rave, ti wansansanambe ude no Yavaro Amisye rai. Wo Paulus aijar wo akarimu usya Yavaro Amisye raora, naije kobe vatane wo ama unsanda rauguji akanande.

³¹Vatano wanui umaso ware wo Paulus aubaisy. Arono naije ayao inta nande no naito Roma awa akarijo akoe ai mare, "Yerusalem soamo ntanamanine ramu yara ntavaea no." ³²Naije kobe nait akari akoe umaso po naite inta maugav, awa akari matavon. Umba naite umaso wavave wansanan no vatano wanui usivuinye mansai. Arono vatano nanawirati wo Paulus anepate wo naite maeno udei, mansaneme rapaya ai.

³³Umba nait akari akoe umawe nanto po Paulus aijar. Muno po apa naite inta yatutir indamu yo waijo besije jiruma ransawa Paulus aneme rai. Umba nait akari akoe umaso po vatano wanuije umawe manajo pare, "Vatane sopamo are pije? Animaisye mi po rave?" ³⁴Weti vatano wanui wato inta wunanta, inta wunanta muno awa ana wo raura nsasyeo kaijinta awa rai. Unepatare so vayave ti nait akari akoe umawe nanto

ayao tugae raije ramu. Maisyare omai ti, po naite inta matutir indamu wo Paulus augaveta no naite awa yavare rai vayave. ³⁵Weti naite umaso wo augav umba unande ware wo tentene raiseo. Weramu vatano wanuije ware udodorabe ubeker wo Paulus aubaisy. Weti naite wo Paulus aijaseo wo anawan bayave. ³⁶Vatano wanui wo marijat, wunanta ware, "Aubai bayave ra kakai!"

Paulus po taune aura kakavimbe

³⁷Naite umararai ware wo Paulus augave siso kobe no awa yavare rai. Weramu arono naije Paulus po raura nanto nait akari akoe umawe ai pare, "Injae, syo ana inta raura nai rako?"

Umba nait akari akoe umaso po raura akanande ai pare, "O, weti winanto ayao Yunani raija rako?!" ³⁸Syo ratantona syare veravo winyamo vatano Mesir inta pirati winy, wepirati masyoto nandijawe po vatane mansano ribuge mambisya manuga raugabe indamu uta no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe, wo anaiyu ratayao wo marova rave pemerinta Roma ai. Weti vatano wepamo wepi win dako?"

³⁹ Umba Paulus po raura pare, “Risya jewen. Yara risyamo vatano Yahudi pi risy. Sya munije mi Tarsus no no Kilikia. Sya munijo Tarsus omamo ama tame manakoe no mine so rai. Injae, syare winyo inamayar kai indamu syo ayao inta raura kakavimbe nanto vatano wanuije so mansai.”

⁴⁰ Umba nait akari akoe umaso pare, “Nyayao kai.” Weti Paulus tet no tentene umawe rai, umba aneme rajaseo vatane mansai indamu umanin. Arono umanin, umba po raura mansaijo taune awa ayao Yahudi rai.

Paulus payao no vatano wanui mansamun no Yerusalem

22 ¹ Paulus pare, “Injae muno sya arakove weap tenambe, wadanide, syare syo inaura kakavimbe wasai.”

² Arono vatano wanui wo Paulus araniv po awa ayao Yahudi raura mansai, umba utanamanin bintabo.

³ Paulus pare, “Risiamo vatano Yahudi pi risy. Inavaki no munijo Tarsus no no Kilikia, weramu inaugavere inakum no Yerusaleme so. Kuruno akoe Gamaliel

po inanyao irati wama aneno wusyine awa ananyao rai indamu syo rarijat mavabe tenambe. Muno ribeke dave itavondi Amisy e ai tutir, maisyare muno sya arakove weasamai tavon no so.

⁴Arono naije syo arare veano vatano utavondijo Yesus apa Unanui raije mave ava inta ugwenen. Muno syo anya, wanya inta mansaijar maugaveta mausisa no tanoano makova rai. ⁵Syeno Titi muno Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi wo raenamo sya ana syo raura wasaije somamo tugae. Weye wenawirati wo nyovara waowe inta raunande rinai indamu syo rauga da syo raunanto arakovo Yahudi una no munijo Damsyik mansai. Nyovara wao umaso mo ayao raugaje indamu vatano wanave Yesus aije maunande rinai indamu syo mansaijar syo waije veano maokaisy syo maugavere no Yerusalem so indamu mangke raugaje mansai.

⁶Arono syusy syoroto no Damsyik, masyote pa yasyin, kavuratawe varo akoe inta no no naumo warae maje mo rinaakuvi. ⁷Naije kobe ritemaje no min, umba syo anamote inta ranaun mo

rinawain mare, 'Saulus! Mbeanimaibe nyo arare veano rinave?!'

⁸ Naije syo anamote umawe rasakinav akato syare, 'Injae, are pi Winy?'

Umba anamote umawe mo raura aje akato mare, 'Risyamo Yesus, vatano Nasaret. Nyo arare veano inave wepi Risy.'

⁹ Arono naije vatano utavondi rinaije umawe wo vare umaso raen tavon, weramu wo anamote ranaune ramu.

¹⁰ Umba syo ranajo akato syare, 'Injae, animaisye mi indati syo rave?'

Umba Amisy Yesus po raura aje rinai jakato pare, 'Winseo indamu nyoronto nsiso no Damsyik. Naije indati anakero Syo ratayao da nyo rajare mammo vatan inta po raura nai.' ¹¹ Varo manakoe umawe mo inamije raveti syakakave, weti syo nuge raene ramu. Maisyare omai ti, sya arakove wo inaneme rajar wo inauga ti wansisa no Damsyik.

¹² Naije vatan inta apa tame mirati Ananias. Opamo vatano po Ananyao Musa rarijat mavabe. Muno opamo vatano Yahudi una no Damsyik tenambe wo aura titive. ¹³ Ananias umaso de tet no sya awananeme rani. Umba po

raura rinai pare, 'Sya arakovo Saulus, nyeraseo rati!' Naije kobe risyeraseo syo nuge raen akato muno syo Ananias aen kakavimbe. ¹⁴ Umba po raura rinai pare, 'Saulus, wama anene awa Amisy po natayao indamu nyo Apa bekere raen muno nyo Yesus aeno namije rai muno nyo anamote ranauno namarikoame rai. Yesus umaso opirati Vatano Mamai Dave pije. ¹⁵ Amisy pare indati nyo Yesus apa ayaowe ravovo vatane mansai tenambe, muno nyo ana nyo raen to muno ana nyo ranaun to raura kakavimbe mansai. ¹⁶ Maisyare omai ti, vemo winoa nugoenta inya, yara soamo winseo ramu nanasine raunanto naugasyo kuvuni mana rai, muno nyo Yesus awain indamu Po nya ayao kakaije rapaya nai.'

¹⁷ Masyote inta rai jakato syakato no Yerusalem, umba risiso no Yavaro Amisy rai indamu risambayambe. Arono risambayambea ama yasyin, maisyare rinikimarive wemaisy, syeraseo syo Amisy Yesus aen kakavimbe. ¹⁸ Muno Yesus po raura aje rinai pare, 'Nyavave nyo Yerusalem rapaya yara nyoronto! Weye vatano nanawiso ware wo Sya ayaowo nyo raura we ravakambe.'

¹⁹ Uмба syo raura akananto ai syare, 'Amisy Yesus, vatane so wo raen sya bekere mo inantutu dave ti risiso syuje yavaro sambaya rai tenambe inda syo vatano wanave Yesus winaije maijar syo manepat muno syo maugaveta mausiso no tanoano makova rai. ²⁰ Muno arono vatane wo Stepanus aubai ti kakaijoe weye po Yesus winaura vatane mai, risyamo ritet no naije tavon, inanayanambe ana wo rave Stepanus aije rai. Muno risyi syo vatano wo aubaisye awa ansuno wo raugaje raeranande.'

²¹ Weramu Amisy Yesus po raura aje rinai jakato pare, 'Paulus, nyoronto! Weye Risyi syo natutir ti nyoronto no vatano Yahudi jewen una no gwaravainye mansai.'"

²² Vatano Yahudi wanui umaso wo Paulus apa ayaowe ranauna nsodi naije. Weramu arono pare Amisye po atutir to no vatano Yahudi jewene mansai, vatano Yahudi umaso upari rave. Weti ugwain akoeve ware, "Vemo Paulus apaya inya, weye apa kove inta inda nove ramu. Ti aubai da akanive no mine vone so." ²³ Vatano Yahudi wanui wato

wunanta tutir. Wo awa ansuno raveo manakea ratatuve raugaje wo rajjasea wo randadaribe. Muno wo kapume rajjasea wo raavar sea no kakavin, weye manuga mparijo Paulus ai rave.

²⁴ Umba nait akari akoe umawe po ratantona pare, “Animaisye mi Paulus po raveti ngkakainoanive wirati vatano wanuije so wunantanare somaisy?” Weti po naite inta matutir wo Paulus augave siso no awa yavar indamu wo anajobe. Pare, “Indati wapo kaijo waije veano anepat indamu wapo antitidi soowabe ra po apa ana dave ti ngkakaije raura.”

²⁵ Naije kobe naite wo Paulus aneme raokokaisy umba ware ubera wo kaijo waije rave anepat, weramu Paulus payao wusyimbe. Po raura nanto nait akari no no ratuije ai pare, “Ee! Animaisye mi wapare wapo rave so?! Akarije pana po mangke inta rapatimu rinai rainy. Yara wapare wapo rinanepat wusyimbe! Mamaisye ramu! Weye risyamo vatano Roma pi risy!”

²⁶ Nait akari nanto Paulus apa ayao so rai ti po anepate ramu, yara to po raura akarijo akoe umawe ai pare, “Animaisye

mi indati nyare nyo rave vatane wato ai? Weye wepamo vatano Roma inta pije!”

²⁷Weti nait akari akoe umaso poroto no Paulus ai, umba po anajo pare, “Nyo raura kakavimbe: Winyamo vatano nsiso vatano Roma maije inta pi win dako?”

Muno Paulus pare, “Tugae. Vatano Roma pi risy.”

²⁸Umba nait akari akoe po raura pare, “Syo doijo manui rave veano ravae indamu pemerinta Roma mo nyovara waowe inta raugaje rinai ti mare risiso vatano Roma mai.”

Muno Paulus pare, “Weramu risyamo syo ravae jewen, yara ritavono vatano Roma mai arono rinano aje kai we.”

²⁹Weti naije kobe naito uma ware wo Paulus anajobe, wansuk akiri akare ti wuje, weye wo anaun pare opamo vatano Roma pa. Muno nait akari akoe opamo jani tavon, weye Paulus opamo vatano Roma inta pije yara po aneme raokokaisyo waijo besije rai to.

Paulus tet no Anugano Akari Akoe Yahudi mansamun

³⁰Siman akato nait akari akoe umaso beker po raen animaisye mirati mbewar

vatano Yahudi uparijo Paulus ai. Weti po syeno akokoe muno Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi tenambe mawainde wanunugambe. Umba po Paulus augavere tet no mansamun.

23 ¹Paulus tet no akari akokoe Yahudi mansamun po manyanyut tenambe. Umba po raura nanto mansai pare, “Sya arakove weap! Ndea unumeso risyamo inanuga mo sya ana idave raen mare inta ngkakainoanive no Amisyé amune raije ramu.” ²Arono po raura taije maisy, Syeno Titi, apa tame mirati Ananias, po vatano usayai ti umararai Paulus ai matutir wo awa rapoam.

³Umba Paulus po raura akananto Syeno Titi umaso ai pare, “Winyamo maisyare inyowo ama kea vone raena nyare ngko dave, weramu ama uga mamó puso nsanan dai to. Weti indati Amisyé po mangke raugaje nai! Weye winyi nyare nyo mangke rapatimugo rinai mamaisyó Ananyao Musa rai, weramu taune nyo Ananyao Musa umaso rakanyoandi arono nyo vatane matutir wo rinapoam!”

⁴Umba vatano usayai nanto Paulus atavone ware, “Wakoe! Vemo nyo Syeno Titi aura tantunawi nora!”

⁵ Umba Paulus po rasakinav akananto mai pare, “Weti opamo Syeno Titi piye dako? O, arakove, risyamo syantukambe. Weti vemo waparijo rinai jinya! Tugae, sya ayao umawe mamaisye ramu, weye Ananyao Musa mare, ‘Vemo vatane wo awa akarijo po awa munije raugave aura tantunawi nora!’”

⁶ Umba Paulus po anugane umaso raenamo manuga mbe intabove jewen, weye inta usisa varoro Saduki rai yara inta nao usisa varoro Parisi rai. Vatano Saduki awa anave nsasyeo vatano Parisi awa rai, weye Saduki ware vatano ugwenene nawamo ukovakatoe ramu, yara Parisi ware indati ukovakato aje. Muno Saduki ware naito Amisye inta noe ramu muno anawayoe mammo mewen tavon, yara Parisi ware omamo no tenambe. Weti anugane umaso manuga mbe intabove jewen. Naije Paulus gwain pare, “Sya arakove weap! Risyamo vatano Parisije pi risy, muno sya injaya pamo vatano Parisi tavon. Ritset no wasamun weye inta wapare mangke raugaje rinai weye syanave syare vatano ugwenene nanawamo indati ukovakato, mamaisyo vatano Parisi awa anave rai.”

Arono Paulus po rauranare somaisy, vatano Parisi muno vatano Saduki wayaowi. Weti anugane mandamisy. ⁷(23:6) ⁸(23:6) ⁹Vatane umaso warare akoeve. Kurune inta usisa varoro Parisi rai usayai, wayao panyoambe ware, "Reamamo reamo vatane so aen ana inta kakai aije jewen dave. Indako naito Amisy e inta dako, anawayo inta arorono ai to rako?" ¹⁰Ivuinye umaso manakoe iridi, weti nait akari akoe umawe janiv, pare, "Vemo vatane so wo Paulus aijare wo antantaumbea siraki inta!" Weti po apa naite matutir inda waje wo Paulus aijar augave uje vatane umaso mansaora, umba wo augavere no naite awa yavare ama uga.

¹¹Ama namano e akato, umba Amisy Yesu de teto araraive Paulus arijat. Umba po raura aje ai pare, "Syare nanuga mbambunin! Tugae indati nyo inaura kakavimbe no munijo Roma rai, maisyare muno nyo inaura kakavimbe no Yerusaleme so rai to wemaisy."

Vatano Yahudi wanyinyaube ware wo Paulus aubaisy

¹² Siman akato vatano Yahudi inta wanyinyaube ware wo Paulus aubaisy. Weti wo raurairive patimuve ware, “Vemo wamo anaisy e raisy inya muno mana ramanam inya nao wamo Paulus aijar wamo aubai dave.” ¹³ Vatano wanyinyaube umaso awa wanuije nanto no vatane tename jirume rakivan.

¹⁴ Umba vatane umaso wuruta no syeno akokoe muno akarijo Yahudi mansai, ware, “Reamo raurairive patimuve to reamare reamo anaisy e raisy e ramu muno mana ramaname ramu yava reamo Paulus aubaisy.” ¹⁵ Reama Injae, reamare weape Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi tenambe watavondi reama bekere so rai indamu wamo Paulus aijar. Weti reamare wapo ayao ranutu irati naito Roma awa akari akoe ai indamu po Paulus augavere no wasamun akato, indati wabe ponaibe maisyare wapare wapo akani apa ana daveye rai tenambe akato. Yara reamamo reangkaokaibe reamo aman no apa unanui po raide rai.

Indati pana de wasai rainya nene yara reamo aubai no unanui omano yasyin.”

¹⁶ Weramu Paulus apa anama ama kavo po awa wanyinyaube ra wo aubaisye umaso ranaun. Weti arikainyo kamurame umaso poroto no naite awa yavar, umba siso po raura kakavimbe nanto Paulus ai. ¹⁷ Umba Paulus po nait akari inta awainde po raura ai pare, “Syare nyo arikainyo kamurame so augave to no wapa akarijo akoe ai, weye pare bekero po ana inta raura ai.”

¹⁸ Weti nait akari umaso po augave to. Umba po raura nanto apa akarijo akoe ai pare, “Paulus wepirati wamo aija ti makova umaso po inawain pare syo arikainyo kamurame so augavere no winui. Pare po ana inta raura nai.”

¹⁹ Umba nait akari akoe umaso po arikainyo kamurame umawe aneme rajar po augav. Umba po anajo mumuimbe pare, “Animaisye mi nyare nyo raura rinai?”

²⁰ Umba arikainyo kamurame umaso po raura kakavimbe nanto ai pare, “Vatano Yahudi manuga mbe intabove ware wo nanajo indamu siman nyo Paulus augaveta no wunui no awa

akari akokoe mansamun, ube ponaibe ware wo akani apa ana daveye rai jakato. ²¹ Weramu vemo wintavondijo awa ana wo ranajo naije so rai jinya, weye ware wo naponae. Vatano Yahudi wanyinyaube umaso awa wanuije nanto no vatane tename jirume rakivan. Muno soamo ukaokaibe no unanuije ama tuga wo anyanyuti. Weye wo raurairive patimuve ware wo anaisye raisye ramu muno mana ramaname ramu gava wo Paulus aubai dave. Muno naisoamo wanatatayaube to, wo nanyut bayave indamu nyo Paulus augave to.”

²² Umba nait akari akoe umaso po raura aje arikainyo kamurame umaso ai pare, “Ngko to. Yara ana ndaura rinaije umaso mammo vemo nyo raura vatano kaijinta mai jinya. Winyamo manin dave!”

Naite wo Paulus augave to no Gubernur Peliks ai

²³ Umba nait akari akoe umaso po nait akarije jiruma yawainde. Umba po yatutir pare, “Soamo ripo naite mansano ratusije rurum matayao. Muno naito usea kuda rai mansano tename mandeij eane abusyin ripo matayao. Muno naito

wo weyame raugav mansano ratusije rurum ripo matayao tavon. Umba wea bintabo wata no munijo Kaisarea no uma ami kaimambisy namane so. ²⁴ Syare ripo kuda inta yatayao indamu yo Paulus augav. Vemo ana inta nande Paulus ai jinya, yara ripo augaveta kove bo rai to no Gubernur Peliksa nui.”

²⁵ Umba nait akari akoe umaso po nyovara waowe inta ratoe, ama ine maisyare somaisy:

²⁶ “Risyirati Klaudius Lisias, syo nyovara waowe so ratoeyo akarijo titi rave Gubernur Peliks nai. Masyote ngkov irati nai!

²⁷ Masyoto nandijawe vatano Yahudi wo vatane so, apa tame mirati Paulus, aijar kavintare wo aubaisy. Muno risye sya naite nawe reande jewen datire, wo aubaisy. Weramu syo apaya irati mansai weye syo ranaun opamo vatano Roma pa. ²⁸ Syare beker indamu syo raen animaisye mirati mbewar vatano Yahudi wanaikebe Paulus ai ware apa ana daveye ngkove ramu. Maisyare omai ti, nandijawe syo augave to no Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi mansamun. ²⁹ Vatano Yahudi onawamo

uparijo Paulus ai weye apa ana daveye mamaisyo awa koane raije ramu. Weramu syo ana ngkakaije inta raen no aije jewen, weti syo ratantona wamo ausiso tuna no tanoano makova rai rako, wamo aubai dako, omamo mamaisye ramu. ³⁰ Naije akato umba syo ranaun vatano Yahudi wanyinyaube indamu wo Paulus aubaisy. Weti naije kobe syo atutir indamu pore no winui. Muno syo vatano wo aura tantunawi matutir indamu wo anangkakivane rantuna ai no namun.

Sya ayao nsopi no naije.

Risy,
Klaudius Lisias
no Yerusalem.”

³¹ Weti ama namanoe naite umaso wuje Yerusalem raora. Wo Paulus augav unande no munijo Antipatris, mamaisyo awa akarijo akoe apa bekere rai. ³² Siman akato naito nanawirati wanya vayave majoe rai wakare no awa yavaro naite rai no no Yerusalem, yara naito usea kuda raije nanawamo wanya tutir. ³³ Unanta no munijo Kaisarea, umba wuruta no Gubernur nui. Umba wo nyovara wao umawe raunanto Gubernur

ai, muno wo Paulus aunanto anem uga rai tavon. ³⁴ Arono Gubernur po nyovara wao umaso raena jewen, umba po Paulus anajo pare, “Winyamo nya munije nori ro?” Umba Paulus po raura akananto ai pare, “Risyamo inavaki ri munijo Kilikia.” ³⁵ Umba Gubernur pare, “Kova! Indati syo nakani nya ana so rai arono vatano wo naura tantunawi ude rati.” Umba po naite inta matutir indamu wo Paulus augave siso no no yavaro manakoe wemirati wusyinoe Herodes po ranarijoe ama uga rai indamu wo aman no naije.

Vatano Yahudi wo anangkakivane rantuna Paulus ai no Gubernur Peliks amun

24 ¹ Masyote radani jakato umba Ananias, Syeno Titi pije, de no munijo Kaisarea, muno akarijo Yahudi inta utavondi. Muno vatano payao papirabe inta apa tame mi Tertulus de tavon. Vatan tenambe umaso wuruta no Gubernur Peliksa nui indamu wo anangkakivane rantuna Paulus ai no amun. ² Weti Gubernur Peliks po Paulus

awain siso. Umba Tertulus umaso po Paulus aura tantunawijare somaisy:

“Akoe Gubernur, nya tame ntiti rave! Nya munijo nyo raijare so nsaumana nugoenta rave to. Muno nakarikuga mba dave ti nyo anakotaro ngkakainoanive no wama munije so ranigwan ti ngkov akato vintabo. ³Maisyare omai ti, reamo kove bo raura akarijo titi rave Gubernur Peliks nai, no arono naisoa ntoa rui vayave muno miridi nto. ⁴Weramu reamayao nggwaravainy weamo mangkeo akarijo ntiti winai. Weti reamare nyo reama ana wamo raura tumaimbe so raraniv.

⁵Reamo Paulus wato aenamo po ana nsosobe raugavere wama munije rai tenambe, muno payao nsiso vatano Yahudi mansai nanawirati una no rui rui vayave no mine tename so indamu umarovave pemerinta ai. Wepamo be akarive vatano utavondi ananyao wanyin ntipu no Nasaret rai. ⁶Muno pare beramu po reama Yavaro Amisy ndandinit raveti nggwambe no Amisye amune rai, weti reamo ajar kobe. Reambeker reamare wamo apa mangke rapatimu mamaisyo vatano Yahudi reama ananyao rai. ⁷Weramu nait akari

akoe Lisias de siso, po Paulus antaunuje soowabe reansaora. ⁸ Muno Lisias umaso po vatano reamparijo Paulus aije reansatutir wande no winamun. Weti, Gubernur, taune nyo Paulus anajo dati, wea indati winanto ana reamanaikebe ai rai umba nyare tugae rave.” ⁹ Umba vatano Yahudi nanawirati una no naije utavondi Tertulus apa ayao umaso rai wo raura ware, “Tugae.”

**Paulus po vatano Yahudi awa
ana wanaikebe ai rasakinav
akananto Gubernur Peliks ai**

¹⁰ Umba Gubernur Peliks po aneme veano Paulus angki indamu payao kai. Weti Paulus po raura nanto Gubernur ai pare, “Syo raen winyirati wimbe akarive muno nyo ayao mamaisye rapatimu wama munije so rai nugoenta to. Maisyare omai ti, rinanayanambe rave syo vatane wato awa ana wo rangkivano rinaije rasakinav no Gubernur namun.

¹¹ Ranivara nyare nyo vatane inta manajo, indati nyo raen sya ayao syo raura somamo tugae: Masyoto abusyin eane rorum nandijawe, risyamo syoroto no Yerusalem indamu ribe sambayambe.

¹² Muno vatano Yahudi wato wo raen risye vatane inta nawe reamayaowi no Yavaro Amisye ama uga raije ramu. Muno syo vatano wanui manugan inda syo manuga raugabe ramu, no yavaro sambaya rai rako, no rui rui vayave no Yerusalem raije ramu. ¹³ Muno ana wanaikebe rinai no winamune so ama ine inta raene ramu.

¹⁴ Weramu syo raura kakavimbe: tugae rave ribeaje reama anene awa Amisye aije mamaisyo Yesus apa Unanuije rai, wemirati vatane so wo raura ware omamo mamaisye ramu. Muno syanave irati ayao ratoe no Ananyao Musa muno Ayao Anawae rai tenambe, maisyare vatano Yahudi no naiso mansamaisy. ¹⁵ Muno ri tavon inanave Amisye amen wepi indati Po vatano ugwenene maijasea ukovakato—vatano manuga ngkov muno vatano manuga ngkakai nao tenambe. Sya anave so mamaisyo vatano Yahudi so awa anave ramaisy, yara nsasye jwen. ¹⁶ Ribeke dave indamu ibeto ana ngkove rai tutir indamu inanuga so ngkakavimbe no Amisye amun muno ngkakavimbe no vatane mansamun tavon.

¹⁷Tume inta yai rino no Yerusaleme ramu, weramu nandijawe syakato no ratuije. Syakato weye syare syo doijo ranugane raugaveto syo raunanto sya arakovo awa ananuge meweno maije mansai, muno syare syo ana inta rameseo Amisye ai. ¹⁸Maisyare omaisy, risiso no Yavaro Amisye rai muno syo inanasine so rarandom mamaisyo Ananyao Musa rai, naije vatano nanawiso wo inaen no ratuije. Weramu vatano utavondi rinai no arono naije wanuije ramu, muno syo ana inta raveti mbe ayaube ramu, arare ntipu ma mewen davea. ¹⁹Weramu naije vatano Yahudi una no propinsi Asia inta nao, wo sya ana syo rave no ratuije raen to. Veanimaibe irati ude no so jewen? Ranivara ware wanaikebe rinai, weamo syare ude wo raura kakavimbe naiso kai. ²⁰Yara jewen, weamo syare vatano una no so obo nao wo raura kakavimbe kai. Weye wenanawirati utavondi Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi rai no masyoto nandijawe arono ritet no mansamunoe. Weti sya ana idaveye ti ngkakaijo rui mirati wo raen no rinai? ²¹Syo ratantona sya ayaowe intabo obo mirati wonayo

wo ranauni, arono ritet no mansamunoe igwain syo raura taiso: 'Unumeso wapare wapo mangke rapatimugo rinai weye syanave syare vatano ugwenene nawamo indati ukovakato.'"

²² Gubernur Peliks umaso pamo po ayao vatano utavondi Yesus apa Unanuije rai raen tavon to. Weti po raura nanto Paulus ai pare, "Ngko to. Yara arono nait akari akoe Lisias indati de no so, wea umba syo nya ana no naije ranaun akato ti syo ayao mamaisye rapatimugo nai." ²³ Umba po naite matutir indamu wo Paulus aman, muno po ananyao so raugaje naite umaso awa akarije ai pare, "Syare wapo Paulus ausiso no vayave, yara makova rave nora. Apa arakove inta ware ude wo apan wo apa ana bekedaije inta raugavere ai, weamo ude kai."

Paulus tet no Gubernur Peliks muno apa anamu Drusila yamun

²⁴ Masyote inta yai jakato Gubernur Peliks de, apa anamu ntavondijo ai. Ama tame mirati Drusila, omamo vatano Yahudi ma. Umba Peliks po naite inta matutir wo Paulus augave uje, umba

Peliksa pe Drusila me yo Paulus anauno po anave Yesus Kristus aije raura kakavimbe nanto yai. ²⁵ Paulus po raura pare, “Amisye beker pare vatane wama ana wandave omamo mamai no Amune rai. Weti kove mammo wamo taune wansaeranande wama ana wandaura rai muno wama ana wandave rai indamu vemo wamo ayao kakaije inta rave nora. Weye arono munije ama akari, Amisye indati po mangke rapatimu vatano mine so mansai.” Arono Peliks po Paulus apa ayao umaso ranaunare wemaisy, jani dave. Weti pare, “Soamo nyoronto kai. Masyoto kaijinta rako umba syo nawain akato.”

²⁶ Weti Paulus opamo ta no vayave no yavaro makovana nene. Peliks opamo beker pare Paulus po doiye inta raunanto veano avae indamu po apaya vayave. Weti susye manui po naite matutir wo Paulus augavere indamu wepe Paulusa pe yayao.

²⁷ Arono tume rurum akato, Perkius Pestus po Peliks umaso anigwan indamu po gubernur rajar akato. Arono Peliks pujeamo po Paulus auguje makova rai

ramu, yara po apaya ti makova kobe tutir indamu vatano Yahudi manayanambe.

**Paulus po ranajo indamu
Akarijo Titi Munijo Roma
po apa ana no aije ranaun**

25 ¹ Gubernur Pestus nande propinsi umaso rai umba masyote mandei jakato, po munijo Kaisarea rapaya poroto no munijo Yerusalem. ² Naije syeno akokoe muno akarijo Yahudi ude no Pestusa nui, wo anangkakivano wo rave Paulus ai raugav wo raura nanto ai. Muno wo Pestus antitidi tutir ware, ³ “Reamare wimbekobe reansai ti nyo naite inta matutir wo Paulus augavere no Yerusaleme so.” Vatano Yahudi wo Pestus anajoare so weye wanyinyaube ra wo Paulus aubaisy no apa unanui anya ama yasyine rai. ⁴ Weramu Pestus po ayao rasakinav akananto mansai pare, “Soamo Paulus makova no munijo Kaisarea. Muno taune risyamo rino no soa nugoenta ramu yara kavintana umba syare syakato no Kaisarea umaso rai. ⁵ Weti wapare Paulus apa ana dave ti ngkakaije inta no ai, weamo wapo wapa akarije inta matutir utavondi rinai

indamu wanta no Kaisarea umba syo wapa ana weapanaikebe ai ranaun no naije.”

⁶Gubernur Pestus umaso no no Yerusalem masyote maisyare kaumandei rako abusyini akato wemaisy, umba pakare no Kaisarea. Sansiman akato Pestus seo tuna no apa kursijo titi rai, umba po naite inta matutir inda wo Paulus augavere. ⁷Paulus siso, umba vatano Yahudi umawe, nanawirati una no Yerusalem ude, usaiyo akiani. Umba wanaikebe Paulus ai ware apa ana dave ti ngkakaije manui rave. Weramu ana wo raura umaso ama ine inta raene jeben bayave.

⁸Umba Paulus po ayaowe rasakinav akananto pare, “Risyamo syo ana inta rave nsasyeo vatano Yahudi wama Ananyao Musa raije ramu, muno syo ana inta raveti ngkakaijo Yavaro Amisye raije ramu muno wama Akarijo Titi Munijo Roma ai tavone ramu.”

⁹Weramu Pestus beker pare po vatano Yahudi manuga ravera ranayanambe, weti payao aje Paulus ai taiso pare, “Wimayara rako indamu nyoronto no Yerusalem indamu syo ana wanaikebe

nai ranaun akato no naije rako, wirati syo ayao mamaisye rapatimu?”

¹⁰ Weramu Paulus ponae, weti po raura akananto Pestus ai pare, “Soamo ritet no namun weye winyamo vatano Akarijo Titi Munijo Roma po natayao indamu nyo ayao mamaisye rapatimugo vatane mai. Weti ritet no naiso omi mamaisy. Syo ana inta raveti ngkakaijo vatano Yahudi maije ramu, maisyare muno taune nyo raen dave to. ¹¹ Weramu ranivara winyi nyo ana inta raen no rinai nyare syo ana ngkakaijo manakoe inta rave to, weamo nyo inaubai kai. Yara ranivara vatano Yahudi nanawiso awa ana wanaikebe rinai omamo tugae ma jewen, weamo vemo vatane inta po rinaunanto maneme uga rai jinta! Risyamo sya bekere mamomo syare syoroto no munijo Roma indamu Kaisar, wepirati Akarijo Titi Munijo Roma so rai tenambe, webo po sya ana idave ranajo. Syo raura kakavimbe wasai: ribeker riseo no Kaisar taune amun!”

¹² Weti Pestusa pe vatano utavondijo aije nawe wanugan wayao vambinibe. Wayaowa jewen, umba Pestus po raura aje Paulus ai pare, “Kova. Nyare wimbeker nseo no Kaisar, wama Akarijo

Titi Munijo Roma amun, weti winto kai. Indati syo natutir nto no munijo Roma rai.”

Gubernur Pestusa pe Akarijo Titi Agripa pe yayao irati Paulus ai

¹³ Masyote inta yai jakato, umba Akarijo Titi Agripa muno Bernike ije no munijo Kaisarea umaso. Yare yo Pestus aneme raijar weye seo gubernur rai to ti. ¹⁴ Noa masyote inta yai vavai, weti Pestus po raura nanto Akarijo Titi Agripa ai pare, “Soamo vatan inta makova arono Peliks po gubernur raijaroe. ¹⁵ Arono rino no Yerusalem, syeno akokoe muno akarijo Yahudi wo ayao kakai udangkakivambe ma udantuna vatane umaso ai kobe, umba wo rinanajo indamu syo mangke raugaje ai. ¹⁶ Weramu syo raura nanto mai syare, ‘Maneai! Wapare syo vatane so aunande wasaneme uga rai vayave, weramu mamaisyao ananyao Roma raije ramu. Yara vatano Roma reamamo reamo varore raugaje vatane ai wusyimbe rati indamu tet no vatano wanaikebe aije mansamun indamu po ayaowe rasakinavo mansai.’ ¹⁷ Weti arono ride no Kaisarea so rituna nakato

ra nugoenta ramu yara siman akato riseo ituna no sya kursijo titi rai. Umba syo naite inta matutir wo vatano makova umawe augavere no rinamun. ¹⁸ Umba vatano Yahudi inta usayai indamu wanaikebe vatano makova umaso ai. Syare veravo apa ana dave mamongkakai rave, weramu awa ana wo raura umaso nsasyeo sya ana syo ratantona rai. ¹⁹ Yara ana mbeti uparijo Paulus ai omamo anave ama ayao wemirati awa ana udatantona nsasivu rai ti wayaowi rai muno wayaowi jirati vatane inta apa tame mirati Yesus ai. Vatane umaso wo raura ware Yesus umaso pamo kakai to, yara Paulus po raura pare Yesus opamo kovakatoa. ²⁰ Weti awa wayaowije umaso rapatimugare rui? Risyamo rinanto ama ine rai kobe jewen. Weti syo Paulus anajo syare, 'Wimayara rako indamu nyoronto no Yerusalem indamu wintet no inamun syo ana wanaikebe naije ranaun akato?' ²¹ Weramu Paulus po raura pare, 'Jewena! Yara syare rimakova tawan ava riseo ritet no Kaisar, wama Akarijo Titi Munijo Roma, taune amun indamu webo pi po ayao mamaisye rapatimugo rinai.' Maisyare

omai ti, syo naite matutir indamu wo aman ava syo augaveta no Kaisar nui.”

²² Umba Agripa po raura nanto Pestus ai pare, “Taune risy ribeker syo vatane wato anaun bayave.” Weti Pestus po raura akananto ai pare, “Siman dati umba nyo anaun aje.”

Paulus tet no Akarijo Titi Agripa muno Bernike yamun

²³ Siman akato vatano titi ware wanunugambe, weti wo awa ansuno akoe rave, umba Akarijo Titi Agripa muno Bernike isisa tanoano anugane rai. Naite awa akari ude tavon muno vatano awa tame ntiti no munijo Kaisarea umaso ude tenambe. Umba Gubernur Pestus po naite inta matutir inda wo Paulus augave siso tavon. ²⁴ Umba Pestus po raura nanto vatano wanugane umaso mansai pare, “Akarijo Titi Agripa winy muno vatano nanawiso wea tenambe, syare wapo vatane so aen! Paulus sopamo vatano Yahudi wonayo ai, nanawi una no Yerusalem muno nanawi una no so matavon tenambe. Uberaveti wunantave ware vemo apaya no vayave mo kov inta, yara aota da akanive. ²⁵ Weramu rinanto

irati apa ana po raveti ngkakaije inta raije ramu. Weti wamo mangke raugaje ai indamu kakai weamo mamaisye ramu. Muno taune po apa ayaowe ranajo pare beker seo tet no wama Akarijo Titi Munijo Roma amun indamu webo po ayao mamaisye rapatimugo ai. Maisyare omai ti, syo ayao rapatimu to syare syo Paulus atutir to no munijo Roma. ²⁶ Weramu animaisye mi indati syo ratoe sya nyovara wao syare syo ranutugo Akarijo Titi Munijo Roma aije rai? Animaisye mi Paulus po raveti ngkakai indamu syo ratoe rai? Weye syo ayao kakaije inta raen no ai rainya nene. Weti syo Paulus augavere tet no akokoe weasamun tenambe, manasyin dave Akarijo Titi Agripa winy, indamu wapo apa ana daveye ranaun. Syare wamo anajobe rave indamu maweso ana syo ratoe rai. ²⁷ Weye syo ratantona syo vatano makova inta atutir to no Akarijo Titi Munijo Roma ai vayave weramu syo apa ana dave ti ngkakaije inta ratoe ramu, weaveti mamaisye ramu.”

Paulus po taune aura kakavimbe no Akarijo Titi Agripa amun

26 ¹ Umba Akarijo Titi Agripa po raura aje Paulus ai pare, “Syo varore raugaje nai ti syare nyo taune naura kakavimbe kai.” Weti Paulus po aneme raijaseo po kove raura. Umba po taune aura kakavimbe tai somaisy:

² “Akarijo Titi Agripa, risyamo rinanayanambe weye ritet no namun masyoto unumeso indamu syo vatano Yahudi awa ana wo rangkivano rinaije rasakinav tenambe. ³ Inanayanambe rave weye winyamo nyo wama koano Yahudi raen kobe tenambe. Muno arono reamayaowi jirati ananyao Yahudi inta rai, winanto ama ine rai tenambe tavon. Maisyare omai ti, mbaya rati vavai inda syo ana so raura nai.

⁴ Vatano Yahudi wo sya ana idave raen tenambe to, arono rimamaunoe rino sya munije rai yava syanakoe rino no Yerusalem. ⁵ Maisyare omai ti, wo inaena nugoenta to, weti wo raen sya ana syo raura wasaije somamo tugae. Wo raenamo ritavondijo ananyao Parisije rai mavabe to. Parisi awa ananyaowe

mamo manui rave, mo wama varoro Yahudi kaijinta awa ananyaowe rakivan. ⁶Akarijo Titi winy, masyoto unumeso ritet no so weye syanave Amisyé apa urairije rai. Apa urairijo syo raura somamo wusyinoe Po raurairive irati wama anene mansai to, purairive pare arono munije ama akari indati Po vatano ugwenene maijasea ukovakato. ⁷Muno Amisyé apa urairije umaso omirati wama susyo Israel abusyinara eane jirum wanave rai tavon. Wirati ube sambayambeve Amisyé aijo namane rinit, weye mansanaveano Amen wepi indati Po urairije umaso ravera mamaisy. Akarijo Titi winy, risyamo syanave Amisyé apa urairije umaso rai omi mbewar vatano Yahudi wo inaura tantunawi so. ⁸Syanave syare Amisyé indati po vatano ugwenen maijasea ukovakato. Wabeanimaibe wapare wapanave ana umaso rai kakai? ⁹Wusyinoe ri tavon sya bekere manakoe indamu syo vatane mansopi indamu vemo wanave Yesus vatano Nasaret ai jakato inya. ¹⁰Weti syo maorai mangkebe no Yerusalemoe. Syo ayaowe rauga no syeno akokoe mai

indamu syo Yesus apa kawasae wanui maugave usisa no tanoano makova rai. Muno ritavondi arono vatano Yahudi wo rapatimu ware wo mangke raugaje mai indamu ukakai. ¹¹Masyote anteter risiso syuje yavaro sambaya raita tetebe, syo mangke raugaje vatano wanave Yesus aije mansai. Muno ribeker syare syo mansantitidi indamu wo Yesus aura tantunawi. Inanuga mamuno mansai rave, weti syoroto no munijo marane inta rai tavon indamu syo arare veano mansave no naije.”

Ayao Paulus sakinav tavondi Yesus ai

¹²“Sya bekero namije mi mbe tavonamo arono syoroto no munijo Damsyik. Arono naije syo ayaowe rauga no syeno akokoe mai indamu syo arare veano Yesus apa kawasae mansave no Damsyik. ¹³Weramu, Akarijo Titi ko dave winy, syare syo raura kakavimbe nai, weye arono masyoto namije ama yasyin dave, syanyana unanuije ama yasyin. Arono naije risyo vare inta raen no naumo warae, ama vare manakoe ti mo uma apa vare rakivan. Maje mbaro rinakiani muno ama vare umaso

mo vatano utavondi inatavone umaso makiani tavon. ¹⁴Weti reantatayaje wantavai no mine von. Syo anamote ranaun mayao aje rinai jirati ayao Yahudi rai mare, 'Saulus! Saulus! Mbeanimaibe irati nyo rinave tatugadi?'

¹⁵Umba syo anamote umaso raura nakananto syare, 'Injae, are pi Winy?'

Muno Po raura aje akato pare, 'Risyrati Yesus nyo rinave tatugadije wepi Risy.

¹⁶Weramu soamo winseo ntet! Ride rinarorono nai weye syare Syo napatimu indamu nyanapatambe Rinai. Syare ana nyo raen no Rinaije unumeso wemamo nyo raura kakavimbe irati vatano kaijinta mansai. Muno ana indati Syo rarorono nai jakato no masyoto rijat wemamo nyo ravovo vatane mansai tavon. ¹⁷Risyi indati syo naorai jirati ana ngkakaijo nya vatano Yahudi ware wo rave naije rai, muno vatano Yahudi jewen ware wo rave tavono naije rai. Soamo Syo natutir inda nyoronto no vatano Yahudi jewene mansai. ¹⁸Syare nyo mansamije rausiso inda mbara wuje irati kaumure rai yara usisa vare rai. Wemirati syare nyo mansanyao indamu usakinavo Anakakai Akoe apa vambunine rai yara

utavondijo Amisye bo ai. Wea indati Syo awa ayao kakaije rapaya mansai umba Syo maugave usisa Sya kawasae mai weye wanave Rinai.'

¹⁹Maisyare omai ti, Akarijo Titi Agripa, syo ana rarorono rinai no naumo warae rawatambe ramu, yara ribeto rai kobe. ²⁰Maisyare omaisy, syo vatane mansanyao indamu usakinav irati awa ayao kakaije rai muno wakare utavondijo Amisye ai, umba ubeta ana ngkove bo rai indamu mo maroron kakavimbe usakinavo awa ayao kakaije rai to. Syo ayao ravovo taije maisy no Damsyik raijo wusyin, umba Yerusalem rai jakato, umba munijo Yudea raita tenambe, nto no vatano Yahudi mansai muno vatano Yahudi jewene mansai tenambe. ²¹Ana umaso mi mbeamo vatano Yahudi wo rinaijar no Yavaro Amisye ama uga muno ware ubera wo rinaubaisy. ²²Weramu ndea unumeso Amisye tuna rinautan tutir, wirati ritet no naiso indamu syo ayao so raura kakavimbe vatane mansai tenambe—vatano awa tame ntiti muno vatano awa tame maje mansai tenambe. Ana syo raura somamo anakotaro Amisye apa anawae wusyin muno Musa

wo raurairive ware indati nande, yara ana kajinta me ramu. ²³ Weye anawae muno Musa wo raurairive ware Amisye po Mesias apatimu indamu siuri umba wepirati Vatano manasyin dave kakai yara kovakato. Wemirati Ayao Kovo raurata irati vare rai. Po vare so raugaje vatano Yahudi wansai muno raugaje vatano Yahudi jewene mansai tavon.”

²⁴ Paulus payaowa nene, naije Gubernur Pestus po rawain akoeve pare, “Wakoe! Paulus, winyamo anaivije mo navea! Nya bukugo nyo ranyaube omi ndaugabe ti ama akoeve mi anaivije mo navea!”

²⁵ Weramu Paulus po raura nakananto ai pare, “Gubernur Pestus ko dave winy, risyamo anaivije inta mo rinave ramu. Ana syo raura somamo tugae muno mamaisy. ²⁶ Akarijo Titi Agripa winy, risyamo ibambunino idaura kakavimbe nai weye nyo anakotare umaso ranaun to. Syo raen winanto rai tenambe, weye ana nande Yesus aije umaso mamu inta rangkokaibe jeben yara vatan tenambe wo raen to. ²⁷ Akarijo Titi Agripa, winyamo nyanave tugae irati Amisye apa anawae wusyine mansai rako? Ridatantona nyanave ivae!”

²⁸ Umba Akarijo Titi Agripa po raura aje Paulus ai pare, “Wakoe! Nyare nyavave nyo inanuga raugabe indamu syanave Yesus ai je?!”

²⁹ Paulus po raura nakananto ai pare, “Risambayambe seo Amisye aijo wibuin naije ramu, yara vatano soamo wapo rinaranive wasai tenambe, indamu weapamo masyote mararai rako masyote nggwaravain dako weatavondi rinai inda wamanave Yesus ai kava. Tugae, syare watawondi sya anave rai, yara siurijo makova ma vemo wananta rai maisyare rinamaisy inta!”

³⁰ Umba akarijo titi umaso seo tet, muno gubernur muno Bernike muno kaijo wenao tenambe usea usayai.

³¹ Arono wujea jeben, wo raura vambinibe mansai ware, “Paulus opamo po ana ngkakai inta rave ramu. Weti mangke manakoe maisyare aubai dako, ausiso tanoano makova rai rako, weaveti mamaisy ramu.”

³² Muno Akarijo Titi Agripa po raura nanto Gubernur Pestus ai pare, “Vatane sopamo po ranajo indamu seo tet no Kaisar amune rai wije, weramu jeben

datire wamo apaya vayave. Weti kova to, seo no amun kai.”

Paulus seo nyomane rai poroto no munijo Roma

27 ¹Arono naije Gubernur Pestus po rapatimu pare Paulus seo nyomane rai ti poroto no munijo Roma no no propinsijo Italia rai. Weti po Paulus muno vatano kai nanawirati umakova no tanoano makova raije maunanta no nait akari Roma inta ai indamu po mansamano awa unanui anya wuruta no Roma rai. Nait akari umaso apa tame mi Yulius, opamo be akarive naito nanawirati wanapatambe Kaisar aije mai. ²Muno risyirati Lukas ritavondi awa unanui anya rai. Muno Aristarkus, vatano Makedonia apa munije mi Tesalonika, po reansarijat tavon. Umba rean tenambe wanse nyomano manakoe inta rai oma no no munijo Adramitium umba nde. Nyomane umaso mare nsiso muje munijo ntuna no propinsi Asia raita tenambe. Umba reamuje wangkayun kobe.

³Sansimambe akato reande wansisa no munijo Sidon. Nait akari Yulius umaso

anuga ngkovo Paulus ai, weti pare,
“Paulus, nyoronto kai, nyo nya arakovo
una no munije so mapan dati indamu
wo anaisyee muno nya ana mbekedaije
inta raunande nai inda nyo raugavo
unanui anya so rai.” ⁴ Reana no munijo
we raija jewen, umba reangkayun akato.
Weramu ovaro asoneme ti reansisa
gaugwambe nupatimugo Siprus ama
ranijo ntanamanine rai. ⁵ Arono reanande
mararaijo munijo Kilikia muno munijo
Pampilia raija jewen, reamo mayane
raotar bayave umba reanande no munijo
Mira no no Likia. ⁶ No naije nait akari
umaso po nyomano manakoe inta no
no Aleksandria raen mare ngkayun da
moronto no Italia. Weti po reansaugav
wamakananta wantavondijo rai jakato.
⁷ Umba reangkayun akato, weramu
masyote inta yai reamaneai rave.
Muno reansiuri rave yava reande
mararaijo munijo Kanidus rai. Reamare
wamanawadi kobe, weramu ovare
panyoana nene ti reanta kakai. Weti
reamo Salmone ama atume rakivanoe,
wananta kobe wamo nupatimugo
Kreta ama nayave ruke ransarer, weye
wemirati ovare tanamanin dai. ⁸ Umba

reamampayaro raugugan. Reanta wansiuri rave, umba reansisa mampayar no raone inta rai, ama tame mirati Raono Ngko Dave, nggwaravainyo munijo Lasea raije ramu yara mararai rai.

⁹ Reamanyawa masyote manui rave ndento to muno vatano Yahudi reama masyoto akoe arono reansatawandijo marore raije mewen to. Umba embayo ovarebe nande kobe. Maisyare omai ti, Paulus po ananyao inta raugaje pare, ¹⁰“Sya arakove weap, wabekobe paep! Syo raen ranivara wamare wangkayun tutir, indati wananta irati ana ngkakai manakoe inta rai jaje, muno nyomane muno ananugo nyomane mo raugave indati masyo ti rakanive. Weramu webo mirati rakanive ramu, yara vatane inta wansai tavona.” ¹¹ Weramu nait akari umawe ponayo Paulus apa ananyaowe umaso rai. Yara panave vatano po nyomane umaso raparae ai muno vatano apave nyomane umaso raije ai, weti tavondi aya ayao obo rai. ¹² Muno vatano wanui wonayo umampayar no weyi, weye arono ovare nande, raone umaso mamaisye ramu. Weti wo rapatimu ware, “Wamare wangkayun tutir damu

wansisa no Peniks indamu wana no we embayo ovare so aen da deto rati.” Peniks umaso mammo raono kaijinta mije no no nupatimugo Kreta, wemirati ovare nande siso rajje ramu yara ntanamanin bayave.

Rarene mo nyomane ranepate manakoe rave

¹³Noa ovaro wambiraowe pakauje weramu nsansomo vayave. Weti vatano wo nyomane rajjare wo ratantona ware, “O, wama bekero wanta no Peniks omamo mamaisy aje, weti wade ra wanta kai.” Naije wo oramo kamintuge rakarimu sea nakato inda reangkayuno nupatimugo Kreta ama nayave ruke ransarer. ¹⁴Weramu wanta ra gwaravain dainya nene, yara ovaro akoe rave de no ranijo wanansai tetuje. ¹⁵Weti rarene mo warea rajjakuje ti mo nyomane ranepat. Weti reambambunin inda reamanawadije ramu, yara ovare po nyomane raugav. Weti reamampayar wangki vayave ovare ai. ¹⁶Reangkivea reanande nupatimugo mamaune inta rai, ama tame mirati Kauda. Arono reansisa mararai nupatimuge umaso ama nayave

ruke rai no ranijo wanampui, umba ovare manin mamaumbe. Weti wamo nyomano tuvan uma nyomano manakoe umaso mo rakarimuge rajaseo ntami no nyomano akoe rai indamu vemo ovare po rangkakati jinta. Weramu reamo rajaseo wansiuri rave weye ovare bambunin ti. ¹⁷ Arono nyomano tuvane umaso rajasea jewen, umba vatane wo waije raveano nyomano manakoe taune raokae tenambe indamu matu. Ujaniv ware, "Ovare po reansaugave wansisa Mayano Sirtis ama ruke rai, weaveti wangkikaisy nayave ruke rai. Wea indati nyomane so mangkakati aneae rai!" Maisyare omai ti, wo ayune rakapan umba ovare po nyomane raugav manesai. ¹⁸ Rarene manya tutir kobe, wetiva sansimambe ananugo nyomane mo raugave inta raepa bayave no mayan. ¹⁹ Masyoto mandeije vatano wanapatambe anakero nyomane rajje taune wo anakotaro veano ayune rajjare raepar akato no mayan. ²⁰ Masyote anteter reamo uma aene ramu muno tume raene jewen tavon muno ovare tami tutir ti rarene akokoe. Weti reama

anave wangkove raije mammo meweno reansai to.

²¹ Masyote inta yai raveamo vatane umaso wo anaisyee inta raisyee ramu, weti Paulus te no awa yasyin umba po raura pare, "Sya arakove weap! Arono manasyinoe, syo ananyao inta raura wasai syare vemo wangkayun wamuje Kreta raora inya. Weti watawondijo sya ananyao umaso rai ratire, wananta irati ana mo wansauga ti kavintare wangkakaijare so muno ananuge rakaniveare so inta raije ramu.

²² Weramu soamo syare syo raura wasai inda wasanuga mbambunin, weye wamamo indati inta kakaije ramu, yara nyomane so bo ma indati ngkakai.

²³ Weye namanoe naito Amisyee inta de arorono rinai. Amisyoo ribeaje aive muno apaura irati rinai, Wepirati po apa naite inta atutir de rinai. ²⁴ Umba naito Amisyee umaso po raura rinai pare, 'Paulus, mbemo njaniv inya! Weye indati winyamo ntoa nto ntet no Kaisar amun! Muno Amisyee anuga ngkovo nai, weti pare vatano utawondijo nai ti wakayun wenawamo uko tenambe yara inta kakai jewen, mamaisyoo nya bekere rai.'

²⁵ Maisyare omai ti, arakove weap, syare wasanuga mbambunin! Weye risyanave Amisyae ai ti ana Po raura rinaije indati nande aje. ²⁶ Weramu indati wangkikaisy nupatimuge inta ama ruke rai.”

²⁷ Masyote manui reamampapayar wangkive tutir no mayano Adria. Umba namano abusyinara eane mambisy ama namane yasyin dave vatano wo anakero nyomane rajare inta wo raraniv ware, “O, nyomane mararai kobe ruke rai to!”

²⁸ Weti wo waije ratavukijo orame rai inda wo raugasya wo rave waro ama waravainye rataun. Muno waro ama waravainyo masyoe ama taune nanto no meterije tename jirum. Nugoenta rainya nene wo rataun akato, waro ama tauno waravainyo masyo ma meterije tenamara eane abusyin. ²⁹ Weti ujaniv ware vemo nyomane ngkikaisy orame inta rai jinta. Weti wo oramo kamintuge mambisy raugasya no nyomane ama parae inda mo rajar matuve. Umba ubeker ware mbabadi vavai.

³⁰ Umba vatano wo anakero nyomane rajare wo nyomano tuvane raugasya no mayan, ware indamu wo oramo kamintuge inta raugasya no nyomano

akoe ama raware warave rai tavon. Weramu wangkarive, weye awa bekero tugae mamu ware wo nyomano tuvane raugusya inda wasya usea rai ra unanajibe vayave. ³¹ Weramu Paulus po raura nanto naite nawe awa akarije pe mansai pare, “Vemo vatane so unanajibe inya! Weye una nyomane raije jewen, indati arakove weapamo wakove ramu.” ³² Weti naite wo nyomano tuvane umaso ama waije raotar wusyin ti temasyo vayave ti ngki. Muno vatan tenambe una tawan no nyomano akoe rai.

³³ Arono akane mararaijo mare ntipugi, Paulus po ana inta raura vatane mansai ramu wisyi tenambe, pare, “Masyote abusyin eane mambisy wapo anaisy e inta raisye ramu. Weye yanive no wasai ti wanove vayave, wapisyisye jewen.

³⁴ Weti syare soamo wapo anaisy e kavinta raisy inda wabambunin akato muno vemo wajaniv akato nora. Weye Amisy e pare indati wakov tenambe yara inta kakai jewen, maisyare muno wasakarivuinye inta aumandije ramuge wemaisy.” ³⁵ Weti po rauranare wemaisy a jewen, Paulus po rotije rajade umb a po kove raura seo Amisy e ai no

mansamun tenambe. Wea jewen, umba po ratodijo mansai jakato muno wo raisy.

³⁶Weti vatane manuga mbambunin akato muno wisyi tenambe. ³⁷Vatano una no nyomane umaso awa wanuije nanto no ratusije jirum, abusyine kaururumara eane kaujentabo (276).

³⁸Arono wisyisy mamai bintaboa jewen, umba wo anaisyo gandumo wo raugav no nyomane umaso raepar no mayan indamu nyomane ndaradam.

Nyomane ngkikaisyo nayave rai

³⁹Arono uma seowa mba to, umba werasisa wo ruke warea raen, weramu wantatukambe muni umaso nori rui muno ama tame rui. Wo raone inta raen no warea muno ama nayave ruke ratavon. Weti wo ratantona ware, “Wamo nyomane rausisa no we rako?”

⁴⁰Weti wo oramo kamintuge ama waije rataotar tutudi inda oramo kamintuge umaso manutu no waro. Maisyare wemai tavon, wo waijo wusyinoeara wo raveo remese raokokae da matugoe soamo wo raniku ramu ngkakavin. Umba wo ayuno ntet no raware rausea nsawa indamu ovare po ramawisy mo nyomane

raugave nsiso no ruke warea. ⁴¹ Weramu anyane inta no no naije weti nyomane nsiso ngkikaisyo rai. Ama raware ntami matuve nayave rai, yara ama parae mammo aneae mo ranepat akoeve ti mangkakati.

⁴² Naito una no nyomane umaso ware ubera wo vatano umakova nanawirati wo mansamane maubai wusyimbe, weye ware, “Vemo vatano umakova ujai usisa no ruke warea ti unanajibe inta!” ⁴³ Weramu nait akari po naite umaso mansopi jirati awa bekere so rai weye aemeno Paulus ai ti. Weti po vatano ujai kobe matutir inda usasopato wusyimbe no mayan ujai usisa no ruke warea. ⁴⁴ Umba vatano kaijo udijat wenanawamo wo nyomane umaso ama vasyesyeo poradije umaso inta raijar ranyi umba upondiaro rai usisa no ruke warea. Maisyare omai ti, rean bintabo wangkov ti wansisa no ruke warea.

Paulusa pe ude no Malta

28 ¹ Reangkov tenambe arono reansisa no ruko warea. Umba reamo ranaun vatane ware nupatimuge so ama tame mirati Malta. ² Vatano una

no nupatimuge umaso manuga ngko dave reansai rave, weti wo reansaugave sisa no awa munije rai. Muno wo taname inta raon weye maruge maje muno nuge nanayao ti reambavat. ³Paulus opamo po nuja inta ranunugambere. Arono pare po nuja umaso rave nanto daon no taname rai rati, tawae mamune inta no rai, mo taname ama mamokane ranaun ti muje kobe, naije mo Paulus aneme ratao. ⁴Vatano una no nupatimuge umaso wo tawae umaso raen mo Paulus aneme ratao ti nsawa matuve rai rave. Wo raura nanto mai vambinibe ware, “Wakoe! Tawae mamune mo vatano napije ataowa weti wandaen opamo po vatane inta aubai to! Pare veravo nino apa mangke raija mamaisy aje re? Omamo avara mansyan da kakai no mayane ramu ti. Weramu wama amisyo nupatimuge so mo mangke raugaje ai indamu kakai.” ⁵Weramu Paulus po tawae umaso randarit ti ntemasyo ntami no taname ama uga, weramu anasine njorame ramu. ⁶Vatano una no nupatimu umaso rai wo ratantona ware, “Tawae mamune mo vatane wato atao, weti kavinta nakato indati anasine

mbambana, pare tende kakai kobe.”
Weti vatane umaso wo Paulus anyanyut
tutira nugoenta, weramu jewen, ana
inta nande aije ramu. Weti awa ana
wo ratantona nsasye akato, soamo wo
Paulus aura ware, “Wakoe! Sopamo
apa vambunine manakoe rave! Weti
wandaen opamo vatan bayave pa jewen,
yara vatano titi rave no no naumo warae
paje no mine so rai pije.”

⁷ Mino manakoe inta mararai no
reanorijoe. Vatano apave rai apa tame
mirati Pubelius. Wepirati be akarive
nupatimuge umaso rai tenambe pije.
Anuga ngko dave reansai weti po
reansaugav ti reano arijata masyote
mandei. ⁸ Arono naije Pubelius apa aja
gwanen, anakea mamooan muno ate
monanto po mavuge rangkarave. Weti
Paulus poroto siso po aen niki no apa
tanoane uga, umba be sambayambe ai
muno aneme rajaseo tamijo ai. Naije
kobe anasino njorame umaso nsauman.
⁹ Anapaporainye umaso mbewaramo
vatano ugwanen ti una no nupatimuge
umaso ude tenambe no Paulusa nui,
umba Amisyey po saumane raugaje
mai tenambe. ¹⁰ Umba vatane umaso

ubekobe irati reansai. Muno wo ana reambekedaije inta raugavere indamu reandaugavo wama unanui anya rai.

¹¹ Embae mandei reano no nupatimugo Malta umaso raija jewen, umba reamare wangkayun akato, weti reansea nyomano kaijinta no no Aleksandria rai jakato. Nyomane umaso mammo arono embayo ovarebeyoe, mampaya tutir no nupatimuge umaso rai. Reamo yaro ratotove inta raen ntami no nyomane ama raware rai. Yare umaso ratotov maisyare irati vatano ijapume inta yamaisy, inta apa tame mirati Kastor muno inta apa tame mirati Poluksa.

Paulusa pe awa unanuijo wuje no Malta wuruta no Roma

¹² Reamo nupatimuge umaso rapaya, umba reangkayuna wanande no munijo Sirakusa. Reana no we masyote mandeij.

¹³ Umba reamuje akato reangkayun wananta no munijo Regium. Sansiman akato ovaro wambirao paje, weti reangkayun avave ti masyote rorum umba reansisa no munijo Putioli. ¹⁴ Umba reamaje wamo nyomane rapaya. Umba reananta irati arakovo wanave Yesus

ai inta mansai no munijo namije rai. Wo reansawain indamu wansisa wano mansarijat no we masyote kaururum. Umba reamanya akato ti wanta no munijo Roma. ¹⁵ Reama wansisa rainy yara ta reamanya nene, weramu reama arakovo una no Roma wo reansanauno wande so rai to. Weti arakove inta wuje wo reansaorave de indamu wo reansaugav wansisa, weti inta ude wo reansanyut no munije inta ama tame mirati Wisma Mandei, muno kaijinta wo reansanyut tavon no munije ama tame mirati Pasar Apus. Arono Paulus po arakove umaso mansaen, po kove raura seo Amisyé ai muno anuga mbambunin akato.

Paulus no no Roma

¹⁶ Arono reananta kobe no Roma, nait akari Roma po Paulus auga siso no tanoano makova raije ramu yara po apaya no vayave no yavare inta rai. Weramu po naite inta atutir po aman tutir.

¹⁷ Masyote mandei, umba Paulus po akarijo Yahudi una no Roma mansawainde. Wanunugambea jwen,

umba Paulus po raura nanto mansai pare, “Sya arakove weap, risyo ana inta raveti ngkakaijo wama vatano Yahudi mansaije ramu. Muno syo wama koane inta rakanyoandije ramu, namirati wamo raugav no wama aneno wusyinoe mansai. Weramu vatane wo rinaijar wo rinaunanto no akarijo Roma inta mansai no Yerusalem. ¹⁸Umba akarije umaso wo inanajobe, weramu unanta ana ngkakaije inta raijo rinai ra wo inaubaisye ma jeben. Weti ware ubeker wo rinapaya vayave. ¹⁹Weramu vatano Yahudi onanawamo wonae, ware vemo wo rinapaya inya. Weti syare rinantutuabe ramu syo ranajo ra ride no so indamu rinaroron no Akarijo Titi Munijo Roma amun indamu po anaikero vatano Yahudi wo rave rinai ranaun. Weramu taune risyamo syanaikebe sya kawasae Yahudi mansaije ramu. ²⁰Wemi mbewar syo ranajo ramu wade rinai inda wamayao. Wapo waijo besije raena nsawa rinaneme rai. Syare syo raura kakavimbe wasai: rimakova so weye syanave Mesias ai, wepirati kawasae Yahudi wan tenambe wansanaveano Amembe pije.”

²¹ Umba akarijo Yahudi wo raura nanto Paulus ai ware, “Reamamo wamantatukambe animaisye mi mbewa ti wimakovave, weye nyovara wao mo ana no naije ratoe inta no no Yudea ti nde jwen. Muno reama arakovo una no Yudea inta ude wo nya ana ndave ti ngkakai inta raura ramu. ²² Weramu reambeke dave wamare wamo nya ananyao ranaun weye reamantatukambe rai. Reamo ranaun vatano una no rui vayave wo ananyaowe umaso raura tantunawi.”

²³ Weti vatane umaso nanawe Paulusa pe wo masyote inta rapatimu indamu wanunugambe akato. Masyoto naije vatano wanui rave ude no Paulusa nui no apa norije rai, umba po mansanyao awatanoe yava namandi rave. Apa ananyao po raugaje mai pare Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so rai, muno Yesus opirati Ananyao Musa muno Ayao Anawae wo aurairive no wusyinoe. Weye Paulus beker indamu vatane umawe wanave irati Yesus ai.

²⁴ Weti inta nawirati wanave Paulus apa ayaowe rai, yara inta nao wanave jwen.

²⁵ Umba vatano Yahudi wanugande

umaso wayaowi, manuga mbe intabove
 jwen. Ware wuje aora weramu Paulus
 po ananyao inta raugaje mai wusyimbe
 pare, “Sya arakovo Yahudi weap, wapo
 rinaranide! Anawayo Vambunine mo
 raura tugae arono wusyinoe Mo raura
 ti anawae Yesaya po ratoe irati vatano
 Yahudi wama anene mansai maisyare
 somaisy:

²⁶ Amisye pare,

‘Nyoronto nyo raura nanto Sya vatane
 mansai taiso:

Wapo Sya ana idaura raraniv, weramu
 wananta raije ramu,
 muno wasami mo Sya ana idave
 raen, weramu wananta raije ramu.

²⁷ Weye vatane sonawamo manuga
 matu,
 muno mamarikoame mpapakiri,
 muno mamije ntatuvi.

Wonayo wo raeno mamije raiji,
 wonayo wo raranivo mamarikoame
 raiji,
 muno wonayo manuga nanto raiji.

Wemi mbewar usakinav wakare Rinai
 jwen,
 weti saumane mamo Syo raunande
 mansaije ramu.”

²⁸ Umba Paulus po raura pare,
“Sya arakovo Yahudi, syo raen wapo
Amisye apa Ayao Kove rawatambe,
maisyaire muno wapa aneno wusyine wo
rawatambe obo maisy akato. Weti syare
wapo idaura so ranaun: Amisye po apa
kove raugaje irati vatano Yahudi jewene
mansai indamu Po mapaya ayao kakaije
rai, muno onawamo manayanambe
wo raraniv!” ²⁹ Paulus po ayao umaso
raurana jeben, umba vatano Yahudi
umaso wakauje yavaro namije raora,
yara wayaowi vambinibe akoeve.

³⁰ Paulus no no munijo Roma tume
rurum, nowo yavaro taune po ravaibe
rai. Anayanambeo vatano ude wo
apane mansai rave. ³¹ Pananyaube po
ananyao Amisy Yesus Kristus raura
muno masyoto Amisye de be akarive
Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so
raije raura vatane mai tenambe. Payao
vambunimbe yara janive ramu, muno
vatane inta wo ansopije kakai.

ROMA

Paulus po kove raura

1 ¹ Risyirati Paulus, syanapatambe Yesus Kristus ai, risyamo Amisy po inapatimu muno Po inatutir indamu syo Ayao Kovo Amisy ravov. Syo nyovara waowe so ratoe anugano Amisy wana no Roma wasai.

² Ayao Kovo namije mamono arono wusyinoe Amisy po raurairive ti Apa anawae wo ratoe no Ayao Amisy rai.

³ Ayao Kove so mo Arikainyo Amisy aura kakavimbe Opirati wama Amisy Yesus Kristus. Opamo aeno anasino vatane rai weamo avaki no aneno Daud apa susye rai. Weramu aeno Apa ana no aije rai opamo Arikainyo Amisy pije, weye anuga ndandinit maisyare Amisy amaisy. Muno Amisy po aroron kakavimbe opamo Arikainyo Amisy apa vambunine no Ai arono Po aijaseo kovakato no wene ama uga rai. ⁴ (1:3)

⁵ Yesus Kristus bewaramo Amisy po kove raugaje rinai muno Po inatutir

apa anakere rai. Po inatutir indamu syo vatano Yahudi jewene mawainde tenambe indamu wanave muno ubeta Kristus ai indamu Apa tame manakoe no mine so rai. ⁶Muno vatano wana no munijo Roma weap, Amisye po wasawainde tavon to, weti wasisa kawasaeyo Kristus apaura maije mai.

⁷Weti syo nyovara waowe so ratoe vatano Roma wasai tenambe, weapirati Amisye muinyo wasai muno Po wasawainde to indamu weapamo Apa kawasae nawirati weap. Syare kove muno saumane no no wama Injayo Amisy muno Amisy Yesus Kristus no wasautan tenambe.

Paulus beker to no munijo Roma

⁸Manasyimbe syo kove raura seo risya Amisye aijo wasai tenambe. Risambayambe Yesus Kristus apa tame rai, syo kove raura seo weye ridaniv vatane wo ayao wapa anave Kristus aije raura pampambe no rui vayave mine tename so rai. ⁹Amisye po raen risyamo inaemeno wasai rave, weye namane rinit isambayambe wasai. Amisye opirati inanuga ntenami syanapatambe Ai, syo

Apa Kavo Yesus Kristus apa Ayao Kove ravov. ¹⁰Weti risambayambe tutir, syo Amisye anajo indamu Po varore raugaje rinai syore syo wasapan. ¹¹Ribekero syore syo wasaen indamu syo kove inta raunande wasai: Syare syo Anawayo Vambunin ama kove inta ratodi wasai indamu weabambunin. ¹²Wetiva wamo wansaijasea wambambunin kava, weye wasanuga ntubai mbambunin arono wapo sya anave raen, muno syo wapa anave raen, ribambunin.

¹³Sya arakovo Roma weap, syare wapo sya bekero syo wasapan raen kakavimbe, weye nugoenta rave syo sya unanuijo syore wasai rapatimu, weramu ana inta mo rinaoraive ti. Syare syo anakere rajar no wapa yasyine rai indamu syo vatane inta maugav utavondi Kristus ai, maisyare muno syo rave no munijo kaijinta raive to.

¹⁴Amisye po inatutiro syo Ayao Kove ravovo vatano Yahudi jewene mansai tenambe—vatano una no kota rai muno vatano una no unate rai; vatano ube sekorave muno vatano ube sekorave jwen. ¹⁵Wemirati mbewar ribeke dave

syo Ayao Kove ravovo vatano wana no Roma wasai tavon.

**Ayao Kove mamō Amisyē
apa vambunine mije**

¹⁶ Risyamo risamane Ayao Kove raije ramu, weye Ayao Kove mamō Amisyē apa vambunine mije. Ayao Kove mbambunin indamu mo vatane mapaya ayao kakai rai, vatan tenambe nanawirati wanave Yesus Kristus ai—manasyimbe vatano Yahudi, weramu vatano Yahudi jewene nao tavon. ¹⁷ Weye Ayao Kove mo Amisyē apa unanuije raroron, wemi mo vatane mauga ti umamai no Amisyē amune rai. Apa unanuijo po ratayao wansai omirati wama anave obo ma, no manasyimbe ntoa ama marane rai. Weye wama anave obo mirati mo wansauga ti wamamai no Amisyē amune rai. Maisyare Ayao Amisy mo ratoe mare: “Vatano nanawirati umamai no Amisyē amune rai indati ukova nuge nuganui weye wanave.”

Amisye po apa pari mangke raugaje vatano wo ayao kakai rave mansai

¹⁸ Amisye po apa pari mangke raugaje irati vatano wo ayao kakai rave mansai muno vatano awa ana udave mamune mansai. Vatane umaso wo Amisye apa ana no aije raen kakavimbe, weye Amisye po rarorono mansai to. Weramu awa ana udave ngkakai mbewaramo wo Apa ayao tugae rawatambe.

¹⁹ (1:18) ²⁰ Vatane inta wo Amisye aeno mansamije rai jewen, weramu arono Amisye po nuge so ranari kaijoe ndea unumeso, Apa ana no aije mamu vatane wo raen kakavimbe no anakotaro ntuna no mine vone so muno anakotaro ntuna no naumo warae rai. Weti mawes vatane unanta Amisye apa anabe muno Apa vambunino noa nuge nuganuije rai no anakotar tenambe Po ranari so rai. Weti vemo vatane inta po raura pare, "Amisye no tugae rako jewena rako, syantatukambe rai," wemai nora!

²¹ Vatane wo Amisye aen no ivae, weramu wonae wo aura Opamo Amisyo tugae pije. Wo ararimbe ramu muno wo kove raura seo Ai tavone

ramu. Onawamo wantatukambe rave weye awa ana wo ratantona mamoma ama ine meweno rai muno manuga mamoma ngkaumudi kobe. ²²Wo taune mansaura ware wenawamo vatano makarikuga mba dave, weramu onawamo vatano wantatukambe vayave nawa. ²³Wenawamo ubeaje Amisy opi titi rave Aije ramu, yara ubeaje awa yaro wo ranarije obo rai. Weramu awa yare no tawane ramu, yara Amisye pamo kova nuge nuganui. Muno Amisye pamo apa kovo ntiti no Ai, yara yare mamoma ratotovo vatane mansanyi, muno ratotovo insani, tawae, maere kotar ranyi vayave.

²⁴Wemi mbewar ti Amisye aneme mpaya mai indamu utavondi taune awa bekero ngkakainoanive rai kai. Umba awa bekero anaerere mo mauga ti ugwambe taune manasine rai vambinibe. ²⁵Makirive Amisye ai ti wo Apa ayao tugae rawatambe, yara usakinav wanave ayao arurijate obo rai. Wonae ube sambayambe muno ubeaje irati Amisy opi po anakotar tenambe ranari Aiji, yara ubeaje irati Apa anakotaro po ranari obo rai. Weramu Amisye obo pi mamaisy, ti

wangkangkamambe Aija nuge nuganui.
Amin.

²⁶ Maisyare wemai ti, Amisyé aneme mpaya vatane wato mai indamu utavondi awa ana manuga ntento rai raronto ti mbe samaneve mai. Wanya inta nawamo ubekero anya maije ramu, yara manuga ntento taune awa wanya bo mansai, ti utitarive mansai. ²⁷ Muno anya inta nawamo unaki awa wanya marijate ramu, yara anya utitarive anya taune mansai. Aya ana yo rave so nggwambe yai. Weti taune wo awa mangke ranawan, mamaisyó awa ana udave ngkakainoanive so rarijati.

²⁸ Wonae wo Amisyé atantona akatowi, weti Amisyé aneme mpaya mai indamu utatayaje irati awa ana wo ratantona nggwambe raron. Maisyare wemaisy, anakotaro rui wo rave mamó anakotaro mamaisyé ramu muno ngkove ramu.

²⁹ Vatane umaso nawamo manuga ntairijo ayao kakai kotaro rui vayave rai, maisyare so: ukakainoanive muno mamun, manuga ntantunaube muno ngkakai. Upari muno warare, ubekero wo vatane maubaisy, wo vatane maponae muno wo mave tatugadi. Wayao

ampambe ³⁰ muno wo vatane maura tantunawi. Manuga mamuno Amisye ai. Mansararin muno ukangkamambe taune mansai. Wo unanuije rakani tutir indamu wo anakotaro ngkakainoanive rave. Muno ubeta awa vatan anui mansai jwen. ³¹ Ana ratantona ngkov meweno mai muno ubeta awa urairi rai jwen. Muinye meweno mai muno maemeno vatane mansai mamu mewen tavon. ³² Wo Amisye apa ayao raen ivae, wemirati mare vatano rui pi po ayao kakai umaso rave, indati Amisye po mangke raugaje ai indamu kakai. Weramu vatane wato wo ayao kakai umaso rave tutir kobe, muno manayanambe arono vatano kaijinta wo rave tavon.

Amisye po mangke rapatimu vatan tenambe mansai

2 ¹ Wamo raen Amisye apa mangke mamu mamai dave, wemi Po rapatimugo vatano wo anakotaro ngkakai rave maisyare ratodi umawe rai. Inya, vatane weap! Win dako, are bayave inta nyare nyo vatane inta apa kakai muno apa kove rakani ai

indamu nyo mangke rapatimugo ai, weamo winyamo nya nteto rai mangkiki! Weye nyo mangke rapatimu nya vatane inta ai, weamo taune winyo mangke rapatimu taune nai to ije. Weye winyo vatane wato amai tavon; anakotaro ngkakainoanive po rave mamo winyamo vatan nyo rave tavon. ²(2:1) ³Weti inya, vatane winy, winyare nyo mangke rapatimu vatane ai apa ana po rave rai, weramu winya ana nyo rave mo apa ramai tavon! Winyo rakarae nyare indati winy mpaya mangke Amisyae rai rako? ⁴Nya ana nyo ratantona so mamaisyae ramu! Abo, vemo wamantatukambe nora! Amisyae atawandi wama ayao kakaije rai weye Apa kove manakoe wansai. Weramu vemo wamo Apa kovo manakoe so rawatambe nora, weye Apa kove ma daugaje indamu mo wansaugav wansakinavo wama ayao kakaije rai. ⁵Wakoe! Weasanuga matu, waponae wasakinavo wapa ayao kakai raiji! Maisyare omaisyamo weapo mangke Amisyae ratutumbe taune wasai, weti Apa mangke indati manakoe wasai arono Apa masyoto po vatane manajo awa udave rai. Masyoto naije Amisyae apa pari

mangke mamu Po raroron kakavimbe.
⁶Indati Po mangke rapatimugo vatane nanentabo mansai mamaisyu awa ana wo rave rarijati. ⁷Vatan inta wo ana ngkove obo rave tutir, weye ubeker Amisyu anayanambe mai muno ubeker Po maijasea titive indamu ukova no tawan. Vatano nanawiso indati Amisyu po kovo nuge nuganui raunande mai. ⁸Weramu Amisyu apa mangke muno Apa pariye maje irati vatano kaijinta mai, nanawirati wo taune awa mayar dai bo rakani mansai, muno wo Amisyu apa ayao mamaisyu rawatambe yara utavondi ayao mamun mine so obo rai tutir. ⁹Vatano are nawirati wo ayao kakainoanive rave, weamo siurije indati mo mansakep muno anakotaro ngkakai nande mai—manasyimbe nande vatano Yahudi umba vatano Yahudi jewene mai tavon. ¹⁰Yara vatano are nawirati wo ana ngkove raijar tutir, indati Amisyu anayanambe mai ti Po maijasea titive muno Po apa kovo saumane raugaje manuga rai—manasyimbe vatano Yahudi umba vatano Yahudi jewene mai tavon. ¹¹Weye Amisyu po vatane kotare inta mansamamaribe ramu, yara Po vatano

Yahudi muno vatano Yahudi jewene mansaen mamai tenambe.

¹²Vatan tenambe wo ayao kakai rave, weti indati awa mangke maje mai. Vatano Yahudi onawamo Amisye indati po awa ayao kakai ama mangke rapatimugo mai mamaisyo Ananyao Musa rai. Weramu vatano Yahudi jewene nawamo wo Ananyao Musa raene ramu, weti awa mangke mamu Amisye po rapatimu mamaisyo Ananyao Musa raije ramu. Yara Po mangke raugaje mai mamaisyo awa ayao kakai rarijati.

¹³Weye vatano wo Ananyao Musa raraniv bayave onawamo umamai no Amisye amune raije ramu. Yara vatano nanawirati ubeta Ananyao Musa rai masyote rinit wenawirati umamai no Amune rai. ¹⁴Vatano Yahudi jewene wo Ananyao Musa raene jeben, weramu ranivara wo ana ngkove raen ti ubeta rai, weamo ananyao Amisye ntuna manuga rai to ije. Wo Ananyao Musa raene jeben bayave, weramu ranivara awa ana udave mamu mamaisyo Ananyao Musa mo ranyao rai, omamo mo raroron kakavimbe ananyao ntuna manuga rai to. Weye taune manuga mo awa

ana udave raen inta mi ngkov, inta mi ngkakai. ¹⁵(2:14) ¹⁶Amisye apa masyoto makare umu indati Po Yesus Kristus atutir indamu Po vatane manajo awa ana udave rai. Arono naije Po mangke rapatimugo awa anakotaro ngkokaibe no manuga rai tenambe. Wemamo mamaisyo Ayao Kovo syo ravove rai.

**Vatano Yahudi wo Ananyao
Musa raen dave, weramu mo
maveti umamai no Amisye
amune raije jeben**

¹⁷Inya, sya arakovo Yahudi weap! Wakangkamambe wapare, "Reamamo vatano Yahudi, weti reamamo Amisye taune apa kawasae nawirati ream." Wapanave Ananyao Musa rai weye wapo rakarae omi mo wasauga ti wamamai no Amisye amune rai. ¹⁸Muno wapare wapo Apa bekere raen dave. Wapo Ananyao Musa ranyao tutir, weti anakotaro rui mi ngkov, rui mi ngkakai, wananta rai. ¹⁹Wapo ratantona wapare weapamo wabe unanuive vatano wantatukambe Amisye aije mansai, onawamo maisyare vatano mansamije ntuba mansamaisy

weye una no kaumure rai. Wapo rakarae wasaurata irati varo mbaro mansai.

²⁰ Muno wapo raura wapare weapamo kuruno wapo ananyao raugaje vatano nanawirati wantatukambe muno awa ana wo ratantona matu rainye mansai. Wapo rakarae wapo mansanyao weye wapaura Ananyao Musa rai, wemirati ayao tugae muno mamaisye ratoe rai tenambe.

²¹ Sya arakovo Yahudi weap, vemo wasararin tai mai nora! Weapamo wapare wapo vatano kaije mansanyao, yara wapo taune wasanyao ramu! Wapo ananyao raugaje wapare, “Vemo nyanaonoambe inya,” weramu wabeanimaibe taune weapanaonoambe?! ²² Muno wapo raura wapare, “Vemo wapo anaerere rave inya,” weramu wabeanimaibe taune wapo anaerere rave?! Muno wapare, “Vemo wabeaje yare rai jinya,” weramu wabeanimaibe wasisa yare ama yavare rai wapo ama ananuge raugav?!

²³ Wasanuga rararin weye Ananyao Musa omamo Amisye po raugaje wasai to, weramu wabeanimaibe wapo Apa ananyaowe so rakanyoandi?! Wapa

ana wadave mo Amisye ave arikaimbe rave! ²⁴ Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo ratoe so ramaisy: “Vatano Yahudi weapirati wabewaramo vatano mine so wo tamu Amisye raura tantunawi.”

²⁵ Vatano Yahudi weap, wadaen koano sunat mbe rarorombe wasato sisa Amisye apa kawasae mai. Weti ranivara wabeta Ananyao Musa rai mavabe, weamo koano sunat omamo ngkovo wasai. Weramu ranivara wapo Ananyao Musa rakanyoandi, weamo koane umaso ama ine meweno rai. ²⁶ Vatano Yahudi jewene nawamo utavondi sunat rai jeben. Weramu ranivara vatano Yahudi jewene inta apa ana dave ngkov mamaisyo Ananyao Musa mo ratoe rai, wea umba Amisye po vatano napije aen pare opamo ato siso Apa kawasae matavon. ²⁷ Indati vatano Yahudi jewene wato po vatano Yahudi wapa ayao kakai raroron ti wasamane. Weye weapamo watavondi sunat rai muno Ananyao Musa omamo raugaje wasai to, weramu wapo rakanyoandi tutir. Yara vatano Yahudi jewene umawe apaura Ananyao Musa raije jeben, yara beto ama ananyao rai.

²⁸ Vatano Yahudi tugae pamo apa be Yahudive raen no anakea vone rai jewen. Weti vatano avaki susyo Yahudi rai dako, be sunativea rako, omamo Amisye po inta ratore ramu. ²⁹ Yara vatano Yahudi tugae pamo apa be Yahudive no no anuga bo rai, arono anuga mamu mamai no Amisye amun. Muno Anawayo Vambunin wemi mo anuga raveti mamaisy, yara Ananyao Musa po ratoe wemi mo aveti mamaisy jewena. Vatano napije pamo Amisye anayanambe ai ti kangkamambe ai, weramu vatane ukangkamambe ai mi po rakanija jewena.

Amisye teto Apa urairije rai

3 ¹ Maisyare omaisy, vatano Yahudi inta umamaundive rai, wo ratantona ware, “Weti wambe Yahudive ama ngkove inta no rai rako? Muno wama sunat omamo ama ngkove noare rui?”

² Umba sya ayao syo rasakinave no taiso: Tugae rave, reambe Yahudive ama ngkove manakoe rave muno nde anakotare rai tenambe. Manasyimbeamu vatano Yahudi reamirati Amisye panave

reansai indamu Po apa ayao raugaje reansai.

³ Vatano Yahudi reamo urairije raokokaisyo Amisye ai to reamare reambeta Apa ayaowe rai tutir. Weramu Yahudi inta nawamo una tawan no awa urairije umaso rai jewen. Indako Amisye pamo no tawan no Apa urairi rai jewen tavon dako? ⁴ Jewen bayave! Amisye pamo no tawan no Apa urairije rai tutir. Vatan tenambe wayarurijabe, weramu Amisye pamo payarurijabe ramu muno Apa ayao mamamo no rai tugae kobe.

Mamaisyo Ayao Amisye mo ratoe so rai:

“Amisyo winy, reandaen Nya ana nyo raura omamo ayao mamaisy.

Weti ranivara vatane wo nangkivan ware Nya ana ndave inta ngkove ramu,

weamo Nyo mapinde tenambe, weye Nyo ayao mamaisy mi ndaura.”

⁵ Wakoe! Vatano wantatukambe ware Amisye po ayao mamaisy rapatimu jewen, wo ratantona ware, “Wama ayao kakai mamamo ama kove inta no rai. Weye ranivara wamo ayao kakai rave, weamo vatane wo Amisye apa mamaisy raen kakavimbe. Weti ranivara wama ayao

kakai mo Amisye anuga mamaisye raroron, weamo veanimaibe pariyo reansai? Apa mangke po raugaje reansai mammo mamaisye ramu!" ⁶ Abo! Ranivara Amisye pamo po ayao mamaisye rapatimu jeven datire, indati Po mangke rapatimugo vatano mine so mansai kakai. Weramu Amisye apa ayao po rapatimu mammo mamaisy! ⁷ Muno vatano wantatukambe wo raura tavonare so: "Wama ayao aarurijate ama kove inta no rai. Weye arono wamayarurijabe, vatane wo Amisye ararimbe ware opamo payarurijabe jeven. Weti vatane wo Amisye ararimbe tai maisy, weamo vemo Amisye pariyo wama ayao kakai rai nora!" ⁸ Ayao mamaisye jewene namije mamaisyo ayao omane so rai mare, "Wade ramu wamo ayao ngkakai rajaro wansai indamu Amisye apa kove ntipu!" Ee! Ayao umaso ngkove ramu, weramu vatan inta wo inaura tantunawi ware risyi syo ravov. Kove mammo Amisye po mangke raugaje vatano nanawije mai!

Vatan inta mamai no Amisye amune rai jewen bintabo

⁹Weti sya ayao idaura maisyare so: vatano Yahudi wo vatano Yahudi jewene makivane ramu. Weye ayao kakai ama vambunine mbe akarive irati vatano Yahudi mai muno vatano Yahudi jewene mai kava, maisyare syo raura umawe rai. ¹⁰Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo ratoe somaisy mare:

“Vatan inta mamai no Amisye amune
rai jewen bayave,
intabo dako, jewen bintabo.

¹¹Vatan inta po ana ngkove raene
jewen,
muno inta po Amisye akani jewen
tavon.

¹²Vatan tenambe makirive Amisye ai,
utavondi unanuijo ngkakai rai.

Vatan inta po ana ngkove rave ramu,
vatan inta mamaisy jewen bayave.

¹³Awa ayao muje manuga rai mamu
ngkakai,

raurata irati vatane anasino kopa
mandami ti mbaug no aipapo rai.

Aarurijate ntairi mansawa rai,

awa ayao mamu mamun maisyare
tawae mamune ramaisy.

¹⁴ Anaamatane kapainyo mansai ntairi
mawa rai.

¹⁵ Wavave wo vatane maotar wo
maubaisy.

¹⁶ Uta no rui rui vayave wo siurije muno
ana nsosobe raugavere.

¹⁷ Weramu wo ayao saumane rarijate
jewen weye wantatukambe rai.

¹⁸ Muno wo Amisyé asyaniv omamo
meweno mai.”

¹⁹ Ananyao Musa mamu raugaje irati
vatano Yahudi mansai, weti wandaen
ama anakotar tenambe mo ratoe rai
mbe akarive Yahudi mai indamu ubeta
rai. Weti vemo vatan inta po raura pare,
“Risiamo ayao kakai meweno rinai,”
weinya! Weye vatan tenambe no mine so
wo ayao kakai rave, weti indati Amisyé
po mangke rapatimugo mai. ²⁰ Ananyao
Musa mo vatane mauga ti umamai no
Amisyé amune raije ramu, weye vatan
inta po rarijat tenambe jewen bayave.
Yara Ananyao Musa raugaje indamu mo
wansanyao ti wamo wama ayao kakai
raen kakavimbe.

Vatane umamai no Amisye amune rai weye wanave Yesus ai

²¹ Amisye apa unanuijo po ratayao indamu wamamai no amune rai omamo Ayao Musa muno Ayao Anawae yo raurairive to, muno soamo raroron kakavimbe no taiso: Wamanave Yesus Kristus ai, weamo Amisye pare wamamai no Amune rai. Weramu wambeta Ananyao Musa rai omirati mo wansaveti wamamaisy oma jewen. Amisye apa unanuije umaso mammo Po ratayao vatan tenambe mansai. Weti vatano are nawirati wanave Yesus Kristus ai, weamo Amisye pare umamai no Amune rai. Vatane inta sasye ramu: Amisye po vatan inta aena amuinyo vatano kaijinta aije ramu. ²² (3:21) ²³ Weye vatan tenambe wo ayao kakai rajaro mansai, weti ugwaravainy irati Amisye ai muno Apa kovo ntiti rai. ²⁴ Amisye apa kove maweso vatane mai indamu Po maveti umamai no Amune rai. Po maveti umamaisy weye Yesus Kristus po mapaya ayao kakaije rai to. ²⁵ Amisye po Kristus atutir de kakai indamu Po vatane awa ayao kakaije ama mangke ranawan,

Apa mavu nsororop indamu Po awa ayao kakai rapaya mai arono wanave Ai, wirati Po maugav wakare Amisyeye ai. Maisyare wemaisy, wandaen Amisyeye pamo mamaisy muno Po ayao mamaisyeye obo rapatimu. Weye arono wusyinoe vatane wo ayao kakai rave, weamo Amisyeye pavave po mangke raugaje mai jeben, yara atawandi mai. ²⁶ Weramu Amisyeye animari ayao kakai umaso raije jeben, yara Po ama mangke raugaje ntuna Kristus ai indamu Po ranawan vatane mansamarom no inyo kapite rai. Weti naisoamo wandaen Amisyeye pamo mamaisy weye Po mangke rapatimuga mamai dave, muno Po raura pare vatano wanave Yesus aije umamai no Amune rai.

²⁷ Maisyare omai ti, vemo wansararin nora muno wansanuga manakoeyo Ananyao Musa rai nora! Weye wambeta ama ananyaowe rai omi mbewar wamamai no Amisyeye amune raije jeben. Yara wama anave Yesus Kristus aije mbewaramo wamamai no Amisyeye amune rai. ²⁸ Maisyare omai ti, wamo raen: Vatane apa anave obo mi mbewar ti mamai no Amisyeye amune rai, yara po

Ananyao Musa rarijat weamo mamaisye ramu.

²⁹Indako Amisye pamo vatano Yahudi obo awaura Ai rako? Muno Opamo muinyo Yahudi obo mansai rako? Jewena! Yara Amisye muinyo vatano susye kaijo mine so mai tenambe muno Opamo awa Amisye pije tavon. ³⁰Weye Amisye pamo intabo. Wepirati po vatano Yahudi maveti umamai no Amune rai arono wanave Kristus ai, muno Wepirati po vatano susyo kaijinta maveti umamai tavon arono wanave. ³¹Weti wama anave omi mbewar wamamaisy, yara Ananyao Musa ma jwen. Weramu vemo wamo ananyao umaso ramauta nora! Yara arono wamanave, naije umba wamo ananyao ama kove raen kakavimbe ti wambeta rai.

Abraham mamai no Amisye amune rai weye panave Amisye ai

4 ¹Soamo syare wamo Abraham atantona rati, weye opamo vatano Yahudi reama anena pije. Animaisye mi Abraham po rave indamu mamai no Amisye amune rai? ²Ayao Amisye mo raura mare, "Abraham panave kobe

Amisye ai. Amisye po apa anave so raen, weti Po aveti mamaisyo Amune rai.”
 Weti Abraham apa ana daijaro aneme rai wemi mo aveti mamaisyo Amisye amune rai oma jewen, maisyare omai ti vemo Abraham ararin dai nora. Weramu ranivara apa ana daijaro aneme rai wemi mo aveti mamai datire, wea ararino rai kai. ³(4:2)

⁴Arono vatane po anakere raijar, weamo apa akari po apa doiye ravae. Weramu akari po doiye raunanto vayave jewen, yara po ravae mamaisyo apa anakere rarijati. ⁵Weramu Amisye pamo sasye weye wama ana wandajare omi Po ratore jewen. Yara vatano rui pi panave pare Amisye obo pi po vatane awa ayao kakai rapaya mai, weamo Amisye po apa anave umaso raen pare vatano napije pamo mamai no Amune rai. ⁶Wusyinoe Daud payao maisyare wemai tavon pare kove ngkov irati vatano are nawirati Amisye po maveti umamai no Amune rai, Po awa ana udajare ratore ramu. Daud apa ayao mi so:

⁷“Vatano are nawirati awa ayao kakaije mamamo Amisye po

rapapaya ti rakanive, onawamo manayanambe.

⁸Tugae, vatano awa ayao kakai mamu Amisyeye po ratore ramu, onawamo manayanambe rave.”

⁹Indako Amisyeye apa kovo namije mamu Po raugaje irati vatano Yahudi obo mansai rako? Jewena! Yara Amisyeye apa kove somamu Po raugaje irati vatano Yahudi jewene mansai tavon. Maisyare syo raura umawe rai: Abraham panave kobe Amisyeye ai, weti Amisyeye po apa anave so raen ti Po aveti mamai no Amune rai. ¹⁰Weti arono rui rati Amisyeye po Abraham apa anave so raen? Indako arono Abraham be sunative to we rako? Wea jewena! Yara Amisyeye po Abraham apa anave raen ti pare opamo mamaisy arono be sunative rainy.

¹¹Umba Abraham be sunative rijabe, omamu mbe rarorombe Amisyeye po aveti mamai no Amune rai weye panave Ai to. Weti wamu raen kakavimbe arono Abraham be sunative rainyamo Amisyeye po Abraham aveti mamai no Amune rai to. Maisyare omai ti, Abraham be ajaive vatano nanawirati wanave Amisyeye ai yara ube sunative jewene mansai.

Wenanawamo Amisye po awa anave raen ti Po maveti umamai no Amune rai. ¹² Muno Abraham be ajaive irati vatano ube sunative mansai tavon, nanawirati wanave Amisye ai maisyare muno Abraham panave arono be sunative rainy.

Amisye po apa urairi raugaje vatano wanave Aije mansai

¹³ Wusyinoe Amisye purairive Abraham muno apa susyo miridije nto mansai pare indati awaura mine so rai tenambe. Abraham beto Amisye apa ananyao rai omi mbewar ti Amisye purairive tai maisy omamo jeben. Yara Amisye po urairije umaso raugaje weye Abraham panave Ai ti Po aveti mamaisyo Amune rai. ¹⁴ Ranivara Amisye po apa urairije raugaje irati vatano ubeta Ananyao Musa rai obo mansai, weamo anave mamamo ama ine meweno rai muno urairijo Amisye mamamo ana tamoene ma. ¹⁵ Ananyao Musa mamamo vatane wo rakanyoandi, weamo Amisye po apa pari mangke raugaje mai. (Weramu ranivara ananyao raugaje jeben datire, weamo vatane wo rakanyoandi ramu.)

¹⁶Weti anave omi mbewar Amisye po apa urairije raugaje wansai, indamu mamaisyo Apa kove rai. Maisyare wemaisy, Apa urairije ama ruke no no Apa kove rai. Muno wandaen Po apa urairi raugaje Abraham apa arikainye wansai tenambe aje. Weti Po apa urairi raugaje vatano ubeta Ananyao Musa rai obo mansai jwen, yara Po raugaje tavon irati vatano awa anave mamaisyo Abraham apa rai mansai. Weti Abraham pamo wan tenambe wama injaya pije.

¹⁷Amisye apa urairije umaso mamo Ayao Amisye mo ratoe taiso: "Abraham, Risyo natayao patimuve wimbe ajaive susye manui no mine so rai." Maisyare wemaisy, Abraham be ajaive wansai tenambe no Amisye amun weye panave kobe Ai. Amisyo Abraham panave Aije so Wepirati po vatano ugwenene maijasea ukovakato no wene rai. Muno Amisye so wepi payaowa anakotaro raen dainye no.

¹⁸Arono naije Abraham apa akoe matu to muno apa arikainye inta aeno ai rainy, weramu panave no tawan no Amisye ai muno anaveano Amen tutir. Wemi mbewar opamo be ajaive po susye manui mampam, mamaisyo urairijo Amisye po

raokaisyo ai rai: “Abraham, nya susyo nyo mampame indati manui rave.”

¹⁹ Arono naije Abraham po raen opamo be vatan anuive to, apa tume nanto no tename nadani, muno apa anamu omamo wanya nte bayave ma. Weramu Abraham apa anave mayondi ramu.

²⁰ Muno anuga mamauno urairijo Amisye rai jwen, yara apa anave miridi nseo ti po kove raura seo Amisye ai. ²¹ Anuga ntindimu Amisye ai ti po raura pare,

“Amisye bambunin po apa urairije raveti mamaisy.” ²² Wemi mbewar Amisye po

Abraham apa anave so raen, umba Po aveti mamai no Amune rai. ²³ Ayao so,

“Amisye po aveti mamai no Amune rai,” omamo nsopi Abraham obo ai ramu,

²⁴ yara ratoe wansamarom tavon. Weye

Amisye indati po wansaveti wamamai no Amune rai tavon, weye wamanave

Injayo Amisy opi po wama Amisy Yesus aijaseo kovakato no wene ama uga raije

Ai. ²⁵ Yesus po anasine raunanto indamu kakaijo wansai weye wama ayao kakai

ntapekano wansai, umba Amisye po

aijaseo kovakato no wene rai indamu Po wansaveti wamamai no Amune rai.

Kristus po wansaugav wamakare Amisye ai

5 ¹ Maisyare wemai ti, soamo wamamai no Amisye amune rai weye wamanave Ai. Wetiva Amisye anuga nsaumano wansai muno wansanuga nsaumano Ai, weye wama Amisy Yesus Kristus de po saumane so raugavo wansai. ² Muno Kristus po Amisye apa kove raugavo wansai tavon indamu no wansautan tutir, weye wamanave Ai. Weti wansananibe rave weye wansanave ramene mamu Amisye apa kovo ntiti indati wantavondi wamaura rai. ³ Muno wansananibe Amisye apa kove umaso obo raije ramu, yara wansananibe tavon arono wansiuri. Weye wandaen arono siurije nande wansai, umba wansatawandi raije ntubai ti mbambunin. ⁴ Muno ranivara wambambunin wansatawandi, weamo anakotaro mo wansatopane mamu wamo ransui. Muno ranivara wamo ransui, weamo wansanave Amisye amene mamu miridi nseo. ⁵ Muno wansanave Amisye amene mbea marudi jeben, weye wandaen Apa ana po raurairive

wansai omamo indati Po raunande aje, weye Opamo muinyo wansai rave. Apa Anawayo Vambunino po raugaje wansai Wemi mo Amisye apa muinye so raugasyo ntuna wansanuga rai.

⁶ Amisye apa muinye maisyare so: Arono wamayondi ti wamo wama ayao kakai rapaya wansai kakai, naije Kristus kakaijo wansai, arono masyoto Amisye po rapatimu. ⁷ Vatano mine so nawamo awa muinye mamaun, weye vatano mine so ukakaijo awa arakove inta ai omamo mawese ramu. Weramu ranivara vatane inta pamo anuga ngko dave rave, weamo vatane intabo rako jirum dako umayar ukakaijo vatano kovo napije ai.

⁸ Weramu Amisye pamo po apa muinyo manakoe rarorono wansai weye Po Kristus atutir indamu kakaijo wansai arono wama ayao kakai ta no wansaija nene.

⁹ Amisye po wansaveti wamamai no Amune rai weye Kristus kakaijo wansai, weti tugae indati Kristus po wansapaya Amisye apa pari mangke rai jaje arono Apa masyoto po mangke rapatimu nde nande. ¹⁰ Arono wambe marovave Amisye ai no wusyinoe, apa Kavoo

Kristus kakai indamu Po wansaugav wamakare Amisye ai. Weti tugae indati Kristus po wansapaya Amisye apa pari mangke rai jaje, weye Kristus kova no tawan. ¹¹ Muno obo rai jewen! Yara wansananibe tavon weye Amisye po wama Amisy Yesus Kristus atutir Po saumane raugavo wansai. Kristus opi bewar soamo Amisye anuga nsaumano wansai muno wansanuga nsaumano Ai.

**Adam po wene rauga to,
yara Kristus po kove raugav**

¹² Arono Adam po ayao kakai rave no wusyinoe, naije ayao kakai nsiso mine so rai. Weti vatan intabo umaso po ayao kakai raugavo mine so rai tenambe, muno apa ayao kakaije mo wene raugav tavon. Umba wene manya vatan tenambe mansai vintabo weye vatan tenambe wo ayao kakai rave vintabo. ¹³ Arono Ananyao Musa raugaje rainy, ayao kakai ntami mine so rai to. Weramu ayao kakai namije mamu Amisye po ratore ramu weye Po Ananyao Musa raugaje rainy. ¹⁴ Maisyare wemai damu arono masyoto Adam aijoe mansanan ava masyoto Musa ai, wene

mo vatan tenambe maugav. Awa ayao kakai mamaisyo Adam apa ayao kakai raije ramu, weramu wene mo maugav weye onawamo vatano awa ayao kakai no mai.

Adam aurata irati Vatano de rijabe akato Ai, opamo Yesusa pije. ¹⁵ Weramu vatane jirume so aya ana yo rave inta apa nsasye inta Apa rai, weye Adam po ayao kakai rave, yara Yesus Kristus po kove raunande. Muno Adam apa ayao kakai mo wene raugavo vatan tenambe mansai. Yara Yesus Kristus po kovo manakoe raugaje ti maweso vatan tenambe mansai. Weti Amisye apa kove mo Adam apa ayao kakai rakivan. ¹⁶ Adam apa ayao kakai intabo mo Amisye apa mangke raugavo vatan tenambe mansai. Weramu Amisye apa kove nsasye irati ayao kakai intabo umaso rai. Weye Apa kove mawes, weti Po ayao kakai manui rave rapaya vatane mai muno Po vatane maveti umamai no Amune rai. ¹⁷ Vatan intabo apa ayao kakai omirati mo wene raugavo vatano mine so mansai tenambe. Weramu Yesus Kristus apa ana po rave mo Adam apa ana po rave rakivan. Weye vatane

intabo so, Kristus, bewar ti Amisye po apa kovo manakoe raugaje mawebe vatano wanave Kristus aije mai muno Po maveti umamai no Amune rai. Vatano nanawiso indati ukova nuge nuganui muno utavondi Kristus apa be akarive rai.

¹⁸Weti Adam apa ayao kakai intabo mo Amisye apa mangke raugavo vatan tenambe mansai, yara Kristus apa kovo intabo mo vatan tenambe mapaya awa ayao kakaije ama mangke rai indamu ukova nuge nuganui. ¹⁹Vatan intabo umaso, opirati Adam, beto Amisye aije ramu, wirati vatane wanui rave onawamo vatano ayao kakai no mansai. Weramu Vatan intabo akato, Opirati Kristus, beto Amisye ai rave, wirati vatane wanui maveti umamai no Amisye amune rai.

²⁰Amisye po Ananyao Musa raugaje indamu mo vatane manyao wo awa ayao kakai raen kakavimbe, weye wo ananyao umaso rakanyoandi ti manui rave to. Ayao kakai merere nseo manakoe, weramu Amisye apa kove nseo ti mo ayao kakai umaso rakivan. ²¹Wusyinoe ayao kakai mbambunin ti mbe akarive

vatano mine so mansai wirati wene mo maugav tenambe. Weramu soamo Amisy e apa kove wemirati mbambunin dave ti mbe akarive wansai. Amisy e apa kove mbe akarive indamu Po wansaveti wamamai no Amune rai, wirati wamaura kovo nuge nuganuije rai, omamo wama Amisy Yesus Kristus po raugaje wansai.

**Kristus po wansapaya ayao kakai
ama vambunine rai, weti vemo
wamo ayao kakai rave tutir nora**

6¹ Amisy e po wama ayao kakaije rapaya weye Opamo bekobe rave, Apa kove manakoe. Weti wamo ayao kakai rave tutir dako indamu Amisy e apa kove miridi nseowa manakoe kobe rako?

² Wakoe! Vemo wamo ratantonanare wemaisy inya! Ranivara wamo ayao kakai rave tutir, weamo mamaisy e ramu. Weye soamo ayao kakai mbe akarive wansai jakatoe ramu, yara wamamo maisyare wantavondi Kristus ai arono kakai to wemaisy. ³ Syare wasaemen: arono wansaugasya kuvuni mana rajoe indamu wambe intabove Ai, omamo maisyare wangkakai Kristus atavon to.

⁴ Tugae, arono wansaugasya kuvuni

mana rai, omamo maisyare wangkakai Kristus atavon muno wansantuna atavon no aipapo rai. Weti maisyare Kristus kovakato no wene rai weye wama Injayo Amisy po apa vambunino ntiti raugaje Ai, maisyare wemaisy wangkovo wanyimbe weye Po kovo wanyine raugaje wansanuga rai.

⁵ Wambe intabove Kristus apa kakai rai, weti tugae rave indati wambe intabove Apa kovakato rai tavon. ⁶ Syare wansaemen: Wama ana wamo rave no wusyinoe mamome wen to, weye wamamo maisyare wantavondi Kristus ai arono auseo sawa inyo kapite rai wemaisy. Weti wamamo maisyare wangkakai Kristus atavon indamu wansanasine so ama ayao kakai ama vambunine raubaisy, indamu vemo ayao kakai mo wansaijaro arove rai jakato nora. ⁷ Weye are pirati kakai to, opamo Amisy po apaya ayao kakai ama vambunine rai to.

⁸ Wangkakaijo Kristus atavon to, weti wamanave wamare indati wangkovo atavon. ⁹ Wamo raen Kristus kovakato no wene ama uga rai to, weti indati kakai jakatoe ramu, weye wene ama

vambunine mo aijar akatoe ramu.

¹⁰ Kristus kakai intabo obo kobe indamu Po ayao kakai ama vambunine rapinde. Soamo Opamo kova no tawan indamu Po Amisye apa bekere rarijat tutir.

¹¹ Syare wapa bekere maisyare Kristus apa bekere umaso ramai tavon, indamu wapo raura patimuve wapare, "Risyamo maisyare rikakaijo Kristus atavon, weti ayao kakai mo inaijar akatoe ramu. Soamo rijaisy akato no Yesus Kristus ai weye ibe intabove Ai, ti ribeker syo Amisye apa bekere obo rarijat."

¹² Maisyare wemai ti, vemo ayao kakai mbe akarive wasanasine rai jakato nora, muno vemo watavondi ama bekero ngkakainoanive rai nora.

¹³ Wasanasine ama kotar, maisyare wasaneme ndako wasami ndako muno kotaro rui, vemo wapo raunanto ayao kakai rai nora. Vemo wapo wasaneme ndako veano anakotaro mamune rajia nora. Yara wapo wasanasine raunanto Amisye ai indamu wapo wasanasine ama kotar veano Apa bekero ngkove obo rajjar. Weye weapamo maisyare vatano wakovakato no wene ama uga rai to, weti syare wapa ana wadave ngkov

bintabo. ¹⁴ Weapamo ayao kakai mbe akarive wasai jakato ramu, weye soamo wana Amisye apa kove rai ti omirati mbe akarive wasai. Weti wana Ananyao Musa ranem ate rai jakatoe ramu.

**Wamo taune wansaunanta
Amisye ai indamu wambeta Ai**

¹⁵ Soamo Amisye apa kove no wansautan ti wana Ananyao Musa ranem ate rai jakatoe ramu, weti ayao kakai mammo noare rui? Wamo rave kai rako? Weramu indati wamo rave nora! ¹⁶ Wandaen ranivara vatan inta po taune aunanto vatano kaijinta ai inda beto ai, weamo opamo awaino vatano aro pa. Ayao kakai mammo maisyare wemaisy, weye ranivara wamo taune wansaunanto indamu wamo ayao kakai rave, weamo ayao kakai mo wansaijaro arove. Umba ayao kakai mo wansauga ti wangkakai. Weramu ranivara wamo taune wansaunanto Amisye ai inda wambeta Ai, weamo Po wansauga ti wamamaisyo Amune rai. ¹⁷ Wusyinoe weapamo ayao kakai mbe akarive wasai ti mo wasaijaro arove. Weramu kove raura seo Amisye

ai! Weye soamo wasanuga ntenami wabeto ananyao tugae rai, wemirati vatane wo ravovo wasai to. ¹⁸ Amisye po wasapaya ayao kakai ama vambunine rai indamu vemo mo wasaijaro arove akato inya. Yara soamo weapamo vatano wapanapatambe Amisye ai indamu wabeta ana ngkove obo rai.

¹⁹ Ananeneae arove umaso mammo syo raura wasai indamu maweso wananta sya ananyaowe rai. Wusyinoe wapo wasanasine raunanto ayao kakai rai indamu watavondi ama bekero ngkakainoanive rai, weti wapa ana wadave mammo nggwambe muno mamun dave. Weramu soamo syare wapo wasanasine raunanto wapanapatambe Amisye obo ai, indamu wapa ana wadave mammo mamaisy muno ngkakavimbe.

²⁰ Arono ayao kakai mo wasaijaro arove no wusyinoe, watavondi wapa bekero rui vayave rai weye Amisye apa bekere mbe akarive wasai jewen.

²¹ Wabeare naije ama kovo mo raunande wasai mammo maisyare rui? Mewen bayave, yara soamo weasamane wapa ana wadave wusyinoe rai! Ayao kakai ama marane mammo mo wene raugavo

wasai. ²² Weramu Amisye po wasapaya ayao kakai ama vambunine rai to, muno Opamo be akarive wasai. Apa be akarive wasai omamo mo kove raugavo wasai weye Po wasanuga ratayao da ngkakavimbe, muno ama marane mammo wangkova nuge nuganui. ²³ Ayao kakai ama mano mo raunande mammo wenem. Weramu Amisye apa po raunande mammo kovo nuge nuganui, weye wambe intabove wama Amisy Yesus Kristus ai.

Ananyao Musa mo wansaokaisy akatoe ramu weye Yesus apa kakaije mo wansapaya rai to

7 ¹ Sya arakove weap, wapo ananyao ama parenta raen omamo mbe tanamamoambe vatane ai arono wene nde ai rainy. Weramu ranivara kakai to, naije ananyao parenta ama vambunine mo aijar akatoe ramu. ² Maisyare ananyao vauname no tai somaisy: wanya mbauname mammo ama vauname so mo ama anap pe yaokae ti matu. Weramu ranivara ama anya kakai, weamo ananyao umaso mo wanya so raokaisy akatoe ramu, yara mpaya rai to. ³ Ranivara ama anya ta no yara

nikijo anya kaijinta arijat, weamo wanya umaso rawainamo wanya anaerere ma. Weramu ranivara ama anap kakai to, weamo ananyao mo raokaisy akatoe ramu. Weti mo anya kaijinta aovan akato, weamo mo aovan kai, omamo rawainamo wanya anaerere ma jewen.

⁴ Sya arakove, weapamo maisyare wemai tavon, weye wakakai Kristus atavon no inyo kapite rai, weti Ananyao Musa mo wasaokaisy akatoe ramu. Yara soamo Kristus apaura wasai, Opi kovakato no wene rai to. Kristus apaura wasai indamu wapanapatambe Amisye ai. ⁵ Weramu arono wusyinoe Kristus apaura wansai rainyamo, wantavondi wansanasine ama bekero ngkakainoanive rai. Arono naije anakotaro rui Ananyao Musa mo raorai indamu vemo wamo rave inya, wemirati wamo rave kobe. Weti ananyao umaso mi mbewar wama bekero ngkakainoanive ntubai ti nseowa manakoe. Naije wamo wansanasine veano ayao kakai rave, weti ama marane mammo mo wene raugavo wansai. ⁶ Weramu soamo Ananyao Musa mpaya wansai to ti mo wansaokokaisy akatoe ramu, weye

wamamo maisyare wangkakai Kristus atavon. Arono wusyinoe Ananyao Musa mamamo wamo rarijat mavabe, weramu unanuijo wanyine inta raneka wansai, omamo Anawayo Vambunin mo wansaugav indamu wamo Amisyae arijat.

Ananyao Musa mbewar ti syo sya ayao kakai raen kakavimbe

⁷ Maisyare so, weamo Ananyao Musa mamamo wamo rauranare rui? Indako Ananyao Musa mamamo ngkove ramu rako? Indati jeben! Weramu Ananyao Musa wemirati mo ayao kakai raura ti syo raen kakavimbe. Maisyare so: Musa apa ananyao inta mare, “Vemo nanuga ntento vatano kaijinta apa anakotaro apaura rai jinya.” Weramu ranivara ananyao umaso mamamo mewen datire, indati inanto taune sya bekero ngkakainoanive raije ramu. Weti ananyao so mo sya ayao kakaije raroron indamu syo raen. ⁸ Weye arono syo ananyao so raraniv mare, “Vemo nanuga ntento anakotare rai jinya,” naije ayao kakai ntipu inanuga so rai ti inanuga ntento anakotare rai kobe. Weramu ranivara ananyao mewen, weamo ayao

kakai ama vambunine mewen tavon.

⁹Arono wusyinoe syo Ananyao Musa ama ine raen kobe jewen, syo rakarae syare inanuga somamo nsauman.

Weramu arono inanto Ananyao Musa rai tugaive, naije ayao kakai ntipu inanuga so rai kobe, ¹⁰muno ama marane mamamo mo wene raugavo rinai. Amisye po apa ananyao raugaje indamu mo kovo ngko dave raunande. Weramu syo rakanyoandi ti Apa ananyao mo kove raunande ramu, yara wene obo mirati mo raunande. ¹¹Arono syo Ananyao Musa raraniv, ayao kakai mo varore rakani indamu mo inaponae, mo inaubaisy.

¹²Ananyao Musa mamamo Amisye opi po raugaje, weti ama ananyao mamamo ngko dave muno mamai dave. ¹³Indako Amisye apa ananyao ngkove umaso mo wene raugavo rinai rako? Jewena! Yara taune risya ayao kakai omi mo wene raugav. Weye arono syo ananyao ngkove umaso ranaun, taune sya ayao kakai mo inaponae indamu mo inaubaisy. Weti ayao kakai ama mamune raen kakavimbe, muno Amisye apa ananyao ngkove mbewaramo wandaen ayao kakai

mamo ngkakainoanive muno mamun dave!

Ribeker kove rai weramu kakai mbambunin tavon

¹⁴ Sya arakove, wamo raen Ananyao Musa omamo ngkov weye nori rati Anawayo Vambunine rai. Weramu risyamo vatano mayondi vayave pi risy, weye ayao kakai mo rinaijaro arove. ¹⁵ Syantatukambe animaisye mi mbewaro rinai ti ribeare so: Ribeker ribeto ana ngkove rai, weramu syo rave ramu; yara ana syo raura tantunawi wemirati syo rave kobe. ¹⁶ Weti ranivara sya ana syo raura tantunawi wemirati syo rave, indati syo raen syare, "O, tugae! Ananyao Musa ama ayaowe mamo ngko dave." ¹⁷ Weti taune risyirati syo rave ramu, yara ayao kakai wemirati mo rave, ayao kakai namije ntuna inanuga so rai. ¹⁸ Weye syo raen ana ngkove inta no no rinai ramu; no no inanuga ngkakainoanive so rai ramu. Ribeker syo ana ngkove rave, weramu rimamaisye ramu. ¹⁹ Ranivara ribeker ibeto ana ngkove rai, weamo syo rave ramu. Muno ranivara syonae syo ana

ngkakai ravei, omirati syo rave kobe.

²⁰ Ranivara anakotaro ngkakaijo syonae rai wemirati syo rave, weamo risyirati syo ravea jewen, yara ayao kakai no no rinanuga rai wemi mo rave.

²¹ Maisyare wemai ti, anakotare so nande rinai tutir: Arono rui ribekero kove rai, weamo bekero ngkakainoanive ntipu no inanuga rai, ti kakaije omirati syo rave kobe. ²² Rinanuga raijamo inanayanambe Amisy e apa ananyao rai. ²³ Weramu ana inta mbe marovave inanasine so rai, mo inauga ti ibeto ama bekero ngkakainoanive rai. Weti sya ana syo ratantona raijamo syare ibeto Amisy e apa ananyao rai rave, weramu ayao kakai mo inanasine so raijaro arove mare ibeto ama bekere rai. ²⁴ Maisyare omaisy, ibeto Amisy e apa ananyao rai no sya ana syo ratantona rai, weramu ibeto ayao kakai rai no inanasine so rai. Abo! Risyamo vatano kakai mo rinakepe pi risy! Are pirati indati de po inapaya inanasino mo inaunanto wene raije so raijo? Kove raura seo Amisy e ai weye wama Amisy Yesus Kristus po inapaya rai to! ²⁵ (7:24)

Vatano nanawirati Anawayo Vambunine mbe akarive mai

8¹ Maisyare omai ti, soamo vatano wambe intabove Yesus Kristus ai wamamo Amisye po mangke raugaje wansai jakatoe ramu. ² Muno wambe intabove Yesus Kristus ai ti Anawayo Vambunine mo kove raunande indamu wansanuga nggwanyin, muno Ama vambunine mo wansapaya irati ayao kakai ama vambunine rai muno wene ama vambunine rai tavon. ³ Weramu Ananyao Musa mammo mo wansapaya irati ayao kakai ama vambunine rai kakai. Weye vatano mine so wansanuga mayondi ti wantavondi Ananyao Musa rai kobe jwen. Weti ayao kakai ama vambunine mammo Ananyao Musa mo rapinde kakai, weramu Amisye po rapinde tenambe to. Amisye po raija tenambe arono Po apa Kavoye Yesus atutir de, anasine mo vatano mine wansamaisy, indamu Po ayao kakai ama vambunino mo wansaijare randamisy. ⁴ Amisye po rave tai maisy indamu wamamo wamamai no Amune rai mamaisyoy Ananyao Musa mo wansatuti

dai rai. Weti soamo wantavondi wansanasine ama bekero ngkakai rai jakatoe ramu, yara wantavondi Anawayo Vambunine ama bekere obo rai.

⁵ Vatano utavondi mansanasine ama bekere rai, weamo bekere umaso obo mirati wo ratantona. Yara vatano utavondi Anawayo Vambunine ama bekere rai, weamo awa ana wo ratantona mamu ntuna irati Ama mbekere rai.

⁶ Vatano wo manasine ama bekero ngkakai obo ratantona onawamo indati mangke raugaje mai indamu ukakai. Yara vatano wo Anawayo Vambunine ama mbekere ratantona onawamo indati ujaisyo kovo sauman Amisye rai tawan.

⁷ Vatano utavondi manasine ama bekero ngkakai obo rai onawamo ube marovave Amisye ai. Wonayo Amisye apa ananyao rai muno ubeta rai kakai. ⁸ Maisyare omai ti, Amisye anayanambe mai jeben.

⁹ Weramu, sya arakove, weapamo wasanasine ama bekero ngkakai mbe akarive wasai jakatoe ramu, yara Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunine omi mbe akarive wasai, weye Omamo ntuna wasanuga rai. (Weramu wasaemen: vatano are pirati Anawayo Vambunin

namirati Kristus po raunande ntuna anuga rai jewen, vatano napije ato siso Kristus apa kawasae matavone jewen.)

¹⁰ Ranivara Kristus tuna wansanuga rai tugaive, weamo wansanasine so indati ngkakai weye ayao kakai no irati rai, yara wansanawayo pamo kova nuge nuganui weye Amisye po wansaveti wamamai no Amune rai. ¹¹ Amisye wepi po Yesus Kristus aijaseo kovakato no wene rai, weti ranivara Apa Anawayo Vambunine ntuna wansanuga rai, indati Opamo po kove raunande wansanasino kopa rai indamu wangkovakato no wene rai tavon, mamaisyo Apa Anawayo Vambunin no irati wansai Ama vambunine rai.

¹² Maisyare omai ti, sya arakove, kove mamamo wambeta Amisye apa bekere obo rai, yara vemo wantavondi wansanasine ama bekero ngkakai rai jinya. ¹³ Weye ranivara wantavondi wansanasine ama bekero ngkakai rai, wea indati mo weno nuge nuganui raugavo wansai. Weramu ranivara wamo Anawayo Vambunine rawain mo vambunine raugaje indamu wansakinavo wama ana wandave ti

ngkakaije rai, wea indati wangkova nuge nuganui.

¹⁴Vatan tenambe nanawirati Anawayo Amisy mbe akarive mansai onawamo Amisy apa arikainye waino mansai.

¹⁵Arono Ananyao Musa mo wansaokaisy no wusyinoe, wamo Amisy apa mangke rasyaniv. Weramu Anawayo Vambunin wemirati Amisy po raunande wansai Omamo mo wansave arove jewen, weti wanjaniv akatoe ramu, weye Mo wansaijasea wamamo Amisy apa arikainye waino wansai. Weti wamo Amisy awain wamare: "Injae! Reama Injaya pi Winy!" ¹⁶Muno Anawayo Vambunine mo raura wansai no wansanuga rai mare wamamo arikainyo Amisy nawirati wam. ¹⁷Maisyare wemaisy indati wamaura irati kovo Amisy po ratayao Apa arikainye mansai rai, weti kovo Kristus apaura rai mamoma wamaura rai tavon. Ranivara wantavondi wansiuri Kristus atavon, wea indati wantavondi wamaura Apa kovo ntiti rai tavon.

**Wamo Amisye apa
kovo makare ranyut weye
mo siurijo mine so rakivan**

¹⁸ Arono syo Amisye apa kovo ntiti ratantona, syo rataun syare siurijo nande wansai no mine somamo mangke ramu. Kovo ntiti namije mamu Amisye po rarorono wansai no nugo indati makare rai. ¹⁹ Soamo anakotaro Amisye po ranari tenambe no mine so mo masyoto namije ranyuto ndei, weye mbeke dave indamu Amisye po raroron kakavimbe are nawirati Apa arikainye waino mai. ²⁰ Weye mine so muno ama anakotaro ntuna ama uga rai tenambe mamu patimu Amisye ntami rai to, patimu umaso mare indati ama kove ntoa raumandi. Weramu anakotaro mine so taune ama mbekere ma jwen, yara Amisye dapatimu tai mai to. Weramu anakotaro ranari no mine so ranave Amisye amen, ²¹ muno mo Amisye apa masyote ranyut arono indati Po rapaya indamu ntami maug akatoe ramu. Masyoto naije indati anakotaro ranari tenambe ntavondi kovo ntiti Amisye po raugaje Apa arikainye maije

matavon. ²² Arono wusyinoe mansanan ava unumeso wandaen mine so muno ama maere, ama inyoe, ama anakotaro ranari tenambe mamo maisyare moyov muno manonae weye ama siuri umawe mangke dave, maisyare wanya inta nsiuri arono ntuna ama arikainye ai.

²³ Muno Amisye apa kawasae wamamo wamoyov muno wamanonae tavon arono wana no mine so rai. Wamo Amisye apa kovo po raurairive ranyut. Soamo Po apa Anawayo Vambunine raugaje ntuna wansanuga rai, Omamo Amisye apa kovo manasyino po raugaje wansai mije, weti wamo Apa kovo makanande ranyut. Muno wamo Amisye apa masyote ranyut arono indati Po wansaijasea wamamo Apa arikainye waino wansai muno Po wansanasine so ranigwan nggwanyin.

²⁴ Amisye po wansapaya wama ayao kakai rai to, ti soamo wansanave Amen wepi indati Po apa ana po raurairive tenambe raugaje wansai. Ranivara ana wansanave ramen omamo nandea wandaeno wansami rai to, weamo wansanave ramen akatoe ramu. Weye anakotaro wansanave ramembe mara nde nandea wansaneme rai to, umba

wamare wansanave animaisye ramen akato? ²⁵ Weramu ranivara wansanave ana wamo raeno wansamije rai rainye inta rai, indati wansatawandi mavabe wamo ranyut.

Anawayo Vambunine nsambayambe Amisy ai wansamarom

²⁶ Anawayo Vambunine mo wansaeranande arono wamayondi. Arono wamantatukambe wamare wansambayambeare rui, weamo Anawayo Vambunine taune nsambayambe to irati Amisy ai wansamarom. Weye Anawayo Vambunine raemeno wansai ti Mo raura nanto Amisy ai, Ama ayao mamo vatane wamo raura kakai. ²⁷ Muno Amisye nanto Anawayo Vambunine ama mbekere rai kobe, weye Ama sambaya mo rave Amisye apa kawasae wansai omamo mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai vintabo. Muno Amisye po vatane wansanuga raen tenambe.

²⁸ Wandaen anakotaro nande wansai omamo Amisye wepi po ratayao tenambe. Po anakotaro ngkakai muno ngkove ratayao indamu mo kove

raugavere vatano wamuinyo Aije wansai. Wamirati Po wansawainde mamaisyo Apa bekere rai. ²⁹ Weye wamamo Amisye po wansaeno wusyimbe to muno Po wansapatimu indamu wamo Apa Kavoyesus amaisy, wirati indamu wambe arakobe Yesus ai. Weti Yesus wepirati wama anui pije yara wamamo Apa rijat. ³⁰ Vatan tenambe nanawirati Amisye po mapatimu arono manasyinoe nawamo Po mawain utavondi Ai. Muno vatano nanawirati Po mawain utavondi Ai onawamo Po mansaveti umamai no Amune rai. Muno vatano nanawirati Po maveti umamai no Amune rai onawamo Po kovo ntiti raunande mai.

**Anakotaro nsosobe nande
wansai, wambambunin weye
Kristus muinyo wansai**

³¹ Inya! Syare wamo anakotare umaso ratantona kobe! Amisye tuna wansautan, weti vatan inta po wansapinde kakai. ³² Amisye po taune apa Kavoyesus amavuge ramu, yara Po aunande inda kakaijo wansai tenambe. Weti Amisye po apa Kavoyesus aunande tai maisy, wea indati Po anakotaro rui vayave raunande

wansai jaje. ³³Wamirati Amisye apa vatano po wansatayao, weti vatan inta bambunin da po ayao kakai rantutibe wansai no Amisye amune rai jewen. Weye Amisye taune po raura pare wamamo wamamai to. ³⁴Muno vatan inta bambunin da po mangke rapatimugo wansai jewen. Weye Yesus Kristus opi kakaijo wansai muno kovakato no wene rai soamo tuna no Ajayo Amisy anem ngkove rai Apa kovo ntiti rautan indamu be marimbe payao wansai no Injayo Amisy amune rai.

³⁵Kristus muinyo wansai rave weti ana inta mo Apa muinye so ransopi kakai. Weti anakotaro rui vayave nande wansai, weamo Kristus muinyo wansai tutir. Weti ana nsosobe nande rako, wansiuri rako, vatane wo wansave tatugadi, marore po wansave, ananuge meweno wansai, anaiyu ndako kakai ndako nande wansai—anakotaro rui nande wansai, Kristus muiny irati wansai tutir. ³⁶Weti mamaisyoy Ayao Amisye mo ratoe so rai, mare:

“Amisyo winy! Vatane manuga mamuno reansai weye reantavondi Nai.
Namane rinit ubeker wo reansaubaisy.

Reamaisyare maero domba auga da
apa isyisyere raotare amaisy.”

³⁷ Weramu anakotaro rui vayave nande wansai, wamo rapinde tenambe irati Kristus apa vambunine rai, Opi muinyo wansai. ³⁸ Weye risyanave syare Amisyere apa muinye mammo ana inta mo ransopi kakai. Weti wangkakai rako, wano tawan no mine so rai rako, naito Amisyere dako, anawayo kakai ndako, vambunino rui vayave ndako, ana nande arono naiso muno ana nande arono nugo makare umu ndako, vambunino no no naumo warae muno vambunino no no min ate waraya ndako, anakotaro ranari rui vayave, indati inta mbambunin mo Amisyere apa muinyo wansai ransopi kakai. Apa muinye somamo wama Amisyere Yesus Kristus opi po rarorono wansai. ³⁹ (8:38)

**Paulus animaumbe apa arakovo
Yahudi mansai weye wanui
wanave Yesus aije ramu**

9 ¹ Sya ana syare syo raura naiso omamo ayao tugae. Weye risyamo Kristus apaura rinai, weti syayarurijabe ramu. Muno syo raura tugaive somamo

Anawayo Vambunine no no inanuga rai mo raen. ² Abo! Risyamo inanimaumbe ntapekano rinanuga so rai rave! Weye syoyovo taune sya arakovo Yahudi mansai weye wonayo wanave Kristus aiji. ³ Ribeker indamu syo sya arakovo Yahudi mansaugav ude Kristus ai. Weti ranivara awa ayao kakai ama mangke mammo raugaje rinai ratire, weamo syo ranawan kai. Muno ranivara Kristus po inatugaro marambe indamu syo sya arakove so manigwan datire, weamo syo ranawan kai. Weye ribeke dave indamu sya arakovo Yahudi wanave Kristus ai. ⁴ Kawasae Yahudi wenawamo Amisye po apa kove raugaje mansai manui, no taiso: Wenawirati Amisye po maijasea indamu onawamo Apa arikainye waino mai. Wenawirati Amisye po apa kovo ntiti rarorono mai. Muno wenawirati Po urairije raokokaisyo mai muno Ananyao Musa raugaje mai. Po mansanyao indamu ube sambayambe Ai ti mamaisy, muno Apa urairijo po raurairive mai mammo manui. ⁵ Kawasae Yahudi wenawamo reama aneno wusyino Abraham muno Isak muno Yakob awa ajavi nanawije. Muno Kristus opamo

avaki no awa susye rai arono be vatanbe de no mine so rai. Kristus opamo Amisy, opirati be akarive anakotare rai tenambe, weti wangkangkamambe Aija nuge nuganui. Amin!

Vatano mavaki Abraham apa susye rai onawamo Amisye apaura mai tenambe jeben

⁶ Vatano Yahudi mavaki no susyo Israel onawamo Amisye apaura mansai tenambe jeben. Weramu Amisye po apa urairijo po raurairive mansai omamo Po rapaya ramu. ⁷ Vatano mavaki Abraham apa susye rai onawamo Amisye po mansaen tenambe jeben, pare inta nawamo Abraham apa arikainyo tugae jeben. Maisyare Amisye po raura nanto irati Abraham ai no wusyinoe pare, “Indati nya kavo Isak napiso Syo atayao indamu winanto irati susyo idaurairive nai we rai.” ⁸ Ayao raura umaso ama ine no taiso: Abraham apa arikainyo po mavaki onawamo mato siso Amisye apa arikainyo tugae mai tenambe jeben. Yara apa arikainyo mavaki mamaisyo Amisye apa urairi rai obo nawirati apa arikainyo tugae nanawije. ⁹ Weye

Amisye apa urairi po raugaje Abraham ai no taiso: “Indati tumo makanande so syakare, weaveti nya anamu Sara mo arikainyo anya inta avaki.”

¹⁰ Amisye po vatane inta mapatimu indamu apaura mai, maisyare wandaen kakavimbe no taiso: Arono Ripka mo ama arikainyo tapume yavaki, Esau muno Yakob, aya aja pamo intabo, opirati Isak, reama aneno wusyine pije.

¹¹ Weramu arono arikainyo tapume so yavaki rainy ti yo ayao kakai muno kove inta rave rainy, arono naije Amisye po arikainye so inta atayao to pare Po apa kove raugaje ai. Po raura nanto Ripka rai wusyimbe to arono mo ama arikainye yavaki rainy, pare, “Nya arikainyo avaki rijabe indati be akarive apa anuija ai.”

Amisye apa ayao umaso mo raroron kakavimbe Amisye po anakotare ratayao mamaisyo taune Apa bekere obo rai. Weti mbaro wansai no taiso: Amisye po vatane mawain mamaisyo awa ana udave ngkove raije ramu, yara Po mawain mamaisyo taune Apa bekere obo rai. ¹² (9:11) ¹³ Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare: “Risyamo rimuinyo Yakob ai, yara syonayo Esau ai.”

¹⁴ Maisyare somaisy, vatane inta wo ratantona ware, “Amisye pamo apa ana po rapatimu mamaisy ramu.” Indati jwen! Yara Amisye apa ana dapatimu mamai dave. ¹⁵ Weye Amisye po raura Musa ai pare:

“Risyamo syo muinye raroron irati vatano rui pi ribeker syare rimuinyo ai.

Muno ribekobeo vatano rui pi ribeker syare ribekobeo ai.”

¹⁶ Weti Amisye po vatane inta mapatimu indamu Po apa kove raugaje mai. Muno vatane awa vambunine muno awa bekero wo ana rajare mamu Amisye po ratore ramu, yara Po mapatimu mamaisy taune anuga ngkovo mai rai.

¹⁷ Wansaemen tavon irati Amisye apa ayao po raura Firaon aije so rai pare: “Inya, Firaon! Risyirati syo naijaseo wimbe akarive indamu winajamo Risyo sya vambunine raroron ti Sya tame manakoe no mine tename so rai.”

¹⁸ Maisyare omaisy, Amisye po rapatimu pare Po apa muinye raroron irati vatane inta mai, yara Po rapatimu pare Po vatano kajinta manuga rakeke ti matu.

¹⁹ Weramu weapamo inta wapantatukambe ti wapare, “Ranivara Amisyé po vatane inta wansanuga rakeke ti matu maisyare Firaon amaisy, weamo wamamo wambambunin wamo Apa bekere rawatambe kakai. Weti veanimaibe Po wama ayao kakai rantutibe?!”

²⁰ Wakoe! Are nawirati weap?! Inya, vatan bayave weap, wapare wapo Amisyé anyao rako? Amisyé wepi po wansanari to, indati vemo wapo raura tai somai nora: “Amisyé, mbeanimaibe Nyo reansanari tai somaisy?” ²¹ Vatano po kopa ranari vabiuve, opamo apaura kopa rai weti po ranari taune apa bekere rai. Muno po kopa ranepate tavon mamai tenambe, umba po rapatimu pare po vabiu inta ranari ngko dave yara inta ranari mamai kobe jeben, omamo mamaisyó taune apa bekere rai.

²² Muno Amisyé maisyare omai tavon: Po anakotare rapatimu mamaisyó Apa bekere rai. Ranivara beker pare Po apa vambunine muno Apa mangke rarorono vatano ukakainoanive mai indamu Po maubaisy, weamo Apa varore mije. Weye onawamo mangke nuge nuganui

mamaisyō awa ana udave ngkakai rai. Weramu soamo Amisyē atawandi mai vayave, Po apa mangke raugaje rainy. ²³Amisyē atawandi weye beker pare Po apa kovo manakoe rarorono vatano nanawirati aemeno maije mai. Onawamo Amisyē po matayao wusyimbe to indamu awaura Apa kovo ntiti mo mansanyut no munijo ntiti rai. ²⁴Muno wamirati vatano Amisyē po wansawain indamu Po apa kovo namije raugaje wansai. Po vatano Yahudi nake inta reansawain, muno Po vatano Yahudi jewene nake inta wasawain. ²⁵Maisyare Amisyē po raura wusyinoe ti anawae Hosea po ratoe no taiso:

“Kawasaeyo nanawirati risyaura mai jewen,
indati Syo mawaino Sya kawasae.
Muno vatano inanuga no mai jewen,
indati Syo mawainamo Sya kawasae
inanuga no mai rave.”

²⁶“Wusyinoe Amisyē po raura pare,
‘Weapamo Sya kawasaeyo risyaura
wasai jewen.’

Weramu indati Amisyē pare,
‘Soamo Syo wasawainamo

Amisyo noa pitawabe Sya arikainye
nawirati weap.”

Ayao umaso mammo mo vatano Yahudi
jewene mansaura.

**Vatano Yahudi wonae
wanave Yesus Kristus aiji**

²⁷ Muno anawae Yesaya po vatano
Yahudi mansaura pare:

“Vatano mavaki susyo Israel rai
onanawamo awa wanui ratore
kakai,

maisyare nayavo ntuna no mayano
warave ramaisy.

Onawamo wanui, weramu nake inta
obo nawirati Amisye indati po
mapaya awa mangke rai.

²⁸ Weye Amisye indati pavave Po
mangke rapatimu,

Po raugaje vatano mine so mansai
kobe.”

²⁹ Maisyare anawae Yesaya po Yahudi
maura nakato arono po ayao so
raurairive wusyimbe to pare:

“Abo! Wama susye randamisy bintabo,
maisyare munijo Sodom muno
Gomora raumandi kobe,

ranivara Amisyé, opi apa vambunine
ntiti, aemeno wansai java.

Weramu Amisyé po wansamayar ti
wama nake inta ta no.”

³⁰Weti sya ana syare syo raura mi
som: Vatano Yahudi jewene nawamo
wo Amisyé akanije ramu muno
wantatukambe indamu umamai no
Amune rai. Weramu onawamo Amisyé
po maveti umamai no Amune rai weye
wanave Ai. ³¹Yara Yahudi onawamo
ware wo Ananyao Musa rarija dave
inda umamai no Amisyé amune rai.
Weramu wo raitoa marudi. ³²Wo raitoa
marudi weye wanave kobe jeben. Yara
wo rakarae ware awa ana udaijaro
maneme rai wemirati mo maveti
umamaisyo Amisyé amune rai. Wonayo
Kristus ai, wepirati aurata irati oramo
manakoe vatane awa kawi rantukamo
rai. ³³Maisyare Ayao Amisyé mo ratoe
no wusyinoe rai, Amisyé pare:

“Inya! Risyamo syo Vatan inta aijaseo
be akarive no munijo Yerusalem
rai.

Opamo aurata irati orame inta
rai, wemirati vatane awa kawi
rantukamo rai ti utatayaje no min.

Weramu vatano are nawirati wanave
 Ai onawamo manimaumbe jewen,
 yara manayanambe Apa kove rai.”

10 ¹Sya arakove, inaemeno sya
 kawasae Yahudi mansai rave,
 sya bekero rinanuga somamo indamu
 Amisye po mansapaya awa ayao kakaije
 rai, weti ribe sambayambe Aijo mansai.

²Syo raen onawamo ubeke dave wo
 Amisye arijat. Weramu wo arijato
 tugaive omamo wo raen kobe ramu.

³Ware ubeker utavondi taune awa
 unanuije so rai: ware wo Ananyao
 Musa rarijat indamu umamai no Amisye
 amune rai. Weramu wantatukambe
 Amisye apa unanuijo tugae Po ratayao
 indamu vatane umamai no Amune rai.
 Muno wonae utavondi Apa unanuije
 so raiji. ⁴Weramu Ananyao Musa ama
 mbekere ndea mamai no Kristusa nui.
 Wirati vatan tenambe nanawirati wanave
 Kristus ai onawamo umamaisyo Amisye
 amune rai.

Vatano wanave Kristus ai awa ayao kakai rapaya

⁵Wusyinoe Musa po unanuije raroron
 indamu vatane umamai no Amisye

amune rai, no taiso: "Vatano rui pirati po Ananyao Musa ama ayao rarijat tenambe tutir, opamo indati kova nuge nuganui."

⁶ Weramu Musa apa ayao kaijinta mo raura mare vatane maveti umamaisyo Amisye amune rai weye wanave Ai. Apa ayao mi so:

"Vemo nyo raura nanuga rai maisyare somai nora nyare:

'Are pirati indati seo no munijo ntiti?
Are pirati indati pasyo no munijo wene ama uga rai?'"

Musa apa ayao umaso ama ine no taiso: Wamare wamo Amisye apa kove rakani indamu Po wansapaya kakaije rai, weamo vemo wanse no munijo ntiti indamu wamo rakani nora, weye Kristus pamo paje wansai no mine so rai to.

Muno vemo wamasya no wene ama uga rai nora, weye Kristus pamo kovakato no wene rai to indamu Po wansapaya ayao kakaije rai. ⁷ (10:6) ⁸ Weti Amisye apa kove mamom mararaijo wansai, maisyare Ayao Amisye mo raura nakato, mare:

"Amisye apa ayao mamom nde mararai wasai to.

Omamo no no wasawa rai muno no no wasanuga rai."

Ayao anave so mirati ayao reamo ravovo vatan tenambe mansai: ⁹Ranivara nyo Yesus aura kakavimbe nawa rai nyare Opirati Amisy, muno nyanave no no nanuga nyare Amisye po Yesus aijaseo kovakato no wene rai to, wea indati Amisye po napaya nya ayao kakaije ama mangke rai. ¹⁰Weye wamanave Yesus ai no wansanuga rai, weti Amisye pare wamamai no Amune rai. Muno wamanave Ai ti wamo aura kakavimbe wansawa rai, naije Amisye po wansapaya wama ayao kakai ama mangke rai. ¹¹Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo raura mare, "Vatano are nawirati wanave Ai onawamo manimaumbe jeben, yara manayanambe Apa kove rai." ¹²Muno Amisye apa kove umaso Po raugaje vatano Yahudi mansai muno vatano Yahudi jewene mansai kava, weye vatano Yahudi mansamuinyo vatano Yahudi jewene mansaije ramu. Amisye pamo intabo, Opamo vatan tenambe awa Amisy. Muno Opamo po apa kovo manakoe raugaje mawebe irati vatan tenambe nanawirati ube sambayambe wo awaine mansai. ¹³Weye Ayao Amisye mo raura mare, "Are pirati po Amisy

awain, opamo Amisyé po apaya kakaije rai.”

¹⁴Weti ranivara vatan inta po Ayao Kove ravovo mai rainy, weamo ana wo raranive ma mewena. Muno ranivara wo raranive ma mewena, weamo wanave Amisyé ai kakai. Muno ranivara wanave Amisyé ai rainy, weamo wo awaine kakai. ¹⁵Wakoe! Ranivara vatane inta de po Ayao Kove ravovo mai jewen, wea umba indati? Kove mamó Amisyé po vatan inta matutir indamu wo Ayao Kove ravov. Maisyare Ayao Amisyé mo ratoe, mare, “Kove ngkov irati vatano ude wo Ayao Kovo Amisyé raugave mansai!”

¹⁶Weramu vatano Yahudi manuga rausiso Ayao Kove so rai ramu. Maisyare anawae Yesaya po raura no wusyinoe pare, “Amisyó winy! Vatan inta panave ayao reamo raugave so rai jewen!”

¹⁷Maisyare omai ti, wandaen: Vatane wanave arono wo Ayao Kove raraniv, muno wo raraniv arono vatane inta po Ayao Kovo Kristus ravovo mansai.

¹⁸Weramu vemo wamo ratantona maisyare somai nora: “Vatano Yahudi wo Ayao Kove rarani dainy.” Yara syo

raura syare wo ranaun to! Maisyare Ayao Amisyeye mo raura no taiso:

“Ayao wo ravove maneka manakoe no mine so rai tenambe to, nto nanto no munije ama ruduke raito tenambe to.”

¹⁹ Muno vemo wamo ratantona maisyare somai nora: “Yahudi unanta ana wo raranive rai ramu.” Yara syo raura syare unanta rai to! Weye Musa po Amisyeye apa ayaowe so raura:

“Vatano Yahudi weap, indati Syo wasaveti wapananyanyube weye Syo sya muinye rarorono vatano Yahudi jewene mansai.

Muno Syo wasaveti wapari rave weye Syo kove raugaje vatano wantatukambe Rinai nanawije mansai.”

²⁰ Umba Yesaya po raura vambunimbe akato, po vatano Yahudi jewene maura pare:

“Amisyeye apa ayao mi so:

‘Vatano wo rinakani jewene wenanawamo soamo unande Rinai to.

Wo rinawaine jewen, weramu taune rinarorono mansai to.”

²¹ Weramu kawasaeyo Yahudi wonayo Amisy ai, weti Amisye po mansaura pare:

“Nugoenta rave Syo vatane wato mawain ude Rinai, weramu makari matu muno ubeta Rinaije ramu.”

Amisye po vatano Yahudi inta matayao indamu apaura mansai

11 ¹ Umba syo ranajo: “Indako Amisye po taune apa kawasae Yahudi mansamaugo marambe taune Ai to rako?” Weramu indati jeben! Weye wasaemen: taune risyamo vatano Yahudi inta pi risy. Abraham pamo sya anena pije, muno rinavaki no Benyamin apa susye rai. ² Syo raura nakato syare: Amisye pamo po apa kawasae mansamaugo marambe Aije ramu, nanawirati Po matayao amarom arono wusyinoe. Inya! Wasaemen irati Ayao Amisye rai, wemi mo Elia aura arono Elia pariyo vatano Israel mansai weti po awa ana udave rantutibe seo Amisy ai pare, ³ “Amisyo winy, vatane wato wo Nya anawae maotar ti makanive to. Muno tewa oramo anakotare rameseo

Naije rai mamu vatane wato wo randami to. Soamo ribuisy ibeto Nai, weramu indati ubeker indamu wo inaubai tavon!”

⁴ Amisye apa ayao po rasakinav akare Elia ai pare, “Winyamo ntuna mumuimbe jwen. Yara Sya vatane awa wanuije nseo no ribuge kaururum nanawirati risyaura mansai. Vatano nanawije ubeaje yaro titi Baal rai ramu.” ⁵ Maisyare wemai tavon no nugo naiso: vatano Yahudi mamaun kavinta nanawirati Amisye apaura mansai. Wenawamo Amisye po matayao mamaisyo Apa kove rai.

⁶ Weramu Po matayao mamaisyo taune awa ana udaijare raije ramu. Weye ranivara awa ana udave ngkove mbewar ti Amisye po matayao ratire, wea indati mamaisyo Apa kove rai ramu. Yara tugae mamu Amisye taune apa kove omi mbewar ti Po matayao indamu apaura mansai.

⁷ Weti noare rui? Maisyare so: Vatano Yahudi wo unanuije rakani indamu manuga mamu mamai no Amisye amune rai, weramu wo rakanija marudi, unanta rai jwen. Vatano Amisye po matayao obo nawirati unanta rai, yara vatano kaijinta onawamo makari matu Apa

waine rai. ⁸ Maisyare Ayao Amisyé mo raura mare:

“Amisyé po awa ana wo ratantona
raveti ngkaumudi,
mansamije ntuba, muno
mansamarikoame mpapakiri.

Weti ndea unumeso unanta ayao tugae
raije ramu.”

⁹ Muno Daud po raura tavon pare:

“Amisyó winy, syare Nyo mangke
raugaje irati
vatano ukakainoanive mansai!

Syare awa mangke nande mai papabe
aronó mananibe
awa romane muno awa anaisyó kove
rautan.

Indati awa mangke raurata irati aviri
ntende mo makep;
muno raurata irati syeane nsawa
mai.

¹⁰ Syare Nyo awa ana wo ratantona
ravera ngkaumudi
indamu wantatukambe ayao tugae
rai.

Syare awa siuri mangke mpaya
mansaije jwen,
yara awa mona ngkapapo raija nuge
nuganui.”

**Vatano Yahudi wonae ti Amisye
po varore raugaje vatano
Yahudi jewene mai**

¹¹ Vatano Yahudi wanui wonae wanave Kristus aiji, weti Amisye ponae mai kobe rako? Weramu indati jewen! Arono vatano Yahudi makirive Kristus ai, weamo Amisye po varore raugaje vatano Yahudi jewene mansai indamu wanave Kristus ai ti Po mapaya awa ayao kakai rai, wirati indamu vatano Yahudi wananyanyube vatano Yahudi jewene mansai. ¹² Maisyare omaisy, arono vatano Yahudi wo Kristus awatambe, weamo mo Amisye apa kove raugavo vatano Yahudi jewene mansai. Wakoe! Ranivara vatano Yahudi taune usakinav ti wanave Kristus ai, wea indati Amisye apa kove nseo ti manakoe rave!

¹³ Vatano Yahudi jewene weap, soamo syare syo raura wasai. Risyamo Amisye po inatutir indamu syo ayao Yesus Kristus ravovo vatano Yahudi jewene wasai. Apa anakero po raugaje rinai somamo syo raura titive. ¹⁴ Weye ribeker syare sya anakero no no vatano Yahudi jewene wapa yasyine rai mo sya arakovo

Yahudi maveti wananyanyube wasai. Wirati syo sya arakovo Yahudi inta maugavere no Kristusa nui indamu Po mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai. ¹⁵ Arono Amisyé po kawasae Yahudi matugaro marambe weye wanave jeben, omamo mo unsanda rausiso vatano kaijinta una no mine so mansai indamu Amisyé po maugav wakare taune Ai. Maisyare omaisy, Amisyé po Yahudi matugaro marambe so ama kove inta no rai, weti arono indati Amisyé po Yahudi maugave ude usisa Ai jakato, naije ama kove miridi nseo. Wakoe! Amisyé po Yahudi maugave usisa akato wemamo raurata irati vatane inta kovakato no wene ama uga rai!

¹⁶ Syare syo ananeneae inta raura: arono inyoe ama mane makauje rai, mane inta mamó raunande Amisyé ai indamu mbe rarorombe inyoe umaso mamó Amisyé apaura ama mane rai tenambe. Muno kaijinta mo ramai tavon: ranivara inyoe ama ruke mamó Amisyé apaura rai, weamo ama aneneme mamó apaura rai tavon. Maisyare wemaisy, kawasae Yahudi awa aneno Abrahamá pe Isaka pe Yakoba pe onawamo Amisyé

apaura mansai, weti awa ajavi wo mampame wenanawamo Amisye apaura mansai tavon.

Inyo saitun nawaisye me anate me yaurata irati vatano Yahudi muno Yahudi jewene mansai

¹⁷ Soamo syo ananeneae kaijinta raura: Inyo saitun ntubai no nawaisy omamo raurata irati vatano Yahudi mansai. Amisye po inyo saitun umaso ama aneneme inta rataota to, umba inyo saitun kaije, omi ntubai no anate rai, ama aneneme inta rataotar ti rantitiki inyo saitun umawe ama tuture rai jakato, umba ntubai kobe. Anenemo rantitiki omamo raurata irati vatano Yahudi jewene wasai, weye weatavondi wapaura kovo namirati Amisye po raugaje aneno Yahudi mansaije rai.

¹⁸ Weramu, vatano Yahudi jewene weap, vemo wasararin nora! Muno vemo wapo vatano Yahudi nanawirati Amisye po mamaugo marambe maisyare anenemo rataotare umawe mansaura tatugadi nora. Wasaemen: weapamo anenem bayave, muno aneme omirati mo anaisye raunanto wantainye mo

raisye ramu, yara wantainye mo anaisye raunanto aneme mo raisy.

¹⁹ Weramu vatano Yahudi jewene inta wasararin dave, wapo ratantona wapare, “Reamirati Amisyé anuga no reansai! Weye Po Yahudi inta mamauta maisyare anenemo ramauta wemaisy indamu reamo manigwan.”

²⁰ Arakove, wapa ayao wato no rai tugae, weramu wasaemen: Vatano Yahudi umaso mamauta weye wanave jewen, yara arakove weasaugav akato weye wapanave. Weti vemo wasararin nora, yara wapo Amisyé asyaniv, Opi po vatane inta maugav yara Po kaijinta mamauta.

²¹ Wasaemen: Amisyé aemeno taune Apa kawasae Yahudi mansai jewen yara Po inta mamauta, maisyare inyo saitun ama anenemo kakui umawe rataotar ti ramauta ramaisy. Weti ranivara Amisyé po taune apa kawasae inta mamauta weye wanave jewen, indati ranivara vatano marane wapanave kobe jewen, weamo Po wasamauta tavon.

²² Weti wamo raen kakavimbe: Amisyé pamo apa kove manakoe muno Apa mangke mpanyoan tavon. Amisyé po mangke raugaje vatano Yahudi wonayo

Aije mansai, yara Po apa kove raugaje irati vatano Yahudi jewene wasai. Muno ranivara wano tawan no Apa kove rai, Amisye anuga ngkovo wasai tutir. Weramu ranivara wano tawan rai jewen, wea indati Po wasamaugo marambe tavon! ²³ Muno ranivara vatano Yahudi usakinav indamu wanave kobe, indati Amisye po maugav akato. Weye Amisye bambunin po maugav akare. ²⁴ Vatano Yahudi jewene weap, Amisye po wasaugave wasisa Apa kawasae matavon, raurata irati inyo saitun no anate ama aneneme inta rataotar ti raugav rantitiki inyo saitun namirati ntubai no nawaisye rai jakato. Weapamo vatano Yahudi kakui jewen, weramu Amisye po wasaugave wasisa Apa kawasae matavon. Ranivara Amisye po Yahudi jewene wasaugave wasisa, weamo maweso Ai po taune apa kawasae Yahudi maugav akare. Omamo raurata irati aneneme raugav akare taune ama mote rai jakato.

**Amisye bekobe vatan
tenambe mine so mansai**

²⁵ Sya arakovo Yahudi jewene weap, Amisye po wasaugav wasisa Apa kawasae matavon, weramu vemo wasararin wapare wapo anakotare raen tenambe wenora! Tugaeyamo, vatano Yahudi nake inta makari matu ti wonae wanave Kristus aiji, weramu syare wapo Amisye apa bekero ngkokaibe so raen: Yahudi awa makari matu so indati no tawane ramu. Yara manya nava vatano Yahudi jewen nanawirati ude wanave Kristus aije awa wanuije ndea mamai to, naije umba Yahudi awa makari matu namiye nsopi. ²⁶ Arono naije indati Amisye po vatano Israel tenam mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai, mamaisyo Ayao Amisye mo ratoe no wusyinoe rai, Amisye pare:

“Akarijo po ayao kakai rapaya indati tipu no Unato Sion,

Po Israel maugav ti utavondi ayao mamun mine so rai jakatoe ramu.

²⁷ Weye Sya urairi syo raokaisyo mai nami so:

Syo awa ayao kakaije rapaya mai.”

²⁸ Vatano Yahudi ube marovave Amisye ai weye wonayo Ayao Kovo Kristus rai. Wemirati ngkovo vatano Yahudi jewene wasai, weye soamo Amisye po Ayao Kove so raugaje wasai. Weramu Amisye anuga no Apa kawasae Yahudi po mapatimu mansai tutir, weye aemen Apa urairijo po raokaisyo awa aneno Abraham, Isak muno Yakob mansai rai. ²⁹ Weye arono Amisye po vatane mawainde muno Po kove raugaje mai, weamo Apa waine muno Apa kove umaso mamu no tawan tutir, yara Po raugavo mansaora ramu.

³⁰ Vatano Yahudi jewene weap, arono wusyinoe weapamo vatano wabeta Amisye aije jeben. Weramu arono Amisye apa kawasae Yahudi wonae ubeta Aiji, naije Po apa muinye raugaje wasai. ³¹ Soamo vatano Yahudi ubeta Amisye aije ramu, weti Apa muinye mamu Po rarorono Yahudi jewene wasai indamu masyoto makareye indati Po apa muinye raugaje Yahudi mansai jakato tavon. ³² Weye Amisye aneme mpaya vatan tenambe mansai indamu taune awa ayao kakai mo maokokae kobe, wirati indamu Po apa muinye rarorono mansai tenambe.

Kangkamambe Amisye ai

³³Tugae, Amisye apa kove manakoe rave! Muno akari mba dave muno Apa ana po raene ntapekan dave! Amisye apa ana po rapatimu mammo ntiti rave, vatane unanta rai kakai. Muno Apa ana po rave mammo vatane ware wo ranyanyuti indamu wo raen, mamaisye ramu. ³⁴Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo ratoe, mare:

“Vatan inta nanto Amisye apa ana po ratantona rai jewen,
Muno vatan inta po ananyao raugaje
Ai jewen.

³⁵Amisye apaura anakotare rai tenambe,
weti vatane wo ana inta raunanto Ai ti ware Po awa ranijane, omamo mamaisye ramu.”

³⁶Weye anakotar tenambe mammo Amisye wepi po ranari vintabo, muno Po raijanande vintabo, muno ama marane mammo makato Ai vintabo. Kangkamambe Aija nuge nuganui! Amin!

Weapo taune wasaunanta no Amisye ai

12 ¹Inya, sya arakove! Amisye apa muinye manakoe rave, weti risyare ibeker indamu weapo taune wasaunanta no Amisye ai, omamo raurata irati wapa anakotaro wapo rameseo Ai. Weti wapo wasanasine muno wasanuga ratayao terave Amisye ai indamu ana ngkakainoanive inta raen no wasai jewen weti Amisye anayanambe wasai. Wapa ana wapo rave so mirati wapa sambaya mamaisyo Ai. ²Vemo weatavondi mine so ama ananyao rai nora, muno vemo weataobombe vatano mine so awa ana wo rave rai nora. Yara wapo wasakari raneka Amisye ai indamu Po wapa ana wadatantona ranigwan nggwanyin indamu weapamo maisyare vatano gwanyin. Wea umba wapo Amisye apa bekere raen kakavimbe: Apa bekero ngko dave muno mamaisy omi mo anuga raveti ranayanambe.

³Amisye po kove raugaje rinai indamu syo Apa ayao ravov, weti syo wasanyao taiso: Vemo wapo taune wasaijaseo titive taune wapa ana wapo ratantona

rai nora. Yara syare vatane nanentabo wapa ana wapo ratantona mamaisy, wapo taune wasanuga rataun mamaisyo wapa anave Amisy po ratodi wasai to rai. ⁴Syo ananeneae inta raura taiso: Wansanasine mamamo ama anakotare manui, maisyare wansakari, wansajoe, wansaneme wemaisy. Muno kotare inta ama anakere ramuinyo inta ama rai, maisyare wansajoe ama anakere ramuinyo wansaneme ama anakere rai. Weti wansanasine ama kotare manui, weramu wansanasine mamamo intabo. ⁵Weti vatano wamanave Kristus aije wamamo wansaurata irati wansanasine umaso rai: Wamanui rave weramu wambe intabove no Kristus ai. Muno wamo wansaeranande vambinibe weye Kristus po wansanugande tenambe intabove irati anasine rai.

⁶Wama anakere mbe kotabe, mamaisyo kovo vambunino Amisy po raugaje vatan nanentabo wansai tutudi rai. Weti sya arakove, ranivara weapamo inta nya kovo vambunino Amisy po raugaje nai mamamo nyo Apa ayao nde nai ravov, weamo syare nyo raijar mamaisyo nya anave Amisy ai rarijati. ⁷Muno ranivara

nya anakero Amisye po raugaje nai mammo nyo vatane maeranande, weamo nyo maeranande kobe. Ranivara Amisye po anakero kurune raugaje nai indamu nyo Apa kawasae mansanyao, weamo nyo mansanyao mavabe. ⁸ Ranivara Amisye po kovo vambunine raugaje nai indamu nyananyaube, weamo nyananyaube kobe. Ranivara Amisye po nawain indamu nyo nya ananuge muno nya doiye ratodijo vatano awa ananuge meweno maije mai, weamo nyo raunande manakoeve mai. Ranivara Amisye po vambunine raugaje nai indamu wimbe akarive vatane mai, weamo nyo mansaugav kobe. Muno ranivara Amisye po anakere raugaje nai indamu nyo muinye raroron irati vatano kaijinta mai, weamo nyo raijaro nanuga ranayanambe rautan.

Muinye

⁹ Arakove, syare wapo muinye rarorono vatane mai tugaive, yara vemo wamuinyo mai ndaradambe nora. Wapo anakotaro ngkakainoanive ratugaro marambe, yara wapo ana ngkove raijaro matuve. ¹⁰ Weapamo wabe arakobe

no Kristus ai, weti syare wamuinyo wasai vambinibe maisyare anui, rijate umuinyo taune mansai no awa yavaruga ramaisy. Muno wapo wapa arakove mansaura titive. ¹¹ Wapo Amisyey apa anakere rajaro panyoambe, yara vemo wapononae nora! Syare wapa mayare ntapekan muno wasanuga ntenami wapanapatambe Ai. ¹² Wasananibe weye wasanave Amisyey amen. Wasatawandi siurije rai. Wapo sambaya raura seo Amisyey ai tutir. ¹³ Syare wasaemeno wapa arakovo wanave Kristus aije mai nanawirati awa ananuge meweno mai ti wapo maeranande awa bekedaije rai. Arono vatano marane ude, wapo maugav usen no wapa yavar.

¹⁴ Syare wapo Amisyey anajo indamu Po kove raugaje vatano wanakakaive wasai mansai. Tugae, wapo Apa kove ranajo indamu nde mansai, yara vemo wapanaamatambe mai nora. ¹⁵ Arono vatane manuga ranayanambe, syare weatavondi wasanayanambe matavon. Arono vatane woyov, wapoyovo matavon. ¹⁶ Syare wasaumano wasai vambinibe. Vemo wapare weapi titi rave vatano kaijinta makivan nora, yara syare

watantuna vatano awa tame ntiti jewene matavon. Vemo wasararin nora!

¹⁷ Arono vatane mansanuga mamuno wasai, vemo wapo mamune rasakinavo mai nora. Yara wapo ana ngkove obo rave indamu mamai no vatan tenambe mansamune rai. ¹⁸ Vemo wapayaowi nora, yara wapo unanuije rakani indamu wasanuga nsaumano vatan tenambe mansai. ¹⁹ Sya arakovo rimuinyo wasai, vemo wapo mamune rasakinavo vatano wo wasave tatugadi mansai nora, yara wapo varore raugaje indamu Amisyeye apa pariye ntende mai. Maisyare Ayao Amisyeye mo ratoe no taiso: Amisyeye pare, "Risyi syo kakai rasakinavo vatano wo kakai rave mansai. Taune Sya varore mije, indati Syo awa mangke raugaje mai."

²⁰ Syare wapa ana wapo rave mamu maisyare Ayao Amisyeye ama ananyao so rai:

"Ranivara nya marova maror, nyo anaisyeye raunanto po raisy, muno awa ngkangkamandi, nyo mana raunanto po ramanam.

Nyo rave tai maisy, weamo nya marova so indati samane apa ana po nave tatugadi rai."

²¹ Weti vemo wapo mamune rasakinavo vatano manuga mamuno wasaije mai nora! Weye ranivara wapo mamune rasakinavo mai, weamo mamune omi mo wasapinde to. Yara wapo kove rajaro wasai indamu wapo mamune rapinde.

Wabeta akari pemerinta mansai

13 ¹ Syare vatane nanentabo beto akarijo pemerinta mansai tutudi. Weye pemerinta awa ube akarive omamo wo raugav bintabo no Amisye ai. Muno Amisye opirati po vatane mapatimu ube akarive. ² Wepirati po pemerinta atayao indamu be akarive wansai, weti vatano are nawirati wonae ubeta pemerinta ai, onawamo maisyare vatano wonae ubeta Amisy ai mansamaisy. Indati awa mangke maje mai. ³ Ranivara vatane apa ana dave mamo mamaisy, weamo pemerinta pa po asyaniv nora. Yara vatano awa udave ngkakainoanive onawirati wo asyaniv. Weti sya arakove, ranivara wabeke damu wapo pemerinta asyanive jwen, weamo wapo anakotaro ngkove bo rave, wea indati pemerinta kangkamambe wasai. ⁴ Weye akarijo pemerinta pamo Amisye po atutir

indamu po wasaeranande. Weramu ranivara wapa ana wadave ngkakai, weamo wapo pemerinta asyaniv weye apa vambunine no irati ai indamu po mangke raugaje wasai. Muno tugaeyamo Amisye po pemerinta atutir indamu po mangke Amisye raugaje vatano wo anakotaro ngkakai rave mansai.

⁵ Maisyare omai ti, wabeta pemerinta ai indamu vemo mangke Amisye ntende wasai jinta. Muno wabeta ai indamu mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai.

⁶ Muno wemi mbewar ti wapo pajak ravae nanto pemerinta ai tavon. Wapo ravae indamu vatano pemerinta wo awa anakere rajar, namirati Amisye po raugaje indamu wo ranawan. ⁷ Maisyare omai ti, pajak dako, romano doi rako, ana rui pemerinta po ranajo indamu wapo ravae, weamo wapo ravae kobe. Muno vatano rui vayave ube akarive wasai, syare wabeta mai muno wapo mansaura titive.

**Wamuiny irati vatan
tenambe mansai, weye
Kristus pakare mararai to**

⁸ Arono wapo doiye inta ranajo wapo rauga no vatane inta ai, weamo wapavave wapo apa ravae akananto. Weramu syare wapo rajar tutiro wasai mi som: muinye, wemirati syare wapo rarorono wasai vambinibe. Weye are pirati po muinye rarorono vatan tenambe mai, opamo beto Ananyao Musa rai vintabo to. ⁹ Ananyao Musa mare: vemo nyo anaerere rave inya, vemo nyo vatane mao inya, vemo nyanaonoambe inya, vemo nanuga ntento vatano kaijinta apa anakotaro apaura rajje rai jinya. Ananyao tenambe so muno ananyao Amisy kai rui tavon ranugande ratoe intabove so mare: "Muiny irati nya arakove mansai maisyare muno taune wimuinyo taune nai wemaisy." ¹⁰ Vatano are pirati muinyo apa arakova ai opamo po kakai rave ai ramu. Weti vatano muiny opamo beto Amisye apa ananyao rai tenambe to.

¹¹ Arakove, syare wapo muinye raroron arono naiso weye ama varore indati

mare nsopi. Arono wusyini wamanave Kristus aijoe, Apa masyoto pakare raije mamongo nggwaravainy, yara naiso Apa pakare mamongo mararai kobe to. Weti wade wambesea indamu wamongo ana ngkove rarijat. ¹² Namane ndentoka kavinta raumandi, sansimane mare ntipu kobe. Weti wamongo wama ana wandave ngkakai ravea nsopi, weye anakotaro ngkakai mamongo namane amaura rai. Yara wana varo sansimane rai weti wade wamanatatayaube, maisyare naite wo awa anaiyu ratayao indamu usisa marova rai. ¹³ Syare wamongo ana ngkove obo raijar, indamu mamaisyo vatano wanya varo sansimane rai mansamaisy. Arono wapo one rave, vemo wamaeno awije rai nora. Vemo wapo anaerere rave nora muno wapo anakotaro nggwambe rave nora. Vemo wapayaowi nora muno wasanuga mparijo vatane mansai nora. ¹⁴ Syare wapa ana wadave mo Amisy Yesus Kristus apa ramaisy. Muno vemo wapo unanui rakani indamu watavondi wapa bekero ngkakainoanive rai nora.

**Ranivara nya arakova apa
koano po rarijate nsasye irati
nya ana nyo rarijate rai,
vemo nyo aura tatugadi nora**

14 ¹ Ranivara wapa arakove inta apa anave mayondi, weamo syare wapo augave siso wasatavon, vemo wapo awatambe nora. Muno vemo wapayaowi ai nora, vemo wapare, "Nya ana nyo ratantona mamaisye ramu," wenora. ² Vatano nanawirati awa anave ntindimu wo raura ware, "Anaisye kotaro rui vayave wamo rai kai." Weramu vatano nanawirati awa anave mayondi ware, "Maere ama ine mamu raisyisyi, weti syo anawao obo raisy." ³ Vemo vatano po maere ama ine raisy po vatano po raisye ramu aura tatugadi nora. Muno vemo vatano po maere ama ine raisye ramu po vatano po raisye aura tantunawi nora. Weye Amisye anuga rausiso Po yaugav tenambe to. ⁴ Onayamo vatano yanapatambe Ai kava. Weti are nawirati weap?! Wabeanimaibe wapo Amisye apa vatano panapatambe Aije inta aura tantunawi? Amisye wepi be akarive ai, weti Po apa ana po rave raen pare

mamai dako jewen dako. Taune Apa varore mije, yara wapa ma jewena! Weti ranivara wapa arakove inta apa anave mayondi, indati Amisyé po vambunine raugaje ai indamu po ana mamaisyé rave.

⁵ Vatan inta wo masyote inta rapatimu ware omamo masyoto akoe ma, yara vatano kaijinta ware masyote inta ramuinyo masyoto kaijinta raije ramu, yara mamai tenambe. Syo ananyao so raugaje wasai: Ngko to! Vatan nanentabo nyo rapatimu nanuga rai!

⁶ Weye vatano napi po masyote inta rapatimu pare masyoto akoe ma, po rave indamu po Amisyé aura titive rai. Vatano po maere ama ine raisy, opamo po rave Amisyé ai tavon, weye po kove raura seo Amisyé aijo rai wusyimbe to. Muno vatano po maere ama ine raisyé jewen, opamo po rave Amisyé ai tavon muno po kove raura seo Amisyé ai wusyimbe tavon to.

⁷ Arakove, wangkov no mine somamo indamu wamo taune wama bekere obo rarijat omamo jewen. Yara wangkov no mine so indamu wamo anayanambe raugavo Amisyé ai. Muno wangkakai

mamo maisyare wemai tavon. Weti wangko dako wangkakai rako, wamamo Amisyé apaura wansai vintabo. ⁸(14:7)
⁹Wemi mbewar Kristus kakai muno kovakato no wene rai to, indamu Opirati Amisyó be akarive vatano nanawirati ugwenen to muno vatano nanawirati ujai ti utantunana nene mansai tenambe.

¹⁰Weti sya arakove, weapamo wapanave Kristus ai kava, weti wabeanimaibe inta wapo wapa arakove maura tantunawi muno wapo awa ana udave rapatimu wapare ngkove ramu? Wabeanimaibe wabeare so? Wasaemen: masyoto makareye wan tenambe wansayai no Amisyé amun indamu Po wansanajo wama ana wandave ngkakai muno ngkove rai. ¹¹Maisyare Ayao

Amisyé mo ratoe mi som: Amisyé pare,
 “Tugae rave, Sya ana syo raurairive so mare nande:

Indati vatan nanentabo ubeaje no

Rinamun,

wo raura kakavimbe ware Ribui

syirati Amisyé.”

¹²Indati wamamo nanentabo po taune apa ana po rave ranawan po raura kakavimbe no Amisyé amune rai.

Vemo ana wapo rave inta mo arakove augavo ayao kakai raron nora

¹³ Maisyare omai ti, vemo wapo wasaura tantunawi vambinibe akato inya, yara wapo wasaurana nsopi! Syare wapo raura patimuve no wasanuga rai indamu vemo ana wapo rave inta mo wapa arakove inta augavo ayao kakai raron nora. ¹⁴ Risyamo ibe intabove Amisy Yesus ai, weti syo raen anaisyie inta raisyisyi jeben. Weramu ranivara vatan inta po ratantona no anuga rai pare, “Anaisyie inta mammo raisyisyi,” weamo vemo po rai nora. Anakotaro rui mirati po rakarae pare anaonae ma, weamo anakotaro namije po raisyisyi ai. ¹⁵ Weramu syare naemeno nya arakove wato ai. Weye ranivara nya arakove po naen nyo apa anaisyio po raisyisyi raisy, weamo anuga nsosobe. Nya arakove umaso pamo Kristus kakai ai to, weti vemo nya ana nyo raisye mo nya arakova apa anave randami nora! Yara syare naemeno ai, ti kove mammo nyo anaisyie wato rai nora. ¹⁶ Ranivara nya ana ndaura nyare kovo mamaisy inta mo nya arakove anuga ransosobe, weamo

kove mamu nyo rapaya vayave indamu vemo nya arakove po naura tantunawi nora. ¹⁷Weye arono Amisyé be akarive wansai, weamo koano anaisyé muno koano mana mbe mobe jeben. Yara ana mbe mobe mamu wamamai no Amisyé amune rai, wansaumano wansai vambinibe, muno wansananibe weye Anawayo Vambunine no no wansanuga rai. ¹⁸Weye are pirati tavondi Kristus ai tai maisy, opamo po anayanambe raugavo Amisyé anuga rai muno vatane wo aura titive.

¹⁹Weti wade wamo unanuije rakani indamu wansanuga nsaumano wansai vambinibe. Muno wamo wansaeranande vambinibe indamu wansanuga mbambunin. ²⁰Tugae, anaisyé mamu inta mbe anaonaeve akatoe ramu. Weramu syare wasaemeno wapa arakovo wépi po anaisyé inta raisyisyije ai. Ranivara wapa arakovo napije po wasaen wapo apa anaonae raisy umba mo auga ti po ayao kakai rave, weamo ngkove ramu. Vemo wapo anaisyé wato rai nora! Indamu vemo wapo Amisyé apa anakero ngkove no wapa arakove anuga rai rangkat nora! ²¹Weti ranivara

wapa arakova apa anave mayondi tai maisy, kove mamu wapo maere ama ine raisye jewen kai muno wapo angguri ramaname jewen kai. Muno anakotaro rui vayave mo wapa arakove augavo ayao kakai raron, vemo wapo rave nora.

²²Sya arakovo wapanave Kristus aije weap, syare syo raura kakavimbe wasaije so: Anakotaro maisyare maere ama ine rai dako jewen ndako, omamo anakotaro mamaun bayave. Syare vatan nanentabo nya ana nyanave anakotare so rai mamu nyo raokaisyo Amisy obo ai. Weti ranivara vatan inta panave pare apa ana po rave mamu ayao kakai ma jewen, weamo anayanambe. Anayanambe weye apa ana dave ntavondi apa anave rai. ²³Weramu ranivara vatane inta anuga mamaun ti po rakaraebe pare, "Anaisy somamu raisyisi rako? Syo rai kai rako?" umba po rai kobe, weamo ngkove ramu. Omamu ayao kakaije ma, weye apa ana po rave mo apa anave rarijate ramu. Muno anakotaro rui vayave no no anave rai jewen omamu ayao kakaije ma.

**Vemo wapo taune wapa
anayanambe rakani nora, yara wapo
wapa arakove maeranande**

15 ¹Inya, sya arakove! Ranivara wama anave mbambunin, koveamo wamo vatano apa anave mayondi aeranande, muno wansatawandi ai mavabe. Vemo wamo taune wama wansanayanambe obo rakani nora. ²Syare vatan nanentabo wamo wama arakove aveti anayanambe, muno wamo aeranande indamu apa anave mbambunin. ³Syare wama ana wandave mo Kristus apa ramaisy. Opamo po taune apa anayanambe rakanije ramu. Maisyare Ayao Amisy mo Kristus aura no wusyinoe no taiso: "Vatano wo Amisy aura tantunawi, onawamo wo rinaura tantunawi tavon." ⁴Ayao Amisy ama mo ratoe tenambe mamu indamu mo wansanyao. Apa Ayao mo wansanyao indamu wansatawandi muno wansanuga mbambunin, wirati wansanaveano Amisy amen. ⁵Wepirati po kove raugaje indamu wansatawandi muno wansanuga mbambunin. Ribe sambayambe Ai indamu Po wasauga ti

wasaumano wasai vambinibe, mamaisyo Yesus Kristus apa bekere rai. ⁶Wirati wea tenambe wasanuga intabove wakangkamambe Amisye ai, wepirati wama Amisy Yesus Kristus apa Aja pije.

**Amisye po Ayao Kove raugaje
vatano Yahudi jewene mansai**

⁷Syare wasanuga rausiso indamu wapo wapa arakove maugav usisa wasatavon, maisyare muno Kristus anuga rausiso wasai ti Po wasauga wasisa to. Syare wasanuga rausiso wasai vambinibe indamu vatane wo wasaen ti wo Amisye ararimbe. ⁸Syare wasaemen Kristus de po vatano Yahudi mansaeranande indamu Po raroron kakavimbe: Amisye pamo teto Apa urairije rai. Apa urairije mammo Po raokokaisyo Yahudi awa anene mansai no wusyinoe. ⁹Muno Kristus de tavon indamu vatano Yahudi jewene nao wo Amisye ararimbe weye Po kove rarorono mai. Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare:

“Amisyo winy, risy kangkamambe Nai no vatano Yahudi jewene awa yasyine rai.

Rikinyo ansyerane rai indamu syo Nya
tame rararimbe.”

¹⁰ Muno Ayao Amisyé mo raura nakato
mare:

“Vatano Yahudi jewene wade!
Wasananibe Amisyé apa kawasae
matavon.”

¹¹ Muno Ayao Amisyé ama anemo
kaijinta mare:

“Vatano Yahudi jewene wade tenambe,
wakangkamambe Amisyé ai!
Vatan tenambe wade wapo Amisyé
ararimbe!”

¹² Muno anawae Yesaya po ratoe tavon
pare:

“Indati Vatane inta tipu no Isai apa
susye rai
indamu be akarive vatano Yahudi
jewene mansai,
muno Webo ai, mansanaveano
Amen.”

¹³ Amisyé pamo wansanaveano Amen.
Risambayambe Ai syare Po wasauga ti
wasananibe rave muno Apa saumane
ntairijo wasanuga rai weye wapanave
Ai. Muno syare Anawayo Vambunine
mo vambunine raugaje wasai indamu

wasanaveano Amisyé amene manakoe nseo kobe.

Paulus apa anakero po raijaro Amisyé ai

¹⁴ Sya arakove, syo wasaen wapa ana wadave ngkove mamó manuí rave. Munó syo wasaen wananta Amisyé apa ayao rai ntapekan, weti wapo wasanyao rai vambinibe indamu wasanuga mbambunin. ¹⁵ Nyovara wao somamo syo ratoe tindimuve wasai weye ribeker wasaemen sya ayaowe rai. Weye Amisyé po kove raugaje rinai, ¹⁶ Po inatutiro Yesus Kristus apa anakere rai indamu syo Ayao Kovo Amisyé ravovo vatano Yahudi jewene wasai. Sya anakere somamo raurata syene awa anakere rai. Syene wo anakotare rameseo Amisyé ai, yara risyo weasaugav syo wasaunanta Amisyé ai. Weti Amisyé anayanambe wasai weye Anawayo Vambunine mo wasanuga ratayao ngkakavimbe to.

¹⁷ Risyamo ibe intabové Yesus Kristus ai, weti inanayanambe rikangkamambe sya anakero syo raijaro Amisyé aije rai. ¹⁸ Apa anakero syo raijar no vatano Yahudi jewene awa yasyine obo mirati

syo raura titive. Weye Kristus po vambunine raugaje rinai indamu syo vatano Yahudi jewene maugavere ubeta Ai. Ubeta Ai weye wo sya ayaowe raraniv muno wo sya ana idave raen. ¹⁹Weye Anawayo Vambunine mo vambunine raugaje rinai indamu syo anapaporainye muno anainame rarorono mai. Weti syo Ayao Kovo Yesus Kristus ravovo tenambe to, syo raija kobe no munijo Yerusalem mansanan nanto no propinsijo Ilirikum. ²⁰Sya bekere mammo syoroto no munijo maran indamu syo Ayao Kove ravovo vatano nanawirati wo ranaun dainye mansai. Weramu ranivara kuruno kaijinta wo Ayao Kove ravovo no munije inta rai to, weamo risyamo syare syo ravovo no naije akatoe ramu, weye syonae syo anakere rampamo vatano kai awa ma vone raiji. ²¹Weti syo Ayao Kove ravovo vatano wo rarani dainye mansai indamu mamaisyoy Ayao Amisyey mo ratoy so rai, mare:

“Vatano nanawirati Apa ayao ravovo
mai rainy,

indati wo raen kakavimbe.

Muno vatano wo Apa ayao rarani dainy,
indati unanta rai kobe.”

Paulus pare beker po arakovo una no munijo Roma mapan

²² Nugoenta rave syare syoroto syo wasapan no munijo Roma, weramu sya anakere mo rinaoraive syoroto rai.

²³ Weramu soamo sya anakero no no munije so mewen to. Tume kakai ribeker syo wasapan, weti ²⁴ syare syo rajore mi wato syo wasapan. Syo wasapana jewen, umba syoroto no propinsijo Spanyol. Syare wansanayanambe tenambe masyote kavinta yai, umbawe syare wapo inaeranande sya unanui anya rai tutir ito no Spanyol. ²⁵ Weramu wabaya rati vavai, weye soamo syare syoroto no Yerusalem indamu syo Amisy apa kawasae una no naije maeranande rati. ²⁶ Soamo syo doije inta raugav syo raunanto arakovo Yerusalem nanawirati awa ananuge meweno maije mai. Doijo syo rauga somamo vatano Yahudi jewene una no Anugano Amisy Makedonia muno Akaya onawirati wo raunande, weye maemeno awa arakovo Yerusalem mansai, ti wo raura patimuve indamu wo doije ranunugambe mai. ²⁷ Muno wo raunande manuga

ranayanambe rautan. Wo awa arakove umaso maeranande omamo mamaisy, weye arono manasyinoe vatano Yahudi wenawirati wo Ayao Kovo Kristus raura nanto vatano Yahudi jewene mansai. Weti ranivara vatano Yahudi jewene wo awa arakovo Yahudi maeranande akato, weamo mamaisy, raurata irati wo kove raugakare mai. Weye soamo vatano Yahudi jewene usisa Amisye apa kovo po raugaje Yahudi maije rai tavon to. ²⁸Weti manasyimbe syare syo doijo ranugane so raunanto arakovo Yerusalem mansai. Arono syo rajara mewen to, indati syare syo wasapan no Roma, umba sya unanui anya rave ito kobe no Spanyol. ²⁹Arono syore wasai, syo raen Kristus indati po kovo manakoe inta raugaje indamu syo raunande wasai jakato.

³⁰Sya arakove, Yesus Kristus no no wansanuga rai muno apa Anawayo Vambunine mo wansauga ti wamuinyo vambinibe, weti ribeke dave indamu watavondi rinai kobe ti wamo sambaya rave Amisye aijo rinai. ³¹Syare wapo Amisye anajo indamu Po rinaorai jirati vatano wanave jewen una no Yudea mansai. Muno wapo Amisye anajo

indamu arono syo doijo ranugane so raunanto arakovo Yerusalem mansai, onawamo wo raugav manayanambe rautan. ³²Muno wapo sambaya raura seo Amisy ai indamu ranivara Po rinamayar, indati syore wasai, inanuga ranayanambe rautan. Muno arono rino wasarijat, indati rinanuga raijaseo mbambunin akato. ³³Syare Amisy tuna wasautan tenambe, Wepirati po kovo saumane raugaje wasanuga rai. Amin!

Paulus po kove ranutu terave apa arakovo una no Roma mansai

16 ¹Arakove, syare syo wama arakovo wanya inta rarorono wasai, ama tame mirati Febe. Omamo mo anugano Amisy no munijo Kengkrea maeranande. ²Wanya somamo wama arakovo wamanave Amisy Yesus ai kava, weti syare wasanuga rausiso rai mamaisyo vatano wanave Yesus ai awa anaube ramaisy. Ranivara ama ana inta meweno rai ti mo ranajo wasai, syare wapo raunanto rai, weye wanya so mo vatane wanui maeranande muno ri tavon mo rinaeranande to.

³ Syo sya kove ranutugore Prisikila muno Akwila yai, onayamo sya arakovo wamo anakero Yesus Kristus raija kava. ⁴ Sya arakove sonayamo kavintare igweneno inai indamu yo inavijuri kakaije rai. Weti syo kove raura nanto yai weye yo inapaya kakai rai to, muno vatan tenambe una no anugano Amisy no munijo Yahudi jewene utavondi wo kove raura nanto yai tavon. ⁵ Muno syo kove ranutu tavon irati Amisye apa kawasae nanawirati wanugan ube sambayambe no aya yavare rai.

Syo kove ranutu Epenetus ai, opirati sya arakovo inanuga no ai rave. Opamo vatano manasyin dave panave Yesus Kristus ai no propinsi Asia. ⁶ Syo kove ranutu tavono Maria rai, omamo mo anakere raija panyoambe wasai to. ⁷ Muno syo kove ranutu irati Andronikus muno Yunias yai, onayamo sya arakovo Yahudi inta nanaije. Onayamo arono wusyinoe reamakova tenambe tanoano makova inta rai. Onayamo arakovo Yesus po matutire inta nanaije, aya anakere mamu vatan tenambe wo raura titive. Arono risya syanave Kristus ai rainy, onayamo yanave wusyimbe to.

⁸ Syo kove raura tavono Ampiliatus ai, risyamo muinyo ai rave weye ririmbe intabove Amisy Yesus ai. ⁹ Muno syo kove raura Urbanus ai, opamo wama arakovo wamo anakero Kristus rajja kava. Muno kove raura tavon irati Estakis ai, opamo inanuga no ai rave. ¹⁰ Kove raura Apeles ai, opamo vatano apa beto Kristus aije raen kakavimbe. Kove raura tavono Aristobulus apa yavaruga mansai tenambe. ¹¹ Kove raura Herodion ai, opamo sya arakovo Yahudi inta pije. Kove raura tavon irati arakovo wanave Kristus ai no Narkisus apa yavaruga mansai.

¹² Risyo kove raura Tripena me Triposa me yai. Wanya jirume so yo anakero Amisy Yesus rajjaro panyoambe. Muno kove raura tavon irati Persisa rai, wemirati sya arakovo inanuga no rai muno omamo mo anakero Amisy Yesus rajjaro panyoambe tavon. ¹³ Kove raura Rupusa pe apa akoya me yai. Rupusa pamo vatano Amisy Yesus po atayao terave Ai. Muno akoya mamamo maisyare taune risya ingkoa mije weye mo rinaeranande rave. ¹⁴ Kove raura tavon irati arakovo Asingkiritus, Peregion,

Ermes, Paterobas, Ermas, muno arakovo utantuna matavon tenambe mansai.

¹⁵ Kove raura arakovo Pirorogus muno Yulia muno Orimpas, Nereus muno apa anama, muno Amisye apa kawasae utantuna matavon tenambe mansai.

¹⁶ Wapo kove raura wasai vambinibe weye wabe arakobe no Yesus Kristus ai. Anugano Amisy Kristus tenambe wo kove ranutugore wasai.

Ananyao maran

¹⁷ Sya arakove, syo ananyao so raugaje wasai: Wasyisyaube vatano wayaowi ti wapa anugane mporadi mansai! Wo wasaveti wapananepabe wapa anave rai, weye awa ananyao nsasye irati ananyao tugae wapo raugav nsiso wasanuga rai to rai. Weti wagwaravainyo vatane wato mansai! ¹⁸ Weye vatano maisyare so wo wama Amisy Kristus apa anakere rajare jeben, yara taune manasine ama bekere omirati wo rarijat. Mansawa nsiridi ayao rai muno awa ayao manavan, weti wo vatano wantatukambe maponae. ¹⁹ Weramu vatan tenambe wo wasaen weapamo wabeto Kristus ai, weti inanayanambe wasai. Ribeker

wasakarikuga mbaro anakotaro ngkove rai, weramu anakotaro ngkakainoanive mamu syare meweno wasai. ²⁰ Amisy, opi po kovo saumane raugaje vatane mai, indati pavave Po Anakakai Akoe apinde muno apa vambunino mo wasaijare randamisy indamu wapo atekar asyo no wasajo ate rai.

Syare wama Amisy Yesus apa kove no wasautan tenambe.

²¹ Timotius, wepirati sya arakovo irimo anakero Kristus rajia kava, po kove ranutugore wasai. Umba Lukiusa pe Yasona pe Sosipatera pe wo kove raura wasai tavon, onawamo sya arakovo Yahudi inta nanawije.

²² Muno risy Tertius syare syo sya kove raura wasai tavon, weye wambe arakobe no Amisy Yesus ai. Risyirati syo Paulus apa ayaowe ratoe nyovara waowe so rai.

²³ Gayus po kove ranutugore wasai, opirati po Paulus rinaugav rinikijo arijat no apa yavar, muno apa yavare mi anugano Amisye ube sambayambe rai. Erastus, wepirati po munijo Korintus so ama doije randi, po kove ranutu wasai. Muno arakovo Kwartus tavondi po kove raura wasai tavon.

²⁴ Syare wama Amisy Yesus Kristus apa kove no wasautan tenambe. Amin!

Nyovara waowe ama maran

²⁵ Kangkamambe Amisye ai! Wepirati po vambunine raugaje indamu wapa anave mbambunin mamaisyo Ayao Kovo Yesus Kristus syo ravovo wasai to rai. Ayao umaso mamamo rangkokaibeve nugoenta rave. ²⁶ Weramu soamo ayao umaso raroron kakavimbe, mamaisyo Amisy, wepi no pitawabe, Apa bekere rai. Weye Po apa anawae wusyin matutir wo ayao umaso ratoe muno Po vatane matutir indamu wo ravovo vatan tenambe no mine so mansai indamu wanave muno ubeta Ai. ²⁷ Kangkamambe Amisye ai, weba pirati Amisy apa ana po ratantona ntiti rave! Wamo ararimbe Yesus Kristus apa tame rai ntoa nuge nuganui! Amin! Risy, Paulus

1 KORINTUS

Paulus po kove raura

1 ¹ Risyirati Paulus, risyamo Amisy po inatutir indamu syo Ayao Kovo Yesus Kristus ravov, mamaisyo Apa bekere rai. Risye wama arakovo Sustenesa pe ² irimo nyovara waowe so ratoe anugano Amisy wana no Korintus wasai, wepirati Amisy apaura terave wasai weye wabe intabove Yesus Kristus ai. Po wasawain indamu weapamo Apa anugano wadandinit waino wasai, maisyare muno vatan tenambe una no rui rui vayave are nawirati usambayambe Amisy Yesus Kristus ai. Wepirati be akarive vatano nanawije mansai muno be akarive wansai tavon. ³ Ririmare kove muno saumane no no wama Injayo Amisy muno wama Amisy Yesus Kristus no wasautan tenambe.

Paulus po kove raura seo Amisy ai

⁴ Anugano Korintus weap, risyo kove raura seo Amisy aijo wasai tutir. Syo

kove raura weye Apa kove mamu Po raugaje wasai weye wabe intabove Yesus Kristus ai. ⁵Wabe intabove Ai ti Apa kove maweso wasai, anakotare rai tenambe: Po vambunine raugaje wasai indamu wapo Apa ayao raura papirabe muno Po wasakarikuga raneka inda mbar ti wananta ananyao kotare rai. ⁶Maisyare omaisy, syo wasaen reamo Kristus aura kakavimbe soamo no matuve wasanuga rai to. ⁷Muno Amisye apa kovo vambunine inta meweno wasai jewen, yara Po raugaje wasai tenambe to indamu wapanapatambe Apa anakere rai. Muno naije tavon, weana Yesus Kristus apa de raije ranyut. ⁸Kristus po vambunine raugaje wasai ti wabambunin ava nto ama marane rai, indamu arono pakare weapamo ayao kakai ama wame inta no wasai jakato nora. ⁹Amisye opamo beto Apa urairije rai. Wepirati po wasawainde to indamu wabe intabove Apa Kavoy ai, wepirati wama Amisy Yesus Kristus.

Anugano Korintus soamo mporadi ti manui

¹⁰ Sya arakove weap, wama Amisy Yesus Kristus apa vambunine no rinai weti syo wasawain indamu watawondi sya ayao so rai: Vemo wapayaowi nora, yara syare wapa ayao intabo indamu vemo wapa anugane mporadi nora. Syare weapamo wabe intabove, wasanuga intabo, muno wapa ana wapo ratantona intabo. ¹¹ Sya arakove weap, watano una no yavaruga Kloe inta ude rinai to, wo raura ware weaparare wasai vambinibe. ¹² Ayao mbeti syo wasaura mamono no taiso: Inta weapo wasaura wapare, “Risyamo Paulus wepi itavono ai,” yara watano kaijinta wo raura ware, “Risyamo Apolos wepi itavono ai,” munovatan inta ware, “Risyamo Petrus wepi itavono ai,” muno inta wo raura ware, “Risyamo Kristus wepi itavono Ai.”

¹³ Abo! Wabeanimaibe wapare wapo Kristus aporadi ti panui?! Vemo watawondi rinai jinya weye risyamo vatan bayave pi risy. Risyamo inauseo sawa inyo kapite raijo wasai jewen. Munowasaugasya kuvuni mana rai indamu

watavondijo rinai ma jewen. ¹⁴ Arono rino wasautan no wusyinoe, Gayus muno Krispus obo nairati syo yaugasya kuvuni mana rai. Muno rinaemen syo Stepanus muno apa yavaruga maugasya kuvuni mana rai tavon. Obo nao. Yara syo ratantona vatano kaijinta onawamo syo maugasya kuvuni mana rai jewen. Weti syo kove raura seo Amisye ai weye syo vatano kaijinta wasaugasya kuvuni mana rai jewen, weye syonae vatane inta wo raura ware syo maugasya kuvuni mana rai indamu utavondi rinai. ¹⁵ (1:14) ¹⁶ (1:14) ¹⁷ Weye Kristus po rinatutir indamu syo vatane maugasya kuvuni omamo jewen. Yara Po rinatutir indamu syo Apa Ayao Kove ravovo vatano wanui mansai. Weti syayao papirabe mine so ama ana ratantona ntiti raije ramu, weye syonae vatane wanave sya ayao ntiti raiji, weaveti Kristus apa kakai no inyo kapite rai ama vambunine meweno rai. Yara syare vatane wanave Kristus obo ai.

Amisye apa ana ratantona ntiti nsasyeo vatane awa rai

¹⁸ Vatano wantatukambe Amisye ai ti mangke nuge nuganuije mare nande mai onanawamo wo raura ware, "Ayao Kristus kakai no inyo kapite rai ama ine meweno rai." Yara vatano wamirati Amisye po wansapaya wama ayao kakaije rai wamamo wamo raura wamare, "Ayao umaso mo Amisye apa vambunine raroron." ¹⁹ Weye Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mi som: Amisye pare,

"Vatano ware awa ana wo ratantona ntiti rave nanawamo indati Syo sosobe raugasyo mansai indamu wantatukambe,

muno vatano ware awa ana wo ratantona mba dave nanawamo indati Syo awa ramauta indamu rakanive mansai."

²⁰ Weti vatano makarikuga mba dave nawe, vatano unanta Ananyao Musa rai rave nawe, vatano awa ana ratantona ntiti rave nanawamo mine vone so ama nawa. Muno Amisye po raroron pare mine so ama ana ratantona ntiti ama ine meweno rai. ²¹ Amisye apa ana ratantona

ntiti no taiso: Po rapatimu pare vatano mine so wo aeno makarikuga mbare raije ramu, yara Apa bekere mamu vatano wanave obo nawirati usisa Apa muni kove rai. Muno Po rapatimu pare reama Ayao Kovo Kristus reandavove omi mbewar vatano nanawije wanave, weramu reama ayao wato mamu vatano mine so wo raura ware ama ine meweno rai. ²² Vatano Yahudi onawamo wonae wanave Kristus aiji weye ware wo anapaporainye raen dati. Muno vatano Yahudi jeben onawamo wonae wanave Kristus aiji weye ubekero mine so ama ana ratantona ntiti obo rai. ²³ Weramu reamamo Kristus apa kakai no inyo kapite rai webo mirati reamo ravov. Ayao Kovo namije mamu vatano Yahudi wonayo rai muno vatano Yahudi jebene ware ama ine meweno rai. ²⁴ Weramu vatano are nawirati Amisye po mawainde, vatano Yahudi muno vatano Yahudi jeben, onawamo manayanambe Ayao Kovo Kristus rai weye wo raen Kristus po Amisye apa vambunine muno Apa ana ratantona ntiti raroron. ²⁵ Kristus apa kakai no inyo kapite rai omamo vatano mine so

wo raura ware ama ine meweno rai, weramu tugae mamu mo Amisyeye apa ana ratantona ntiti raroron, omi ntitive irati vatano mine so awa rakivan. Munu wo raura ware Amisyeye apa vambunine meweno Ai weye Apa Kavo Kristus kakai no inyo kapite rai, weramu tugaeyamo Amisyeye apa vambunine manakoe vatane awa rakivan bintabo.

²⁶ Arakove, syare wasaemen arono manasyin Amisyeye po wasawain wasisa Apa kawasae mansaijoe. Arono naije weapamo vatano wasakarikuga mbare wanui ramu, munu vatano wabe akarive wanui jeben, munu vatano wapa tame ntiti wanui jeben tavon. ²⁷ Weye Amisyeye po vatano makarikuga mbare jeben mawainde indamu Po vatano awa ana wo ratantona ntiti no mine so mave samaneve. Munu Po vatano mayondi mawainde indamu Po vatano ubambunin no mine so mave samaneve tavon.

²⁸ Munu Po vatano mamaun no mine so munu vatano awa tame maje mawainde. Munu vatano nawirati vatano kaijinta wo mansaura tantunawi onawamo Po mawainde tavon. Maisyare omaisy, Amisyeye pare mine so ama anakotaro

manakoe muno ntiti ama ine meweno rai. ²⁹Wirati indamu vemo vatane inta ararin no Amune rai nora. ³⁰Weye Amisye obo pi bewar ti wabe intabove Yesus Kristus ai. Muno no Kristus ai, Amisye po apa ana ratantona ntiti rarorono wansai no taiso: Kristus po wansaveti wamamai no Amisye amune rai muno wangkakavimbe, muno Po wama ayao kakai rapaya weti mpaya wansai so. ³¹Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare, "Are pirati beker pare ararin, weamo ararino Amisye apa ana po rave obo rai."

Kristus apa kakai no inyo kapite raura

2 ¹Risya arakove weap! Arono ride wasai syo Amisye apa ayao ravovo wasai no wusyinoe, syayao papirabe rave jewen muno syo mine so ama ana ratantona ntiti raura ramu. ²Weye syo raija matuve no inanuga mammo syo anakotaro mine so inta raura ramu arono rino wasarijat. Yara Yesus Kristus weba pi no inakari rai, ti syo raura terave mammo syare Opamo kakai no inyo kapite rai to. ³Arono rino wasarijat, rino sya

mayondi rautan muno rijaniv ti itutar dave. ⁴Muno sya ayao syo raura wasai mamu syayao papirabe mine so ama ana ratantona ntiti raije ramu. Yara arono syo raura wasai, Amisy apa Anawayo Vambunine mo ama vambunine raroron. ⁵Wirati wapa anave mamu vemo nsawa vatane awa wo ratantona ntiti rai nora, yara Amisy apa vambunin obo rai.

Amisy apa ana po ratantona ntiti

⁶Maisyare wemai damu arono syananyaube no vatano wo Amisy aene matu to awa yasyine rai, weamu syo ana ratantona ntiti inta ranyao mai. Weramu sya ananyao syo raugaje mamu nsasye irati mine so ama ana ratantona ntiti rai, muno nsasyeo akarijo mine so awa ana wo ratantona ntiti rai tavon, weye akarijo nanawiso awa vambunine indati rakanive. ⁷Reamo ravovo wasai mamu Amisy apa ana po ratantona ntiti mije. No taiso: arono nuge so ranari rainy, Amisy po rapatimu indamu Po kovo ntiti raunande wansai, weramu Apa ana po rapatimu so rangkokaibeve, weti vatano mine so wantatukambe rai vintabo. ⁸Muno akarijo mine so wo raen tavone

ramu. Weramu ranivara wo raen datire ma, indati wo Amisy Yesus auseo sawa inyo kapite raije ramu, Wepi apa kove ntiti rave. ⁹Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare:

“Anakotaro Amisye po ratayao tenambe irati

vatano umuinyo Ai mansai omamo ntiti rave.

Anakotaro namije mamu vatane mansami mo raen dainy, mansamarikoame mo ranaun dainy, muno ntipu no manuga rai rainy.”

¹⁰Weramu Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunine mo anakotaro namije rarorono wansai to. Weye Anawayo Vambunine nanto anakotare rai tenambe muno mo ayao ngkokaibe no Amisye anuga rai raen tavon. ¹¹Vatane wamamo inta taune pirati po taune apa ana po ratantona raen, yara indati vatano kaijinta wo apa raene jwen. Maisyare omaisy, vatane wamamo inta po Amisye apa ana no aije raene jwen, yara Anawayo Amisy obo mirati mo raen. ¹²Ana ratantona mine somamo Amisye po raunande wansai jwen, yara Po taune apa Anawayo Vambunine

raunande wansai. Apa Anawayo Vambunine raunande indamu wananta Amisye apa kovo po raugaje wansai rai.

¹³Weti arono reamo vatane mansanyao, reama ayao mamu nori rati vatano mine so awa ana wo ratantona ntiti rai ramu. Yara Anawayo Vambunine ama ayao mo raugaje omirati reamo veano vatane mansanyao, nanawirati Anawayo Vambunine no mansanuga rai.

¹⁴Weramu vatano nanawirati Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunine no maije jeben onawamo umayar wavakananto Ama ananyao rai ramu, weye ware ama ine meweno rai. Unanta Ama ananyao rai kakai, weye Anawayo Amisye obo mirati mo vatane mauga ti unanta rai. ¹⁵Yara vatano Anawayo Amisye no wansai wamamo wananta anakotar tenambe rai rui ngkov, rui ngkakai. Wananta anakotare so rai weye Kristus apa ana po ratantona no wansai. Weramu vatano mine so unanta irati vatano wamanave wama ana no wansai raije ramu. Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare:

“Vatane unanta Amisye apa ana po ratantona rai jeben bintabo, weti vatane wo Amisye anyao kakai.”

Weramu wamamo Yesus Kristus apa ana po ratantona no wansai. ¹⁶(2:15)

Anugano Korintus wayaowi

3 ¹Arakovo Korintus weap, arono ride wasaijoe, weapamo maisyare vatano Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunine no maije jewenoe, yara weapamo maisyare vatano mine so mansamaisy. Weti syo ananyao ntiti inta raura nande wasaije jewen, weye wapa anave Kristus aije mbambunine ramu, maisyare arikainyo tuvane mansamaisy. ²Arono naije syo wasanyao maisyare arikainy tuvan, weti sya ananyao mammo raurata irati anaisyo nsaumane rai wemi arikainyo tuvane wo raisy. Yara syo ananyao ntiti inta raura wasaije ramu weye arono naije weamamai dainy. Muno naisoamo wamamai dainya nene tavon weye wananta ananyao ntiti rai kobe rainy. ³Mine so ama vambunine no wasaija nene: Weaparijo vatano kaijinta mai muno waparare vambinibe, weti weapamo maisyare vatano wantatukambe Amisye ai mansamaisy. Mine so ama vambunine mo wasaijar ti wabeare wemaisy. ⁴Vatane inta

una no wapa yasyine wo raura ware,
“Reantavono Paulus ai.” Yara kaijinta
una no wapa yasyine wo raura ware,
“Reantavono Apolos ai.” Arono wapo
rauranare so, weapamo maisyare vatano
wantatukambe Amisye ai wemaisy.

⁵ Weramu risyamo are pi risy? Muno
Apolos opamo are pije tavon? Syo raura
kakavimbe wasai: Ririmamo vatano
ririmanapatambe vayave Amisye ai muno
ririmo wasanyao indamu wapanave
Amisy Yesus ai. Ririmo anakero Amisy
Yesus po raunande reansai tetebe raijar.

⁶ Reama anakere maisyare ananeneae so
ramaisy: Rean tenambe reamo nawaisye
ranari: risyirati syo anare rayanyum,
muno Apolos wepirati po mana rauvaro
rai, weramu Amisye wepi po anare
ama tuba rakarimu. ⁷ Weti ama mbe
mobe mammo Amisye, weye Wepirati
po ama tuba rakarimu ti ntubai. Yara
vatano po rayanyum muno vatano kai
po mana rauvaro rai onayamo ibe mobe
anakere so rai ramu. ⁸ Risye Apolosa
pe ririma bekere intabo, muno Amisye
po rima anakere ama ine raunande
vatane nanentabo ririnsai mamaisyo
ririma anakere rarijati. ⁹ Risye Apolosa

pe ririmbe arakobe ririmo Amisye apa anakere raijar. Muno weapamo wasaurata irati Amisye apa nawaisye umaso rai.

Ananeneae kaijinta mo ramaisy: Weapamo wasaurata Amisye apa yavare rai tavon. ¹⁰Amisye po apa vambunine raugaje rinai, ti syo anakero Amisye ama ruke raugasya maisyare vatano akarije mbar po yavare ama ajije raugasya nteto matuve wemaisy. Mewen, umba vatano kaijinta po yavare ama kaipite ama sare rauseo ntuna ajije umawe ama vone rai. Ananeneae so ama ine no taiso: Risyamo syuisya syo wasanyao to indamu wapanave Yesus Kristus ai, umba kuruno kaijinta ude wasai wo wasanyao akato. Weramu syare reamamo nanentabo reamo Amisye apa anakere raijaro mavabe indamu wapa anave ntindimu, maisyare vatane wo yavare rauseo ntet mavabe indamu ntindimu wemaisy. ¹¹Yesus Kristus taune aurata irati yavare so ama ajije rai. Opamo intabo dave Amisye po atayao pije, weti Wepirati wapa anave ama ruke pije.

¹² Kuruno wo anugano Amisye manyao nawamo awa ananyao raurata irati anakotaro rave yavare ranari rai. Vatan inta nawamo awa ananyao mamai dave, omamo raurata irati emasije, perakije, oramo mamani rave yavare ranari. Orame so matu rave ti taname mo ranene kakai. Weramu vatano kaijinta awa ananyao mamaisye ramu, omamo raurata irati inyoe, insumai ngkanene, vuvije rave yavare ranari. Anakotare so mamaisye ramu weye taname mo ranena mo mangkur. Weti anakotaro rave yavare ranarije so ama matu raen kakavimbe arono taname nande rai. Maisyare wemai tavon arono Yesus Kristus pakare mine so rai, naije tanamo akoe nande ti mo vatan nanentabo awa anakero udaijar no mine so raroron kakavimbe rui mi ngkov, rui mi ngkakai. ¹³(3:12) ¹⁴Weti vatano rui pi apa anakere mamo mamaisy weti taname mo ranen weramu mangkure jewen, vatano napije pamo Amisye po apa anakere ravae arono munije ama akari. ¹⁵Yara vatano rui pi apa anakere mamaisye ramu ti taname mo ranen, indati vatano napije animaumbe weye

Amisye po apa anakere ravae ramu arono munije ama akari. Apa anakere rakanive weye mamaisye ramu, weramu taune akanive jewen weye panave Kristus ai. Weti opamo Amisye po apaya weno nuge nuganuije rai, weramu maisyare vatano po taname raukir ti to pusyo amaisy.

¹⁶Syare wananta sya ayao so rai: weapamo wasawaino Yavaro Amisye weye Anawayo Amisye ntuna irati wasanuga rai. ¹⁷Are pirati po Yavaro Amisye randamisy weti wapa anugane mbe intabove akatoe ramu, weamo indati Amisye po vatane wato andami tavon. Weye Yavaro Amisy omamo Amisye taune apave rai, muno weapirati Amisye apa Yavar.

¹⁸Vemo wapo taune wasaponae inya! Ranivara vatan inta po ratantona pare opamo akarikuga mba dave mine so ama ananyaowe rai, weamo mamaisye ramu. Syare po mine so ama ananyao ntiti wato rapaya, yara kove mamamo pare opamo pantatukambe no mine so indamu apa ana po ratantona ntiti no Amisye ai.

¹⁹Weye mine so ama ana ratantona ntiti mamamo Amisye pare ama ine meweno rai.

Ayao Amisye mo ratoe taiso: "Vatano nanawirati makarikuga mbaro mine so ama ana ratantona ntiti rai onawamo Amisye po awa ana wo ratantona ntiti raveano matopan." ²⁰ Muno Ayao Amisye ama anemo kaijinta mo ratoe tavon taiso: "Amisye po vatano makarikuga mba dave mansaen tenambe pare awa ana wo ratantona ntiti ama ine meweno rai." ²¹ Maisyare omai ti, vemo vatane mansararino awa kurune mai nora, weye Amisye po anakotar tenambe raunande wasai to: ²² Risye Apolosa pe Petrusa pe wapaura reansai tenambe, weye Amisye po reansatutir indamu reamanapatambe wasai. Muno mine som, masyoto naiso muno masyoto makanande omamo wapaura rai weye Amisye po ratayao tenambe indamu mo kove raugaje wasai. Muno wapa kova muno wapa wene mammo Amisye po ratayao indamu Po kove raugaje wasai. Weti wapaura rai tenambe. ²³ Muno weapamo Kristus apaura wasai muno Kristus opamo Injayo Amisye apaura Ai.

**Paulus po anakero Kristus po atutiro
rai raura kakavimbe weye vatano
Korintus inta wanave Ai jeben**

4¹ Maisyare omai ti, ribeker syare vatane wo reansatantona reamamo vatano wanapatambe Kristus ai nawirati ream. Amisy po anakere raugaje reansai indamu reamo Apa bekero ngkokaibe raura kakavimbe vatano mine so mai. ² Arono anakere raugaje vatano panapatambe inta ai, kove mammo po apa anakere wato rajaro matuve muno beto apa akari apa bekere rai vintabo indamu apa akari panave ai. ³ Weramu ranivara weapamo inta wapare wapo sya anakere raura tantunawi, weamo wadaira kai. Muno ranivara akarijo po mangke rapatimu inta po sya anakere raura tantunawi, weamo po raura kai. Weramu taune risyo taune sya ana idave rapatimu jeben: rui mi ngkov, rui mi ngkakai. ⁴ Inanuga mo sya ana idave raen mare inta ngkakainoanive ramu, weramu risyamo mamai dako jeben dako, syantatukambe rai. Amisy Yesus obo pirati po inaen Po ayao mamaisyep rapatimugo rinai. ⁵ Maisyare omai ti,

vemo weapamo wapo vatane awa ana udave raura tantunawi nora, weye Amisy Yesus apa masyoto de raije mamai dainy. Wepirati indati Po anakotaro ngkokaibe no kaumure ama uga raneka vintabo, muno Po vatane awa bekero no manuga rai raniku indamu raen kakavimbe. Arono naije indati Amisye kangkamambe vatan nanentabo mansai mamaisyoyo awa ana wo rave rarijati.

⁶Risya arakove, sya ana syo raura umawe mo Apolosa pe ririnsaura. Ririmbe unanuive wasai indamu wabeta ayao so rai: "Ananyao ratoe no Ayao Amisye rai omamo watavondi obo rai." Weti vemo wakangkamambe vatan inta ai yara waponayo vatano kaijinta ai, wemai nora! ⁷Wabeanimaibe wapare weapamo wapo vatano kaijinta makivan? Anakotaro rui wapaura rai omamo Amisye wepi po raunande wasai! Amisye po raunande wasai, weti wabeanimaibe wasararino rai? Wapare Amisye pamo po inta raunande wasai jewene obo wava! Weti mamaisyoyo ramu!

⁸Soamo wasararin wapare ana inta meweno wasai jewen! Wapare kovo vambunino Anawayo Vambunine mo

raugaje mamō wapaura rai tenambe to!
Muno wapare weapamo wabe akari titive
yara reamamo jewen! Abo! Ranivara
wabe akari titive omamo tugae ratire
ma, weamo reamarinsimbe weye indati
weape wambe akari titive tenambe!

⁹ Weramu mamaisyō risya ana syo
ratantona raijamo, vatano Yesu po
reansatutire reamamo reambe akarive
jeweŋ, yara Amisyē po reansaugusya
reansayai dijabe. Weti somaisyamo Apa
kawasae kaijinta wuisy, yara reamamo
reandija dave. Reamaisyare vatano
nanawirati mangke raugaje mai indamu
ukakai no vatano wanui mansamune
wemaisy, ti vatano mine so muno naito
Amisyē wo reama siuri raen tenambe.

¹⁰ Vatano Korintus, wapo
reansaura wapare reamamo vatano
reamantatukambe weye reantavondi
Kristus ai, yara wapo taune wasaura
wapare weapi wapa ana wadatantona
ntiti weye watawondi Kristus ai!
Wapare reamamo mayondi, yara weapi
wabambunin! Vatane wo wasararimbe,
yara wo reansaura tantunawi! ¹¹ Mui
yava unumeso reananta irati marore
rai, reansawa ngkangkamandi, ansune

meweno reansai weti intabo no reansanasine rai obo kobe. Muno vatane wo reansanepat, reama munije mewen ti reanajiva wanta no we, wanta no we, wana tawan no intai jewen.

¹²Reamo anakere rajar reansaneme rai indamu wamo anaisye inta ranijan. Arono vatane wanaamatambe reansai, reamo kove rasakinavo mansai. Arono wo reansanepat, reansatawandi rai.

¹³Ranivara vatane wo reansaura tantunawi, reamo ayao kove rasakinav akananto mansai. Ndea unumeso vatan tenambe wo reansave tatugadi maisyare anaingkainyo wo ramauta ramaisy.

¹⁴Risyo ayao umaso ratoe more wasai indamu mbe samaneve wasai omamo jewen, yara indamu syo wasanyao maisyare weapamo taune sya arikainye nawirati weap. ¹⁵Weye wapaura kuruno wo wasanyao Kristus aije mai wanui rave. Weramu vatano wo wasanyao dave ti wapa ajae waino mai onawamo wanui rave jewen. Risyrati manasyin dave syo Yesus Kristus apa Ayao Kove ravovo wasai to, weti risyrati be ajaive wasaijo rai muno syo wasawaino sya arikainye nawirati weap. ¹⁶Maisyare

omai ti, ribeker syare watavondi sya ana idave rai weye ribe unanuive wasai.

¹⁷ Wemi mbewar syo Timotius atutiro wasai to. Timotius opirati sya arikainyo inanuga no ai rave weye syo anyao ti tavondi Amisy Yesus ai. Muno opirati beto irati Yesus ai tutir. Indati Timotius po wasanyao indamu ananyao itavondi rai weye ibe intabove Yesus Kristus ai omamo wasaemen dai. Wemirati mamaisyano ananyao syo raugaje anugano Amisy mansai no rui rui vayave rai.

¹⁸ Vatano una no wapa yasyine inta nawirati mansararin, weye wo rakarae ware vemo indati syakaore wasai ramu. ¹⁹ Weramu ranivara Amisy po rinamayara, indati syavave syakaore wasai. Arono naije indati sya ana syo raene mamamo vatano mansararine umaso awa vambunino wo wasaugave mamamo no rai tugae rako, wayao manakoe vayave rako? ²⁰ Weye arono Amisy be akarive Apa kawasae wansai, wamamo wamayao bayave jewen yara wamo Amisy apa vambunino manakoe raroron. ²¹ Maisyare omai ti, arono indati risyore weasai, ana rui mirati weabeke dai: Wapare wasararina nene,

indati syo wasanyao soowabe. Yara wapare wasakinavo wasararine wato rai, indati inaemeno wasai ti syo wasanyao saumambe.

Ayao kakai no anugano Amisye ama uga rai

5¹ Abo! Syo ranaun inta ware weapo ayao anaerere so rave taune wasaija: Anya inta pakaseo nikijo apa aja apa wanya rarijat. Yara vatano wantatukambe Amisye ai wo ayao anaerere umaso rave ramu, weye ayao kakai manakoe rave ti! ² Abo! Wabeanimaibe wasamane rai ramu, yara weasararin dave rai?! Syare ngko dave mammo wasakinav wasanimaumbe rai, muno wapo vatano napi po ayao kakaije so rave awatan pusyo anugano Amisye raora. ³ Soamo risyamo rigwaravainyo wasai, weramu inanuga mammo no wasai tutir weti syo raura wasai maisyare risyamo rituna wasatavon no wato: Amisy Yesus apa vambunine no irati rinai, weti syo vatano serere wato apa mangke rapatimu to. Syare wapanugan, wasaemen risyamo inanuga no wasai muno Amisy Yesus apa vambunine no

irati wasai, weti wapo mangke raugaje vatane wato ai: ⁴ (5:3) ⁵ Wapo awatambe anugano Amisye raora muno wapo aunanta no Anakakai Akoe ai indamu anasine randamisy. Maisyare omaisy indamu arono munije ama akari Amisy Yesus po anawayoe augav po apaya kakaije rai.

⁶ Wasararine mammo ngkove ramu. Syare weapamo wasaemen irati ananeneae so rai no taiso: "Ragi ama kamiye mamaun dave, weramu mo tepuno manakoe ratipu vintabo." Ragi wato raurata irati ayao kakaije rai. Weti vemo vatane wato apa ayao kakai maneka ti mo wapa anugane rangkat nora! ⁷ Yara wapo vatane wato awatambe wasaora indamu weapamo anugano wadandinit, maisyare watano Israel wo ragi ramauta arono wo Ono Paska rave indamu awa rotije nggwanyin, ama ragije meweno rai. Tugae, syo raen weapamo wadandinit weye Yesus Kristus aunanto ti kakai indamu wasanuga ndandinit. Opamo aurata irati wama maero domba aotar arono Ono Paska rai. ⁸ Maisyare omai ti, wade wansambayambe, wamo wama anakotaro ngkakainoanive muno wama

ayao kakai rapaya ntami, maisyare ragi wusyine ramauta, indamu wantavondi ananyao tugae rai, wansanuga kakuive rautan.

⁹Arono nandijawe syo nyovara wao inta ratoe more wasai, syare vemo weatavobombe vatano anaerere ugavo marijate matavon nora. ¹⁰Vatano syo mansaura umaso wenawamo vatano mine so nawa jewena. Tugae, vatano mine so awa ayao kakai ntapekano mansai, wo anaerere ugavo marijat, manuga ntantunaube, wo vatane maponae, muno ubeaje yare rai.

Weramu vatano mine so una no rui rui vayave, weti wagwaravainyo mai kakai.

¹¹Yara sya bekere mi som: vatano po taune aura pare opamo arakovo panave Kristus ai yara anaerere ugavo arija dako, anuga ntantunaube rako, beaje yare rai rako, po vatane maura tantunawi rako, maeno awije rai rako, po vatane maponae rako, weamo vemo weatavobombe irati ai jinya. Muno vemo watantuna wapisyisyo vatano maisyare so matavon inya. ¹²Mangke rapatimu vatano mine so mansai omamo risya syo rapatimuge ramu, yara Amisye taune

pirati po mangke rapatimugo mai. Yara vatano una no wapa anugane ama uga rai onawamo taune weapirati wapo awa mangke rapatimugo mai. Weye Ayao Amisye mo ratoe taiso: "Vatano mamun opamo wapo awatano anugano Amisye raora." ¹³ (5:12)

Vemo vatano wantatukambe Amisye ai wo wapa ayaowije rapatimu nora

6 ¹ Arono rui weapayaowi, wabeanimaibe wata wapo akarijo pemerinta po mangke rapatimu akani indamu po wapa ayaowije rapatimu wasai? Opamo pantatukambe Amisye ai! Yara weapamo Amisye apa kawasae nawirati weap, weti wabeanimaibe taune wapo anakotare wato rapatimu jewen?

² Syo raura tugaive: Arono munije ama akari, indati Amisye apa kawasae wamamo wamo vatan tenambe mine so awa mangke rapatimu. Maisyare omai ti, wapare wapo anakotaro mamaun rapatimu, weamo wamamaisy aje! ³ Arono munije ama akari indati wamo naito Amisye awa mangke rapatimu tavon. Weti syo rakarae ana nsosobe mamaun wemi nande

masyote yanteter vatano mine wansai, weapamo wamamaisy wapo rapatimu kai. ⁴ Weramu vatano mato sisa anugano Amisyé wasai jewene nao wo anakotare so rapatimu, weamo mamaisyé ramu. Weti arono wapayaowi, vemo wata wapo vatano maran maisyare so inta anajo indamu po rapatimu nora. ⁵ Syo ayao umaso raura indamu mbe samaneve wasai! Inya! Arono arakovo yanave Kristus ai inta yayaowi, syare wapo vatano no no wapa yasyin inta apatimu indamu po aya ayaowije rapatimu. Wapo vatano napirati akarikuga mbar anajo indamu po rapatimu. ⁶ Abo, anugane weap! Syo ranaun arakov inta pariyo apa arakov inta ai ti po augav yirija no akariyo pemerinta po mangke rapatimu obo amun. Akari wato pantatukambe Amisyé ai, weti wata ai indamu po wapa ayaowi rapatimu omamo mamaisyé ramu.

⁷ Arono wapayaowi wapa arakove inta ai ti wata wasayai no akariyo po mangke rapatimu amun, omamo mare Anakakai Akoe po wasapinde to. Yara ribeker syare ranivara vatane wo wasave tatugadi rako, wo wasaponae rako,

weamo wasatawandi rai vayave kai.

⁸ Weramu taune weapamo wapo vatane mave tatugadi muno wapo maponae. Abo! Wapo rave taune wapa arakovo wanave mansai tavon. Mamaisy ramu!

⁹ Vemo vatane wo wasaponae nora, yara syare wananta sya ayao so rai: Vatano ukakainoanive indati mato sisa kawasaeyo Amisy be akarive mai matavone ramu, maisyare vatano anaerere uga vo marijat, vatano ubeaje yare rai, anya utitarive anya taune mansai, ¹⁰ vatano wanaonoambe, vatano manuga ntantunaube, vatano umaeno awije rai, vatano wo vatano kai maura tatugadi, muno vatano wo vatane maponae. Vatano nanawiso indati mato sisa kawasaeyo Amisy be akarive mai matavone ramu. ¹¹ Wusyinoe weapamo inta wapa ana wapo rave maisyare uma ratodi we ramaisy. Weramu soamo Amisy po wapa ayao kakai wasanuga rarandom indamu ndandinit, muno apaura terave wasai, muno Po wasaveti wamamai no Amune rai, weye wapanave Amisy Yesus Kristus ai muno Amisy apa Anawayo Vambunine ntuna wasanuga rai.

**Wasanasine mammo vemo
anaerere ugavo wasarijat inya,
weye Amisyee apaura wasai**

¹² Syo ranaun wapare, “Ana rui vayave wambeke dai, wamo rave kai.” Tugae, wapo rave kai, weramu wapa bekere inta mammo mo kove raugavo wasaije ramu. Wapare, “Ana rui vayave wambeke dai, wamo rave kai,” weramu syo raura syare vemo sya bekere inta mbe akarive rinai nora. ¹³ Muno syo ranaun wapo ayao kaijinta raura taiso: “Vatane inta maror, indati pisyi kai. Weye anabone no indamu anaisyee raisyo rai.” Weramu syo raura wasai: arono munije ama akari, indati Amisyee po anabone muno anaisyee yaupai ti yakanive tenambe. Vatane anasine mammo ratayao indamu manapatambe Amisyee ai, muno Wepirati po anasine raeranande. Weti anaerere rave anasine rai omamo mamaisyee ramu. ¹⁴ Weye wanasinasine mammo arono munije ama akari indati Amisyee po rajaseo ngkovakato, maisyare Po apa vambunine rave Yesus aijaseo kovakato no wene ama uga rai.

¹⁵ Arakove weap, wasanasine mamoro rato siso Kristus atavon to. Maisyare omai ti, vemo wapo Kristus anasine umaso raugav akasiso irati wanya anaerere rai jakato nora. Jewen dave!

¹⁶ Weye wandaen vatano are pirati nikijo wanya anaerere rarijat, weamo yanasine mbe intabove. Weye Ayao Amisy mo ratoe mare: "Anya to apa wanya rai, yanasine mbe intabove." ¹⁷ Weramu are pirati aokae intabove Amisy Yesus Kristus ai, opamo apa anuga me Kristus anuga me ibe intabove.

¹⁸ Nanasine raugav nggwaravainy irati anaerere rai! Vatano anaerere ugavo mansarijat onawamo wo taune manasine raveti nggwambe. Ayao kakai kotar rui vayave vatane wo rave mamoro nsasye, mo manasine raveti nggwambe tai maisy ramu. ¹⁹ Wasanasine mamoro Anawayo Vambunine ama yavare ma. Omamo ntuna no wasanuga rai muno Amisy wepirati po raugaje wasai. Weti weapamo taune wapaura wasai ramu, yara Amisy wipi apaura wasai. ²⁰ Amisy apaura wasai weye Po wasavaeya mpatimu to. Maisyare omai

ti, wapo wasanasine ratayao mamai dave indamu wapo Amisye aijaseo titive.

Vaunama ama ayao

7¹ Soamo syare syo ayao namirati wapo inanajo rai no wapa nyovara waowe umawe rai raura akanande wasai. Ranivara anya inta pare baunama ramu, weamo baunam jewen kai. Omamo ngkov. ² Weramu syo raenamo vatane wanui userer. Weti kove mamu anya ubaunam, anya nanentabo awaura wanya mai tutudi, muno wanya awaura anya mansai. ³ Weti koveamo anya pamo nikijo apa wanya rarijat muno wanya mamu nikijo ama anya arijat. ⁴ Wanya amaura taune ranasine raije ramu, yara ama anya apaura rai tavon. Muno anya pamo apaura taune anasine raije ramu, yara apa wanya amaura rai tavon. Weti vemo yo yanasine ramavugo yai vambinibe nora. ⁵ Weramu anya muno wanya inta wuribaunam to ripamo ranivara inta winyare wino mumuimbe indamu wimbe sambayambe Amisye ai masyote inta yai, weamo syare ripayao wusyimbe rati umba wimbe sambayambe kai.

Yara vemo rigwaravainyo risai nugoenta rave nora. Wimbe sambayambea mewen, umba ripakare ripanya kava maisyare vatano ibaunam indamu vemo Anakakai Akoe po risatopan. Weye ripa bekero vauname ntapekano risai weti risatawandi rai mamaisye ramu. ⁶Ayao umaso mammo mbe ananyaube wasai, yara syo wasantitidi rai omamo jewen. ⁷Risyamo Amisye po kovo vambunine raunande rinai ti ibauname ramu. Weti ngko dave tavon ranivara vatan tenambe ubauname jewen tavon maisyare rinamaisy. Weramu Amisye po kovo vambunine raunande vatane mai mamaisyo Apa bekere rai. Po kovo vambunine raunande inta ai inda baunam nora, weramu Po kovo vambunine raunande vatano kaijinta ai indamu baunam.

⁸Vatano ubauname jewen muno wanya kavini wenawamo vemo ubaunam nora, yara ibeker syare una vayave maisyare rinamaisy. ⁹Weramu ranivara awa bekero vauname mammo mbambunin ti matawandi rai kakai, weamo syare ubaunam kai. Weye kove mammo ubaunam, vemo awa bekero vauname

nseo manakoeve ti matawandi rai kakai nora.

¹⁰Yara nde irati vatano ubaunam to mansai, sya ananyao syo raugaje wasai mi so: (Ananyao somamo taune risya ananyao ma jewen, yara Amisy Yesus apa ma.) Wanya mo ama anya aovan to, vemo mo auguje akato nora. ¹¹Weramu ranivara mo auguje, kove mammo mo ama anya umawe aneme raijar umba makare mo aovan akato. Yara monae, weamo no vayave kai, weramu vemo mbaunam akato nora. Muno sya ananyao syo raugaje anya baunam to ai mamaisyo ananyao syo raugaje wanya raije ramai tavon.

¹²Soamo syo ananyao inta raugaje wasai jakato (muno taune sya ananyao mi so, Amisy Yesus apa ma jewen). Ananyao so syo raugaje anya, wanya weapirati wabaunam to wasai. Ranivara anya inta pamo panave Kristus ai weramu apa wanya manave rainy, sya ananyao syo raugaje yai no taiso: Anya, ranivara nya wanya manave Kristus ai rainy weramu mbekero no tawano nai, weamo syare vemo nyo rauguje nora. Indati Amisye po nya wanya raeranande

weye winyamo nyanave Kristus ai. Muno ripa arikainye wenawamo Amisye po maeranande weye nyanave Kristus ai, weti wo vatano wantatukambe Kristus ai awa arikainye mansamaisye jeben. Indako nya wanya mo nya anave raen, wea indati ntavondi manave Kristus ai tavon dako? Weramu ranivara monae manave muno monae no tawano nai, weamo moronto kai. Weye Amisye po wansawain indamu wangkovo saumane ama uga rai. Ranivara nya wanya nin kobe muno nyare wimbaunam akato, weamo wimbaunam kai.

Muno nde irati arakovo wanya wapanave weapirati wabaunam to wasai, sya ananyao mamaisyo umawe rai: Ranivara nya anya wepi panave Kristus ai rainy bekero no tawano nai, weamo syare vemo nyo auguje nora. Indati Amisye po nya anya aeranande weye winyamo nyanave Kristus ai. Indako nya anya po nya anave raen, wea indati tavondi panave Kristus ai tavon dako? Weramu ranivara ponae panave muno ponae no tawano nai, weamo poroto kai. Indati nyare wimbaunam akato, weamo

wimbaunam kai. ¹³(7:12) ¹⁴(7:12)
¹⁵(7:12) ¹⁶(7:12)

¹⁷ Ananyao syo raugaje anugano Amisye mansai no rui rui vayave no taiso: Syare vatan nanentabo no tawan no apa varoro rui mirati Amisy Yesus po rapatimugo ai arono manasyin Amisy po awainoe. ¹⁸ Maisyare so: vatano Yahudi wo koano sunat rarijat, weramu vatano Yahudi jewen wo rarijate ramu. Weti arono vatano Yahudi inta panave Yesus ai, weamo po koano Yahudi wato rarijat kai. Muno arono vatano Yahudi jewene inta panave Yesus ai, weamo vemo be sunative inya. ¹⁹ Weye vatane ube sunative rako jewen dako, omamo ama ine meweno rai kava. Yara mbe mobe mammo wambeto Amisy apa ananyaowe rai.

²⁰ Syare vatan nanentabo po apa varore raijar maisyare arono manasyinoe Amisy po awain ti panave Yesus ai.

²¹ Weti syo raura vatano aro wasai: Arono Yesus po wasawainde ti wapanave Aijoe, wapa wabe arove mo wasaijar tutir, weramu vemo mo wasanuga ransosobe nora, yara wapanapatambe wapa akari ai kobe rave. Weramu

ranivara wapa akari anuga ngkovo wasai ti po wasapaya wapa wabe arove wato rai, weamo wata kai, wasanuga ranayanambe rautan. ²² Wasaemen: arono Amisy po vatano aro inta awain ti panave Amisy Yesus ai, weamo vatano napije soamo maisyare apaya to, weye Amisy Yesus po apaya apa ayao kakaije rai. Weramu arono Amisy po vatano aro jewen inta awain, wea soamo Kristus apave ai ti opamo maisyare Kristus apa vatano panapatambe Ai pije. ²³ Amisy apaura wasai weye Po wasavaeya mpatimu to. Maisyare omai ti, vemo wabe arove irati vatane mansai jakato nora. ²⁴ Weti risya arakove weap, syare vatan nanentabo no tawan no apa varore rai maisyare arono manasyinoe Amisy po awain ti panave Yesus Kristus ai wemaisy. Muno no tawan irati Amisy ai.

Vatano ubaunam dainy muno wanya kavini

²⁵ Soamo syare syo ayao vatano ubaunam jewene raura kakavimbe. Anakotare somamo Amisy Yesus po ananyao inta raugaje jewen, weramu syare syo sya ana syo ratantona raura.

Risyamo vatano Amisye po apa muinye rarorono rinai, weti wapanave sya ayao rai omamo mamaisy. ²⁶ Anakotaro nsosobe nande wansai manui no mine vone so. Maisyare omai ti, syo ratantona syare vatan tenambe una tawan no awa varoro Amisye po raugaje mai rai. ²⁷ Weti nde irati anya baunam to ai, sya ananyao mamamo vemo po apa wanya rauguje nora. Yara nde irati vatano bauname jewene ai, syare vemo po wanya raovan nora. ²⁸ Weramu anya napirati po wanya raovan, po raovane somamo ayao kakai ma jewen. Muno wanya namirati mbaunam, omamo ayao kakai ma jewen tavon. Vatano ubaunam, indati anakotaro nsosobe manui nande mansai jaje. Weti sya ananyao umawe syare, “Vemo wimbaunam nora,” omamo syo raugaje indamu vemo ana nsosobe nande wasai nora.

²⁹ Risy arakove weap, wama masyote no mine vone so manui akatoe ramu. Maisyare omai ti, arono naiso kobe syare watavondi ananyao so rai: Anya wo wanya raovan to, syare vemo wo awa wanya obo ratantona inya, yara wo Amisye apa anakotare ratantona tavon.

³⁰ Vatano woyov wenawamo, syare vemo wo awa anakotaro manimaumbe rai obo ratantona nora. Muno vatano wugoen wenawamo, syare vemo wo awa anakotaro manayanambe rai obo ratantona nora. Muno vatano wo ananuge ramavun ti awaura rai wenawamo, vemo wo awa ananuge umaso bo ratantona nora, weye awa ananuge indati raumandi jaje. ³¹ Raura tumaimbe, anakotaro rui vayave no mine somamo vemo wamo obo ratantona tutir inya, weye mine so muno ama anakotar tenambe indati raumandi vintabo.

³² Ribeker syare vemo wasanuga mamauno anakotaro mine so rai nora. Vatano bauname jewen, weamo anuga no irati Amisyé obo ai. Po atantona tutir pare, "Animaisyé mirati syo rave indamu Amisyé anayanambe?" ³³ Weramu anya po wanya raovan to pamo anuga no irati anakotaro mine so rai. Po ratantona tutir pare, "Animaisyé mi syo rave indamu sya wanya ranayanambe?" ³⁴ Maisyare wemaisy, weti apa ana po ratantona manui, nanto nande anakotaro mine so rai.

Wanya mbauname jewen muno wanya ngkamuramo mansae wenawamo manuga no irati anakotaro Amisyae rai. Weti ubeker tutir indamu awa ana udave muno awa ana wo ratantona mo anayanambe raugavo Amisyae ai. Yara wanya mbaunam to omamo ranuga no irati anakotaro mine so rai. Muno ama ana mo ratantona mamomare, “Animaisyae mi syo rave indamu sya anyaanayanambe?”

³⁵Weti vauname mamomare syo wasaoraive mamomare jewen, yara anakotare umaso syo raura indamu ngkovo wasai tutudi. Sya bekere mamomare wapo ana mamaisy obo rave, muno wasanuga ntenami wapanapatambe Amisyae ai, wapo Apa bekere obo ratantona yara wapo anakotaro kaijinta ratantona nora.

³⁶Arono nandijawe wapo inanajo anakotaro kaijinta rai tavon, no taiso: Anya inta po apa vainye rave wanya inta rai, weramu po raura patimuve to pare, “Maneai rati,” weti animaisyae mi po rave arono apa bekere pare niki wanya so rarijate mamomare po ransopi kakai? Anya wato pare, “Abo! Sya ana syo ratantona wanya so rai mamomare kobe ramu. Weti

indako kove mamu ririmbaunam kai rako?" Sya ananyao syo raugaje ai mamu po raovan kai, weye vaunam mamu ayao kakai ma jewen. Weti syare anyata vovondi taune apa ana po ratantona rai. Ranivara pare atawandi apa bekero manakoe irati apa wanya po vovinye rave raije rai jewen, weamu baunam kai. Weramu ranivara po rapatimu anuga rai pare atawandi rai, weamu manai kai. Apa ana po rave somamu ngkov. ³⁷ (7:36) ³⁸ Maisyare omai ti, vatane po apa wanya raovan omamu ngkov. Weramu vatane baunam jewen omamu ama ngkov ntiti rave kobe.

³⁹ Wanya mbaunam to mamu ama vaunam so mo ama anap pe yaokaisy ti matu. Vemu mo auguje inya. Weramu ranivara ama anyata umaso kakai, weamu ananyao vaunam mo wanya so raokaisy akatoe ramu yara mpaya rai to. Weti are pirati ranuga no ai, weamu po raovan akato kai. Weramu syare anyata wato pamo vatano panave Amisy Yesus ai.

⁴⁰ Weramu no irati risya syo ratantona rai, syare wanya umaso mbaunam akato jewen kai omamu ama ngkove manakoe rai. Taune risyo ananyao raugaje tai

maisy, weramu syo ratantona Anawayo Amisye no rinautan arono syo raura so.

Maero rameseo irati yare rai

8¹ Arono nandijawe weapo anakotaro anaisyo rameseo yare rai ranajo rinai. Weti syare syo ananyao raugaje wasaijo rai. Syo raen vatane inta una no wapa yasyine rai ware, “Wan tenambe ana wamo raene mamoi manui rave to.” Tugae, wamo anakotaro manui raen, weramu vemo wansararino rai nora. Yara muinye mamoi ama ngkove mo ana raene umawe rakivan, weye arono wamuinyo wama arakove mai, weamo wamo manuga rajasea mbambunin.

² Are pirati ararin pare apa ana po raene mamoi to, opamo po raen dainya nene muno nanto rai rainy. ³ Yara vatano muinyo Amisy ai, opamo Amisy po aen.

⁴ Wapa ana wapo inanajo rai no taiso: Wapare maero rameseo yare rai mamoi wamo ama ine rai dako jewena e? Syare syo raura kakavimbe wasai. Wamo raenamo yare omamo Amisy tugae jewen. Amisy pamo intabo pa, muno kaijinta no intai ramu. ⁵ Vatano

wantatukambe Amisye ai onawamo wanave ware awa “amisye” wanui una no naumo warae muno una no mine so rai. Muno anakotaro vatano mine so usambayambe rai muno ubeta raije manui. ⁶ Weramu wamamo wamanave Amisye pamo intabo pa, Wepirati Injayo Amisy. Wepirati po anakotare ranari vintabo, muno Po vatane wansanari indamu wamanapatambe Ai muno wansambayambe Ai. Muno wama Akarijo Titi pamo intabo, Wepirati Amisy Yesus Kristus. Wusyinoe Injayo Amisy po Yesus Kristus atutir indamu Po anakotaro mine so muno anakotaro naumo warae ranari tenambe. Muno Amisy Yesus opirati po kovo wanyine raugaje wansanuga rai.

⁷ Weramu wama arakove inta unanta anakotare umaso raije ramu weye awa anave ntindimu rainy. Wusyinoe usambayambe yare raive, weti soamo ranivara wo maere ama ine inta raisy, wo ratantona ware, “Abo, maere ama ine somamo vatan inta po raunanto yare rai to!” Weti arono wo raisy, wo rakarae wo ayao kakai rave, weti mo manuga ransosobe weye awa anave mayondi.

⁸ Weramu wo anaisye umaso rai dako

jewena rako, mamai bayave, weye anaisyeye mamomansaugav mararaijio Amisyeye aije ramu. Wamomansaugav Amisyeye aveti anayanambe wansai jewen. Nsakinav akareamo wamomansaugav Amisyeye raisyeye jewen omamomansaugav Amisyeye aveti pariyo wansai tavone ramu.

⁹Weti anakotare so wapo rave mamaisyoye taune wapa bekere rai. Weramuwasyisyaye! Vemo wapa anawadave inta mo vatano awa anave mayondi maugavo ayao kakai raron nora. ¹⁰Maisyeye so: Weapamo inta watantuna wapisyeye no yavaro sambayambe yare rai weye wapo raen anaisyeye mamomansaugav Amisyeye po ratore ramu. Weramu ranivara wapa arakove inta napirati apa anave mayondi po wasaen, indati pare tavondi po anaisyoye rameseyeye yare rai raisyeye. Po raisyeye, weramu po yare wato bo ratantona weti ngkakai jirati ai. ¹¹Weapamo wapo anakotare anaisyeye umaso raen omamomansaugav Amisyeye po ratore ramu, weramu wapa arakove wato apa anave mayondi ai ti po raen kobe jewen, weti mo augabe ti apa anave mandamisyeye. Kristus kakai indamu Po wapa arakovo napijeye apaya apa ayao

kakaije rai, weti wabemo wapo apa anave randamisy inya! ¹² Ranivara wapo apa anave mayondi randamisy, weamo ayao kakai ma. Maisyare omaisy, wapo ayao kakai rave irati Kristus taune ai tavon to ije. ¹³ Maisyare omai ti, risyamo syare ranivara syo maere ama ine raisye mi mbewaramo sya arakove inta po ayao kakai rave, wea indati syo inta raisy akato jewen kai. Wirati inda vemo syo sya arakove augavo ayao kakaije raron nora.

Paulus pare opamo arakovo Yesus po atutir Apa anakere rai inta pije

9 ¹ Anakotaro rui vayave syare syo rave, weamo syo rave kai. Risyamo vatano Amisy Yesus po inatutiro Apa anakere rai pi risy. Muno risyamo syo wama Amisy Yesus aeno taune inamije rai to. Weramu syo ranaun vatane inta wonayo rinai ware risyamo Yesus po inatutire jewen. Ranivara vatano kaije wo raura tai maisy, weamo wo raura kai. Weramu weapo raura tai maisy omamo mamaisye ramu, weye sya anakere ama ine mamamo anugano Amisy weap, weye wapanave Ayao Kovo Yesus rai arono

manasyinoe syo ravovo wasai to. Weti wapanave Amisy Yesus aije mo raroron kakavimbe risyamo vatano Po inatutiro Apa anakere rai pi risy! ²(9:1)

³Inya, vatano weapirati waponayo sya anakere rai weap! Wapare wapo sya anakere ranyanyuti vayave, weamo syo inaura kakavimbe no taiso: ⁴Risyamo vatano Amisy Yesus po inatutiro Apa anakere rai, weti sya anaisye, sya mana idamaname mammo vatano syo mansanyao wo raunande omamo mamaisy. ⁵Arakovo kaijo Amisy Yesus po matutire wenawamo wo awa wanya maugav tavono awa unanui anya rai. Muno arakovo Petrusa pe Yesus apa rijate nawe wo awa wanya maugav tavon. Risyamo ibaunam dainy, weramu syo ratantona ranivara syare syo wanya manave Yesus aije inta raovan datire, indati syo raugav ntavono sya unanui anya rai omamo mamaisy. ⁶Indako risye Barnabasa pe riribuim irati irima anaisye mammo taune ririmo rakani terave rako? Syo ratantona mamaisy ramu, weye arakovo kaijo Amisy Yesus po matutire nawamo awa anaisye raunande mansai.

⁷Wamo raen vatane wo anakere rajjar, weamo wo ama ine raugavo taune mansamarom. Wandaen tavon naite pamo po anakere rajjar, weamo doiije rave avae. Vatano po angguriije rayanyum apa nawaisye rai pamo po ama mane raisy. Muno vatano po maero kombine rakum pamo po ama ukame ramanam. ⁸Anakotare umaso mammo vatane awa ana uaura obo ma jeven, yara Ananyao Musa mo raura tavon. ⁹Weye Ananyao Musa ama ayao inta mo ratoe mare: “Winyare nyo sapije inta auga damu po anakero nawaisye rajjar, vemo nyo aoraijo po kasyambero no no nawaisyo namije inta raisy inya. Yara po rai kai, weye po anakere rajjaro panyoambe.” Weramu sapi obo pirati Amisye po aeranande jeven. ¹⁰Yara wamirati Amisye po wansaura ayao umaso rai. Weye vatano wo nawaisye rayare muno vatano wo anare rayanyum, wo rave weye wanave indati wo ama ine raugav.

¹¹Arakove weap, syo raura ananeneaebe umaso indamu wapo ranaun. Arono reamo Amisye apa ayao ravovo wapa yasyine rai, omamo raurata

irati vatano wo iru kamiye rangkiki no nawaisy. Weti maisyare muno vatane wato ubeker wo nawaisy ama ine raugav wo raisy, maisyare omai tavon reambeker wapo ana inta raugavere reansai. Muno syo ratantona wapo raunande reansai omamo mangkeo wasai jeben. ¹²Ranivara arakovo kaijo Yesus po matutire manave wasamen indamu wapo awa ana ubekedaije raunande mai, weamo reamamo reansanave wasamen wapo rave reansai mammo mo arakovo kaije so awa rakivan bintabo, weye reamirati vatano reamo wasanyao indamu wapanave.

Weramu mansanan ava naiso reamo wasanajo ana reambekedaije inta rai rainy, weye reamonae. Yara reamo anakotare ranawan tenambe indamu Ayao Kovo Yesus maneka manakoe, vemo nanto ana sosobe inta rai nora.

¹³Wapo raen vatano wo anakere raijar no Yavaro Amisy ama uga rai wenawamo awa anaisyee raunande. Muno arono maero rameseo Amisyee ai no tewa orame mammo ratodi, vatano wanapatambe Yavaro Amisyee ama uga rai wo maere umaso ama nake inta

raugav inda wo raisy. ¹⁴ Amisye po rapatimu tavon to pare arakovo wo Ayao Kovo Yesus Kristus ravov irati vatano wanui mansai wenanawamo, vatano wanui nanawije wo doije ndako anaisye raunande mansai.

¹⁵ Risyamo syo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravovo wasai to, weramu syo ana inta ranajo wasai jeben bayave. Muno syo ratoe no so indamu weapo ana inta raunande rinai mammo jeben tavon. Weti ranivara marore po rinaubaisy, weamo rikakai kai, weramu vemo vatane inta wo inaorai rikangkamambe anakotare so rai nora: syo wasanajo ana inta raije ramu arono syo wasanyaube. ¹⁶ Risyamo syo Ayao Kovo Yesus Kristus ravovo vatano wanui mansai, weramu rinararin dai ramu, weye anakere somamo risya ma jewena, yara Yesus Kristus wepi po rinatutir patimuve rai to. Weti ranivara syo Ayao Kove so ravove jeben, wea indati Amisye pariyo rinai. ¹⁷ Ranivara anakere somamo taune risya bekere ma umba syo raijar, indati syo doije ratande rinai kai. Weramu syo raijaro taune risya bekere rai ma jewena, yara anakero Ayao Kove ravove somamo Amisye wepi

po raugaje inda syo raijar. ¹⁸Anakere somamo syo doije ratande taune rinai jewen, weti ama ine no tai rui? No taiso: Inanayanambe weye syo Ayao Kove raugaje mawebe vatano wanui mansai. Muno syo vatane wato manajo indamu wo sya doije, sya anaisy e raunande weye syo mansanyao oma jewen.

¹⁹Risyamo vatano aro pi risya jewena, muno vatan inta po inantitidi indamu syanapatambe ai jewen tavon. Weramu inaparari syo vatane kotar rui vayave mansamaisy indamu syanapatambe mai, wirati syo vatano wanui rave inta maugava ude Yesus Kristus ai. Weti syo rave taiso: ²⁰Arono rui rituna vatano Yahudi matavon, weamo ribeare vatano Yahudi mansamaisy indamu syo vatano Yahudi maugav ude Yesus Kristus ai. Vatano Yahudi onawamo wo Ananyao Musa raijaro matuve, weti rituna matavon, weamo syo Ananyao Musa raijar tavon indamu syo vatano nanawije maugav ude Kristus ai. ²¹Yara arono rui rituna vatano Yahudi jewene matavon, weamo sya anabe mo awa ramaisy. Vatano Yahudi jewene onawamo wo Ananyao Musa raijare ramu, weti rituna

matavon, weamo itavondi Ananyao Musa rai jakatoe ramu, yara itavondi vatano Yahudi jewene awa anaube rai indamu syo maugav ude Kristus ai. (Weramu rino akirive Amisye apa ananyao raije ramu weye ribeto Kristus apa ananyaowe rai tenambe tutir.)

²² Nde irati vatano awa anave matu rainy yara mayondi mansai, risyamo ritavondi awa mayondi rai, indamu syo vatano mayondi so maugavo awa anave rai inda mbambunin. Maisyare omai ti, nde irati vatane kotaro rui vayave, risyamo sya anabe mo mansamai bintabo indamu syo vatano wanui inta maugav ude Kristus ai wirati Po mansapaya awa ayao kakaije rai. ²³ Anakotar tenambe so syo rave indamu Ayao Kovo Yesus Kristus maneka manakoe muno ama kove mammo ritavondi risyaura rai tavon.

Ananeneae vatano wansanan

²⁴ Syo ananeneae inta raura so: Wapo raen ranivara unanui inta ratayao vatane wansanan dai indamu awa vambunine raen dai, vatan tenambe so wansanan weramu vatane intabo pui dave indati apaura ama ine rai. Maisyare

wemaisy, syare wantavondi Yesus Kristus ai kobe rave maisyare vatano wansanan umawe mansamaisy indamu masyoto rijat indati wamaura ama kovo Amisyé po ratayao wansamarome rai.

²⁵ Vatano ware utavondi ansanane so rai wenawamo wo mansanasine raeranande muno matawandi anakotare rai indamu mansanasine mbambunin. Wo raveare somaisy weye arono vatane wanugan wansanan, ubeker indamu wo ama ine raugav. Weramu ansanane umaso ama ino namije omamo no tawane ramu. Yara wamamo wansatawandi anakotare rai muno wamo Amisyé apa anakere rajaro panyoambe indamu indati wamaura ama ine rai, wemi no pitawabe.

²⁶ Maisyare omai ti, risyamo maisyare vatano pansanan panawadi apa bekero to rajé rai omamo po raen dave to. Ananeneae kaijinta mo ramaisy: vatano yare itatukambe, weamo itatukambe tutir indamu inta po inta apinde. Weti risyamo maisyare vatano itatukambe so inta pi risy. ²⁷ Risyi syo vatano kaijinta mansanyaube indamu awaura irati Amisyé apa kovo no pitawabe rai, weramu vemo riparande taune rinai

nora! Weti ibe akarive inanasine so rai muno syo raeranande indamu vemo bekero ngkakainoanive mo inatopan nora. Wirati indamu arono syo vatano kaijinta mansanyaubea mewen, weamo ri tavon risyaura Amisyeye apa kovo no pitawabe rai, yara vemo Amisyeye po rinaura pare rimamaisyeye ramu wenora.

Vemo watawondi aneno wusyine awa ayao kakaije rai nora

10 ¹Risya arakov weap, ribeker syare wasaemen wama aneno wusyine mansai, animaisyeye mirati nande mansai arono utavono Musa ai. Weye Amisyeye po kamayo inta ratutir indamu mo mansaugav arono wanya. Muno Mayano Nijam mammo wo raotar wanya majoe rai yara umanutu no waro ramu. ²Kamayo muno mayan umaso mammo mbe rarorombe wama anene onawamo utavondi awa akari Musa ai, maisyare muno vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai mammo mbe rarorombe onawamo utavondi awa akarijo Kristus ai. ³Wama anene onawamo Amisyeye po anaisyeye raunande indamu wo raisy. ⁴Muno wo mana ramanam tavon, namirati Amisyeye

po raveti muje orame rai. Oramo namije raurata irati Kristus taune ai, Opamo tavondi wama anene mansai arono wanya. ⁵ Weramu wama anene wanui nawamo Amisy e pariyo mai awa ana wo rave rai, weti Po mangke raugaje mai ti ugwenen no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe raita.

⁶ Anakotare umaso nande wama anene mansai indamu mbe ananyaube wansai. Kove mamu wansaemen awa ayao kakaije rai indamu vemo wambekero anakotaro ngkakainoanive rai jinya, maisyare anene wo rave wusyinoe ramaisy. ⁷ Weti vemo wabeaje yare rai maisyare wama aneno nanawije inta mansamaisy inya. Weye Ayao Amisy e mo ratoe taiso: "Vatano Israel nao utantuna wisyisy muno wo awije ramanam indamu wo one rave ubeaje irati awa yare rai. Umba ubesea usarer bovambe muno wo anakotaro kakai rave." ⁸ Vemo wamo anaerere rave maisyare anene nake inta wo rave wemaisy inya, weye arono wo rave umba vatane mansano ribuge tenamara eane mandeij wene nande mansai masyote intabo ai (23.000). ⁹ Muno vemo wamo

Amisyé atopan nora, maisyare wama anene inta wo rave wemaisy, weti tawae mamune mo maubaisy. ¹⁰ Muno vemo weapanonae wapo nuge rapanan nora, maisyare wama anene inta wo rave to wemaisy, weti Amisyé po apa naito wene atutir de po maubai bintabo.

¹¹ Anakotare so nande wama aneno wusyine mansai indamu mbe ananyaube wansai indamu wansaemen Amisyé po mangke raugaje vatano wo ayao kakai rave mansai. Muno Ayao Amisyé mo ana umaso ratoe indamu mo wansanyao vemo wamo anakotaro ngkakainoanive rave tai mai nora. Weye munije ama akari nande mararai.

¹² Weti weapirati wapo rakarae wapare wapa anave mbambunin to weap, syare wasyisyaube indamu vemo wapo ayao kakai rave nora! ¹³ Anakotaro mo wasatopane mammo nde weabo wasaije ramu. Yara ana mo wasatopane mammo mamaisy irati anakotaro mo vatan tenambe matopan no mine so ramaisy. Weramu Amisyé indati Po vambunine raugaje indamu wasatawandi rai. Weye Amisyé teto Apa urairije rai: weti aneme mpaya wasaije ramu ti anakotaro mo

wasatopane indati mo wapa vambunine rakivane ramu. Arono mo wasatopan, weamo Amisyé po unanui ratayao indamu weabambunin wasatawandi rai.

Vemo watawondi ono yare rai jinya

¹⁴ Maisyare omai ti, sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, syare vemo wabeaje irati yare rai jinya, yara wasakirive rai tenambe. ¹⁵ Syo raen weapamo vatano wasakarikuga mbar, weti syare wapo sya ana syo raura so ratantona rati. ¹⁶ Vatano wamanave Kristus ai wamamo wamanunugambe indamu Kristus apa kakaije mamó wansaemen dai. Weti wamo mokijo anggurije rajaseo muno wamo kove raura seo Amisyé ai, umba wamo ramanam. Arono wamo ramanam, wambe intabove Kristus ai weye Apa mavu nsororopo wansamarom no inyo kapite rai. Muno arono wamo rotije raporadi muno wamo raisy, omamo wambe intabove Kristus ai weye Po anasine raunande kakaijo wansai. ¹⁷ Rotije omamo intabo muno wan tenambe wamo raisy. Weti wamamo wamanui rave, weramu arono wantawondi wamo rotije intabo umaso

raisy, wamamo maisyare wansanasine intabo.

¹⁸Syare wamo watano Yahudi awa ana udave ranyanyuti ra wandaen maisyare so: Arono anaisyey rameseo Amisyey ai no tewa orame rai umba watane wo raisy, maisyare naije ube intabowe usambayambe Amisyey ai. Maisyare wemai tavon, ranivara anaisyoy rameseo yare rai mamoy watane wo raisy, weamoy utavondi ube sambayambe yare umasoy rai to ije. ¹⁹Wetiy syoy rauray kakavimbe wasai: Anaisyoy rameseo yare rai omamoy ama kove inta no rai jewen, munoy yare taune mamoy ama kove inta no rai jewen tavon. ²⁰Ana rui miratiy rameseo iratiy yare rai, omamoy rameseo Amisyey ai je ramuy yara anawayoy kakai je rai. Munoy aronoy wapoy anaisyoy rameseo yare rai je raisy, omamoy wabe intabowe anawayoy kakai rai to ije. Syonay weape anawayoy kakai me weabe intabowe! ²¹Yaray weapamoy watano wapanyave Kristus ay wetiy watavondi wapoy rotijoy rauratay Kristus anasine rai je raisy munoy wapoy angguri rauratay Kristus apay mavuy rai je ramanam indamuy wasaemen Apay kakai je rai. Wetiy wata watavondi onoy yare rai

tavon, mamaisye ramu! Weye ranivara watawondi ono yare rai muno wapo ama anaisye raisy muno ama mana ramanam, wemirati rameseo yare rai, weamo watawondi wabe sambayambe anawayo kakaije rai. ²²Ee! Vatano weapirati wapanave Kristus ai weap, wabeanimaibe wabeker watawondi ono yare rai? Arono watawondi ono yare rai, indati Amisye pariyo wasai! Muno weapamo wabambunin wapo Amisye akivane ramu!

Ananyao mo anaisye raura

²³Syo ranaun wapare, “Ana rui vayave wambeke dai, wamo rave kai.” Tugae, wapo rave kai, weramu wapa bekere inta mammo mo kove raugavo wasaije ramu. Wapare, “Ana rui vayave wambeke dai, wamo rave kai,” weramu anakotaro wabekedaije inta mi ngkakai, mo wapa arakove awa anave rajasea mbambunine jeben. ²⁴Vemo vatane nanentabo po anakotaro mo kove raugavere taune bo ai ratantona nora, yara syare po ana ngkovo vatano kai mansai ratantona tavon. ²⁵Maere ama ine rui vayave vatane wo rambayan no

pasari omamo wapo rai kai, yara vemo wapo ranajo wusyimbe nora wapare, “Maere somamo raunande yare rai rako?” muno vemo anakotare so mo wasanuga ransosobe nora. ²⁶Weye Ayao Amisyeye mare, “Munije tename so muno ama anakotaro ntuna ama uga rai omamo Amisyeye apaura rai vintabo.”

²⁷Arono rui vatano panave Kristus ai jewen inta po nawainde nyisyi no apa yavar muno wimayar, weamo nyoronto kai. Anaisyoye rui vayave po ratayao nai, omamo nyo rai bayave. Weramu anaisyeye umaso mamomamo raunande yare rai rako, wemamo vemo nyo nya arakove anajo rai nora. Vemo anakotare so mo nanuga ransosobe nora.

²⁸Weramu ranivara vatane inta po raura nai pare, “Anaisyeye somamo raunande yare rai,” weaveti syare winyamo naemeno vatano napije ai, weti vemo nyo anaisyeye wato rai nora weye anakotare so mo vatano napije anuga ransosobe. ²⁹Taune winyoye raen anaisyeye wato raisy omamo ayao kakaije ma jewen, weramu syare naemeno nya arakovo apa anave mayondi so ai.

Weramu vatane inta wo ayaowe rasakinav ware, “Veanimaibe vatane wato po inaorai tai maisy? Weye Amisy po rinapaya ti syo anaisyo rui vayave syo raisy. ³⁰ Syo kove raura seo Amisy aijo sya anaisy e rai, weti veanimaibe vatano kaijinta po inaura tantunawi pare syo ayao kakai rave weye syo anaisy e so raisy? Abo! Apa ana po inaura so mamaisy e ramu weye risyamo syo kove raura seo Amisy aijo sya anaisy e rai to.”

³¹ Maisyare omai ti, arono wapo anaisy e raisy muno wapo mana ramanam muno anakotaro rui vayave wapo rave, weamo wapo rave indamu wapo Amisy e ararimbe. ³² Wabekobe rave tutir indamu vemo wapa ana wadave mo vatano kai mauga ti wo ayao kakai rave nora—vatano Yahudi rako, vatano Yahudi jewen dako, vatano una no anugano Amisy rai rako. ³³ Syare watavondi sya ana syo rave so rai: anakotaro rui vayave syo rave, ribeker syo vatan tenambe maveti manayanambe. Weti anakotaro mo kove raugavere taune rinai mamu syo ratantona jewen, yara anakotaro mo kove raugavo vatano wanui mansai,

wirati indamu Amisye po mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai.

Wanya wo makari ratavun arono ube sambayambe

11 ¹Ribe unanuive wasai indamu watavondi sya ana idave rai, maisyare muno Kristus be unanuive rinai indamu ritavondi Apa ana dave rai.

²Rinanayanambe wasai, weye anakotaro rui vayave rai wasaemeno rinai tutir, muno ananyao syo raugav ore wasai mammo wapo rajjar matuve.

³Weramu ribeker syare indamu weananto ana syo raura akato so rai syare: Vatano anya awa akari pamo Kristus, muno vatano wanya awa akari nawamo awa anya wo maovan tutudi. Muno Kristus apa akari pamo Injayo Amisy. ⁴Ranivara vatano anya po ansune vasye rave akari ratavun arono be sambayambe rako, po ayao Amisyo nde ai raura irati anugano Amisye mansai rako, weamo po apa akari Kristus ave arikaimbe. ⁵Yara ranivara wanya mo ansune vasye rave rakarije ratavune jeben arono mbe sambayambe rako, mo ayao Amisyo nde rai raura

irati anugano Amisye mansai rako, weamo mo ama anya mo aovane ave arikaimbe, weye ama anya wepirati ama akari pije. Ama ana mo rave so mbe samaneve rai, maisyare muno wanya rakarivuinye rakakar ti mparar wemaisy.

⁶Weramu ranivara wanya inta monae rakari ratavuni arono mbe sambayambe no anugano Amisye ama uga rai, syare mo rakarivuinye raotar bayave, maisyare anya akarivuinye ramaisy. Weramu wanya nsamane ti monayo mo rakarivuinye raotar maisyare anya apa ramaisy muno monayo mo rakaka bintabo, indati kove mammo mo rakari ratavun bayave.

⁷Anya pamo po ansune vasye rave akari ratavun, weamo mamaisy ramu, weye anya pamo aurata Amisye taune ai muno aurata Amisye apa titije rai. Yara wanya mammo raurata ama anya apa titije rai.

⁸Weye arono munije ama manasyinoe Amisye po vatane manarijamo, Amisye po anya anari, umba Po wanya raugav no anya umaso anasine rai. Yara anya pamo Amisye po augav no wanya ranasine raije jeben. ⁹Muno anya pamo anari wanya ramarome ramu, yara

wanya mirati ranari anya amarom.

¹⁰ Wemi mbewaramo wanya mo ansune vasye rave rakari ratavun arono mbe sambayambe rako, mo ayao Amisyo nde rai raura rako. Mo rakari ratavun indamu mbe rarorombe ama anya be akarive rai. Muno wirati naito Amisye manayanambe ama ana mo rave so rai.

¹¹ Wanya mammo nteto mumuimbe anya ai ramu, muno anya pamo teto mumuimbe wanya mai ramu, weye wanya muno anya ibe intabove Kristus ai. ¹² Anakotaro mine somamo Amisye po ranari vintabo. Wanya mammo Amisye po raugav no anya anasine rai arono wusyinoe Po nuge so ranari. Maisyare muno omaisy soamo anya pamo augav no wanya rai weye mo avaki. ¹³ Weti syare wapo ratantona rati: wanya mare mbe sambayambe Amisye ai weramu rakarije mammo mo ansune rave ratavune jewen, wemamo mamaisy ramu. ¹⁴ Anya akarivuinye rapaya ti nggwaravainy, wandaen omamo mamaisy ramu. ¹⁵ Yara wanya mammo rakarivuinye rapaya ti nggwaravainy omamo mamaisy mije. Weye Amisye po rakarivuinye raugaje rai indamu

no rakari raora, mo raveti ngko dave.

¹⁶Ranivara ananyao wanya rakari ratavun omirati syo raugaje somamo vatane inta no no wapa yasyin ponayo rai, weamo syo raura akanande ai taiso: Omamo ananyao reantavondi rai muno omamo ananyao anugano Amisy utavondi rai tenambe. Weti ngko to.

Ananyao anaisyō raurata Kristus anasine rai muno Apa mavu rai

¹⁷Sya ana syare syo raura somamo anakotaro rikangkamambe wasaijo rai jewen wemi syare idaura. Weye arono anugano Amisye wapanunugambe, wapa ana wapo rave mo kove inta raunande vatane mai ramu, yara ngkakai mi mo raunande. ¹⁸Weye idaraniv arono wapanunugambe, weamo wapayao intabo ramu, yara vatane inta awa wo ratantona nsasye inta awa rai, weti mo wasaporadi. Muno syo ratantona syanave ayao idaranive so rai. ¹⁹Weti wapa wabe intabove jewene mi mo wasaroron kakavimbe are nawirati una no wapa yasyin utavondi Amisye ai tugaive, muno are nawirati jewen. ²⁰Idaraniv tavon arono wapanunugambe

indamu wapisyi tenambe, ana wapo rave mamamo mamaisyey ramu. Weyey wapo anaisyey raisy raurata Yesus anasine rai muno Apa mavu rai, omamo wapo rave mo ramaisyey ramu. ²¹ Weyey arono wapo anaisyey umaso raisy, wasasokabe weti inta wapo raisyoy inta maora muno inta nawirati umaen. ²² Ee! Wabeanimaibe wabeare so? Syare taune wapa yavare raen ivae rako? Indati taune wapisyi no taune wapa yavare rai! Vemo wapo anugano Amisyey rave arikaimbe inya! Muno vemo wapo vatano awa ananuge meweno mansai mave samaneve inya! Weti animaisyey syo raura wasai? Risy kangkamambe wasai rako? Jewena! Risyamo kangkamambe irati wasai ramu!

²³ Ananyao risyo ravovo ti nde wasai omamo syo raugav no wama Amisy Yesus ai no taiso: Wusyinoe arono Yudas po Amisy Yesus amavun, namano napije Yesusa pe apa arakove nawe wanunugambe muno Yesus po rotije rajade. ²⁴ Muno Po kove raura seo Amisyey ai, umba Po rotije umaso raporadi muno Po raura taiso: "Somamo inasine mi so, omamo Syo raunande

wasai. Wapo rotije so raisy indamu wasaemen irati Rinai.”²⁵ Maisyare wemai tavon, arono wo anaisye raisya mewen, umba Po mokijo angguriye rajade akato, muno Po raura akaje pare, “Somamo Sya mavugo nsororopo wasaije mi som, mo Amisye apa urairijo wanyine raokaisy. Arono rui wapo ramanam, wasaemen irati Rinai.”²⁶ Weye arono rui weapanunugambe weapo rotije so raisy muno weapo angguriye so ramanam, weamo weapo Amisy Yesus apa kakai raura tutira pakare no mine so rai jakato.

²⁷ Maisyare omai ti, are pirati po rotije rai tatugadi muno angguriye ramanam tatugadi tavon, weamo po ayao kakai rave irati Amisy Yesus anasine rai muno Apa mavu rai.²⁸ Syare vatane nanentabo po taune anuga raen dati, po ratayao da mamai dave. Naije umba po rotije raisy muno po angguriye ramanam.²⁹ Weye are pirati aemen irati Amisy Yesus anasine rajje jwen, yara po rotije so raisy muno angguriye ramanam tatugadi vayave, weamo taune po mangke Amisye ratande taune ai.³⁰ Wabeare so wemi mbewaramo inta weapirati wananta mayondi rai muno wagwanen. Muno

wene mo inta wasaugav. ³¹ Weramu wamo taune wansanuga ratayao da ngkakavimbe, weamo mangke mo wansakepe ramu. ³² Ranivara Amisyepo mangke mamaun raugaje wansai, weamo naije Po wansanyao. Maisyare omaisy indamu vemo mangke manakoe nande wansai nora, namirati Amisyepare po raugaje vatano mine so mai arono munije ama akari.

³³ Maisyare omai ti, sya arakov weap, arono wapanunugambe indamu wapo anaisyepaisy raurata Yesus anasine rai muno Apa mavu rai, weamo vemo wapavave wapo rai bayave nora, yara wapo wapa arakove mansanyut tenambe rati. ³⁴ Ranivara vatane inta maror, koveamo pisyisy no apa yavar dati, indamu arono wade wapanugan, vemo mangke nande wasai jinya.

Muno sya ananyao kaijinta mamom indati syo raura arono syore wasai.

**Anawayo Vambunin ama kovo
vambunin Mo raugaje vatano
wanave Kristus aije mansai**

12 ¹ Sya arakove weap, soamo syare syo wasanyao irati Amisyepo

apa Anawayo Vambunine ama kovo vambunin Mo raugaje vatane mansai rai. Ribeker indamu wananta ama ayao tugae rai. ²Wasaemen arono wusyinoe wapantatukambe Amisye ai, wapanave irati yaro ranawayoe mewen dai rai. Weti yare umaso mo wasaponae. ³Maisyare omai ti, syare syo raura wasai indamu wapo Anawayo Amisye ama vambunine raen kakavimbe taiso: Vatano are pirati po Yesus aura pare, "Yesus opamo Amisy," Anawayo Amisye wemirati mo vambunine raugaje vatano napije ai indamu po Yesus aura tai maisy. Yara vatano rui pirati panaamatambe Yesus ai, vatano napije pamo Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunine no anuga raije jwen.

⁴Kovo vambunin raugaje vatane mansai ama kotare manui, weramu Anawayo Amisye wemi mo raugaje omamo intabom. ⁵Anakero vatane wo rajaro Amisy Yesus ai mammo ama kotare manui, weramu Amisy Yesus wepamo intabo obo pije. ⁶Anakero Amisye ama kotare manui, weramu Injayo Amisy wepi po vambunine raugasyo vatan

tenambe mai indamu wo Apa anakere umaso raijar, Wepamo intabo pa.

⁷ Anawayo Vambunine mo ama kovo vambunine raugaje wansai tutudi indamu ngkov irati anugano Amisye mansai vintabo. Weti Ama kovo vambunine kotare no taiso:

⁸ Nde irati vatan inta ai, Anawayo Vambunine mo kovo vambunine raugaje ai indamu payao mamaisyo Amisye apa ana po ratantona ntiti rai.

Muno nde irati vatano kaijinta ai, Anawayo Vambunino namije mo akarikuga raneka inda mbar ti po ananyao kotare raura kakavimbe.

⁹ Kaijinta pamo Anawayo Vambunino namije mo kovo vambunine raugaje indamu apa anave Amisy ai manakoe.

Muno kaijinta pamo Mo kovo vambunine raugaje ai indamu po saumane raugavo vatano ugwanene mansai.

¹⁰ Vatan inta tavon Anawayo Vambunin mo vambunine raugaje ai indamu po anapaporainye raroron.

Muno kaijinta pamo Mo kovo vambunine raugaje ai indamu po ayao Amisy

nde ai ravov, maisyare muno
Amisye apa anawae wusyine wo
rave wemaisy.

Muno vatane inta pamo Anawayo
Vambunin mo akarikuga raneka
indamu po anawayo mo vatane
mausuru raen kakavimbe: rui
mirati Anawayo Vambunine ma,
yara rui mirati anawayo kakai.

Muno vatane inta pamo Anawayo
Vambunine mo vambunine raugaje
ai indamu po ayao pantatukambe
raije raura vayave.

Muno Mo vambunine raugaje kaijinta
ai indamu po ayao pantatukambe
raije umaso ama ntunato raije
raura kakavimbe.

¹¹ Kovo vambunin kotare so tenambe,
Anawayo Vambunin intabo mo raugaje
vatane mansai tutudi. Mo raugaje vatane
mansai terave mamaisyo taune Ama
bekere rai.

**Wansanasine somamo
intabo, weramu ama
anakotaro no raije manui**

¹² Kristus apa anugane maurata irati
vatane manasine inta rai. Vatane anasine

mamo intabo, weramu ama anakotaro no raije manui. Ama anakotaro no raije manui, weramu anasine mamo intabo rave. ¹³ Arono vatano wamanave Kristus ai wansaugasya kuvuni mana rai, naije Anawayo Vambunin intabo namije mo wansauga ti wansisa Kristus anasine intabo so rai. Weti wan tenambe wansisa rai—vatano Yahudi muno vatano Yahudi jewene nao, vatano aro muno vatano arove jewene nao. Anawayo Vambunin intabo namije mamo Amisyepo raunande wansai tutudi.

¹⁴ Syare syo ananeneae inta raura: Wansanasine ama anakotaro no raije intabo ramu, yara ama anakotare manui. Maisyare omaisy tavon, Kristus anasine ama anakotar no raije manui. Kristus anasine raurata irati anugano Amisyepo wansai, weti vatano wamanave wamamo Kristus anasine ama anakotare nawirati wam. ¹⁵ Ranivara wansajo mayao mare, “Rinajo mamo mo rinaneme winamaisyepo ramu. Weti risyamo siso inanasine raije ramu,” weramu rinajoe ama ayaowe somamo mamaisyepo ramu. ¹⁶ Muno ranivara wansamarikoame mayao mare, “Rinamarikoame mamo mo

rinami winamaisye ramu. Weti risyamo siso inanasine raije ramu," weramu rinamarikoame ama ayao so mamaisye jewen. ¹⁷ Ranivara wansanasine tenambe omamo mbe wansamive vintabo, weamo wamo ana raranive kakai. Muno ranivara wansanasine omamo wansamarikoame mbintabo, weamo wamo ana ranu kakai. ¹⁸ Weramu Amisye po wansanasine ama anakotare raunande tenambe indamu nanentabo mo ama anakere raija terave, mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai. ¹⁹ Ranivara wansanasine ama anakotare mamamo mbe wansamive vintabo, weamo wansanasino mbe taije tugae ma jewena. Muno ranivara ama anakotare mamamo mbe wansamarikoambe vintabo, weamo anasino tugae ma jewena. ²⁰ Weti tugae, wama anakotaro no wansanasine rai manui, weramu wansanasine mamamo intabo.

²¹ Anasine ama anakotare inta nteto mumuimbe jewen. Ranivara ami mo raura aneme rai mare, "Risya mamai to, weti inta nyo inaeranande akato nora," weamo mamaisye ramu. Muno ranivara akari mo raura ajoe rai mare, "Risya mamai to," weamo mamai

tavone ramu. ²² Muno wansanasine ama anakotaro wamare “mamaisye jewen muno mayondi,” wemirati manakoeve, mo wansaeranande.

²³ Wansanasine ama kotaro wamo ranyanyuta “mpaaje,” wemamo wamo ramarandin indamu raen ti ngko dave. Muno wansanasine ama kotaro wamare “nsamane,” wemamo wamo ratavuno ansune rai inda vatane wo raene jewen.

²⁴ Weramu wansanasine ama kotaro wamare “ngko dave to,” wemamo wamo ramarandin akato nora. Maisyare omai ti, Amisye po wansanasine ratayao kotabe indamu ama kotaro mamaisye jewene mamamo kove raunanto rai. ²⁵ Indamu vemo wansanasine ama kotare wayaowi taune mansai nora, yara wo mansaeranande tutudi. ²⁶ Maisyare omai ti, wansanasine kotare inta nsiuri, weamo wansanasine tename nsiuri rautan. Muno vatane ukangkamambe wansanasine ama kotare inta rai, weamo wansanasine tename so ranayanambe tenambe.

²⁷ Ananeneae anasine umawe no taiso: Kristus anasine raurata irati anugano Amisye rai. Weti wea tenambe

wasawainamo Kristus anasin muno
 weapamo nanentabo wasato siso
 anasine umaso rai. ²⁸ Amisye po vatane
 matayao indamu wo apa anakere rajjar
 no anugano Amisye ama uga rai, no
 taiso:

Manasyin, arakovo Yesus po matutir
 indamu wo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravov,
 jirum mammo anawae Amisy,
 mandeij, kuruno wo Amisye apa
 kawasae manyao,
 umba vatan inta nawirati kovo
 vambunin raugaje mansai ti wo
 anapaporainye raroron,
 kajinta wo saumane raunanto vatano
 ugwanene mansai,
 inta nawirati wo vatane maeranande,
 kajinta ube akarive wo anugano
 Amisye maugav,
 inta nawirati Anawayo Vambunine mo
 kovo vambunin raugaje mansai
 indamu wo ayao wantatukambe
 raije raura.

²⁹ Weti Amisye po anakere kotare
 intabo raugaje anugano Amisye mansai
 jewen, maisyare so: vatane onawamo
 anawae tenambe jewen, muno kurun
 tenambe jewen. Muno Yesus apa

arakovo po matutire obo nao jewen. Muno Po vambunine raugaje mai indamu wo anapaporainye raroron tenambe jewen. ³⁰ Muno saumane raunanto vatano ugwanene mansai mamu ama vambunine raugaje vatan tenambe maije jewen. Muno vatan tenambe wo ayao wantatukambe raije raura jewen. Muno ayao wantatukambe rai ama tunato raije mamu vatan tenambe wo raura kakavimbe jewen. ³¹ Weramu syare weapamo wabeke dave indamu wapo kovo vambunino manakoe mbe mobe raugav.

Weramu ana kove inta manakoe rave, mo kovo kaijinta rakivan tenambe. Weti indati soamo syare syo kovo namije raura kakavimbe wasai.

Muinye

13 ¹ Ranivara risyo vatano mine so awa ayao kotare raura muno naito Amisy awa ayao raura tavon, weramu muinye no inanuga rai jewen, rinamaisyare tavuna ngkin ti ranauni ntami vayave. ² Ranivara risyaura irati kovo vambunine rai weti ayao Amisy nde rinai syo ravov, weramu rimuinyo

vatane mansai jeben, weamo sya ana syo ravov ama ine mewen dai tenambe. Muno ranivara inanto Amisy e apa ayao ngkokaibe rai tenambe muno ananyao kotare rui vayave rai, weramu rimuinyo vatane mansai jeben, weamo sya ana syo raen ama ine mewen dai tenambe. Muno ranivara sya anave Amisy e ai mambo mbambunin dave, weti syo unate inta ratutir ti mansop, weramu rimuinyo vatane mansai jeben, weamo sya anave ama ine mewen dai tenambe. ³Ranivara risyo sya ananuge ratodi vatane maija mewen dave kai, weramu muinye no rinanuga rai jeben, weamo syo sya ananuge ratodija marudi. Muno syo inanasine so raunanto indamu inamero taname rai weye syanave Yesus ai, weramu muinye no inanuga rai jeben, weamo sya ana syo rave so mamaisy e ramu.

⁴Vatano muinye opamo atawandi manakoe anakotaro ngkakai nande aije rai. Opamo bekobe vatane mai tutir, yara anuga mparijo maije ramu. Opamo ararine ramu, yara anuga mpaaje.

⁵Vatano muinye opamo soowate ramu, muno bekobe taune bo ai ramu. Opamo

maweso pari jewen muno vatane awa ana wo raveti ngkakaijo ai omamo po ratantona no anuga rai nugoenta jewen. ⁶Vatano muinye opamo anayanambe ayao kakai raije ramu, yara anayanambe ayao tugae obo rai. ⁷Vatano muinye opamo pari jewen arono apa arakove po kakaije rave ai. Opamo po apa arakove awa ana udave raura tatugadi jewen, yara panave mai tutir. Opamo anaveano Amisye ameno anakotare rai tenambe, muno atawandi anakotaro rui vayave nande aije rai.

⁸Muinye mammo ama pame raeno intai jewen, yara no pitawabe. Weramu kovo vambunin kaijinta mammo ama pame raen ivae, weye ntoa munije ama akari umba nsopi kobe. Weti munije ama akari, anawae indati wo ayao Amisyo nde mai ravov akatoe ramu. Muno ayao vatane wantatukambe rai ti wo raura irati Anawayo Amisy ama vambunine rai, wemamo indati ntoa nsopi tavon. Muno ananyao kotaro vatane wo raen, indati raumandi kobe. ⁹Anakotare wamo raen tenambe jewen. Muno Amisye apa ayao nde wansai ti wamo raura omamo mbar tenambe vintabo rainy. Weye wana no

mine vone so rai, anakotare mamai dainya nene. ¹⁰ Weramu arono munije ama akari indati Amisye apa anakotaro mamai dave nde nande. Arono naije indati ana mamai kobe jewene mamoraumandi vintabo.

¹¹ Arono ribe arikaimbeowe, syayao maisyare arikainy, muno sya ana syo ranaune maisyare arikainy, muno sya ana syo ratantona maisyare arikainy tavon. Soamo sya akoe matu to, weti sya ana syo rave maisyare arikainye syo rapaya. ¹² Weye soamo ana wamo raene maisyare aname vayave raen no kansina rai weti wandaen kobe ramu. Weramu arono munije ama akari indati wamo raen anawadive weti wandaen mba dave. Soamo inanto anakotare rai mamai tenambe rainy. Weramu arono naije indati inanto rai rave ti syo raen tenambe, maisyare muno Amisye po inanuga raen kakavimbe tenambe.

¹³ Maisyare omai ti, anakotaro wamo raija matuve mamoraumandi mandeije so: anave, anaveano Amisye amen, muno muinye. Weramu ana mandeije somamoraumandi manakoe ti mbe mobe rave mamoraumandi muinyem.

Ananyao kovo vambunin

14 ¹ Syare weabeke damu wamuinyo vatano kaijo rui vayave mansai. Muno syare wabeker tavon indamu wapo Anawayo Vambunin ama kovo vambunine raijar, manasyin dave indamu wapo ayao Amisy nde wasaije ravov, maisyare Amisy apa anawae wusyine mansamaisy. ² Are pirati po ayao antatukambe raije obo raura, opamo payao nanto vatane mansai ramu weye vatane wo ranaune kakai, yara payao nanto Amisy ai weye Obo pi po ranaun. Vatane wato pamo Anawayo Vambunine mo vambunine raugaje ai indamu po Amisy apa ayao ngkokaibe raura, weramu vatane inta nanto rai jeben bayave. ³ Weramu are pirati po Amisy apa ayao nde ai ravov, opamo payao nanto vatane mansai. Po ayao umaso raugaje vatane mansai indamu awa anave mbambunin, muno mo vambunine muno saumane raunanto manuga rai. ⁴ Are pirati Anawayo Vambunin mo vambunine raugaje ai ti po ayao antatukambe raije raura, opamo po taune anuga obo raijasea mbambunin.

Weramu are pirati po ayao Amisy nde aije ravov, wepamo po anugano Amisye manuga rajasea mbambunin tenambe.

⁵Ribeker indamu vatan tenambe wo Anawayo Vambunin ama ayao antatukambe rajje raura, weramu sya bekero manakoe mammo wapo Amisye apa ayao nde wasai ravov. Weye vatane wo ayao Amisyo nde mai ravov, ama kovo mo raugaje anugano Amisye mai mammo manakoe rave. Yara vatane wo ayao antatukambe rajje obo raura, ama kovo mo raugaje anugano Amisye mai mammo mamaun bayave. Weramu ranivara vatane inta po ayao antatukambe rajje ama ine raura kakavimbe, weamo mamaisy weye indati mo kove raugaje anugano Amisye mansai vintabo.

⁶Weti sya arakove, ranivara ride wasai muno syo ayao antatukambe rajje obo raura, indati ama ngkovo wasai mewen bayave. Weramu ranivara syo wasanyao irati ana Amisye po rarorono rinai, omamo ngkov irati wasai. Muno ranivara syo ana no Amisye aije raura kakavimbe indamu wapo raen, omamo ngkov tavon. Muno syo ayao Amisyo nde rinai ravove

rako, syo wasanyaube rako, weamo ngkov irati wasai.

⁷ Maisyare so: ranivara vatane inta po sulin dako itari rambaon tatugadi vayave, weamo vatano wo raraniv wananepabe ti ware, "Ransyerano rui mi rambaon dai so?" ⁸ Indako ranivara tavuna ama kine rauguje weramu mba kobe jewen, indati vatane wanatatayaube indamu wo marova rave ramu. ⁹ Maisyare omai tavon, vatane wo ayao antatukambe raije raura, weamo awa ayao omane mba kobe jewen. Abo! Maisyare ruimaisy indamu vatane unanta ama ine rai? Yara ayao umaso maisyare ovare po raugaveto ti raumandi vayave!

¹⁰ Tugae, mino tename so rai ayao kotare manui muno ama ine no rai tenambe. ¹¹ Ranivara ayao namije inta mammo syo ranaune jewen, weamo syo rakarae syare vatano po raura opamo vatano marane pije. Muno vatano napije po inatantona pare risyamo vatano marane pi risy weye taune apa ayao nsasyeo risya ayaowe rai. ¹² Syo raen weapamo wabeke dave indamu wapo Anawayo Vambunin ama kovo vambunine raijar. Weti syare wapo

Amisye anajo indamu wapaura kovo vambunino namirati mo anugano Amisye awa anave rajjasea mbambunin we rai.

¹³Wemi mbewar ti syare are pirati po ayao antatukambe rajje raura, opamo po Amisye anajo indamu Po kovo vambunin raugaje ai wirati po ayao antatukambe rajje umaso ama ine raura kakavimbe tavon. ¹⁴Arono risyi Paulus syo ayao antatukambe rajje rave risambayambe, taune ri tavon inanto ama ine rajje jewen. Rinanawayo vambunin obo mbe sambayambe Amisy ai, yara sya ana syo ratantona ntavondi jewen ti inanto rai kakai. ¹⁵Weti kove mammo ribe sambayambe maisyare so: Intanamo ribe sambayambe ayao syantatukambe rai rarijati weti rinanawayo vambunin obo mbe sambayambe rai, yara intanamo ribe sambayambe ayao inanto rai ti sya ana syo ratantona ntavondi rai. Munu rikinyo ransyerane rai tai mai tavon: intanamo rikinyo mamaisyoy ayao syantatukambe rai rarijati weti inanawayo vambunin obo mbe sambayambe ndaura seo rai, yara intanamo rikinyo ayao inanto rai ti sya ana syo ratantona ntavondi.

¹⁶ Weramu ranivara weapamo vatane inta wingkangkamambe Amisye ai ti nyo ayao antatukambe raije obo raura nanawayo vambunine rai, weamo vatano kaijinta tuna no naije nanto rai tai rui?! Winyare nyo kove raura seo Amisye ai, weramu vatane wato pantukambe nya ana nyo raura wato rai ti tavondi be sambayambe natavone kakai. ¹⁷ Arono winsambayambe ayao nyantatukambe rai rarijati, nya sambaya nyo kove raura seo Amisye ai ngko dave kai, weramu mo vatano kaijinta awa anave raijasea mbambunine ramu.

¹⁸ Risyo kove raura seo Amisye ai weye risyi Paulus ribe sambayambe syo ayao antatukambe rai raura. Weapamo wapo ayao antatukambe raura kavinta vayave, weramu risyamo syo raura mo weapa rakivan. ¹⁹ Weramu anugano Amisy ama uga rai, kove mammo syo ayao vatane unanta rai obo raura. Akoe! Syo ratantona ranivara syo ayao antatukambe raije rave syayao nggwaravaimbe, weamo mamaisye ramu. Yara syayao tumaimbe vayave syo ayao vatane unanta rai obo raura, weamo syo vatane manyao kobe to ije.

²⁰ Sya arakove weap! Syare wapa ana ratantona vatan anuive, vemo wapa ana wadatantona mbe arikaimbe nora! Yara ana ngkakai obo mirati wapa ana wadatantona mbe arikaimbe rai, weye arikainy tuvane pamo pantatukambe ayao kakai rai.

²¹ Ayao Amisyé mo ratoe nde irati kawasae Israel mansai mare:

“Risyirati Amisy, Sya ayao mi so:
Indati Syo vatano maran inta matutir
ude wasai,

onawamo wo ayao wapantatukambe
rai je raura.

Wo Sya ayaowe raugaje wasai,
weramu wapo inaranive ramu.”

²² Maisyare omai ti, ayao antatukambe rai raugaje omamo indamu mo Amisyé apa vambunine raroron irati vatano wantatukambe Amisyé ai obo mansai. Yara Amisyé apa ayao nde vatane mai omamo mo Amisyé apa vambunine raroron irati vatano wanave to mansai. ²³ Arono anugano Amisyé wapanunugambe, umba vatan nanentabo wo ayao antatukambe rai je raura, weamo nsosobe rave. Weti vatano kaijinta dako, vatano wanave Amisyé ai

jewen dako, ude usisa wapa anugane rai, indati animaisye mi wo ratantona? Wo raura ware weapamo anaivi mo wasavea! ²⁴ Weramu ranivara Amisye apa ayao nde wasai ti wapo raura kakavimbe irati anugano Amisye mansai, umba vatano kaijinta dako, vatano panave Amisye ai jewen dako, de siso, indati ana wapo raura ti po raranive mamomamamai dave. Vatano napije po raraniv, naije anuga raneka ti po taune apa ayao kakai raen kakavimbe. ²⁵ Muno Anawayo Vambunine mo apa ana ngkokaibe no anuga raije raroron kakavimbe ai. Weti indati sakinavo apa ayao kakaije rai muno po Amisye ararimbe pare, "Syo wasaen Amisye tuna wasautan!"

**Wapanugan wabe sambayambe,
wapo anakotare ratayao
indamu manya mamai dave**

²⁶ Maisyare omai ti, sya arakove, sya ayao syo raugaje wasai mi som: Arono rui wapanugan, weapamo nanentabo wabe sambayambe Amisye ai mamaisyo wapa kovo vambunin Anawayo Vambunine mo raugaje wasai tetebe rai. Weti koveamo vatane inta

ukinyo ransyerano Mazmur rai, inta wananyaube, inta wo Amisye apa ayao nde mai wo ravov, inta wo ayao antatukambe raije raura, muno inta wo ayao antatukambe raije umaso ama ine raura kakavimbe irati anugane mansai. Anakotar tenambe somamo wapo rave indamu anugano Amisye maijasea ubambunin. ²⁷ Ranivara vatane inta ubeker wo ayao antatukambe raije raura, weamo wapo vatane mapatimu jirum dako mandeija nsopi, indamu wayao tetebe. Inta payao wusyimbe, umba inta payao akato. Muno ayao antatukambe raije somamo syare vatane inta po ama ine raura kakavimbe wasai tenambe. ²⁸ Weramu ranivara vatan inta po ayao antatukambe raije umaso ama ine raura jewen bayave, weamo syare vatane umawe umanin bayave, wo ayao antatukambe raije raura akasyo no taune manuga rai muno wayao nanto Amisye obo ai kai.

²⁹ Umba nde irati anawae nanawirati Amisye apa ayao nde mansai, wenawamo wo raura kai, weramu jirum dako mandeij obo nao. Muno arono vatano kaijinta wo ayao umaso raraniv,

syare wo ratantona mavabe rati: omamo Amisy e apa ayao ma rako jewena e?

³⁰ Ranivara vatan inta teta payaube muno arono naije ayao Amisy nde vatano utantuna inta ai, weamo syare vatano napi payao umawe manin dati, vemo payao tutir nora. Umba varore raugaje vatano tuna umaso ai indamu payao mamaisyo ayao Amisy nde aije umawe rai rati. ³¹ Wea tenambe weapirati ayao Amisy nde wasai wapo ravovo tetebe kai, maisyare so: vatan inta po apa ayao Amisy nde ai raura wusyimbe, umba vatano kaije po apa raura nakato. Wapo rave maisyare wemaisy indamu wapo anugano Amisy mansanyao muno vatan tenambe awa anave rajasea mbambunin. ³² Anawae nawamo arono ayao Amisy inta nde mai, wo taune mawa raeranande. Umanin bayave yava ama varore mamaisy, umba wo ayao Amisy nde mai raura kai. ³³ Weye Amisy ponae anakotaro nsosobe rai, yara Apa bekere no irati kovo saumane rai. Muno maisyare wemaisy no anugano Amisy mai tenambe.

³⁴ Wanya onanawamo syare umanin bayave no anugane ama uga rai.

Mansamayaro wayao ramu, muno ube akarive anugane rai ramu, indamu mamaisyo ananyao Musa rai. ³⁵Wanya onawamo ubeker indamu unanta anakotare inta rai, weamo wo awa anya manajo rai no awa yavaruga bo rai. Weye wanya mayao no anugano Amisye rai omamo mamaisye ramu.

³⁶Arakove, vemo waponayo ananyao so rai nora! Ayao Amisye mamono nori rati wasai jeben, muno ayao Amisye nde weabo wasaije ramu! ³⁷Yara Amisy Yesus wepi po wansatuti dai, muno Apa ananyao mamono syo ratoe wasai ma. Weti vatano rui pi no no wapa yasyine rai po taune aura pare opamo anawae ayao Amisy nde ai rako, pare opamo Anawayo Vambunin mo kovo vambunin raugaje ai rako, syare vatano napije nanto rai kobe: Ananyao somamo Amisy Yesus apa ananyao mije. ³⁸Weramu ranivara vatano napije ponae sya ananyao so rai, weamo vemo watawondi ai nora.

³⁹Maisyare omai ti, sya arakove, syare wabeker indamu ayao Amisyo nde wasai wadavovo anugano Amisye rai. Muno ayao antatukambe rajije mamono vemo weapo raorai nora. ⁴⁰Yara anakotare

mamo wapo ratayao tenambe indamu manya mamai tenambe.

Yesus Kristus apa kovakato

15 ¹Arakovo weap, soamo syare wasaemen Ayao Kovo Yesus syo ravovo wasai wusyimbe rai. Ayao Kove umaso mamo weapo raugasyo ntami wasanuga rai to ti wapanave rai vambunimbe. ²Ayao Kovo Yesus syo ravovo wasai umaso mamo wapo rajaro matuve, wea indati mo wasapaya irati wapa ayao kakai rai. Weramu wapo Ayao Kove so rajia matuve jeben, yara wapo rapaya vayave, weamo wapa anave ama ine meweno rai.

³Ananyao Amisye po raugaje rinai wemirati syo raugaje wasai jakato ama moto ngkovo wasai mamo no taiso: Kristus opamo kakai indamu Po wansapaya irati wama ayao kakai rai, mamaisy irati Ayao Amisye mo ratoe rai.

⁴Opamo antuna no aipapo rai, umba kovakato no wene rai arono masyote mandei, mamaisy irati Ayao Amisye mo ratoe rai. ⁵Umba Po taune aroron kakavimbe Petrus ai. Umba aroron kakavimbe irati Apa arakovo abusyinar

eane jirume mansai tenambe. ⁶ Yesus arorono Apa arakove so mansaija jewen, naije aroron irati vatane awa wanui nanto no ratusije radani mansai masyote intabo ai. Vatan tenambe nanawije wanui inta nawamo ta unawa unumeso, yara inta nawirati ugwenen to. ⁷ Naije akato Yesus aroron kakavimbe irati Yakobus ai, umba aroron akato irati Apa arakovo po matutire mansai. ⁸ Muno maran dave mamu risyrati arorono rinai, maisyare arikainyo ano arono apa embae avaki mamai dainy wemaisy.

⁹ Weye risyamo inawainamo Yesus apa arakovo po matutire inta pi risy, weramu Apa arakovo kaije nawamo awa tame manakoe, yara risyamo sya tame maje rave. Muno inawaino Yesus apa arakove omamo rimamaisye ramu, weye wusyinoe syo taune Apa anugane mave tatugadi muno syo inta maubaisy. ¹⁰ Weramu Amisy apa kove mbewar ti risyamo Yesus apa arakovo po inatutire inta pi risy. Muno Apa kovo po raugaje rinai so ama ine mewen dai ramu. Weye risyamo syo Apa anakere raija panyoambe irati arakovo kaije mansakivan. Weramu syo anakere wato

raijaro taune sya vambunine raije ramu, yara Amisyé apa kove no inautan wemi mo raijar. ¹¹ Maisyare omai ti, vatano rui vayave weapo Ayao Kovo Yesus raugavo arijat—ri dako, Yesus apa arakovo po matutire kaijinta nao dako—reama ayao mamai tenambe. Ana mbe mobe mamó reamo Ayao Kove so ravovo wasai muno wapanave rai.

Vatane wama ngkovakato no wene rai

¹² Ayao Kovo reamo ravov omamo Kristus kovakato no wene ama uga rai. Weti wabeanimaibe inta wapo raura wapare vatane onawamo indati ukovakato no wene rai jewen? Ana wapo raura umaso mamaisyé ramu!

¹³ Ranivara kovakato no wene rai omamo mamaisyé jewen datire, weamo Kristus opamo kovakato no wene rai mamaisyé jewen tavon. ¹⁴ Muno ranivara Kristus kovakato no wene rai omamo mamaisyé jewen, weamo reamo Ayao Kove ravova marudi, ama ine mewen dai muno weapanave Kristus ai ama ine mewen dai tavon. ¹⁵ Ranivara Kristus kovakato no wene rai omamo mamaisyé jewen,

weamo Amisye apa ayao reamo raura so aarurijate ma, muno reamo Amisye aura reamare Opamo po Kristus aijaseo kovakato no wene ama uga rai omamo aarurijat akoe ma. Ranivara vatane onawamo ukovakato no wene rajje jwen, weamo Kristus pamo kovakato no wene rai jwen tavon. ¹⁶ (15:15) ¹⁷ Muno ranivara Kristus pamo kovakato no wene rai jwen, weamo wapa wapanave Ai omamo ama ine mewen dai, muno weano tawan no wapa ayao kakai rajja nene.

¹⁸ Maisyare omai tavon, vatano wanave Kristus ai nanawirati ugwenen to, indati ukovakatoe ramu, yara maumandi kobe tenambe. ¹⁹ Ranivara wansanave Kristus amembe mammo nsopi jirati kovo wana no mine so bo rai yara munije ama akari ma nto rai jwen, weamo wamamo vatano wansanimaumbe tugae rave nawirati wam, wama wansanimaumbe mo vatan tenambe una no mine so awa rakivan tenambe.

²⁰ Weramu tugae ivae Kristus opamo kovakato no wene ama uga rai to. Kristus po usye raugav, ti mbe unanuive indati vatano ugwenen nawirati wanave Ai udijat. ²¹ Wene nde siso mine so rai weye

vatane intabo po wene raugav, wepirati Adam. Maisyare omai tavon, kovakato no wene rai nde mine so rai weye vatane intabo kovakato, Wepirati Yesus Kristus. ²² Vatan tenambe ugwenen weye aneno Adam po wene raugavo mai tenambe. Maisyare omai tavon, vatan tenambe indati Kristus po kovakato raugavo mai, nanawirati ube intabove Ai. ²³ Weramu vatane maijasea ukovakato no wene rai mamaisyo Amisye po ratayao rai: Weti vatano manasyin dave kovakato pamo Kristus. Umba arono Kristus pakare mine so rai, indati Apa kawasae apaura mansai onawamo Po kovakato raunanto mai rijabe.

²⁴ Arono namije mewen to, munije ama akari nde nande. Indati Kristus po apa marova mapinde tenambe, omamo Po awa vambunine muno awa ube akarive randamisyi vintabo. Po apa marova wato mataopona mewen, umba Po apa be akarive raije raunanto no Injayo Amisye ai vintabo. ²⁵ Weye Kristus opirati be akarive mansanan ava Amisye po apa marova maveaje una no Kristus ajo ate rai vintabo. ²⁶ Apa marova maran dave pare Po apinde pamo Wene. ²⁷ Weye

Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare: “Po anakotar tenambe raveaje no ajo ate rai indamu be akarive rai vintabo.” Weramu wandaen Injayo Amisye taune pamo paje ti Kristus be akarive Ai jwen. Yara Amisye wepirati po anakotar tenambe raveaje indamu Kristus be akarive rai. ²⁸ Arono ana umaso nde nande to, indati Kristus, wepirati Arikainyo Amisye pije, taune paje indamu Injayo Amisye be akarive Ai. Weti Injayo Amisye, wepirati po anakotare raveaje no Kristus ajo ate rai, indati be akarive Kristus akivan. Maisyare omai ti, Injayo Amisye pamo anakotar tenambe awa Amisy muno be akarive anakotare rai tenambe.

²⁹ Syo ranaun ware weapamo inta wasaemeno wapa arakovo ugwenen to mansai, ti inta wasaugasya kuvuni mana rai mansamarom. Weti syo wasanajo: Ranivara vatano ugwenen to maijasea ukovakato no wene rai jwen, weaveti wapa wasaemen ti wasaugasya kuvuni mana rai umawe mamo ama tunato raije noare ruimaisy? Vatano ugwenen to nawamo ranivara maijasea ukovakato jwen, weamo wasaugasya kuvuni mana raijo mansamarom wemamo ama ine

mewen dai. ³⁰ Muno rean tavon, ranivara vatane ukovakato no wene raije jeben, weamo reama siurijo mine so ama ine mewen dai. Weye masyote yanteter Amisye apa marova ubeke dave wo reansaubaisy, weramu reansatawandi rai weye reamanave arono munije ama akari indati Amisye po reansaijaseo reangkovakato no wene ama uga rai.

³¹ Sya arakove weap, syo raura tugaive so: wene nande mo rinamune raotar de masyote yanteter tutir. Muno syo raura tugaive so rai tavon: wapo anayanambe raugavo rinai weye weapanave wama Amisy Yesus Kristus ai to. ³² Sya marova una no munijo Epesus onawamo ube marovave rinai maisyare make mamun mansamaisy. Weramu inatawandi rai tutir weye inanave Amisye amen Wepi indati po kove ratayao rinai arono munije ama akari. Weramu ranivara vatano ugwenen to maijasea ukovakato jeben, wea indati sya siurije umaso ama ine meweno rai vintabo. Vatano wanave ayao kovakato raije jeben onawamo utavondi ayao vari so rai:

“Wade ra wamisyisy muno wamo mana ramanam,

muno wansananibe wana no mine so
 rai,
 weye simane pamo indati
 wamuenen.”

³³ Vemo vatane wo wasaponae nora!
 “Vatano manuga ngkov utavobombe
 vatano ukakainoanive matavon, mo
 mauga ti ukakainoanive tenambe.”

³⁴ Arakove, syare naiso kobe wapaparo
 wasaijo wapa ayao kakai rai indamu
 vemo wapo rave akato nora yara
 wadansopi. Ayao mbe samaneve
 wasai ma idaurana: weapamo inta
 wapantatukambe Amisyae ai ravea!

Vatano ukovakato no wene ama uga rai, manasine maisyare rui?

³⁵ Weramu vatane inta wo ranajo
 ware, “Vatano wene nde mai to
 nawamo maijasea ukovakato tai rui?
 Muno manasino rajasea ngkovakato
 mammo maisyare rui?” ³⁶ Inya, vatano
 wapantatukambe weap! Arono wapo
 kasyambere kami ravaya no kopa
 rai, kami namije ngkakai rati, umba
 ntubai akato. ³⁷ Weti wapo kasyambere
 ama omane, ama waowe mammo wapo
 ravaya jewen, yara ama kami omirati

wapo ravaya. Muno anare kotare rui vayave maisyare omaisy. ³⁸ Kamije mamamo Amisy po ama moto ntubai rapatimugo rai. Po kamije ama moto ntubai raunande mamaisyo anare kotaro namije rarijati. ³⁹ Anakotare ranasine maito maide jeben tenambe, yara nanentabo mamaisyo taune ama kotare rarijati taiso: vatane manasine, maere kotar manasine, insani manasine, muno jiane manasine. ⁴⁰ Anakotaro no no naumo warae ama ranasine nsasye anakotaro no no mine vone so ama rai. Amisy po ranari tenambe muno ama kotare ngko dave tenambe. Weramu anakotaro naumo warae ama ngkove nsasye anakotaro mine vone so ama ngkove rai. ⁴¹ Uma apa ngkove nsasye embae ama rai muno nsasye tume apa ngkove rai tavon. Muno tume inta apa ngkove nsasye tumo kaijinta awa ngkove rai.

⁴² Ananeneae kami omi ntubai raurata irati vatano Amisy po maijasea ukovakato no wene ama uga rai. Manasino rantuna no aipapo omamo mangkati no kopa rai, weramu manasino raijasea ngkovakato indati mangkati

jakatoe ramu. ⁴³ Manasino kopa rantuna mamu ngkakainoanive muno mayondi.

Weramu manasino rauseo ngkovakato mamu ngko dave muno mbambunin.

⁴⁴ Manasino kopa rantuna mamu manasino mamaisyo mine vone so ama rai. Weramu manasino rajasea ngkovakato no wene rai omamo Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunine mo kovo wanyine raunande rai indamu vatane umaso umamaisyo ukova una no munijo ntiti rai.

Weti vatane wansanasino mine so no muno wansanasino munijo ntiti no tavon. ⁴⁵ Weye Ayao Amisye mo ratoe taiso: "Adam, vatano manasyin, wepamo Amisye po anawayo raunande ti kov." Weramu "Adam marane" wepamo Kristus, wepirati apa Anawayo mo kovo nuge nuganuije raunande. ⁴⁶ Manasyin dave nde mamu wansanasino mine so. Umba nde jirum akato mo ranigwan mamu wansanasino munijo ntiti.

⁴⁷ Vatano manasyin, wepirati Adam, opamo anasine raugav no kopa mine so rai. Yara vatano de rijabe akato, wepirati Kristus, nori rati munijo ntiti.

⁴⁸ Vatan tenambe mine so maisyare

Adam amaisy, opirati anasine raugav no kopa mine so rai. Yara vatano una no munijo ntiti wo Kristus apa ramaisy, Opirati nori rati munijo ntiti. ⁴⁹ Soamo wansanasine mo Adam apa ramaisy, wepirati Amisye po anari kopa mine so rai. Maisyare wemai tavon, arono munije ama akari indati wansanasine mo Kristus apa ramaisy, Opirati nori munijo ntiti.

⁵⁰ Sya arakove weap, syare syo raura kakavimbe: wansanasine so ama ine muno ama mavu omamo indati nsiso munijo Amisye be akarive raije rai ramu. Muno wansanasino ngkakaija mandamisye so omamo no tawane ramu. ⁵¹ Wadanide! Soamo syo ayao ngkokaibe inta raura wasai: Vatane wamamo inta nawirati unanta wene rai, yara inta nawamo unanta wene rai jewen yara ta utantunana masyoto munije ama akari nde nande rai. Weramu wan tenambe indati wansanasine so ranigwano wansanasino wanyine rai vintabo. ⁵² Wansanasine ranigwano papabe. Arono Amisye apa tavuna maran ngkin, vatano ugwenen to indati maijasea ukovakato muno manasine maug akato jewen. Muno wan

tenambe wansanasine ranigwan. ⁵³ Weye wansanasino ngkakaija mandamisye somamo ranigwan indamu mandamisy akato jewen, yara noa nuge nuganui.

⁵⁴ Arono naije ayao anawae po ratoe so indati mamaisy:

“Weno akoe raumandi kobe weye Amisye po rapinde to.”

⁵⁵ Muno ayao so mamai tavon:

“Wen akoe winy, Amisye po napinde to! Winyamo reamo nya mamune rasyaniv akatoe ramu.”

⁵⁶ Wama ayao kakai wemirati mo wene raugavo wansai. Muno Amisye apa ananyao wemirati mo wama ayao kakai rarorono wansai. ⁵⁷ Weramu kove raura seo Amisye ai! Wepi po wama ayao kakai rapinde to, weye Amisy Yesus Kristus po rapaya wansai vintabo. Weti wamo wene rasyaniv akatoe ramu.

⁵⁸ Maisyare omai ti, sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, syare wasayai tindimuve muno wana tawan watavondi Amisy Yesus ai. Syare wapo Apa anakere rajaro panyoambe tutir, weye wadaen wadajara marudi jewen yara ama ine mamamo Po raunande aje.

Doije inta ratayao vatano awa ananuge meweno mai mansamarom

16 ¹ Soamo wapare wapo doije ranugan indamu wapo raunanto Amisy apa kawasae una no Yerusalem mansai, weye onawamo awa ananuge meweno mansai. Syare wapo ranugan mamaisyo ananyao syo raunanto anugano Amisy nanawirati una no munijo Galatia mansai rarijati.

² Mingguge yanteter apa masyoto manasyin, syare weapamo nanentabo wapo doije inta ratayao vatano awa ananuge meweno mai mansamarom. Wapa doijo wapo raijaro wapa anakere rai wemamo wapo nake inta raosoro mumuimbe indamu wapo randi. Wapo doijo namije ratavuna arono risyore wasai to, weamo inta panya po ranugan akato jewenara ntami to. ³ Arono ride nande to, risyo vatane inta matutir nanawirati wapanave mansai, indamu wo doije umawe raugav uta no Yerusalem. Muno syo nyovara waowe inta ratoe indamu wo rarorono kawasae una no Yerusalem mansai. ⁴ Muno ranivara

syoroto tavon omamo mamaisy, weamo risye wenawe reanta tenambe.

Paulus po apa unanui anya rapatimu

⁵ Syare syanya propinsi Makedonia raide rati, umba arono syanya raidea mewen, indati syore syo wasapan. ⁶ Syore wasaije mammo rino wasarijat masyote inta yai rako, embayo ovarebe poen dati rako, syo raen dati. Naijea umba weapo rinaeranande sya unanui anya rai inda syanya tutir. ⁷ Naisoamo syore wasai rainy, weye syonae syo wasapan mamaumbe vayavei. Yara Amisye po rinamayar, weamo syare rino wasarijata nugoenta. ⁸ Weramu manasyimbe syare rino tawan no munijo Epesus so rai java Ono Pentakosta nande. ⁹ Weye naisoamo varoro kove raugaje rinai indamu syo anakero Amisye rajar no Epesus so rai muno vatane wanui manuga rausiso sya ananyao rai. Weramu vatano manuga kantetoaro rinai onawamo wanui tavon.

¹⁰ Ranivara Timotius de wasai, wabekobe indamu wapo augav de siso wasatavon. Yara vemo po wasasyaniv nora, weye opamo po anakero Amisye rajar maisyare muno rinamai tavon.

¹¹Weti vemo wapo Timotius atantona wapare opamo vatano mamaisye jewene pa, wenora! Yara wapo aeranande kobe indamu po apa unanui anya rave tutir, wirati pakare rinai kovo saumane rautan. Soamo syo anyuto dei muno wama arakovo kaijinta matavon tenambe.

¹²Wama arakovo Apolos pamo syo raura aive to syare ibeke dave indamu wepe arakove inta nawe wore wo wasapan. Weramu opamo po rapatimu pare soamo ponae pore. Ranivara masyote inta kovo ai, indati de wasai.

Nyovara waowe ama maran

¹³Syare weapamo wana tawan irati wapa anave rai muno wasyisyaube! Weramu vemo wanjaniv inya, yara syare wasanuga mbambunin. ¹⁴Ana rui vayave wapo rave, syare nyo muinye raroron.

¹⁵Risya arakove, weapo raen Stepanus muno apa yavaruga wenawamo vatano manasyin dave no propinsi Akaya nanawirati wanave Yesus Kristus ai. Wenawamo manuga ntenami wo Amisye apa kawasae maeranande. ¹⁶Maisyare wemai ti, syare wabeto irati vatano maisyare somaisye mansai muno vatano

kaijo utavondi wo Amisy apa anakere raijare mansai tenambe. ¹⁷ Risyamo inananibe weye wapo Stepanus muno Portunatus muno Akaikus matutir ude wo inapan. Weapamo wano rinatavon no naiso jewen weti wo wasanigwan. ¹⁸ Muno wo inanuga raveti ranayanambe muno wo wasanuga raveti ranayanambe tavon. Vatano maisyare sonawamo syare wabekobe mansai.

¹⁹ Anugano Amisy nanawirati una no Asia wo kove raura wasai. Akwila muno Prisikila yo kove ranutu terave wasai weye wabe arakobe no Amisy Yesus ai. Muno anugano Amisy nanawirati wanugan no aya yavare wo kove ranutugore wasai tavon.

²⁰ Wama arakove nao tenambe wo kove ranutugore wasai. Syare wapo kove raura wasai vambinibe weye wabe arakobe no Yesus Kristus ai.

²¹ *Risyirati Paulus, taune inaneme veano nyovara waowe ama marane so ratoe: syo kove raura wasai.*

²² Are pirati muinyo Amisy Yesus ai jewen, weamo syare Amisy po mangke raugaje ai! Amisy Yesus, nyavave nyakare reansai!

²³ Amisy Yesus apa kove no wasautan tenambe.

²⁴ Rimuinyo wasai tenambe weye wambe arakobe no Yesus Kristus ai.
Risy, Paulus

2 KORINTUS

Paulus po kove raura

1 ¹ Risyirati Paulus, risyamo Yesus Kristus po inatutir indamu syo Apa Ayao Kove raura, mamaisyo Amisy apa bekere rai. Risy wama arakovo Timotiusa pe ririmo nyovara waowe so ratoe ririmo ranutugore anugano Amisy wana no munijo Korintus wasai muno more tavon irati Amisy apa kawasae wasai tenambe wana no propinsi Akaya rai. ² Kove muno saumane no no wama Injayo Amisy muno no no Amisy Yesus Kristus no wasautan.

Kangkamambe Amisy ai weye Po wansayove wama siurije rai

³ Kangkamambe irati Amisy ai, opirati wama Amisy Yesus Kristus apa Aja pije! Wepirati wama Injayo aemeno wansai rave muno Wepirati po wansanuga rayove. ⁴ Muno reamamo Po reansayove reama siuri kotaro rui vayave rai. Amisy po reansayove indamu arono vatano

kaijinta una irati siuri kotare rai, reamo mayove irati vambunino reamo raija no Amisyae ai rai. Maisyare muno Amisyae po vambunine raugaje reansanuga rai arono reansiuri, maisyare omai tavon reamo vatano kaijinta manuga ravera mbambunin arono siuri nande mai.

⁵Weye siuri wemirati Kristus po raron omamo manui, ti manui reamo raron tavon. Muno Kristus po reansaeranande reama siurijo namije rai tenambe mamaisyo Apa vambunino manakoe rarijati. ⁶Reansatawandi siurije rai indamu weapamo wasanuga mbambunin muno indamu wasisa kove rai. Amisyae po reansaeranande muno Po reansayove arono reansiuri, maisyare omaisy indati Po weasaeranande tavon. Weaveti arono siurije kotare nande wasai maisyare muno nande reansai to wemaisy, indati wea tavon wabambunin wasatawandi rai. ⁷Weti arono wasiuri, reansanuga mamauno wasai jeben weye reansanave Amisyae amen matuve. Arono watawondi wasiuri maisyare reansiuri ramaisy, reandaen Amisyae po wasaeranande maisyare muno Po reansaeranande wemaisy.

⁸ Sya arakove, ibeker indamu sya siurijo manakoe nande rinai no propinsi Asia omamo wapo raen. Siurijo namije mangke dave, weti syo ranawane kakai weye sya vambunine mamaisye ramu. Rijaniv syare vemo wene mo inaugav. ⁹ Tugae, syo ranaune mamomaisyare wene mo inaman. Anakotare so nande rinai indamu vemo risyamo risawa taune sya vambunine rai nora, yara Amisye apa vambunine obo rai. Wandaen Amisye apa vambunine manakoe rave weye Wepirati po vatano nanawirati ugwenen to mavera ukovakato. ¹⁰ Arono siurijo manakoe namije nande rinai, Amisye wepirati po rinapaya wene rai to. Muno rinanave Amen wepirati indati po rinapaya wene rai jakato. ¹¹ Weti syare wepamo watawondi wasambayambe rinai. Weye ranivara vatane wanui ube sambayambe rinai, weamo Amisye indati po kove raugaje rinai, umba vatane wanui ware wo kove raura seo Amisye ai.

Animaisye mi mbewar Paulus pakare no Korintus rai jewen

¹²Inanayanambe weye inanuga mo sya ana idave no mine vone so raen omamo inta ngkakainoanive ramu, yara mamaisy muno nsarokir. Muno sya ana idave irati sya arakove wasai maisyare wemai tavon weye Amisye po vambunine raugaje rinai. Muno ritavondi mine so ama ana ratantona ntiti raije jewen, yara Amisye apa kove obo rai, wemi mo vambunine raunande rinai.

¹³Syo ayao sarokir obo ratoeyo wasai sya nyovara wao rai indamu ama ine inta ngkokaibe jewen yara wananta rai arono wabacave rai. Weye ribeker indamu wapo kovo Amisy no rinai wema wadaen dave. Nandijawe wapo raene rinai ma ntairi kobe jewen, weramu soamo ibeker indamu wadaen bintabo indamu wapare, "Tugae, Paulus apa ana dave mamaisy ivae." Maisyare omaisy, arono masyoto Amisy Yesus pakare, indati weapamo wasanuga manakoeyo rinai, muno masyoto naije inanuga manakoeyo wasai tavon. ¹⁴(1:13)

¹⁵Wemi mbewar syanave wasai weapamo wananta sya bekere rai, weti syo sya unanui anya rapatimu to syare ide wasai ama susye jirum. Weye syo rakarae ide wasai ama susye jirum, weamo Amisy e apa kove nde wasaive jirum tavon. ¹⁶Weti sya ana syo ratantona mammo syo wasapan manasyimbe arono syo sya unanui anya rave syoroto no Makedonia rai, umba syo wasapan jirum akato arono risakinav syakare, muno naije wapo inaeranande indamu syo unanui anya rave tutir ito no propinsijo Yudea rai.

¹⁷Weramu sya ana syo ratantona wusyino namije mammo mamaisye ramu, weti indati syore wasai intabo vayave. Abo! Vemo wapare inanuga nanto nande maisyare vatano mine so mansamai nora! Vatano mine so wayao ware, "Yombe, reanta," umba kavinta nakato ware, "Jewena, reana akato kai." ¹⁸Weramu risyamo syo raura tai wemaisye ramu; syare "Yombe" umba "jewena," omamo syo raura ramu. Weye Amisy e po vatane wansaponae ramu, weti risya syo wasaponae tavone ramu. ¹⁹Muno Arikainyo Amisy, Yesus Kristus

so, Apa ayao mbe jirumbe jewen yara
Apa ayao mbe intabove tutir. Wepirati
risye Silasa pe Timotiusa pe reamo aura
kakavimbe wasai. ²⁰ Muno Kristus opi
po Amisye apa urairije raveti mamai
tenambe. Maisyare omai ti, Kristus wepi
bewar ti arono wansambayambe wamo
Amisye ararimbe wamare, "Amin."

²¹ Amisye po vambunine raugaje indamu
weape risye wana tawan irati Kristus
ai. Muno Po wansatayao indamu taune
apaura wansai. ²² Anawayo Vambunino
ntuna wansanuga rai omamo Amisye apa
kamano musyewe mare apaura wansai
to. Weti anakotaro ngko dave wemirati
Po raurairive Apa kawasae wansai indati
Po raunande aje no munije ama akari.

²³ Soamo waparijo rinai, wapare,
"Veanimaibe irati Paulus pakare po
reansapan akato jewen?" Weti syare
syo raura kakavimbe wasai: Arono
nandijawe syakaore ramu weye ayao
kakaije no wasaija nene muno syonae
syo wasanyao soowabei. Amisye po raen
sya ayao syo raura so no rai tugae;
syangkarive ramu. ²⁴ Weramu syonae
syo wasantitidi wapa anave raiji, weye
syo wasaen wapa anave mamamo ntindimu

to. Sya bekere mamo wambe arakobe wamo unanuije rakani indamu weapamo wasananibe.

2¹ Risyo ayao raura patimuve no rinanuga rai to syare risyamo indati syakare syo animaumbe raugavo wasai jakatoe ramu. ² Weye ranivara syo animaumbe raugavo wasai, wea umba indati are pirati po anayanambe raugavo rinai? ³ Wemi mbewar ti syo sya nyovara wao manasyin ratoe wasai to. Weye ranivara ride syo wapa ana wadave ngkakaije raen datire, weamo wapo inaveti inanayanambe ramu, yara wapo inaveti inanimaumbe rave. Weramu syo raen ranivara risyamo inanayanambe, weamo weapamo wasanayanambe tavon. ⁴ Syo nyovara wao namije ratoe inanuga ranimaumbe rautan, inami ngkaruge ntende manui weye mangkeo rinai. Weramu sya bekere mamo indamu syo animaumbe raugavo wasai oma jewen, yara ribeker weapo sya muinyo manakoe ranaun no wasanuga rai.

**Wapa arakovo po ayao kakai rave
pamo wapo aneme raijar indamu
wasanuga nsauman akato**

⁵Wapo raen vatan inta no wapa yasyine po ayao kakai manakoe rave to. Apa ana po rave mbewar ribui inanimaumbe jewen, yara mbeti weapamo wasanimaumbe tenambe tavon. (Weramu vemo syayao soowabe nora, weye syantatukambe weapamo wea tenambe wasanimaumbe rako, nako mamaune inta manimaumbe rako?)

⁶Kavintare wea tenambe watavondi wapo mangke raugaje vatano napije ai to. Apa mangke mamai to, ti syare ngko to. ⁷Naisoamo syare wapo vatano napije aneme raijar indamu wasanuga nsauman akato. Weye opamo animaumbe, ti vemo animaumbe ntoa manakoeve nora, yara syare wabekobeo ai indamu anuga mbambunin akato.

⁸Syo ananyao raugaje wasai indamu wapo wapa muinye rarorono ai jakato.

⁹Arono syo sya nyovara wao manasyin ratoe wasaijoe, syare syo raen: Wapare wabeto sya ananyao syo raugaje wasai rai tenambe rako jewena e? ¹⁰Ranivara

wapo watano napije aneme rajar indamu wasanuga nsauman, weamo inanuga nsaumano ai tavon. Ayao kakai rui no ai, risyamo riparijo aije ramu yara inanuga nsaumano ai no Kristus amun indamu ngkovo wasai ti wasanuga nsauman tenambe. ¹¹ Wirati indamu vemo Anakakai Akoe po wasatawanaje nora. Weye wandaen Anakakai Akoe beker pare po wansaponae.

Arono Paulus no no Troas, anuga mamaun

¹² Arono rinanto no munijo Troas indamu syo Ayao Kovo Kristus ravov, syo raen Amisye po unsanda rausiso rinai no munijo namije rai indamu syo Apa anakere rajar. ¹³ Weramu inanuga mamu ntanamanine kakai, yara mamaun dave, weye rinanto sya arakovo Titus ai no naije jeben. Maisyare omai ti, syo arakovo una no Troas maneme rajar umba syuje indamu syanya tutir ride no munijo Makedonia so rai.

**Ayao Kovo Kristus mo kove raunande
vatano wanave mai, yara kakaije
nde irati vatano wonayo raije mai**

¹⁴ Kove raura seo Amisyeye ai! Weye Po reansaugav indamu reantavondi reama akarijo Kristus ai arono Po apa vambunine raroron no vatano wanui mansamun. Muno Amisyeye po reansaugav indamu reamo Ayao Kovo Kristus ravov no rui rui vayave maisyare inyo ugo ranavane mbovove ntami nuge raito tenambe. ¹⁵ Arono reamo Ayao Kove so ravov, omamo raurata irati ana mbovove rameseo Amisyeye aije rai. Ayao so nande irati vatano Amisyeye po mapaya awa ayao kakai raije mansai, muno nande tavon irati vatano Amisyeye po mangke nuge nuganuije raugaje maije mai. ¹⁶ Vatano Amisyeye po mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai manayanambe Ayao Kovo Kristus rai, weye mo kovo nuge nuganuije raunande mai. Weti ware ayao somamo maisyare ranavane mbovove ramaisy. Weramu vatano nanawirati Amisyeye po mangke nuge nuganuije raugaje mai wonayo Ayao Kovo Kristus rai, ware omamo maisyare ana mbaug

wemaisy. Wakoe! Amisye apa anakere so mangke dave! Are pirati bambunin po rajaro taune apa vambunine rai?
¹⁷ Vatane wanui wo ayao Amisye ravov weye ubekero wo romane ratande mai, maisyare vatano wanamavumbe no pasari wemaisy. Weramu reamamo reamo vatane wato mansamaisye ramu. Yara reamanapatambe Kristus ai muno reamo Apa ayao ravovo tugaive weye Amisy opi po reansatutir muno Po reansanyanyuto rai.

**Amisye po reansatutir indamu
 reamo Apa urairijo wanyine
 ranyao vatane mai**

3¹ Wabeanimaibe wapare reamo taune reansararin akato?! Abo! Syo ratantona wapanave reansai jewen, yara wapanave kuruno kaijinta maija! Onawamo wo nyovara wao inta raugav, wemirati mo awa ananyao raura titive, weti wapanave obo mai. Muno arono wuje akato, wo wasanajo indamu wapo nyovara wao ratoe mansamarom indamu wo raugav wo rarorono vatano munijo kaijinta mansai. Indako wabeker reamo nyovara wao maisyare namije raugav

indamu wapanave reansai rako? Weramu reamo kurune wato mansamaisye ramu. ²Muno reamo nyovara wao inta raugave ramu, yara taune weapi wasaurata irati reama nyovara wao ratoe no reansanuga raije rai! Weye wapa ana wadave ngkove mo reama anakero no no wapa yasyine raroron kakavimbe indamu vatan tenambe wo raen. ³Wapo raroron kakavimbe weapamo Kristus taune apa nyovara wao nawi weap, weye Opirati po reansatutiro wasai indamu wapanave Ai. Weti nyovara wao syo raura somamo dawatije inta veano ratoe jewen, yara Amisyo noa pitawabe Apa Anawayo Vambunine mo ratoe. Muno mo ratoe orame vasye rai jewen, yara mo ratoe vatane wasanuga rai.

⁴Reansanuga ntindimu reama ayao reamo raura so rai no Amisye amun weye reambe intabove Kristus ai. ⁵Weramu taune reamamo reambambunin reamo anakere so raijare ramu, yara reama vambunine mammo Amisye wepi po raunande reansai. ⁶Po vambunine raunande reansai indamu reamo Apa urairijo wanyine ranyao vatane mai. Urairijo wanyine so nsasyeo ananyao

wusyino Musa po ratoe rai, weye Amisyé apa Anawayo Vambunine mo urairijo wanyine raugasya manawadi vatane manuga rai. Ananyao ratoe wusyinoe mo wene obo raugav weye vatane wo rarijat tenambeye ramu, weramu Anawayo Vambunine mo kovo nuge nuganuije raunande.

Urairijo wanyine mo Ananyao Musa rakivan

⁷ Arono wusyinoe Amisyé po apa ananyao raugaje vatano Israel mansai, ananyao umaso ratotov no orame rai muno Amisyé apa varo ngkovo ntiti raroron no Musa amune rai. Arono naije, Musa amune mba dave ama vare mpanyoan dave, weti vatano Israel mansami ngkasyuri, wo Musa amune ranyanyut ubambunine ramu. (Weramu kavinta umba kovo ntiti umaso raumandi Musa amune rai kobe.) Weti wandaen ananyao wusyin, wemi mo wene obo raugavo vatane mansai, nde irati Amisyé apa kovo ntiti rautan. ⁸ Ananyao wusyin maisyare omaisy, weti tugae rave urairijo wanyin, wemi mo Anawayo Vambunine raunande vatane mai, ama kovo ntiti

manakoe rave mo ananyao wusyin ama rakivan! ⁹Weti Ananyao Musa, wemi mo mangke raugavo vatane mai, ama kovo ntiti no rai, weramu urairijo wanyine ama kovo ntiti mo rakivan dave, weye wemirati mo vatane mavera umamai no Amisye amune rai. ¹⁰Ananyao Musa ama kovo ntiti mamaun bayave, yara urairijo wanyine ama kovo ntiti manakoeve akato ti mo rakivan. ¹¹Weye Ananyao Musa no tawane ramu, yara urairijo wanyine noa nuge nuganui. Maisyare omai ti, Ananyao Musa ama kovo ntiti no rai, weramu urairijo wanyine ama kovo ntiti manakoeve mo rakivan.

¹²Reansanaveano Amisye apa urairijo wanyine umaso ramen tai maisy, weti reamo Apa Ayao Kove ravovo vambunimbe. ¹³Muno reamo ana inta rangkokaibe wasai jewen. Weti reamo Musa amaisye ramu, wepamo po amune rangkokaibe vatano Israel mansai. Musa po ansune vasye ransawa amune raora indamu vemo vatane wo Amisye apa varo ntiti raen nora, muno indamu vemo wo vare ama ngkarimu ti raumandi no amune raije raen nora. ¹⁴Vatano Yahudi wato awa ana wo ratantona ngkaumudi,

maisya are ansune vasye inta no mansaora wemaisy. Mui yava unumeso, arono rui vatano Yahudi wo Ananyao Musa raraniv, unanta rai jewen. Muno arono ubacave Amisy apa urairijo wusyine rai, wo raen kakavimbe jewen, weye manuga mamu ngkaumudi, maisya are ansune vasye mo ratatuv wemaisy. Kristus obo pirati bambunin Po awa ana mo manuga ratatuve raneka mai. ¹⁵(3:14) ¹⁶Weti ranivara vatane inta sakinav ti panave Amisy Yesus ai, weamo apa ana mo anuga ratatuv namije raneka ai, weti po Ayao Amisy ranaun mba dave. ¹⁷Arono reamo Amisy Yesus aura so, reamare Apa Anawayo Vambunine mije. Anawayo Vambunine no no wansanuga rai, weamo Mo wansapaya Ananyao Musa ama mo wansaijaro arove rai. ¹⁸Weti soamo vatano wamanave Kristus ai wamamo wambaro Amisy apa kovo ntiti rai anawadive, muno Apa kovo ntiti ratatuv akato jewen. Muno Amisy apa kovo ntiti no wansai indati miridi nseo tutir, weye Anawayo Amisy mo wansanuga ranari wanyimbe indamu wamo Kristus amaisy.

**Wansaurata irati kavino
kopa wemirati romane
raveasyo ama uga rai**

4 ¹ Reama anakere somamo Amisye bekobe reansai ti Po raugaje indamu reamo raijar. Amisye wepi po raugaje reansai, weti reansanuga mamaun jewen yara mbambunin. ² Anakotaro mbe samaneve ti ngkokaibe wemamo reamo rave ramu. Muno reamo vatane mansaponae ramu, muno reamo ayao Amisye ranyao sasyeve ramu. Yara reamo ayao tugae obo raura muno reamo anakotare so rave no Amisye amun indamu vatan tenambe wanave reansai.

³ Weramu vatane inta unanta Ayao Kovo reamo ravove rai jewen weye manuga ngkaumudi, maisyare ansune vasye mo ratatuv wemaisy. Wenanawirati vatano Amisye po mangke nuge nuganuije raugaje mai weye wonae wanavei.

⁴ Anakakai Akoe be akarive mine so rai, ti po vatane awa ana wo ratantona rauguji ti ngkaumudi indamu vemo wanave Ayao Kove rai jinya, muno po manuga ratatuv indamu Ayao Kove

mbaro mansanuga rai jinya. Ayao Kove mi raurata vare rai, mo Kristus apa kovo ntiti raroron, weye Kristus opamo po Amisy e amaisy. ⁵Reamo taune reansaura vatane maije ramu, yara Yesu Kristus opirati reamo aura kakavimbe reamare Opamo be akarive reansai, muno reamamo vatano Yesu po reansatutir indamu reamanapatambe wasai vayave. ⁶Arono mine so ranari, Amisy e payaoware somaisy pare, "Syare mino ngkaumure somamo vare ntipu rai!" Muno arono wusyinoe wamantatukambe Amisy e ai ti wana no kaumure rai, weamo Apa vare ntipu wansanuga rai. Po apa vare raunande indamu wama ana wandatantona mbar indamu wananta irati Amisy e apa varo ngkovo ntiti rai, wemirati raroron no Kristus amune rai.

⁷Reansaurata irati kavino kopa inta rai, wemirati romane raveasyo ntuna ama uga rai. Weye reansanasine somamo mayondi maisyare kavino kopa umawe ramaisy, weramu Ayao Kovo Kristus omamo maisyare romano nsiiso ama uga rai. Amisy e po apa Ayao Kove raugaje vatano mayondi reansai indamu

reamo ravov, wirati indamu vatan tenambe wo raen reama vambunino manakoe omamo no no Injayo Amisy ai, yara no no reansanasino mayondi so rai jewen. ⁸Siurije nande reansai tutir, weramu mo reansakupi jewen. Muno ana nsosobe mo reansaorai ti reamananepabe animaisye mi reamare reamo rave, weramu reama reansanave Amisy amene mamu raumandije ramu yara ntindimu tutir. ⁹Reama marova wo reansawatambe, weramu Amisy aneme mpaya reansaije ramu. Wo reansanepat, weramu reangkakai ramu. ¹⁰Arono reana no mine so rai, kavintare reananta wene rai weye reantavondi Yesus ai. Reama marova ubeker tutir ware wo reansaubaisy, maisyare muno wo Yesus aubaisy no wusyinoe wemaisy. Omamo nande reansai indamu Yesus apa kovo no no reansanasino mayondi so rarorono vatan tenambe mai. ¹¹(4:10) ¹²Weti wene nande mo reansamune raotar tutir indamu kovo nuge nuganuije nande irati wasai.

¹³Arono wusyinoe Ayao Amisy mo ratoe taiso:

“Risyanave Amisy ai, weti syo raura.”

Muno reamamo reamanave Amisy ai tavon, weti reamo reama anave Amisye ai raura kakavimbe vatane mai. ¹⁴ Weye reamo raen Injayo Amisy opi po Amisy Yesus aveti kovakato no wene rai, Wepirati po wansavera wangkovakato no wene rai tavon, weye wambe intabove no Yesusa nui. Indati Amisye po reame weape wansaugav indamu wansayai tenambe no Amun. ¹⁵ Reamamo reansatawandi anakotaro ngkakai umawe rai indamu Amisye apa kove nande wasai, muno nande vatano wanui mansai tavon. Weye arono Amisye apa kove nande vatano wanui mai, indati vatano wanuije so wo Amisye ararimbe ti awa kovo wo raura seo Ai indati manakoe rave.

**Anakotaro ngkakai nande no mine
so noa nugoenta ramu, yara
anakotaro ngkove no no
munijo ntiti noa nuge nuganui**

¹⁶ Maisyare omai ti, reamamo reansanuga mamaune ramu, muno reamo anakotaro ngkakai nande reansaije rantotobe ramu. Weye wansanasine somamo ama vambunine

miridi makaje, weramu kovo mo wansanuga ranari wanyimbe omamo nandeo masyote yanteter. ¹⁷ Anakotaro ngkakai omamo nande reansai indamu mo reansatayao indamu reamaura Amisye apa kovo ntiti rai. Anakotaro ngkakai nande no mine vone somamo mamaun, noa nugoenta ramu, yara kovo ntiti makanande mamu manakoe, noa nuge nuganui, weti mo anakotaro ngkakai mine so rakivan dave. ¹⁸ Weti anakotaro reamo raeno wansami rai no mine somamo reamo ratantona ramu. Yara ana reamo ratantona mamu anakotaro reamo raeno wansami rajje jewen, wemi no no munijo ntiti rai. Weye ana reamo raeno wansami rai omamo no tawane ramu, yara ana reamo raeno wansami rai jewen wemirati noa nuge nuganui.

Wansanasino wanyin no munijo ntiti

5 ¹ Weye wamo raen wansanasine so raurata irati randume inta rai, wemirati wana rai no mine so. Arono wansanasine so ngkakai kobe, maisyare randume umawe rangkat, indati Amisye po wansanasino wanyine raunande

wansai. Wansanasino wanyine maisyare yavaro wamare wana rai no munijo ntiti ramaisy, wemamo mangkat akatoe ramu, yara noa nuge nuganui. Muno wemamo vatane wo ranarije jewen, yara Amisye taune pi po ranari. ² Soamo wamanonae muno wamoyov weye wana no mine vone somamo mangkeo wansai. Weti wambeke dave indamu wansanasino no no munijo ntiti raugaje wansai. ³ Wansanasino wanyine raurata irati ansuno wamo rave indamu vemo wansarokanive nora. ⁴ Tugaeyamo wana no wansanasino mine so rai, wamoyov muno wamanonae anakotaro nsosobe nande wansaije rai. Weramu wansanasino kopa somamo wamare wamo rapaya jewena nene, yara wama bekere mammo no naiso kobe Amisye po wansanasino wanyino munijo ntiti raunande wansai, indamu wansanasino ngkakaija mandamisy so ranigwano wansanasino kova no tawane rai. ⁵ Amisye pirati po wansatayao indamu wansanasine ranigwan. Muno Po apa Anawayo Vambunine raugaje ntuna wansanuga rai indamu mbe rarorombe indati Po ana umaso ravera mamaisy.

⁶ Maisyare omai ti, wansanuga ntindimu tutir. Wandaen wana irati wansanasino mine so rai omamo mare wanggaravainyo munijo Kristus tuna raije rai. ⁷ Wemi mbewar arono wana no mine so rai, wantavondi wama anave Kristus ai obo rai, yara ana wamo raeno wansamije rai ma jeben. ⁸ Tugae, wansanuga ntindimu tutir. Wama bekere mamamo wamo wansanasine so rapaya ntami vayave indamu wanta wano Kristus arijat. ⁹ Weramu wana tawan no mine so rai rako, wanta wano Kristus arija dako, wama bekere mamamo intabo, omamo Kristus anayanambe wansai. ¹⁰ Weye wan tenambe indati wansayai no Kristus amun indamu Po wansanajo wama ana wandave no mine vone so rai indamu ama ine raugaje wansai. Muno ama ine raugaje mamaisyo wama ana wandave rarijati, ngkova rako ngkakaija rako.

**Paulus po vatane mansanyao
indamu wakare Amisye ai**

¹¹ Weti syo Kristus asyaniv weye syo raen Wepi pare po vatan tenambe mansanajo awa ana udave rai. Wemi

mbewar syo vatane mansanyao indamu usakinav ude Ai. Amisye po inanuga raen, muno ribeker indamu weapamo wapo inanuga raen tavon ti wapo raen syo wasanyao tugaive. ¹²Arono syo raura tai maisy, weamo wapare syo taune inararimbe akato rako? Weinya! Yara syo taune rinaura indamu weapamo wasanayanambe sya anakere rai, wirati arono sya marova wo rinaura tantunawi, weamo wapo ayaowe rasakinavo mai. Onawamo wo vatane awa tame ntiti obo ratantona, yara wo manuga raene ramu. ¹³Ranivara vatane inta ware risyamo anaivi mo inavea, weamo wo raura kai, weye syanapatambe Amisye ai vayave ma. Weramu ranivara risyamo anaivi mo inave jwen yara sya ana syo ratantona nsarokir dave, omamo ngkovo wasai ma. ¹⁴Kristus apa muinye mbe akarive rinai sya ana syo rave rai tenambe. Weye syo raen Vatan intabo so Po anasine raunande kakai indamu Po vatan tenambe manigwan, weti vatan tenambe maisyare ukakai to wemaisy. ¹⁵Kristus opamo kakaijo vatan tenambe mansai, indamu vemo vatano Apa kovo wanyine no manuga rai to utavondi taune awa

bekere rai jakato nora, yara utavondi Kristus apa bekere obo rai, weye Opamo kakaijo mansai muno kovakato no wene rai mansamarom.

¹⁶ Soamo syo vatane matantona mamaisyo vatano mine so awa ana wo ratantona raije jeben. Wusyinoe syo Kristus atantona mamaisyo vatane awa ana wo ratantona rai, weramu soamo syo atantona tai maisy akatoe ramu. ¹⁷ Vatano rui pirati be intabove no Kristusa nui, opamo anuga nggwanyin bintabo. Apa anakotaro po rave no wusyinoe muno apa ana po ratantona wusyine raumandi to. Soamo nggwanyin tenambe! ¹⁸ Anakotaro nggwanyine umaso mamu Amisye pi po raugavo wansai tenambe, weye Po Kristus atutir indamu Po wansaugav wamakare Amisy ai. Muno Amisye po anakere raugaje reansai indamu reamo vatane maugav wakare Amisy ai. ¹⁹ Po reansatutir indamu reamo Apa ayao saumane ravov no taiso: Amisye po Kristus atutir de mine so rai indamu Po vatane maugav wakare Amisye ai. Weye Kristus kakaijo vatane mai indamu awa ayao kakaije mamu Amisye po rator akato nora yara

soamo anuga nsaumano mai. ²⁰ Maisyare omai ti, reamamo vatano Kristus po reansatutir reamo Apa ayao raura vatane mansai. Weti arono reamo Apa ayao raura, omamo maisyare Amisyete taune po raura Po vatane mawain wakare Ai. Reamo vatane mansawain mamaisyete Kristus apa bekere rai reamare, “Wade, wapakare Amisyete ai indamu Amisyete anuga nsaumano wasai muno wasanuga nsaumano Ai!” ²¹ Kristus opamo ayao kakaije inta no Ai jewen bayave, weramu Amisyete po wama ayao kakai raugaje ntuna Kristus ai indamu Po ranawan tenambe. Maisyare wemaisyete, Kristus po wansaveti wamamai no Amisyete amune rai.

6 ¹ Reamirati reambe arakobe Amisyete atavon wamo Apa anakere raijar, weti reamo ananyao so raugaje wasai: Apa kovo Po raunande wasai to mamo vemo wapo rawatambe nora. ² Weyete Amisyete payao pare:

“Arono masyoto Syo rapatimu ndea
mamai to,
omamo masyoto Syo vatane mapaya
awa ayao kakaije rai,

arono naije Syo nya sambaya rarani to muno Syo naeranande kobe.”

Wadanide! Masyoto Amisy po ratayao umaso ndea mamai to. Masyoto unumeso wade Amisy ai indamu Po wasapaya wapa ayao kakaije rai!

Paulus opamo atawandi siurije muno ana nsosobe rai

³ Reamonae vatane wo reama anakere raura tantunawi, muno vemo ana reamo rave inta mo vatane maveti wonayo ude Amisy aiji nora. ⁴ Yara ribeker indamu sya ana syo rave mo raroron kakavimbe risyamo vatano syanapatambe Amisy ai pi risy. Rinatawandi siurije muno anakotaro nsosobe manui rai to, maisyare so: ⁵ Vatane wo inanepato mangkebe, muno wo inaugave siso no tanoano makova rai, muno wo vatano wanui manugan indamu wo arare veano rinave. Syo anakere raijaro panyoambe rave, namane inta yai riniki kakai, muno masyote inta yai sya anaisyeweweno rinai. ⁶ Muno anakotaro kaijinta wemi mo raroron kakavimbe risyamo vatano syanapatambe Amisy ai omamo no taiso: Risyamo inanuga ngkakavimbe,

inanto Ayao Amisyé rai, inatawandi vatane mai awa ana udave mamai dainye rai, ribekobeo vatane mai muno syo muinye rarorono mai, inanuga tugae rautan. Anawayo Vambunine mo inaugav, ⁷ syo Amisyé apa ayao tugae ravov, muno Apa vambunine no inai. Muno sya ana idave mamai no Amune rai, omamo raurata irati anaiyu muno omako syo raijar imarovave vatano manuga mamuno rinai mansai.

⁸ Vatane inta wo inaijaseo titive, weramu kaijinta nanawamo wanaikebe rinai. Inta ukangkamambe rinai, weramu kaijinta wo inaura tantunawi. Syo ayao tugae obo raura, weramu vatane inta wo inawainamo vatano arurijate pa.

⁹ Vatane inta ware, "Reamantatukambe Paulus ai." Weramu tugaeyamo vatano wanui wo rinaen. Kavintare wene mo inaugav, weramu ritunana nene. Vatane wo rinanepato mangkebe, weramu rikakai rainy. ¹⁰ Masyote intanamo rinanimaumbe, weramu rinanayanambe tutir. Risyamo ananuge meweno rinai, weramu syo vatane wanui mansaugav awave kovo manakoe rai. Risyaura ananugo no no mine so inta raije ramu,

yara syaura anakotaro ngko dave rai tenambe.

¹¹ Sya arakovo Korintus, syo raura kakavimbe wasai to weye rimuinyo wasai rave. Anakotaro no no inanuga rai omamo syo raura wasai vintabo to. ¹² Inanuga mamamo syo rauguji wasai ramu, weramu weapirati wasanuga rauguji rinai. ¹³ Weapamo maisyare taune sya arikainye nawi weap, weti syayao aje wasai: Syo muinye rarorono wasai, ti syare wapo muinye raroron akare rinai tavon.

**Vemo wambe intabove vatano
wanave Yesus ai jewene mai nora**

¹⁴ Sya arakove, vemo wabe intabove vatano nanawirati wanave Yesus Kristus ai jewene matavon nora, weye mamaisyere ramu. Indati vatano awa ana udave ngkove nawe, vatano awa ana udave mamune ube intabove kakaija. Vare me kaumure me nayamo indati ibe intabove kakai tavon. ¹⁵ Muno Kristusa pe Anakakai Akoe pe yanuga mbe intabove jewen. Maisyare wemaisy, vatano wanave Kristus aije nawe, vatano wanave jewene nawe, manuga mbe

intabove jewen tavon. ¹⁶Yavaro Amisye mammo yavaro wansambayambe Amisye aije mije, ti yare raugav siso raije omamo mamaisye ramu. Muno vatano wamanave Kristus ai wansaurata irati Yavaro Amisye umaso rai, weye Amisyo noa pitawabe pamo tuna wansanuga rai. Maisyare Amisye po raura pare:

“Indati Risyamo ino no Sya kawasae awa yasyine rai muno ituna mansarijat.

Risyirati awa Amisy, muno wenanawamo Sya kawasae.”

¹⁷Muno Amisye po raura akato pare:

“Sya kawasae weap, wapu je vatano wantatukambe Rinai mansaora!

Wade wapansopo mumuimbe!

Vemo wapantukamo anakotaro ngkakainoanive rai nora!

Indati Risyamo inanuga rausiso Syo wasaugav.

¹⁸Risyamo wapa Injaya pi Risy, muno weapamo Sya arikainyo wanya muno anya nanawi weap.”

Amisy opirati apa vambunine ntiti rave, Apa ayao mije.

7¹ Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, ayao umaso mamu Amisyeye apa urairijo po raugaje wansai. Weti wade wamo anakotaro ngkakainoanive rapaya tenambe, wemirati mo wansanuga muno wansanasine raveti nggwambe. Syare wambeke dave indamu wama ana wandave muno wansanuga ngkakavin bintabo no Amisyeye amun weye wamo asyaniv.

Ana mbewar ti Paulus anayanambe

² Syare wasanuga rausiso indamu wapo reansaugav. Reamamo reamo ayao kakai inta rave nande vatane inta wasaije ramu. Reamo vatane inta wasanuga raugabe indamu wapo ayao kakaije rave ramu. Muno reamo vatane inta wasaponae inda reamo romane raugavo wasaije ramu. ³ Weramu sya ayao somamo syonae syo wasaura tatugadiji, weye inanuga no wasai rave, maisyare umawe syo raura to. Weti ranivara ikakai rako, iko tutir dako, sya muinye mamu manakoe irati wasai. ⁴ Syanave wasai muno syo wasabumbundi irati vatano kaijinta mai. Weapamo wapo rinayove

sya siurije rai ti inanuga mbambunin akato muno inanayanambe rave.

⁵Arono ride nande Makedonia so rai to, inanasine mayondi rave. Weramu rituna inanuga ntanamanine jewen weye anakotare mo rinamboraibe no rui rui vayave. Vatane wayaowi rinai muno yanive ntipu rinanuga rai. ⁶Weramu Amisye pamo po vatano are nawirati manuga ranimaumbe mayove. Muno Po inanuga so rayove arono Po Titus atutir de rinai. ⁷Inanayanambe Titus apa deye so rai obo ma jewen, yara inanayanambe apa ayao po raugavere rai tavon. Weye pare weapamo wapo anayanambe raugavo anuga rai to, muno pare wasaemeno rinai tavon ti wabeke dave indamu wapo rinaen akato. Muno pare wasanimaumbe wapa ana wapo rave ngkakai rai, muno wabeke dave indamu wapo sya bekere rarijat. Wakoe! Inanayanambe ntiti rave syo Titus apa ayao po wasaura umaso raraniv.

⁸Arono masyoto nandijawe syo sya nyovara wao manasyine ranutu more wasai, sya ayao syo ratoe mangkeo wasai, weramu syo ratantona syo ranutugo wasai omamo ngkov. Weramu

umba inanimaumbe arono ridaniv sya nyovara wao umaso mo wasaveti wasanimaumbe (yara wasanimaumbe noa nggwaravainye ramu, yara kavinta vayave). ⁹ Soamo inanayanambe weye syo nyovara wao umaso ratoe wasai to. Weramu inanayanambe weye wasanimaumbe omamo jeben, yara inanayanambe weye wasanimaumbe mo wasaugabe indamu wasakinavo wapa ayao kakaije rai. Wasanimaumbe namije mamaisyo Amisy e apa bekere rai, indamu wasakinav wapakare Ai. Weti sya ayao syo ratoe wasai no nyovara wao umawe rai mamominta ngkakai wasai ramu, yara ngkov irati wasai. ¹⁰ Ranivara vatane animaumbe mamaisyo Amisy e apa bekere rai, weamo mo augabe indamu sakinavo apa ayao kakaije rai, wirati Amisy e po apaya ama mangke rai. Weti vatano napije po ratantona animaumbe umaso ngkakai jeben weye mo kove raugav. Weramu mine so ama animaumbe nsasye rave, weye mo vatane maugabe indamu usakinavo awa ayao kakaije raije ramu, yara wene mirati mo raugav.

¹¹ Wadanide! Wasanimaumbe wato ama ine manui rave, weye wasanimaumbe mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai. Ama ine no taiso: wabeke dave indamu wapo raroron wasisa watavondi vatane wato apa ayao kakai raije ramu. Wapari arono wapo apa ayao kakai namije raen muno wajaniv, weti wapavave wapo mangke raugaje ai. Muno wasaemeno rinai ti wapare wabeker wapo rinaen akato. Anakotar tenambe umaso mo raroron weapamo wapo ayao kakai inta rave ramu arono ana umaso nande.

¹² Arono syo nyovara wao namije ratoe wasai, sya bekere mamamo indamu syo vatano po ayao kakai rave napije aura tantunawi omamo jewen, muno indamu apa vatano po ave tatugadi syo aura omamo jewen tavon. Yara syo ratoe wasai omamo indamu ngkovo wasai, indamu wapa muinyo rinai mamamo Amisye po rarorono wasai ti wapo raen kakavimbe. ¹³ Ana umaso wemi mbewar inanuga mbambunin. Muno obo ma jewen, yara inanayanambe weye syo raen Titus anayanambe tavon weye wapo augave siso to weti anuga nsauman. ¹⁴ Arono Titus poroto po

wasapan dainyoe, syo wasabumbundi irati ai to. Muno weapamo wapo inave samaneve jewen, weye wapa ana wadave arono Titus de wasai omamo mamaisyo syo raura ai wusyimbe rai. Risyamo syo raura tugaive wasai tutir, weti sya ana syo wasabumbundi irati Titus ai namije omamo no rai tugae tavon. ¹⁵Titus opamo apa muinyo wasai nseo ti manakoe weye aemen arono de wasai, weapamo wabeto apa ana daura rai muno wapo augave siso muno wapo asyaniv. ¹⁶Rinanayanambe weye risyanave wasai anakotare rai tenambe.

**Wapo doije raunande manakoeve
wapa arakovo awa ananuge
meweno maije mansai**

8 ¹Syare wapo Amisyae apa kove raen, wemi Po raugaje anugano Amisyae mansai tenambe una no munijo Makedonia rai. ²Anugano Makedonia unanta siuri mangke rai to, weramu onawamo manayanambe rave. Awa ananuge meweno mai, weramu wo awa doije raunande manakoeve vatano kaijinta mansai. ³Syo ana umaso raen ti syo raura kakavimbe: Arakove so

wo doije raunande mamaisyo awa vambunine rarijati, muno wo raunande manakoeve ti mo awa vambunine rakivan tavon. Muno wo raunande mawebe; vatane inta po mantitidi jewen.

⁴Wo raura ware, "Reambeke dave indamu varore raugaje reansai indamu reantavondi reamo Amisye apa kawasae maeranande, nanawirati una no Yudea."

⁵Umba wo raunande manakoeve, ti mo syo rakarae rakivan. Manasyin daveamo wo taune manuga raunanto Amisy ai indamu ubeta Ai, umbawe wakare ubeta reansai tavon, mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai.

⁶Sya arakovo Korintus, soamo syo Titus atutir pakare wasai, weye wepirati po wasanyao arono wusyinoe indamu wapo doije ranunugambe arakovo Yudea mansai. Weti soamo syare po wasanyao indamu anakero ngkove umaso mamu wapo raija da mewen to. ⁷Weapamo Amisye apa kove ntairi wasai, maisyare so: wapa anave mamu mbambunin, wapa ayao mbambunin tavon, wapo ananyao tugae raene ntapekan, wapa bekero watavondi Amisye ai manakoe, muno wapa muinyo reansai manakoe

tavon. Weti risyare kove intabo ntairi wasai jakato mi so: Syare wapo doije raunande manakoeve arakovo una no Yudea mansai.

⁸ Weramu syo wasantitidi jewen, yara syare syo wapa muinye raen. Wemi mbewar syo anugano Makedonia maura wasai to syare onawamo wo doije raunande manakoeve arakove umaso mansai, weye syare wapo raroron weapamo wamuinyo arakove umaso mai tugaive tavon. ⁹ Syare wasaemen wama Amisy Yesus Kristus apa kove manakoe rai. Opamo apaura anakotare rai tenambe arono tuna no munijo ntiti rai, weramu Po rapaya vintabo indamu paje no mine so rai be vatanbe weye Apa muinye manakoe wasai ti. Opamo no no mine so rai maisyare vatano apa ananuge meweno aije wemaisy, wirati inda weapamo wapaura anakotaro ngko dave rai tenambe.

¹⁰ Sya ana syo ratantona anakotaro doije ranunugambe rai mammo koveamo wapo raija da mewen to. Tumo nandijawe wepirati manasyin dave wapo doije ranunugambe arakovo una no Yudea mansai, muno wepirati manasyin

dave wabeker indamu wapo arakove umaso maeranande. ¹¹Weti soamo wapo raija da mewen! Maisyare wusyinoe wabeke dave indamu wapo anakere so raijar, maisyare omaisy syare soamo wabeke dave tutir indamu wapo raija da mewen. Wapo doiye raunande mamaisyo wapa vambunine rarijati. ¹²Ranivara wapa bekere manakoe indamu wapo raunande, weamo Amisye anayanambe wasai. Amisye pare wapo raunande mamaisyo wapa ananugo wapaura raije rai. Weramu ana wapaura raije jewene mamamo Amisye po ratore ramu.

¹³Arakove, sya bekere mamamo wapo raunande manakoeve ava taune wapa ananuge meweno wasai ti wasiuri oma jwen. Yara syare wapo wapa arakove maeranande indamu maito maide wasai kava. ¹⁴Soamo wapa doiye muno wapa ananuge manui, weti kove mamamo wapo inta raunande irati wapa arakovo awa ananuge meweno maije mai. Wea umba masyoto rijat, ranivara taune weapamo wapa ananuge meweno wasai, indati arakove umaso wo inta raunande wasai jakato. Maisyare omaisy, wapo maeranande vambinibe indamu maito

maide tenambe. ¹⁵ Maisyare Ayao Amisyere mo ratoe somaisy mare:

“Vatano po apa anaisyere ranunugambe ti manui,
opamo apa anaisyere nseo ti mo rakivan dave jeben.

Muno vatano po apa anaisyere ranunugambe ti mamaun,
opamo apa anaisyere mewen dave jeben.”

Paulus po Titusa pe apa arakove naye matutir uta no Korintus

¹⁶ Kove raura seo Amisyere ai! Weye Po bekero manakoe raugaje Titus ai indamu po wasaeranande, omamo mamaisyore risya bekero wasai ramai tavon. ¹⁷ Arono reamo Titus anajo indamu pore wasai, opamo mayar weye taune apa bekere manakoe indamu po wasapan. ¹⁸ Muno reamo reama arakove inta atutir tavondi Titus ai. Arakove so pirati anugano Amisyere wo ararimbe tenambe weye po Ayao Kovo Kristus ravova ngko dave. ¹⁹ Muno arakovo napije pamo anugano Amisyere nao wo apatimu indamu tavondi reansai arono indati reama unanui anya reanta no Yudea indamu reamo wapa

doije raugav raunanto arakovo una no naije mansai. Reamo anakero ngkove umaso raijar indamu vatane wo Amisyee ararimbe muno wo raen reambeker reamo maeranande.

²⁰ Reamo anakere umaso raijaro mavabe weye reamo doijo manui raugav. Reamare vemo vatan inta wo reansaura tantunawi ware, "Paulus pamo po doije nake inta ramavu amarom," wenora. ²¹ Weye reambeker reamo ana mamaisyee rave, omamo no no Amisyee obo amune rai jeben, yara no no vatane mansamune rai tavon.

²² Weti reamare reamo Titusa pe apa arakove umawe pe yatutiro wasai, muno wama arakovo kaijinta tavon. Arakovo kaijinta so apa ana dave ngkove reamo raen to, opamo apa bekere manakoe indamu po vatane maeranande. Muno soamo apa bekere manakoe rave indamu pore wasai weye panave manakoe wasai.

²³ Weti sya arakovo Korintus weap, reamo arakove mandei so matayao wasai: Titus opamo sya arakovo tavondi rinai rimo Amisyee apa anakere raijaro wapa yasyine rai. Muno reama arakovo javondi Titus ai nayamo anugano Amisyee

nao wo yatutiro wasai. Aya ana yo rave mo Kristus aijaseo titive. ²⁴ Maisyare omai ti, syare wabekobeo arakove umaso mai indamu anugano Amisy kaijinta nao wo wapa muinye raen kakavimbe ti wo raura ware, “Paulusa apa ayao po anugano Korintus mansabumbundi mammo mamai tugae.”

Doije ranunugambe Amisye apa kawasae una no Yudea mansai

9 ¹ Wapa anakero doije ranunugambe Amisye apa kawasae una no Yudea mansai mammo syonae syo inta ratoe wasai jakatowi. ² Weye wapa bekero wapo maeranande mammo syo raen to. Muno syo wasabumbundi irati vatano Makedonia mai to syare, “Arakovo Korintus wo doije ranunugambeve tume intai to.” Weti wapa bekero manakoe namije mo vatano Makedonia wanui manuga raugabe indamu utavondi wo doije ranunugambe tavon. ³ Soamo syo Titus muno arakovo jirum umawe matutir wasai indamu wapo doije umaso ratayao da ntuna wusyimbe. Indamu vemo syo wasararimbe anakotare so rai mammo ama ine meweno rai nora, yara weapamo

tugae rave wapanatatayaube, maisyare syo raura to wemaisy. ⁴Ranivara vatano Makedonia inta utavondi reansai arono indati reande wasai, syonae wo wasaen weapamo wapanatatayaube rainy. Weye ranivara wapo doije ranunugambe rainy, indati mbe samaneve rinai weye syanave wasai to, muno weapamo wasamane tavon weye syo wasabumbundi mai to. ⁵Maisyare omai ti, syo ratantona kove mammo syo Titusa pe matutir wuisy ude wasai indamu wo doijo manui wapo raurairive umaso ratayao wusyimbe, wirati arono indati risyore, doije mammo ratayaowa ntuna to. Wea umba mo raroron wapo doije raunande irati wasanuga mamaisye rautan, yara vatane inta wo wasantitidi rai jewen.

⁶Wasaemen ayao varije so rai: "Are pirati po anare rayanyum mamaumbe, indati po ama ine ranugan mamaun. Yara are pirati po anare rayanyum manuive, indati po ama ine ranugan manui."

⁷Syare vatane nanentabo po raunande mamaisyo apa ana po rapatimu anuga rarijati. Weramu ranivara anuga muinye jewen, weamo vemo po raunande nora. Muno vemo po raunande weye vatane

inta po antitidi rai jinya. Weye Amisye muiny irati vatano po raunande anuga ranayanambe rautane ai. ⁸ Amisye pamo bambunin indamu Po kove raugaje wasai ti manui, indamu anakotare mamai tenambe wasai tutir, muno mawes indamu wapo kove umaso inta raugaje vatano kaijinta mai tavon. ⁹ Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare:

“Amisye po apa kove raugaje mawebe irati

vatano awa ananuge meweno maije mansai.

Apa bekobe noa nuge nuganui.”

¹⁰ Amisye wepi po anare raugaje indamu wamo rayanyum, muno Po wama anaisye raunande indamu wamo raisy. Muno Wepirati indati Po wapa anakotare raugaje tenambe muno Po raveti nseowa manui indamu wapa kovo wapo raugaje vatane mai nseowa manui tavon. ¹¹ Po anakotaro ngkove raugaje wasai ti manui wirati indamu wapo doije, ananuge raunande manakoeve vatano kaijinta mansai. Weti wapo doije raunande manakoeve arakovo Yudea awa ananuge meweno maije mai, indati ama ine mamu vatano wanui

wo kove raura seo Amisy ai arono reamo ratodijo mai. ¹² Maisyare omai ti, wapa anakero ngkove umaso ama ine jirum: manasyin, wapo Amisy apa kawasae nanawirati awa ananuge meweno mai maeranande, muno jirume mamu watano wanui wo kove raura seo Amisy ai. ¹³ Wapa anakero ngkove umaso mo raroron kakavimbe wapa anave mamu tugae. Indati arakovo Yudea wanui wo Amisy ararimbe weye wo raen weapamo wabeta Ayao Kovo Kristus rai, muno wo ararimbe weye wapo raunande manakoeve mai muno manakoeve watano kajinta mansai tenambe. ¹⁴ Indati ube sambayambe wasai muno manuga no wasai weye Amisy apa kove manakoeve wasai.

¹⁵ Kove raura seo Amisy ai weye Po taune apa Kavo aunande wansai! Amisy apa kovo namije mamu manakoe rave, reamo ratore kakai.

Paulus po apa anakere raura kakavimbe

10 ¹ Risyirati Paulus, syare syo ayao inta ratoe wasai. Ayao syare syo ratoe somamu syayao saumambe

muno ridaura inanuga mpaaje rautan, maisyare muno Kristus amaisy. Idaniv vatane inta wo inaura ware, "Paulus opamo payao saumambe arono de po reansapan, yara payao soowabe arono tuna gwaravaimbe po nyovara wao ratoe reansai." ²Syo ananyao so raugaje wasai: Wapo wapa ana wadave ravera mamaisy indamu arono indati risyore, vemo syo wasanyao soowabe nora. Weramu indati vatane inta nawamo syo mansanyao soowabe ivae, weye wo reansaura tantunawi ware, "Paulusa pe nawamo utavondi mine so ama mbekere rai maisyare muno vatano wantatukambe Amisy e aije mansamaisy." ³Tugae, rino no mine so rai, weramu sya ana idave mamaisyare vatano mine so awa ramaisy e ramu. Arono reamarovave Amisy e apa marova mansai, reamo anaiyu mine so raijare ramu. Yara Amisy e apa anaiyu mbambunin omirati reamo veano Anakakai Akoe apa vambunine randamisy. ⁴(10:3) ⁵Muno Amisy e apa anaiyu mbambunine mamaisyare veano vatano umarovave Amisy ai mapinde. Weti vatane awa ayaowije muno awa ana

wo ratantona rararin dave mammo reamo radaut, weye wemirati mo vatane maoraiti wo Amisyae aene jewen. Umba reamo awa ana wo ratantona ngkakai ransopi indamu reamo mansanyao indamu ubeta Kristus ai. ⁶Syare weapamo wabeta Kristus ai kobe, weramu ranivara vatane inta ponae Ai muno ponae reama ananyao rai, indati syanatatayaube indamu syo mangke raugaje vatano napije ai.

⁷Syare wapo anakotare raen kakavimbe! Weapamo vatane inta mararin wo raura ware Kristus apaura mai. Kova! Weti syare vatane wato maemen: Risyamo Kristus apaurarintai tavon! ⁸Ranivara rikangkamambe manakoeve irati vambunino Kristus po raugaje rinai rai, weamo isamane ramu. Weye Po vambunine raugaje rinai indamu syo wapa anave ratekar asyo jewen, yara indamu syo wapa anave rajasea inda mbambunin. ⁹Weramu syonae wapo ratantona wapare syo sya nyovara waowe ratoe indamu mo wasavea wajanibe oma jewena. ¹⁰Weye vatane inta wo inaura ware, "Paulus apa nyovara waowe mpanyoan dave.

Weramu taune de te no reansamuna, reamo aeno vatano mayondi vayave pa, muno apa ayao papirabe jeben.”

¹¹ Syare vatano nanawije wo raen: Ayao panyoan omi syo ratoe sya nyovara waowe rai arono rituna gwaravaimbe wemamo syo rave mamaisy o rai jaje arono indati ride syo wasapan.

¹² Kuruno kajinta nanawirati ude wasai wo taune mansararin. Wo mansaen vambinibe umba inta pare we damu, inta pare we damu. Taune wo taune awa ana udave obo raen, umba nanentabo pare po vatano kajinta makivan! Onawamo vatano wantatukambe rave! Veanimaibe umambirive tai maisy? Yara risyamo syonae, weti ritavondi syo rave tai maisye ramu. ¹³ Weramu ranivara syare rikangkamambeo taune rinai, weamo mamaisy weye risyirati Amisy o po varore raugaje rinai indamu syo Ayao Kovo Kristus ravov. Amisy o wepi po anone rapatimugo Apa anakero po raugaje rinai so rai, pare ama anone mui yava nanto wapa munijo Korintus rai. Weti arono ride wasai, syo anone umaso rakivane ramu, weye Amisy o po varore raosoro rinai indamu risyirati manasyin dave syo

Ayao Kovo Kristus ravovo wasai. Weti ranivara rikangkamambe sya anakere so rai, omamo mamaisy. Weramu ranivara rinararino vatano kaije awa anakere rai, omamo mamaisy ramu. Rinanave Amisy ameen Wepi po wapa anave raveti ntubai mbambunin, indamu sya anakero no no wapa yasyine miridi nseowa manakoe. ¹⁴(10:13) ¹⁵(10:13) ¹⁶Umba syare syoroto syo Ayao Kovo Kristus ravovo vatano una no munijo nggwaradavainye rai, omirati kuruno kaijinta usisa rai rainy. Weramu ranivara kuruno kaijinta wo anakere rajia no munije inta rai, weamo risya anakere ma jewena, weti vemo rinararino rai nora.

¹⁷Maisyare Ayao Amisy mo ratoe mare, "Are pirati beker pare ararin, weamo ararino Amisy apa ana Po rave obo rai." ¹⁸Weye vatano po taune ararimbe pamo Amisy anayanambe aije jwen. Yara vatano Amisy po ararimbe opirati Amisy anayanambe ai.

**Paulusa opi Kristus po atutir,
yara kuruno kaijinta ude
Korintus rai onawamo jewena**

11 ¹Sya arakove, syare wasatawandi jirati risya syo taune inaura so rai. Abo! Vemo wapare syo inaura mamomaisyare vatano pantatukambe payao wemai nora! Yara syare wasatawandi rinai. ²Weye risyamo inanuga no wasai rave, mamaisyo Amisyete taune anuga no wasai rai. Syo raurairive Kristus ai syo weapa anugane raunande Ai, weti syo wasaeranande indamu Kristus obo apaura wasai. Wemamo raurata irati aja po apa arikainyo wanya raeranande indamu ngkakavin arono po ama vainye rave. ³Weramu inanuga mamauno wasai: vemo kuruno angkari wo wasaponae nora, maisyare muno wusyinoe tawae, wemirati Anakakai Akoe, mo wama aneno Hawa raponae wemaisy. Vemo wo wasanuga raugabe indamu wapa muinyo Kristus ai mamowapo rapaya ntami nora! ⁴Arono manasyinoe, syo wasanyao indamu wapanave Yesus ai, muno wapo Apa Ayao Kove raugave nsiso muno Anawayo

Vambunine nde siso wasanuga rai. Weramu arono kuruno wo ananyao nsasye raugav ude wasai, weamo wasanayanambe watawondi mai. Awa ananyao wo Yesus aura nsasye, muno awa "ayao kove" nsasye muno anawayo nsasye, weramu weapamo wasanuga rausiso wapo raugav. Wabeanimaibe wapanave kurune wato mai? ⁵ Wo taune maura ware awa ananyao mammo inta mivae muno ware onawamo Kristus po matutir, weramu jewen. Syo ratantona wo rinakivane ramu. ⁶ Risyamo inawa nsiridi kobe jewen ti sya ayao mammo kandi kurune wato awa ayaowe rai. Weramu sya ana syo raene kandi jewen, yara mo kurune wato awa rakivan. Wemamo wadaen to, weye sya ananyao syo raugaje tenambe mo rarorono wasai tutir.

⁷ Arono syo Ayao Kovo Amisyen ravovo wasai no wusyinoe, syo doiye inta ranajo wasai sya anakere umaso raije ramu. Yara syo anakero kaijinta raijaro inaneme so rai indamu taune syo sya anaisyen ramavun. Indako wapare omamo ngkove ramu rako? Jewena! Yara syo inanasine raveti mpaaje taije

indamu syo wasaijaseo titive. ⁸ Arono syo anakero Amisye umaso rajjar no wapa yasyine rai, anugano Amisy kaijinta wenawirati wo sya ana bekedaije raunande. Wemamo maisyare syo awa doiye raugavo maora indamu syo Ayao Kove raugavo wasai wemaisy! ⁹ Arono rino wasarijatoe, syo ana inta ranajo wasai jewen indamu vemo mangkeo wasai nora. Weye sya ana bekedaije mammo arakovo Makedonia inta ude wo raunande rinai. Tugae, arono wusyinoe syo ana inta ranajo wasaije ramu, muno naiso ti miridije ntoa indati syo ana inta ranajo wasaive mammo jewen kobea. ¹⁰ Muno rikangkamambe anakotare so rai: syo sya bekedaije inta ranajo wapa anugane rajje ramu, muno anugano kai una no propinsi Akaya mai tenambe tavone ramu. Syangkarive ramu, yara sya ayao syo raura so no rai tugae, weye Kristus tuna inanuga rai. ¹¹ Weramu inta wapo rinaura wapare, “Paulusa pamo muinyo reansai jewen. Wemi mbewar ti po apa ana bekedaije inta ranajo reansai jewen.” Abo! Amisye po raen risyamo rimuinyo wasai rave!

¹² Kuruno kaijinta nawamo wapo awa anakere ravae. Yara risyamo sya anakero syo wasanyao omamo wapo ravae ramu, muno miridije nto wapo ravae nora, indamu vemo varore raugaje kurune wato mai indamu mararin ware awa anakere mamaisyo risya rai, wenora.

¹³ Kurune wato ube ponaibe ware onawamo Kristus po matutir, weramu wangkarive. Ware wo Apa anakere raijar, weramu wo vatane maponae.

¹⁴ Awa ana wo rave umaso mamamo vemo wapaparo wasai nora. Weye Anakakai Akoe be ponaibe tavon, opamo awera maisyare Amisy e apa naito vare amaisy. ¹⁵ Kurune wato wanapatambe Anakakai Akoe ai, weti awa ana udave mo apa ramaisy. Weti arono wo awa ana udave ngkakainoanive rangkokaibe yara ube ponaibe wo ana mamaisy e obo rave, vemo wapaparo wasai nora. Wo wasaponae, weti ama marane mamamo Amisy e indati po mangke raugaje mai mamaisy o awa ana udave rarijati.

**Paulus po apa anakere rararimbe
indamu vatano Korintus wo raen
kakavimbe Kristus po atutir**

¹⁶Ribeker syare syo taune inararimbe mamaumbe so indamu wapo raen risyamo vatano Kristus po inatutire pi risy. Weramu arono syo taune inaura, vemo vatan inta po inatantona syayao maisyare vatano pantatukambe amaisy, wenora! Weramu ranivara weapo inatantona tai maisy, syare wasatawandi wapo inaraniv bayave. ¹⁷Arono rikangkamambe taune rinai so, Amisy Yesus po rinamayaro rai jeben. Tugae, syo rinaura somamo maisyare vatano pantatukambe apa ayao wemaisy. ¹⁸Syo raen vatane wanui ukangkamambe taune maijo awa ana wo rave no mine so rai. Weti syare syo rave tavon indamu wapo raen risyamo Kristus po inatutiro Apa anakere so rai. ¹⁹Wapare weapamo wasakarikuga mba dave, weti wabeanimaibe wasanayanambe wapo kuruno wantatukambe wato mansaraniv? ²⁰Muno wabeanimaibe wasatawandi awa ana wo rave no wapa yasyine rai vayave? Weye onawamo

manayanambe ube akarive wo wasatutir. Munu wo wasaponae indamu wo wapa doiye, wapa ananuge raugavo wasaora. Munu wo wasatekar asyo mararin dave munu wo wasapoam! Wabeanimaibe wasatawandi mai?! ²¹ Weramu risyamo sya ana idave wasai mamu no tai wemaisye jwen. Indako wemamu anakotaro mbe samaneve rinai rako? Jwen bayave!

Kurune uma wato umambirive ukangkamambe taune mansai awa anakere rai, weti risyamo rimambirive rikangkamambe taune rinai tavon, indamu wapo raen risyirati Kristus po inatutiro Apa anakere so rai. (Abo! Syonae rikangkamambe taune rinaija, weye omamu maisyare vatano wantatukambe awa ana udave mije.)

²² Kuruno nanawije ukangkamambe taune mansai ware onawamo vatano Yahudi nanawije. Weramu risyamo vatano Yahudi tavon! Munu ware onawamo usisa kawasaeyo Israel mansai. Weramu risyamo vatano Israel pi ri tavon! Munu ware onawamo mavaki Abraham apa susye rai. Weramu ri tavon! ²³ Onawamo ukangkamambe

taune mansai ware wanapatambe Kristus ai. Weramu syo anakero Kristus rajaro panyoambe ti mo awa rakivan. (Abo! Sya ayao somamo maisyare vatano pantatukambe po taune ararimbe wemaisy.) Muno reansaeno siurije rajia risya mi mo kurune wato awa rakivan dave maisyare so: Sya marova wo rinausiso makova ama susye manui, muno wo rinanepato kaijo waije rai ama susye manui, muno masyote inta yai kavintare rikakai. ²⁴ Vatano Yahudi wo rinanepato kaijo waije rai ama susye radani, muno susye nanentabo wo rinanepata nanto no tename intabo eane abusyin eane kaimambisy. ²⁵ Vatano Roma wo kaije veano rinanepabe mandei. Vatane wo orame veano rinaepabe ama susye intabo tavon. Nyomane mansyano rinautan no mayan ama susye mandei. Muno arono nyomano namije inta mansyan, rimampayaro mayane ama vone rai masyote intabo, namane intabo. ²⁶ Arono syo sya unanui anya rave tutir indamu syo Ayao Kovo Kristus ravov, anakotaro ngkakai manui nande rinai, maisyare so: Syo mana yame raron

muno rinino vatano mamune maora, nanawirati ukaokaibe unanuije ama tuga rai indamu wo rinatondobe wo sya doije ranaonoambe. Sya kawasae Yahudi wo inave tatugadi muno vatano Yahudi jewene wo inave tatugadi tavon. Anakotaro ngkakai nande rinai arono siso munije inta ama uga rai, arono syanya no nugo vabukane rai, muno arono syanya no mayane rai. Muno nande rinai tavon no anugano Amisye ama uga rai, weye arakovo wanave tugae jewene wo inave tatugadi. ²⁷ Sya anakere rajaro panyoambe rave ava sya vambunine mewen kobe. Namane inta yai rinikije ramu, muno masyote inta yai rimaror dave muno inawa ngkangkamandi. Masyote manui sya anaisye meweno rinai, muno sya ansuno mamokane mewen tavon ti ibavat. ²⁸ Muno anakotaro kaijinta mo inaveti inanuga mamaun, omirati masyote yanteter ridantotobe anugano Amisye mai tenambe. ²⁹ Weye inaemeno sya arakovo wanave Kristus aije mai rave, weti arono rui arakove inta apa anave mayondi, weamo risyamo maisyare mayondi atavon. Muno arono rui arakove

inta anuga raugabe ti po ayao kakai rave, weamo rinanimaumbe rave.

³⁰ Syonae rikangkamambe taune rinai, weti sya mayondi obo mirati rikangkamambe rai. ³¹ Sya ana syo raura umawe omamo tugae tenambe. Amisye, opirati Amisy Yesus Kristus apa Aja, po rinaen risyamo syangkarive ramu. Kangkamambe Aija nuge nuganui!

³² Arono wusyinoe rino no munijo Damsyik rai, Akarijo Titi Aretas apa gubernur po aijaseo be akarive opamo po naite matutir wo rinaman no munijo namije ama unsanda uje rai indamu wo rinaijar. ³³ Weramu sya arakove wo inaugav no unsanda mamaune inta rai, umba wo inaugasya tuna arame inta rai, wo waije raveano inaoporasyo no yano oram munijo namije ama akiri. Maisyare wemaisy, rinino sya marova mansaora.

Paulus apa mayondi mo Amisye apa vambunine raroron

12 ¹ Ranivara syo taune inararimbe, omamo mo kove raunande jewen. Weramu syare wapo raen risyamo Kristus po rinatutir, weti Apa ana po rarorono rinai muno nikimarijo Po

raunande rinai mamu syare syo raura kakavimbe wasai. ²Tume abusyin eane mambisy wusyinoe, Amisy po inauga seo no munijo ntiti, wemirati Amisy taune tuna rai. Risyamo inanasino kopa so rauga seo rako, rinikimarive vayave ma rako, syantatukambe rai, yara Amisy obo pirati Po raen. ³Sya ana syo raen mamu Amisy po inauga seo no Firdaus no munijo ntiti namije rai. Weramu Po inanasino kopa so rauga seo rako, rinikimarive vayave rako, syantatukambe rai, yara Amisy pi po raen. ⁴Naije syo anakotare raraniv wemirati ntiti rave ti syo raura kakai, muno Amisy po vatane inta amayaro po raura jeben. ⁵Ana rarorono rinai umaso ntiti rave weti syare rikangkamambe rai, weamo mamaisy. Weramu syare rikangkamambe taune rinai jeben, yara sya mayondi obo mirati rikangkamambe rai, weye sya mayondi mo Amisy apa vambunine raroron. ⁶Ranivara syare rikangkamambe ana rarorono rinai umaso rai, weamo syo rave kai, weye ayao somamo no rai tugae, yara maisyare vatano pantatukambe apa ayao ramaisy jeben. Weramu indati

rikangkamambe rai ramu, weye syonae ana rarorone umaso mbewar ti vatane wo inaura titive. Yara ranivara vatane ware wo rinaura titive, kove mamu sya ana idave wo raen muno sya ana idaura wo raraniv.

⁷ Amisye apa ana po rarorono rinai umaso ngko dave rave muno ntiti rave, weramu Amisye ponae risyamo rinararino rai. Weti Po Anakakai Akoe amayar po siurije inta ratutiro rinai, omamo maisyare anansinao inta mpatoto sya ine rai ti ngkantebe wemaisy. Umba siurije so mo rinanepat tutir indamu vemo rinararin nora. ⁸ Weti risambayambe seo Amisy Yesus ai mandei to syo anajo indamu siurijo mo rinatamo so ngkarimu rinanasine raora. ⁹ Weramu Po raura akare rinai pare, "Jewena, Syo rapaya nai ramu. Yara Sya vambunino Syo raugaje nai mamaisy indamu natawandi rai. Weye arono winyamo mayondi, naije Sya vambunine manakoe rave nai." Maisyare omai ti, soamo inanayanambe rikangkamambe sya mayondi rai wirati indamu Kristus apa vambunine ntuna rinautan. ¹⁰ Wemi mbewar ti

ranivara risyamo mayondi weye syo Kristus apa anakere rajjar, weamo inanayanambe. Muno inanayanambe arono vatane wo inaura tantunawi muno wo inave tatugadi, muno arono siurije muno anakotaro nsosobe nande rinai. Inanayanambe inatawandi anakotaro ngkakai umaso rai tenambe weye syo Kristus apa anakere rajjar. Weye arono risyamo mayondi, naije ribambunin.

**Paulus anuga mamauno
arakovo Korintus mansai**

¹¹ Abo! Syo taune inararimbe somamo maisyare vatano pantatukambe po rave wemaisy, weramu weapamo wapo inantitidi rai. Kove mamu weapirati wapo inararimbe irati vatano kaijinta mai. Risyamo sya tame maje rave, weramu risyamo vatano Kristus po inatutire inta pi risy, weti kuruno wo taune mansararin umawe wo rinakivane ramu. Ube ponaibe onawamo vatano Kristus po matutir muno awa ananyao mamu inta mivae, weramu jewen.

¹² Arono rino wasarijatae, syo raroron kakavimbe risyamo vatano Kristus po inatutire inta pi risy no taiso: syo

anapaporainye muno anainame rarorono wasai muno inatawandi tutir. ¹³Sya anakero syo raijar no wapa yasyine rai mamaisyo sya anakero syo raijar no Amisye apa anugano kaijinta mai tenambe rai. Anakotare intabo vayave nsasye, omamo anugano kaijinta nao wo sya ana bekedaije raunande, yara weapamo jewena weye syonae mangkeo wasai. Weti vemo waparijo rinai nora!

¹⁴Inya! Soamo syanatatayaube syo wasapan mandeije mi som, muno syonae mangkeo wasai, weti syare syo sya ana bekedaije inta ranajo wasai jewen. Weye ribekero wapa ananuge muno wapa doije raije ramu, yara vatane weapirati ibekero wasai. Weye arikainye po anaisye rakanijo vatan anui ai jewen, yara vatan anui po anaisye rakanijo arikainye ai. Risyamo maisyare wapa aja pi risy, weti syo ana inta ranajo wasai jewen. ¹⁵Rinanuga no wasai rave, weti inanayanambe syo sya ananuge raunande tenambe muno syo taune inaunande indamu syo wasaeranande. Sya muinye manakoe wasai rave, weramu wapa muinyo rinai mamaun bayave rako?

¹⁶Weapamo inta wapare, “Tugae, Paulusa pamo po doiye inta ranajo wansai ramu. Weramu opamo akari nsansinao rave, ti po wansaponae indamu wamo doiye ratayaude ai, pare indamu po raugav po raunanto arakovo Yudea mansai. Weramu apa bekere mamu po doiye so rave taune amarom.”

¹⁷Sya arakove, indako wapo ratantona wapare syo wasaponae?! Indako wapare syo vatan inta atutir wasai to indamu po wapa doiye raugavo taune inamarom dako?! Oma jewena! ¹⁸Syo Titus atutir wasai to, muno syo wama arakove inta atutir atavon. Weramu Titus opamo po wasaponae ramu. Wepe risye ririma bekere intabo muno ririma anakero rimo rajjare mamai tenambe.

¹⁹Indako wapo rakarae wapare syayao nggwaravaimbe somamo indamu syo taune reansaura kakavimbe wasai dako? Omamo jewena! Yara sya ayao umaso mamu syo raura no Amisye amune rai weye ibe intabove Kristus ai. Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, reama ana reamo rave tenambe mamu indamu reamo wapa anave Kristus ai rajjasea inda mbambunin. ²⁰Weramu inanuga

mamauno wasai weye arono indati syore wasai, syo ratantona syo wasaen wapa ana wapo rave inta mamu mamaisye ramu. Syo ratantona syo wasaen inta wapayaowi muno waparijo vatano kaijinta mai, wapa pari mamu ntatupami wasanuga rai muno wabeker wasea tame rai, wapo vatano kaije maura tantunawi muno wapayao ampambe, wasararin dave muno wasasivuiny. Weaveti arono indati syore, inanayanambe wasai jewen, muno weapamo wasanayanambe rinai jewen tavon weye syare syo wasanyao soowabe. ²¹ Maisyare omai ti, risyamo ide wasaijo inanuga mamaune rautan, weye wapa ayao ngkakainoanive umaso mo inave samaneve no Amisy amun. Muno inanimaumbe weye vatano wanui nanawirati wo ayao kakai rave no wusyinoe onawamo maneme mpaya rai rainy, yara wo rave tutir. Weti awa ana udave nggwambe rave, anaerere ugavo mansai, muno utavondi manasine ama bekero ngkakainoanive obo rai, yara usakinavo ayao kakai namije raije ramu.

Paulus apa ananyao po raugaje marane rai

13 ¹ Arakovo Korintus, soamo syare syo wasapan mandeije mi som. Syare wasaemen irati Ayao Amisy ama ananyao so rai: “Ranivara ayao kakai rantutibe vatane inta ai, weamo vatane intabo po raura kakavimbe pare po vatane umawe apa ayao kakai raen to omamo mamai dainy, yara vatane jirum muno mandei wo raura ware wo raen tavon, wea umba mamaisy.” ² Arono wusyinoe ide syo wasapan ama susyo jirum, naije syo raura wasai to syare, “Wapo ayao kakai ravea nsopi indamu vemo mangke nde wasai nora!” Weramu wapo rave tutir, muno vatano kaijinta utavondi ti wo ayao kakai rave tavon. Naisoamo rituna gwaravainyo wasai, weramu sya ananyao syo raugaje mo uma syo raura we ramaisy syare, “Wapo ayao kakai ravea nsopi! Yara jewen, indati arono ride wasai jakato, syo wasanyao saumambe ramu yara syayao nsoowato wasai! Muno vatan inta nino sya pariye raora jewen!” ³ Weramu wapo ranajo wapare, “Paulus apa ayao mamamo

Kristus po atutiro rai rako? Reamare po rarorono kakavimbe wansai indamu reamanave ai." Umba arono ride syo wasanyao soowabe, indati weapo raen tugae Kristus taune payao no rinawa rai. Muno Apa vambunine meweno Ai jewen, yara bambunin dave Po apa bekere rajar no wapa yasyine rai. ⁴ Arono auseo sawa inyo kapite rai, anasine mamu mayondi, weramu kovakato weye Amisye po apa vambunine raunande Ai. Muno reamamo reamayondi tavon, maisyare Kristus arono sawa inyo kapite rai wemaisy. Weramu soamo reambe intabove Ai, weti Amisye po apa vambunine raugaje reansai tavon. Indati arono ride wasai, Amisye apa vambunino Po raugaje rinai mamu wapo raen dave.

⁵ Syare weapamo vatan nanentabo nyo taune nanuga raen dati: nyanave Kristus ai tugaive rako? Ribeker wapo raen Yesus Kristus no wasanuga rai jivae. Weramu ranivara vatane inta po taune anuga rakani yara Yesus Kristus no rai jewen, weamo vatano napije apa anave tugae ma jewen yara angkarije ma.

⁶ Rinanave ramene mamu weapo raen

risyamo vatano angkarije pi risya jewen, yara Kristus po rinatutir tugae pi risy.

⁷Ribe sambayambe Amisye ai indamu wabemo wapo ayao kakainoanive inta rave nora. Weramu ribe sambayambe tai maisy indamu wapa ana wadave ngko dave mo raroron risyamo vatano Kristus po inatutir oma jewen. Weye ranivara vatane inta una no wapa yasyine wo Kristus apa vambunino no rinaije raene ramu, weamo jewen kai. Yara ribe sambayambe wasai tai maisy weye ribeker wapo ana mamaisye obo rave.

⁸Weye ranivara watawondi ayao tugae rai, weamo reamo wasaorai jewen.

Reama bekere mammo wapo ayao tugae rarijat tutir. ⁹Rinanayanambe arono

weapamo wabambunin no Amisye ai, yara risyamo rimayondi kai. Muno ribe sambayambe indamu wapa ana wadave mammo mamai dave. ¹⁰Syo nyovara

waowe so ratoe syare syo ranutu muisy more wasai weye syonae syo wasanyao soowabe arono indati syore wasai. Weye sya vambunino Kristus po raugaje rinai mammo ribeker syo rave indamu syo wasandamisyi jewen, yara indamu syo wasaijasea inda wabambunin.

Ayao maran

¹¹ Sya arakove, marane somamo syare wasananibe! Muno wabeke dave indamu wapa ana wadave mamai dave tenambe. Wasanuga rausiso sya ananyao rai tenambe. Syare wasanuga mamu intabo muno wasaumano wasai vambinibe. Indati Amisy opi po muinye muno saumane raugaje tuna wasautan.

¹² Wapo kove raura wasai vambinibe weye wabe arakobe no Yesus Kristus ai. ¹³ Vatan tenambe wanave Yesus ai nanawirati una no naiso wo kove ranutugore wasai.

¹⁴ Syare Amisy Yesus Kristus apa kove no wasautan tenambe, muno Amisye po apa muinye raugaje wasai, muno Anawayo Vambunine mo wasanugande wabe intabove. Risy, Paulus

GALATIA

Ayao manasyin

1 ¹ Risyirati Paulus, risyamo inatutir indamu syo Ayao Kove raura vatane mai. Rinatutire somamo vatane inta po inaijaseo raije ramu, muno vatane inta po inatutiro anakere so raije ramu. Yara Po rinatutire pamo Yesus Kristus muno Injayo Amisy, opirati po Yesus aveti kovakato no wene ama uga rai.

² Syo nyovara waowe so ratoe arakovo weana anugano Amisye rai tetebe no propinsijo Galatia rai. Sya arakovo utantuna rinatavon no naiso wo kove ranutu wasai.

³ Syare kove muno saumane no no wama Injayo Amisy muno wama Amisy Yesus Kristus no wasautan tenambe.

⁴ Kristus po anasine raunande kakai indamu Po wansapaya wama ayao kakaije rai, mamaisyo wama Injayo Amisye apa bekere rai. Kristus po ana umaso rave indamu Po wansapaya mine vone so ama vambunino ngkakainoanive

rai, wemirati mo vatane mansaijar matuve. ⁵Kangkamambe Amisye aija nuge nuganui! Amin.

**Ayao Kovo Amisye obo mi
mamaisy, weti vemo wapanave
ayao kaijinta rai nora**

⁶Abo! Ripaparo rinai weye syo wasanaun wapavave wasakirive Amisye ai, wepirati po wasawain wade Ai weye Kristus po apa kove raugaje wasai. Soamo wapo Amisye apa Ayao Kove rapaya ntami, yara wapo ayao kaijinta raijar akato. ⁷Weramu ayao kaijinta umaso mamoo ayao kove ma jewena, yara vatane wo Ayao Kovo Kristus ranyao sasyeve ti wapananepabe. ⁸Awa "ayao kove" nsasyeo Ayao Kovo Kristus reamo ravovo wasai to rai. Are nawirati wo ayao mamaisy jewene ravov, koveamo Amisye po mangke raugaje mai ti usiuri no tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai! Maisyare wemai tavon, ranivara rean dako, naito Amisy no no munijo ntiti nao dako reamo ayao mamaisy jewene raugaje ratire, indati Amisye po mangke raugaje reansai tavon. ⁹Wusyinoe reandaura to, soamo

ridaura rijati: ranivara vatane inta po ayao kajinta ravovo wasai, wemi nsasye irati nami wapo raugav no reansai rai, weamo syare Amisye po mangke nuge nuganuije raugaje ai.

¹⁰ Vemo wapo rinaura wapare, "Paulus beker vatano wanui ukangkamambe ai," wemaisy inya! Yara ibeker syare Amisye opi anayanambe rinai, yara vatane nawamo manayanambe rinai jewen kai. Weramu ranivara sya beker syare syo vatane manuga raugabe indamu manayanambe rinai ratire, indati syanapatambe Kristus ai ma mamaisye ramu.

Amisye po Paulus awain panapatambe Apa anakere rai

¹¹ Sya arakove weap, ibeker syare wadaen Ayao Kovo Yesus idavovo wasai wato ama nori rati vatane awa ana udatantona rai jewena. ¹² Muno Ayao Kove mammo syo raugav no vatane mai jewena, muno vatane inta po ranyao rinaije jewen tavon. Yara Yesus Kristus taune po rarorono rinai to.

¹³ Wapo ranaun arono wusyinoe itavondijo Yahudi awa ananyao rai

mavabe rave. Syo anugano Amisye mave tatugadi muno syanakakaive vatano wanave Kristus aije mai indamu makanive. ¹⁴Arono naije risyamo ibeto ananyao Yahudi rai rave weti sya arakovo reama tume mamai tenambe reamamo risyi syo makivan tenambe. Muno inanuga ntenami syo sya aneno Yahudi awa koane rarija dave.

¹⁵Ibeare naije, weramu Amisye bekobe rinai ti arono syana inano rainy, Po inatayao to, Po inawaino Apa anakere rai.

¹⁶Muno Po apa Kavo Yesus arorono rinai indamu syo Apa Ayao Kove ravov to irati vatano Yahudi jewene mansai. Arono naije syo vatane inta anajo indamu po ananyao raugaje rinaije ramu, muno syare, "Animaisye mirati indati syo rave?" omamo syo ranajoe ramu.

¹⁷Muno syoroto no Yerusalem indamu syo arakovo Yesus po mansatutiro manasyimbe mapane ramu. Yara ibeseo kobe, ito no kopa Arab. Ino no naije rati umba syakare no munijo Damsyik rai jakato. ¹⁸Tume mandeij ino no Damsyik, umba rito no Yerusalem syo Petrus apan. Rino Petrus arijat no naijea masyote abusyinara eane radani yai. ¹⁹Yesus apa

arakovo po matutiro kaijinta nawamo inanto mansaije ramu, yara Yesus apa rijato Yakobusa obo ai. ²⁰Sya ana syo ratoe so tugae, Amisye po inaen dai, syayarurijabe inta rai jewen.

²¹Naije akato syoroto no propinsi Siria muno Kilikia. ²²Arono naijeamo anugano Amisyo una no Yudea tenambe wo inaen dainy. ²³Wenanawamo udaniv bayave vatane wo inaura ware, "Paulus opirati vatano wusyina pare po wansave tatugadi muno pare po wama anave Yesus aije rapamo indamu rakanive, weramu naisoamo po anave wato ravovo vatano wanui mansai." ²⁴Weti wo Amisye ararimbe weye itavondi syanave Yesus ai tavon.

Paulus aijaro arakovo Yesus po matutire inta matavon

2¹Tume abusyin eane mambisy umba syakare no Yerusalem, Barnabas tavondi muno Titus augavi tavon.

²Syoroto no Yerusalem mamaisy irati Amisye apa ana po rarorono rinai rai pare syoroto. Umba risye akarijo wo anugano Amisye mansaugav no Yerusalem nawe reamanugan indamu

reamayao mumuimbe. Ribeker syo raura kakavimbe mai indamu akarije umaso manayanambe sya ananyao syo ravovo vatano Yahudi jewene mansaije rai, yara vemo wo sya ananyao rawatambe nora, wea indati sya anakero syo raijar no wusyinoe muno naiso tavon mbea marudi. ³Syo sya ananyao raura kakavimbea mewen, umba vatano ube akarive umaso mamune ranseyai, ware, "Ngko to. Nya ananyao mamaisy ivae. Muno Titus, opirati nya arakovo nyo augavo natavon, be sunative jwen kai." Titus umaso opamo vatano Yunanije pa, weramu wo antitidi tavondi koane umaso raije ramu. ⁴Weramu naije tavon vatano kaijinta usisa maninimbe no reama anugane umaso rai, wenawamo ubeker indamu Titus be sunative. Vatane wato ube ponaibe ware onawamo ube arakobe. Wo ranaun vatano wambe intabove Yesus Kristus aije wampaya Ananyao Musa rai to, weti ware ubeker wo wansantitidi indamu wantavondi rai jakato, maisyare vatano aro mansamaisy. ⁵Weramu reambeto awa bekere raije ramu, weye reambeker reamo Ayao Kovo tugae raugaje wasai,

vemo ayao angkari inta nande mo ransosobe inya.

⁶Arono syo sya ananyao raura kakavimbe akarije umawe maija jewen, naije wo raura ware, "Paulus, nya ananyao mammo mamaisy, weti wamare wamo inta ranigwane jewen." Akarije umaso nawamo vatan tenambe wo mansaura ware awa tame ntiti no anugano Amisye rai. Weramu awa tame ntiti rako jewena rako, syo ratantona mamai kava, weye Amisye pamo po vatane awa tame ratore ramu yara manuga mi Po raen. ⁷Akarije umawe wo raen Amisye po risyi Paulus inatutir inda syo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravovo vatano Yahudi jewene mansai, maisyare muno Po Petrus atutir po ravovo vatano Yahudi maije wemaisy. ⁸Weye Amisy wepi po vambunine raugaje Petrus ai muno Po atutir indamu po Apa ayao raura vatano Yahudi mansai, muno Wepi po vambunine raugaje rinai muno Po inatutir indamu syo Apa ayao raura vatano Yahudi jewene mansai.

⁹Weti Yakobusa pe Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe, wenawirati mansaenamo ube akarive wo anugano Amisye maugav, wo inaen

ware tugae Amisye po kove raugaje rinai to ti Po inatutir anakere so rai. Weti wo inaneme rajar muno sya arakovo Barnabas atavon, inda wambe arakobe anakere so rai. Umba ware, “Paulus muno Barnabas, ipo anakere rajaro vatano Yahudi jewene mansai, yara reamamo wamo anakere rajaro vatano Yahudi mansai.”¹⁰ Awa ananyao wo raugaje reansai mammo intabo vayave ma: ware wamo vatano awa ananuge meweno maije mansaeranande. Muno risyamo ri tavon syare omirati inananibe syo rajar. Umba syuje, syakato no munijo Antiokia rai.

Paulus po Petrus anayao weye apa ana datantona nsarokire ramu

¹¹ Umba masyote inta Petrus de no Antiokia, umba syo raura nanto ai syare, “Nya ana ndave inta mo ramaisye ramu!”¹² Weye arono manasyimbe Petrus de, opamo pisyisyo arakovo Yahudi jewene matavon, weramu arono vatano Yahudi inta ude, nanawirati Yakobus po matutire, naije Petrus po masyaniv. Vatano Yahudi wato ubeker wo vatane mantitidi sunati rai indamu

mamaisyo Ananyao Musa rai. Weti naije Petrus akirive arakovo Yahudi jewene mai muno tuna marambe yara pisyisyo matavon akatoe ramu. ¹³ Umba vatano Yahudi nanawirati wanave Yesus ai kaijinta utavondi Petrus apa be angkarive umaso rai tavon ti wisyisyo vatano Yahudi jewene matavon akatoe ramu. Muno Barnabas we tavon nanto sawa awa angkarije umaso rai.

¹⁴ Arono syo vatano Yahudi umaso maen wo Ayao Kove ama ananyao tugae rarijat akatoe ramu, syo raura nanto Petrus ai no vatane mansamun tenambe syare, "Petrus, winyamo vatano Yahudi pi winy. Weramu nyanave Yesus ai to, weti nyo koano Yahudi rapaya ntami to, yara soamo ntavondi vatano Yahudi jewene awa rai. Weti mbeanimaibe nyare nyo vatano Yahudi jewene mansantitidi inda utavondi koano Yahudi rai?"

**Wama anave Yesus Kristus
aije omirati mo wansaveti
wamamai no Amisye amune rai**

¹⁵ Reamamo vatano Yahudi weye reansavaki no susyo Yahudi rai, reamo vatano Yahudi jewene mansamaisye

ramu, weye onawamo wantatukambe ananyao Amisye rai ti awa ayao kakaije no mansai. ¹⁶ Weramu reandaen vatane ubeto Ananyao Musa rai omamo mo maveti umamaisyo Amisye amune rai ramu, yara vatane awa anave Yesus Kristus aije omirati mo maveti umamai no Amune rai. Weti vatano Yahudi inta reamanave Yesus Kristus ai to, indamu Amisye po reansaveti reamamai no Amune rai weye reamanave Kristus ai. Weye vatane inta po Ananyao Musa rarijat ti mamaisyo Amisye amune rai jeven bayave.

¹⁷ Reamanave Kristus ai to indamu Amisye po reansavera wamamaisyo Amisye amune rai, weramu vatano Yahudi kaijinta wo reansaen wo rakarae ware reamamo vatano reama ayao kakaije no reansaija nene, maisyare vatano Yahudi jewene mansamaisy, weye reamo Ananyao Musa rapaya to. Weti umba wo ratantona ware Kristus opi po reansaugav reamo ayao kakaije rave rako? Abo! Oma jewena! Vemo wo Kristus aura tantunawi tai maisy inya!

¹⁸ Wo raura ware sya ayao kakaije no rinai weye syo Ananyao Musa rapaya

ntami arono syanave Kristus ai to. Weramu syo ayaowe rasakinavo mansai no taiso: ranivara syakare syo Ananyao Musa rarijat akato, naije umba sya ayao kakaije no rinai weye ana tugae mamu syo Ananyao Musa rakanyoandi to. ¹⁹Wusyinoe ibeto Ananyao Musa rai, weramu umba idaen omamo mo inaveti rimamai no Amisy amune raije ramu. Weti syo Ananyao Musa rapaya ntami to indamu mbe akarive rinai jakatoe ramu to, wirati itavondi Amisy ai tugaive. Risyamo maisyare rikakaijo Kristus atavon no inyo kapite rai to wemaisy. ²⁰Weti soamo ribe akarive inanuga so rai jakatoe ramu, yara Kristus opi tuna be akarive inanuga so rai. Arono ta ino no mine vone so, syare syanave Arikainyo Amisy obo ai tutir, Wepirati muinyo rinai ti Po anasine raunande ti kakaijo rinai. ²¹Amisy apa kove mamu syo rawatambe jeben. Weramu vatano kaijinta wo ratantona ware, "Wambeta Ananyao Musa rai rave, indati Amisy po wansaen pare wamamaisy Amune rai." Weramu ranivara awa ayao wato tugae ratire, weamo Kristus apa kakaije ma ama ine meweno rai vayavea.

Anave Kristus aije mo Ananyao Musa rakivan

3 ¹Wakoe! Sya arakovo Galatia weap! Weapamo wapantatukambe ravea! Are pirati po wasanyaubeare so? Yesus Kristus apa auseo sawa inyo kapite rai ti kakai omamo idarijato wasaija mbaro wasai rave to! ²Syare wapo ratantona rati: wabeta Ananyao Musa raije omi mbewar ti Anawayo Vambunine maje wasai rako? Oma jewena! Yara arono wapo Ayao Kove raraniv ti wapanave Kristus aijoe, naije umba Anawayo Vambunine maje wasai. ³Arono manasyin wapanaveowe, Anawayo Vambunine mi mo kovo wanyine raugaje wasai, weti soamo wabeanimaibe wapare wapo taune wapa vambunine bo raijar? Wapo ratantona wapare wapa ana wadaijare indati mo wasaveti weapamo wamamai dave? Wabe ti, wapantatukambe ravea! ⁴Ana kovo manakoe nande wasai to, weti soamo vemo meweno wasai jinta! ⁵Wadaen Amisye po Anawayo Vambunine raugaje wasai muno Po anapaporainye rarorono wapa yasyine rai. Syare wapo ratantona rati: Amisye

po apa kove umaso raugaje wasai weye wabeta Ananyao Musa rai rako? Oma jewena! Yara Amisye apa kove umaso nande wasai weye wapo Ayao Kove raraniv ti wapanave Kristus ai to.

⁶ Ayao Amisye mo raura mare, "Abraham panave kobe Amisye ai. Amisye po apa anave so raen, weti Po aveti mamaisyo Amune rai." ⁷ Weti syare wapo raen: vatano wanave onawirati Abraham apa ajavi tugae nanawije.

⁸ Ayao Amisye mo raura wusyimbe to mare Amisye po unanui raraeyo vatano Yahudi jewene mansai tavon indamu Po mansaveti umamai no Amune rai weye wanave Ai. Weye arono wusyinoe Amisye po Ayao Kove umaso raurairive Abraham ai no taiso: "Abraham, nyanave Rinai ti, indati Syo kove raugaje irati vatane kotaro ntuna no mine so mansai tenambe." ⁹ Ayao umaso mare vatano are nawirati wanave, onawamo Amisye po kove raugaje mai maisyare Po raugaje Abraham ai weye panave Aije ramaisy.

¹⁰ Weramu vatano nanawirati ware wo Ananyao Musa rarijat indamu mo maveti umamaisy, onawamo indati Amisye po mangke raugaje mai weye wo Ananyao

Musa rarijat tenambeye ramu. Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare: "Vatano rui pirati po Ananyao Musa po ratoe rarijat tenambe tutire jewen, weamo Amisye po mangke raugaje ai." ¹¹ Weti wamo raen kakavimbe: Vatane inta po Ananyao Musa rarijat ti mamai no Amisye amune rai jewen bayave. Weye Ayao Amisye mare: "Vatano nanawirati umamai no Amisye amune rai indati ukova nuge nuganui weye wanave."

¹² Weramu ranivara wamo Ananyao Musa rarijat, omamo nsasye irati wama anave rai. Weye Ananyao Musa maisyare so: "Vatano rui pirati po Ananyao Musa ama ayao rarijat tenambe tutir, opamo indati kova nuge nuganui." Weramu wandaen vatane inta po Ananyao Musa rarijat tenambe jewen.

¹³ Wan tenambe wamo Ananyao Musa rakanyoandi to, weramu ama mangke mamu raugaje wansai jewena, yara ama mangke mamu raugaje Kristus ai. Weye Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare, "Amisye apa mangke maje irati vatano auseo sawa inyoe rai." Maisyare omaisy, Kristus po mangke umaso rapaya wansai weye taune Po wama ranawan.

¹⁴Yesus Kristus po anasine raunande kakai indamu kovo namirati Amisye po raurairive Abraham aije mamu Po raugaje vatano Yahudi jewene mansai. Weti wamanave Yesus Kristus ai, indati Amisye po Anawayo Vambunine raugaje wansai, maisyare Po raurairive to wemaisy.

Ananyao Musa mo Amisye apa urairije ransopi kakai

¹⁵Arakove weap! Syo sya ana idaan to inta raura: Ranivara vatane inta yo urairi inta rapatimu, aya urairi so yaneme raija dai. Weti vatan inta pare po urairije umaso ransopi jakato ma jwen muno po rairidi jakaeyo ma jwen. ¹⁶Amisye apa urairije mamu maisyare wemai tavon. Po apa urairije raurairive Abraham muno apa ajavi po rampame inta ai pare, “Syo raurairive so nto nya ajavi nyo ampame inta ai.” Apa ayao mare vatane wanuije jwen, yara mare Vatane intabo pa, Opirati Yesus Kristus. ¹⁷Ana mbeti syare idaura no somamu Amisye apa urairijo Po raugaje Abraham aije ma Po rapatimu wusyimbe to, yara Ananyao Musa ma Po raugaje

tumo ratusije mambisy eane abusyine mandeij (430) dijabe. Weramu Ananyao Musa mo Amisyé apa urairi umawe ransopi ramu muno mo raupaisyé kakai. ¹⁸Indako wapare wambeta Ananyao Musa rai, indati wamaura Amisyé apa kove rai rako? Weamo indati urairijo Amisyé ama ine meweno rai! Weye ranivara wambeta Ananyao Musa rai wemi mbewar wamaura Amisyé apa kove umaso rai, wea indati urairijo Amisyé omi mbewar wamaura rai oma jewena. Weramu Amisyé apa urairije mi mbewar Po kove raugaje Abraham ai no wusyinoe.

¹⁹Maisyare omai ti, Ananyao Musa mamó ama ngkove noare rui? Amisyé po Ananyao Musa raugaje indamu vatane wo awa ana wo rakanyoandije raen kobe. Ananyao Musa umaso manya tutir ava nde nsopi jirati Vatano Amisyé po aurairive no susyo Abraham ai to rai. Ananyao wato mamó Amisyé po apa naite inta matutir inda wo raugav wo raunande Musa ai, wepirati be marimbe po raura akananto vatano Israel mansai.

²⁰Weramu arono Amisyé po raurairive Abraham ai, vatan inta be marimbe de

po raugaje Abraham aije ramu. Yara Amisye taune po raura Abraham ai, Po apa urairije raugaje ai anawadive. Maisyare omai ti, wandaen Amisye apa urairije ntiti rave mo Ananyao Musa rakivan.

**Ananyao Musa mammo Amisye
po raugaje ava Kristus de
umba Po wansaveti wamamai
no Amisye amune rai**

²¹ Vemo wandaura wamare urairijo Amisye omi ngkov, yara Ananyao Musa omamo mamaisye jewene inta! Ranivara Ananyao Musa ama ananyao mo kovo nuge nuganui raugavo wansai inta no ratire, indati wambeker wambeta rai indamu ananyao umaso mo wansavera wamamai no Amisye amune rai. Weramu ananyao inta maisyare wemaisye ramu. Weye Ananyao Musa mo kovo nuge nuganui raugavo wansaije ramu.

²² Weramu Ayao Amisye mo raura mare vatan tenambe wamamo ayao kakaije mo wansaijaro arove. Mo wansaijaro arove, weti wama anave obo mi mo wansaveti wamamaisy. Maisyare omaisy indamu Amisye apa kovo Po raurairive

mamo Po raunande vatano wanave Yesus Kristus aije obo mansai.

²³ Arono Yesus Kristus de rainy ti vatane wanave Ai rainyoe, wambeaje Ananyao Musa rai, omamo raurata irati vatano po wansaman no tanoano makova rai. Weti Ananyao Musa mo wansaman ava Amisye po apa bekere raroron kakavimbe to pare vatane wanave Kristus ai. ²⁴ Weti Ananyao Musa mbe tanamamoambe wansai yava Yesus Kristus de umba Po vatane wansaveti wamamai no Amisye amune rai weye wamanave Kristus ai. ²⁵ Soamo Yesus Kristus de to muno wamanave Ai to, weti Ananyao Musa mbe tanamamoambe wansai jakatoe ramu.

²⁶ Weapamo wapanave Yesus Kristus ai, weti wea tenambe Amisye apa arikainye waino wasai. ²⁷ Muno wea tenambe wasaugasya kuvuni mana rai to, weti wabe intabove Kristus ai muno wapa ana wadave mo Apa ramaisy. ²⁸ Amisye po vatane mansaen inta mansamuinyo inta mansaije ramu, maisyare vatano Yahudi muno vatano Yahudi jewene nao, vatano aro muno vatano aro jewene nao, anya muno wanya nao. Inta usasye

inta mansai jewen, yara wana intabove no Yesus Kristus ai. ²⁹ Ranivara Kristus apaura wasai, weamo Abraham po rampam ti nde nawirati wea to muno ana Amisye po raurairive ai indati Po raunande wasai.

Wamamo Amisye apa arikainye waino wansai

4 ¹ Syo ananeneae inta raura taiso: Arikainye inta apa aja kakaijo aora. Umba apa ananugo aja po raunande mammo vatane wo randi amarom ava panakoe. Noa panakoe, indati apaveo ananuge umaso rai tenambe. Weramu arono ta mamauna nene, opamo po vatano wanapatambe no yavare mansamaisy weye vatane inta ube akarive ai. ² Muno arikainye umaso beto vatano wo akume mansai yava matamo aja po rapatimu aije mamaisy, naije umba apa ananugo umawe raunande ai tenambe. ³ Ananeneae umaso ama ine maisyare so: Arono wamanave Kristus ai rainyoe, wansaurata irati arikainy tuvane umawe ai. Arono naije anawayo kakaijo wo mine so raijar wo wansaijaro arove. ⁴ Weramu arono Amisye apa

masyote mamaisy, Po apa Kavō atutir paje no mine so. Apa Kavō umaso pamo wanya inta mo avaki muno Opamo beto Ananyao Musa rai. ⁵ Amisye apa Kavō de indamu Po vatano Ananyao Musa mbe tanamamoambe wansaijoe wansapaya rai indamu Amisye po wansaijasea wamamo Apa arikainye waino wansai.

⁶ Wamamo Amisye apa arikainye nao wam, weti Amisye po Anawayo no Apa Kavō ai we ratutir masyo wansanuga rai. Anawayo umawe nggwain nto Amisye ai mare, “Injae, sya Injaya pi Winy!” ⁷ Weti naisoamo wamamo wansawaino vatano arove akato ramu, yara Amisye apa arikainye nao wam. Wamamo Amisye apa arikainye nao wam, weti indati Apa anakotaro po ratayao wansanyute Po raunande wansai.

Paulus anuga mamauno apa arakovo Galatia mansai

⁸ Wusyinoe wapantatukambe Amisye ai ti wapa yaro wapanave rai mo wasaijaro arove. Yare wato mo Amisye amaisyē ramu. ⁹ Weramu soamo wapo Amisye aen to muno Amisye po wasaen tavon. Weti wabeanimaibe wabeker wapakare

wabeaje anawayo kakaijo mine so mansai jakato? Anawayo kakai wato maindi, awa vambunine meweno mai. Wabeanimaibe wapare wo wasaija da wabe arove akato? ¹⁰ Muno wapo Yahudi awa masyoto akokoe ama one rave, muno embae, tume ama one rave tavon. Wabeanimaibe wabeker wapo koano Yahudi wato rarijat? Yara mo wasavera wamamai no Amisy amune rai jeben! ¹¹ Risyamo inanuga mamauno wasai rave. Syo wasanyaowa risiuri, weramu vemo sya anakere so ama ine meweno rai jinya!

¹² Sya arakove weap! Ibeke dave syare wapo rinamaisy, weye risyamo syo wasamai tavon to. Weti syare wapo koano Yahudi rapaya ra ntami, maisyare muno syo rapaya indamu syo Yahudi jewene wasamaisy. Arono ride wasaijoe, weapamo wapo ana ngkakai inta rave rinaije ramu, yara wabekobe rinai.

¹³ Wasaemen risyamo rigwanen dave arono naije, wemi mbewar rino wasarijat ti manasyin syo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravovo wasai. ¹⁴ Sya wanene umaso mangkeo wasai rave, weramu wapo inaura tantunawije ramu muno wapo

rinawatambe ramu. Yara wapo inaugave siso no wapa yasyin, maisyare muno risyamo Amisyé apa naite inta pi risy, maisyare risyamo Yesus Kristus taune pi risy wemaisy. ¹⁵ Arono manasyin syo ananyao raugaje wasaijoe, wabekobeo rinai. Arono naije syo sya bekedaije inta ranajo wasai, weamo wapo raunande ti mamai kobe. Ranivara syo wasami atu ranajo rako, wapo raunande tavon, weye wapa muinye manakoeyo rinai ti! Tugae, arono naije wasanayanambe, weramu soamo wasanayanambe omamo makato ri rui? ¹⁶ Syo ayao tugae raura wasai to, weti wabeanimaibe soamo wapo rinaen akato maisyare wapa marova pi risye?!

¹⁷ Kuruno angkari wato ubeke dave ware watavondi awa ananyaowe rai. Weramu awa bekero wasai umaso ngkove ramu, weye ware wo wasaponae inda wapo inapaya yara wabekero awa ananyao obo rai. ¹⁸ Arono vatane awa bekere manakoe muno awa ana ubekedaije mamaisy, omamo ngko dave. Syare weapamo wabekere manakoe risya ananyaowe rai tai maisy arono rino wasarijat obo rai jeben, yara arono igwaravainyo wasai tavon. ¹⁹ Sya

arikainye weap! Inanuga no wasai rave. Soamo inanuga so nsiuri maisyare muno akoe inta mara njorama nsiuri ama arikainye autan wemaisy. Weye ibeke dave syare wasanuga mammo ratayao da mo Kristus apa ramaisy. ²⁰ Ribeker indamu risye wana tenambe inda syayao wasai saumambe. Weramu rituna gwaravaimbe, weti syantatukambe animaisy mi syo ratoe wasai, weye inanuga mamauno wasai.

**Hagar raurata irati vatano utataaje
Ananyao Musa raije mai, yara
Sara raurata irati vatano
wanave Kristus ai je mansai**

²¹ Sya arakovo wapare watataaje irati Ananyao Musa rai weap, syare wapo inaraniv! Syare wapo ananyao umaso ratantona rati. ²² Weye mo ratoeya mare: Abraham apa arikainye jirum, arikainye inta apa akoya ma Hagar, omamo Abraham po raugavo arove ti manapatambe ai. Arikainye inta apa akoya ma Sara, omamo Abraham apa anamu tugae mije, ti po raugavo arove ma jewen. ²³ Hagar mo ama kavo avaki mamaisyo bekero vatanbe rai, yara

Abraham apa anamu Sara mo ama kavo avaki mamaisyō urairijo Amisyē po raura wusyimbe rai.

²⁴ Somamo wandave ananeneaebe: Wanya jirume umaso nayamo yaurata irati urairije jirumo Amisyē po raugaje Apa kawasae mansaije rai. Hagar raurata irati Amisyē apa urairi po raugaje Musa ai no Unato Sinai raijoe. Hagar, wanya aro umaso, ama arikainye onawamo ube arove tavon, raurata irati Ananyao Musa mo vatane maugavo arove rai. ²⁵ Hagar raurata irati Unato Sinai no no kopa Arab rai muno raurata irati Yahudi awa munijo Yerusalem rai tavon. Hagar muno ama arikainye onawamo vatano aro nao tenambe, weti maisyare omai tavon vatano Yahudi ubeta Ananyao Musa rai onawamo ayao wato mo mansaijaro arove tenambe. ²⁶ Yara Sara raurata irati Yerusalem no no munijo ntiti. Omamo wanya aro ma jewena, weti wemirati vatano wamanave Kristus ai wama akoya mijem, weye wamamo wansapaya Ananyao Musa mo wansaijaro arove rai to. ²⁷ Ayao Amisyē mo ratoe no taiso:

“Winyirati wanya nte bayave, nya
 arikainye inta avaki ramu, muno
 nyo ama yorame raene ramu,
 weramu syare nanayanambe muno
 nananibe rave,
 weye nya arikainye indati wanui!
 Muno wanya nte mumuimbe ama anya
 jewen bayave mammo
 indati rananibe tavon weye ama
 arikainye wanui,
 mo wanya ama anap pe inya kava
 ama rakivan.”

²⁸ Sya arakove, wamamo Amisye apa
 arikainyo wansavaki mamaisyo Apa
 urairi rai, maisyare muno Sara ama
 kavo Isak avaki mamaisyo Amisye apa
 urairije rai wemaisy. ²⁹ Isak umaso avaki
 weye Anawayo Amisye mo vambunine
 raunande akoya rai. Umba Ismael,
 wepirati arikainyo Hagar mo avaki
 mamaisyo bekero vatanbe rai, po arare
 veano Isak ave. Maisyare omaisy naiso
 tavon. Vatano nanawirati ubeta Ananyao
 Musa rai ti mo mansaijaro arove
 onanawamo wo arare veano vatano
 Anawayo Amisye no wansaije wansave.
³⁰ Weramu Ayao Amisy mo raura mare:
 “Abraham, nyo nya wanya aro me ama

arikainye pe yawatambe ra yusya! Nya ananugo nyare nyo randije omamo vemo arikainyo wanya aro mo avaki wato apave inta rai jinya! Yara indati arikainyo nya anamu tugae mo avaki opi apave rai tenambe.”³¹ Weti sya arakove, wamamo wanya aro ama arikainye nawirati wama jewena. Yara wamamo Abraham apa anamu tugae ama arikainye nanawirati wam. Weti Ananyao Musa mo wansaijaro arove jewen, maisyare muno Sara mammo wanya aro jewene ramaisy.

Kristus po wansapaya irati Ananyao Musa rai

5¹ Kristus po wansapaya irati Ananyao Musa rai indamu vemo mo wansaijaro arove akato inya. Maisyare omai ti, syare weapamo wapo wasanuga raeranande inda vemo vatan inta po wasaugavo arove Ananyao Musa rai jakato inya.

² Risyi Paulus syo ayaowe so raura kakavimbe wasai taiso: Wapare sunat wemi watavon dai ti wamamai no Amisyé amune rai, weamo Kristus apa kakaije ama ine meweno wasai.

³ Ranivara vatane inta tavondi ananyao sunat rai ti mamaisyó Ananyao Musa

rai, kove mamu po Ananyao Musa ama ananyao rarijat tenambe inda mamaisy.

⁴Weramu are pirati pare po Ananyao Musa rarijat indamu mamaisy Amisye amune rai, opamo ponayo Kristus ai muno akirive Amisye apa kove rai.

⁵Yara wamamo wansanaveano Amisye amen Wepi po wansavera wamamai no Amune rai weye wamanave Yesus Kristus ai, muno Anawayo Vambunine no wansai ti wansanuga ntenami wamo ana umaso ranyuta. ⁶Weye ranivara wambe intabove Yesus Kristus ai, weamo wamo sunative rako jewen dako, mamai bayave. Ana mbe mobe mamu wamanave Kristus ai ti wamuinyo vatane mansai.

⁷Arakove, wusyinoe weapamo watawondi Amisye ai mamai kobe, weramu soamo wabeanimaibe watawono Apa ananyao tugae rai jakato jewen?! Are pirati po wasanuga raugabeare so? ⁸Amisye pa jewena! Yara Amisye opirati po wasawain indamu watawondi Ai. ⁹Vatane ware, "Ragi ama kamije momoyainy, mo tepuno manakoe ratipu vintabo." Maisyare wemai tavon, kuruno angkarije wanui jewen, weramu awa

ananyao mo vatano wanui awa anave randamisy. ¹⁰ Weramu syanave wasai weye wambe intabove Amisy Yesus ai, weti syanave wapare watavondi ananyao angkari rai jewen, yara wana tawan irati ananyao tugae obo rai. Weramu are bayave po wasaveti wapananepabe, indati Amisye po mangke raugaje ai.

¹¹ Arakove, risyamo syo ananyao sunat ravove jewen, wemi mbewar vatano Yahudi umarovave rinai. Weramu ranivara syo ananyao sunat ravov datire, indati Yahudi uparijo rinai jewen. Weramu tugae mamu uparijo rinai weye syo vatane mansanyao syare Kristus kakai no inyo kapite rai obo mi mo vatane maveti umamai no Amisye amune rai. ¹² Ee! Vatane wato wo wapa ana wadatantona raveti nsosobe! Syare wuje wasaora inda mansaene jewen no anugano Amisy ama uga rai!

¹³ Arakove, Amisye po wasawainde indamu Po wasapaya irati Ananyao Musa rai. Weramu Po wasapaya rai indamu watavondi wasanuga ama bekero ngkakainoanive rai oma jewena! Yara pare wapanapatambe wasai vambinibe muno wamuinyo wasai vambinibe.

¹⁴ Ananyao Musa ranugan tenambe ama tunato raije mamo ananyao intabo no taiso: “Muiny irati nya arakove mansai maisyare muno taune wimuinyo taune nai wemaisy.” ¹⁵ Weramu syo ranaun weapamo wapo ivuinye raugavo wasai vambinibe, maisyare make sivuinye mansamaisy. Wabe taije maisy, weamo indati wapo wapa wabe intabove Amisy Yesus aije randamisy.

**Vatano Anawayo Vambunine mo
maugave onawamo
awa ana udave ngkov**

¹⁶ Risya syare idaura mamo no taiso: Koveamo Anawayo Vambunine mi mo wasaugav, indamu vemo watavondi wasanasine ama bekero ngkakainoanive rai jinya. ¹⁷ Weye wansanasine ama bekere omamo kantetoaro Anawayo Vambunine ama bekere rai. Muno Anawayo Vambunine ama bekere kantetoaro wansanasine ama bekere rai. Jirume sonayamo imarovave yai no wansanuga rai, weti wamare wambeta ana ngkove rai, wamamaisy ramu. ¹⁸ Are pirati Anawayo Vambunine mo

augav, opamo po Ananyao Musa rarijate jwen kai.

¹⁹ Vatano utavondi mansanasine ama bekere rai awa ana udave mammo wamo raen tenambe, maisyare so: wo anaerere raugavo mansai, awa ana wo ratantona nggwambe, muno manuga ntairi awa bekero anaerere rai. ²⁰ Wanave yare rai muno nyovara kakai ama vambunine rai. Manuga mamuno vatano kaijinta mai muno usivuiny. Upari rave muno ubeker usea tame rai. Wayaowi muno wo anugane raporar be rurumbe. ²¹ Uparijo awa arakove mai. Umaeno awije rai, wo one rave umba wo awije ramanam ti waumandi, muno wo ayao kakai kaijinta rave. Wusyinoe syo raura wasai to muno soamo syo raura rijati: are nawirati wo rave tai maisy indati usisa munijo Amisye be akarive raije rai jwen.

²² Yara vatano Anawayo Vambunine mo maugave awa ana udave mammo ngko dave, maisyare so: Umuinyo vatane mai, mananibe, manuga nsauman. Matawandijo vatano awa ana udave mamai dainye mansai. Manuga ngkov, ubekobe irati vatano kaijinta mai, muno vatane wanave mai. ²³ Wayao

saumambe vatane mai, muno wo taune awa ana uaura muno awa ana udave raeranande indamu vemo wo ayao kakaije rave nora. Ana ratodi umaso mammo ananyao inta mo raorai ramu. ²⁴ Vatano Yesus Kristus apaura wansai wamamo maisyare wantavondi Ai arono auseo sawa inyo kapite rai wemaisy. Weti wamamo maisyare wangkakai Kristus atavon indamu wamo wansanasine so ama bekero ngkakainoanive raubaisy, indamu vemo wantavondi rai jakato inya. ²⁵ Anawayo Vambunine omi mo kovo wanyine raunande wansai to, weti kove mammo wantavondi Ama bekere rai kobe. ²⁶ Vemo wansararin nora. Vemo wama ana wamo rave mbeti wama arakove manuga njoramo wansai nora muno vemo wampari wansai vambinibe nora.

Wapo wasaeranande vambinibe

6 ¹ Sya arakovo weap, ranivara wananta vatane inta ai po ayao kakai inta rave, weamo syare vatano weapirati Anawayo Vambunine mo wasaugav wapo vatano napije aneme raijar inda wapo augavakare unanui tugae rai.

Wapo augavakare wasanuga nsaumane rai. Weramu wapo taune wasaeranande rai inda vemo apa ayao kakai wato mo wasatopan ti wapo ayao kakai rave tavon nora. ²Syare wapo wasaeranande vambinibe muno wapo wapa anakotaro mangkeo wasai rajasea tutudi. Wabeare naije, Kristus apa ananyao Po wasatuti dai mo ramaisy. ³Ranivara vatane inta po raura pare, "Risyamo vatano panakoe pi risy," vatano napije pangkarive taune ai. ⁴Vatane nanentabo nawamo syare wo taune awa ana udave raende, kova rako ngkakaija rako? Ranivara ngkov, weamo anseyai rai weramu vemo po rave vatano kaije awa rakarae nora. ⁵Weye vatane nanentabo taune awa ana udave mammo taune wo awa ranawan kobe.

⁶Vatano po ananyao Kristus raugav no apa kurune ai, weamo syare apa ananuge, apa anaisy, apa anakotaro kove rui vayave mammo po inta raunande apa kurune ai inda po aeranande.

⁷Vemo nyangkarive taune nai nora: nyare nyo Amisy aponae, wimamaisy ramu. Syo raura ananeneaebe so: Ana rui mirati nyo ravaya omirati nyo ama

mane ranugan. ⁸ Vatane tavondi anasine ama bekero ngkakainoanive obo rai, indati ama mano po ranugane mammo weno nuge nuganuije ma. Yara vatane tavondi Anawayo Vambunine ama bekere rai, indati mano mo raunande ai omamo kovo nuge nuganuije ma. ⁹ Wade wantavondi ana ngkove rai tutir! Vemo wamare wamananai ti wamonae nora. Weye ana ngkove ma wandave tutir, indati wamo ama mano ngkove raen aje. ¹⁰ Maisyare omai ti, arono varore ntami wansaija neneyamo wambekobeo vatane mansai tenambe, nde terave wama arakovo wanave Yesus aije mansai.

Nyovara waowe ama maran

¹¹ *Sya arakove weap, syare waperavaje nyovara wao ama marane so rai. Wapo urupi manakokoeye so raen e? Somamo taune syo ratoe inaneme rai.*

¹² Vatano nanawirati ware wo wasantitidi indamu watavondi sunat rai awa bekere mammo vatano Yahudi wo mansararimbe. Muno ujaniv tavon, wo ratantona ware, "Ranivara reamananyaube reamare Kristus apa kakaijo no inyo kapite raije omi mo

vatane mansaveti umamai no Amisye amune rai, weamo vatano Yahudi upari ti wo reansave tatugadi.”¹³ Weramu syo raen vatano utavondi sunat rai wato wo Ananyao Musa rarijat tenambeye ramu, yara ubeker ware weapamo wabe sunative indamu mansararino rai.¹⁴ Weramu risyamo syare inararino anakotare inta rai jewen, yara Amisy Yesus Kristus obo inararino Ai, wepirati kakai no inyo kapite rai. Yesus kakai wansai, weti mine so ama bekere mo inaijaro arove jewen muno inanuga ntento ana mine so raije jewen.

¹⁵ Sunative rako jewen dako, omamo Amisye po ratore ramu. Yara anakotaro Amisye po ratore mi so: Po wansanuga ranari wanyimbe no Yesus Kristus ai.

¹⁶ Vatano are nawirati utavondi sya ananyao syo raura umaso rai, syare Amisye apa saumane muno muinye no mansautan, muno no Apa kawasae mansautan tenambe.

¹⁷ Syo raura marane so rai syare vemo vatane inta po inamune ransosobe anakotare umawe rai jakato inya. Weye Yesus apa marova wo inanepat to ti ama pute no no inanasine so rai, mo

raroron kakavimbe risyamo vatano
syapatambe Yesus aije pi risy.

¹⁸Sya arakove, wama Amisy Yesus
Kristus tuna wasautan tenambe. Amin.
Risy, Paulus

EPESUS

Paulus po kove raura

1 ¹ Risyirati Paulus, risyamo Yesus Kristus po inatutir indamu syo Apa Ayao Kove raura, mamaisyo Amisy apa bekere rai. Syo nyovara waowe so ratoe more irati Amisy apa kawasae wasai tenambe wana no munijo Epesus, weapirati wana tawan watavondi Yesus Kristus ai. ² Syare kove muno saumane no no wama Injayo Amisy muno Amisy Yesus Kristus no wasautan tenambe.

Kangkamambe Amisy ai weye Po kove raugaje wansai ti manui

³ Kangkamambe irati Amisy ai, opirati wama Amisy Yesus Kristus apa Aja pije! Weye Wepi po anakotaro kove rui vayave no no munijo ntiti raugaje wansai weye wambe intabove Kristus ai. ⁴ Arono mine so ranari rainyoe, Amisy po wansapatimu wusyimbe to indamu Yesus Kristusa pe wambe intabove, indamu wansanuga ndandinit ti Po ayao kakaije

inta raen no wansai jeben. ⁵ Amisye apa muinye mbewar Po wansapatimu indamu Po wansaijasea wamamo Apa arikainye waino wansai. Yesus Kristus opi Po wansaugavere Amisye ai, mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere muno Apa ana po rapatimuge rai. ⁶ Maisyare omai ti, wangkangkamambe Amisye ai weye Apa kove ntiti rave, muno Po apa kovo manakoe umaso raugaje mawebe wansai weye Apa Arikainyo anuga no Ai apaura wansai.

⁷ Yesus Kristus po anasine raunande ti kakai muno Apa mavu nsororop indamu Po wansapaya irati wama ayao kakaije rai. Po wama ayao kakaije rapaya wansai weye Amisye apa kove manakoeyo wansai. ⁸ Amisye po apa kovo namije raugaje nde manakoeve wansai muno Po vambunine raugaje wansai indamu wananta ayao tugae rai muno wama ana wandatantona ntiti raugaje. ⁹ Amisye apa bekere mamamo arono Apa masyote mamaisy, indati Po anakotaro nami no no mine so muno nami no no munijo ntiti ranugan bintabo indamu Yesus Kristus be akarive rai tenambe. Wusyinoe Amisye apa bekere umaso mamamo Po

rangkokaibeve, weramu soamo Po raroron kakavimbe wansai, mamaisyo taune Apa bekere rai. Muno Amisye po rapatimu indamu Kristus opi po Apa bekere umaso ravea mamaisy. ¹⁰(1:9)

¹¹Amisye po anakotare ratayao tenambe mamaisyo Apa bekere muno Apa ana po rapatimuge rai. Muno wamirati Po wansapatimu arono munije so ama manasyinoe, weye beker indamu wamamo taune Apa kawasae weye Kristusa pe wambe intabove. ¹²Reamamo vatano manasyin dave reansanave Kristus amen, Amisye po reansapatimu indamu reangangkamambe Ai muno reamo ararimbe.

¹³Muno weapamo wasisa tavon wabe intabove Kristus ai arono wapo Amisye apa ayao tugae raraniv, omamo Ayao Kove, wemi mare Amisye po wasapaya wapa ayao kakaije rai. Arono wapanave Kristus ai to, Amisye po pake raugaje wasai indamu mbe rarorombe weapamo Amisye apaura wasai. Pako Amisye po raugaje wasai somamo Anawayo Vambunin wemirati Po raugasyo ntuna wasanuga rai, Omamo Po raurairive

no wusyinoe. ¹⁴ Anawayo Vambunino namije ntuna wansanuga rai omamo Amisye apa kamano musyeve, weti wamo raen tugae anakotaro ko dave Po raurairive indati Po raunande wansai jaje no masyoto rijat arono de Po wansapaya kakaije rai weye wamamo Apa vatano apaura terave wansai. Kangkamambe Amisye ai weye Apa kovo ntiti manakoe rave!

Paulus be sambayambe vatano wanave mansai

¹⁵ Arakove, arono ridaniv weapanave Amisy Yesus ai muno weamuiny irati Amisye apa kawasae mansai tenambe, ¹⁶ weamo syo kove raura seo Amisye aijo wasai. Muno syo rapaya intai jeben, yara ribe sambayambe wasai tutir.

¹⁷ Risambayambe Amisye ai, wepirati wama Amisyo Yesus Kristus apa Ajayo titi rave. Syo Amisye anajo indamu Po apa Anawayo Vambunine raugaje wasai, indamu Mo ana ratantona ntiti raugasyo wasai muno Mo Amisye arorono wasai indamu wapo aen tugaive. ¹⁸ Muno ribe sambayambe indamu Amisye po apa vare raunande ti wasanuga mbar

indamu wananta irati ana wasanave ramen no masyoto makanande rai, wemirati Amisye po raurairive vatano po mawainde mansai. Muno syo anajo indamu wapo raenamo Apa kovo po ratayao Apa kawasae mansai no munijo ntiti omamo manakoe rave muno ntiti rave. ¹⁹Ribe sambayambe indamu weananta Amisye apa vambunino manakokoe rai, wemirati Po raugaje irati vatano wamanave wansai. Apa vambunine umaso mo vambunino kaijo rui rakivan bintabo. Wemirati Apa vambunino po raijar ²⁰arono Po Yesus Kristus aijaseo kovakato no wene rai muno Po aijaseo tuna no anem ngkove rai no munijo ntiti. ²¹Yesus Kristus apa tuna rai umaso ntiti rave, weti Po akarijo titi rui vayave mansakivan tenambe. Weti akari wo vambunine raijar no mine vone so muno akari wo vambunine raijar no naumo warae muno are nawirati awa tame ntiti rave nanawamo Kristus po mansakivan tenambe. Muno akari arono naiso muno akari arono nugo makare umu onawamo Kristus po mansakivan tenambe tavon. ²²Amisye po vambunine raunande Yesus Kristus ai indamu be

akarive anakotare rai tenambe, muno Po Kristus apatimu be akarive anugano Amisye mai tavon. ²³ Anugano Amisye nawamo Kristus anasine mije. Kristus apa ana no Ai vintabo ntairi tenambe anugano Amisye mansai. Opamo no no rui rui vayave no mine so muno munijo ntiti, muno Apa ana no Ai ntairi anakotare rai tenambe.

**Amisye apa kove mbewar Po
wansapaya wama ayao kakaije rai**

2 ¹ Wusyinoe weapamo wapo Amisye apa ananyao rakanyoandi muno wapo ayao kakai rave. Arono naije wagwaravainyo Amisye ai ti wamaisyare wagwenen to. ² Arono naije wapa ana wadave mamamo ngkakainoanive mamaisyo vatano mine so awa ana udave rarijati. Watavondi Anakakai Akoe apa ayao bo rai, wepirati be akarive anawayo kakai mai no naumo warae. Muno wepirati be akarive tavon irati vatano wonae ubeta Amisye aiji. ³ Wusyinoe wan tenambe wamo vatane umaso mansamaisy, wama ana wandave ngkakai weye wantavondi wansanasine ama bekero ngkakai muno wama ana

wandatantona ngkakainoanive rai.
Maisyare omai ti, Amisye pariyo wansai
ti pare Po apa mangke raugaje wansai
maisyare muno Po raugaje vatano
ukakainoanive mansai tenambe.

⁴ Weramu Amisye apa muinye
manakoeve wansai muno aemeno wansai
rave. ⁵ Po wansaen wanggwaravainyo Ai
ti wamaisyare wangkakai weye wamo
Apa ananyao rakanyoandi. Aemeno
wansai weti Po kovo wanyine raugaje
wansai indamu wangkovakato Kristus
atavon. Amisye apa kove mi mbewar
Po wansapaya wama ayao kakaije rai.

⁶ Muno Po wansaijasea titive indamu
wambe akarive atavon no munijo ntiti
weye wambe intabove Yesus Kristus ai.

⁷ Amisye po ana umaso rajaro wansai
indamu vatano susyo miridije nto wo
raenamo Amisye apa kove muno Apa
muinye manakoe rave, ama manakoe
rataune kakai, weye wo raen Amisye
bekobe wansai ti Po Yesus Kristus
aunande kakaijo wansai.

⁸ Amisye apa kove mbewar ti Po
wasapaya wapa ayao kakaije rai arono
wapanave Yesus Kristus ai. Wapo taune
wasapaya rai jeben, yara Amisye pi

po kove umaso raugaje wasai. ⁹Weti vemo vatane inta po taune ararimbe nora, weye wapa ana wadaijare muno wapa ana wadave ngkove wemi mbewar Amisye po wasapaya wapa ayao kakaije rai jewen. ¹⁰Wamamo Amisye po wansanuga ranari wanyimbe no Yesus Kristus ai indamu wamo ana ngkove obo rarijat, wemirati Amisye po ratayao wusyimbe to indamu wamo rarijat.

Yahudi nawe Yahudi jewene nawe wambe intabove no Kristus ai

¹¹Arakovo Epesus wapanave Yesus ai weap, syare wasaemen arono wusyinoe weapamo maisyare vatano maran weye weapamo wasavaki no susyo Yahudi raije ramu. Vatano Yahudi wo wasakaajian wo wasawaino "vatano utavondi sunat rai jewen," yara ukangkamambe taune mansai weye utavondi sunat rai. Weramu koano sunat wato omamo nande manasine obo rai, yara ama kove nsiso manuga rai jewen. ¹²Arono wusyinoe wapantatukambe Kristus ai muno wasato siso Amisye apa kawasae Israel matavone ramu, yara wana marambe. Muno wapantatukambe

Amisye apa urairije rai, wemirati Po raokaisyo Apa kawasae mai to. Arono naije weana no mine somamo wasanave Amisye amene meweno wasai muno Amisye pamo peweno wasai tavon.

¹³ Weramu soamo Yesus Kristus apaura wasai. Wusyinoe weagwaravainyo Amisye ai, weramu Kristus po anasine raunande kakai indamu Po wasaugavere wapararai Amisye ai.

¹⁴ Weye Kristus opi po kovo saumane raunande wansai. Arono Kristus po anasine raunande kakai, Po vatano Yahudi nawe vatano Yahudi jewene nawe manugan ube intabove, muno Po ana mo maporabe jirume randamisy wirati ube marovave akatoe ramu. ¹⁵ Weye arono kakai no inyo kapite rai, weamo Po Ananyao Musa muno ama koano manui rapaya wansai tenambe. Apa bekere mamamo Po kovo saumane raugav, indamu vatano Yahudi muno vatano Yahudi jeben maporabe jirum akato nora, yara ube kawasae intabove no Kristusa nui.

¹⁶ Arono Kristus kakai no inyo kapite rai, Po vatano susye jirume so maugave wakare vintabo no Amisye ai, Po aya imarovave ransopi, muno Po yanugan ibe

intabove. ¹⁷ Kristus de indamu Po ayao kovo saumane umaso ravovo vatano Yahudi jewen weapirati wagwaravainyo Amisye aije wasai, muno vatano Yahudi reamirati reamangkepano Amisye aije reansai. ¹⁸ Kristus kakaijo wansai indamu Yahudi muno Yahudi jewen wan tenambe Anawayo Vambunine intabo mo wansaugave wande wamararai Injayo Amisye ai.

¹⁹ Weti vatano Yahudi jewen weapamo vatano marane jewen akato muno vatano wanisene jewen, yara soamo weapamo vatano weano intabove irati Amisye apa kawasae mansai muno wasato siso Apa yavaruga matavon. ²⁰ Vatano wamanave wamamo wansaurata irati yavare rai. Yesus apa arakovo po matutire muno anawae Amisye wenanawamo maurata irati yavare ama ajije rai. Muno ajije umaso rauseo nteto oramo manakoe ama vone rai, omamo raurata Yesus Kristus taune ai. ²¹ Kristus opi po yavare umaso raijar matuve ti ntet ntindimu. Muno vatano wamanave wansaurata irati anakotaro veano yavare umaso ranari. Yavare umaso ranari manakoeve ava omamo

rawainamo Yavaro Amisy, weye ratayao terave Amisye ai. ²² Vatano Yahudi jwen weapamo wabe intabove Kristus ai tavon, weti Po wasaugav watavondi vatano kaijo wanave matavon, indamu veano yavaro ngko dave umaso ranari. Maisyare omaisy indamu vatano wamanave wan tenambe wansanarijo Yavaro Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunine ntuna raije rai.

**Paulus apa anakere mamu po
Ayao Kove ravovo vatano
Yahudi jwene mansai**

3 ¹ Soamo rinausiso tanoano makova rai weye syo Yesus Kristus apa tame ravov irati vatano Yahudi jwene wasai. ² Amisye bekobe rinai ti Po anakere raugaje rinai indamu syo Apa kove raura vatano Yahudi jwene wasai. ³ Apa bekero ngkokaibe mamu Po raroron irati rinai to, ti umawe syo ratoe tumaimbe no sya nyovara wao so rai. ⁴ Weti ranivara weapo bacave rai, indati weananta Apa bekero ngkokaibe no Kristus aije rai mamaisyoy inanto raije rai. ⁵ Wusyinoe Amisye apa bekero ngkokaibe umaso mamu vatane wantatukambe rai.

Weramu soamo Anawayo Amisye mo raroron irati Yesus apa arakovo po matutire muno anawae Amisye mansai.

⁶Apa ana ngkokaibe mi so: vatano Yahudi jewen nanawirati wanave Ayao Kove rai indati utavondi awaura kovo Amisye po ratayao Apa kawasae maije rai. Weti vatano Yahudi nawe Yahudi jewene nawe awaura Apa kovo ngko dave rai kava. Muno vatano Yahudi jewen utavondi Yahudi matavon indamu onawamo kawasae intabo, omamo Kristus anasine mije. Muno Amisye apa ana po raurairive mammo Po raugaje mansai kava, weye ube intabove Yesus Kristus ai.

⁷Risyamo syo Ayao Kove umaso ravovo vatane mai, weye Amisye bekobe irati rinai ti Po apa vambunine raugaje indamu syo Apa anakere rajjar.

⁸Weramu risyamo imamaisyosyo Apa anakere rajjare jewen, weye risyamo vatano mamaun dave no Apa kawasae awa yasyine rai. Weramu Amisye bekobe rinai ti Po anakere so raugaje rinai pare syo Kristus apa kovo manakoe ravovo vatano Yahudi jewen mansai, Apa kove umaso ama marane ntami

intai jewen. ⁹ Amisye po anakere raugaje rinai indamu syo Apa bekero ngkokaibe umawe raura kakavimbe vatan tenambe mansai. Weye Amisye, Opirati po mine so ranari, Po apa ana ngkokaibe no anuga rai arono wusyinoe mammo soamo raroron kakavimbe. ¹⁰ Soamo Po raroron kakavimbe weye Apa bekere mammo anugano Amisye onawirati wo Apa ana datantona ntiti raroron kakavimbe indamu naito Amisye nawe, akarijo kaijo wo vambunine rajar no naumo warae nawe, wo raenamo Apa ana datantona ntiti ama kotare manui. ¹¹ Wemirati Injayo Amisye apa bekero Po rapatimu arono mine so ranari rainyoe, muno Po raveti mamaisy arono Po wama Amisy Yesus Kristus atutir de no mine vone so. ¹² Wamanave Yesus Kristus ai muno wambe intabove Ai, weti wambambunin wanta wamararai Amisye ai, wanjanive jewen. ¹³ Weti sya arakove, vemo weasanuga mamaun nora arono risya siuri nande rinai weye syo Ayao Kove raura wasai to, weye risya siurije somamo ngkov irati wasai.

Paulus be sambayambe vatano Epesus mansai

¹⁴ Maisyare omai ti, risya vukane ranteter no Injayo Amisy amun ribe sambayambe Ai. ¹⁵ Wepirati po apa arikainyo una no munijo ntiti muno Apa arikainyo una no mine so mawain tenambe pare, "Sya yavaruga nanawije." ¹⁶ Ribe sambayambe Amisye ai, Opi titi rave, indamu Apa Anawayo Vambunine mo vambunine raugaje wasai mamaisyo Apa vambunino manakoe muno ntiti rave rarijati, indamu wasanuga mbambunin dave. ¹⁷ Wirati indamu Kristus tuna tawan no wasanuga rai weye wapanave Ai, muno Apa muinye masyo matu no wasanuga rai. ¹⁸ Ribe sambayambe indamu weape, vatan tenambe Amisye apaura mansai nawe, weananta irati muinyo Kristus ama titije me ama nggwaravainye me ama ntapekane me rai. ¹⁹ Ribe sambayambe indamu wananta irati Apa muinyo manakoe umaso rai, wemirati vatane wamare wamo raen kobe tenambe weamo wambea marudi. Muno syo Amisye

anajo indamu Apa ana no aije mamu Po raugaje ti ntairi wasai.

²⁰Kangkamambe Amisy ai! Opamo bambunin dave, muno Po apa vambunino manakoe raugasyo wansanuga rai, weti Apa anakero po raijare manakoe rave mo wama ana wandanajo Ai muno wama ana wandatantona rakivan tenambe. ²¹Anugano Amisy e wamamo wamo Amisy e ararimbe weye wambe intabove Yesu Kristu ai! Wame wama susyo miridije nto nawe wamare wangkangkamambe Amisy e aija nto nuge nuganui. Amin.

**Anugano Amisy omamo Kristu
anasine mije, weye
Kristusa pe una intabove**

4 ¹Risyamo vatano inausiso tanoano makova rai weye syo Amisy Yesu apa anakere raijar. Weti syo ananyao raugaje wasai indamu wapa ana wadave ngko dave, ti mamaisyo vatano Amisy e po mawainde utavondi Ai awa ramaisy, weye Po wasawainde to.

²Syare weapamo wasanuga mpaaje muno nsaumano vatane mai. Muno wasatawandijo vatane mai arono

awa ana udave mamai dainy weye wamuinyo mai. ³Anawayo Vambunine mo wasanugan wabe intabove, weti syare wasaumano wasai vambinibe indamu wabe intabove tutir.

⁴Vatano wamanave Kristus aije wamamo anugane intabo, maisyare anasine intabo, muno Amisy apa Anawayo Vambunine mamom. Muno ana wansanaveano ramene mamom intabo, wamanave wamare Amisy po wansawain indamu wamaura Apa kovo makanande rai. ⁵Wama akarijo titi pamo intabop, wepirati Amisy Yesus Kristus. Muno wama anave mamom intabo, weye wamanave Obo ai. Muno wansaugasya kuvuni jirati Vatan intabo umaso Apa tame rai. ⁶Muno Amisy pamo intabo pa, Opirati vatan tenambe wama Injae pije. Opirati be akarive wansai tenambe, Po wansauga tenambe mamaisyo Apa bekere rai, muno Opamo tuna wansautan tenambe.

⁷Kristus po kovo vambunine raugaje vatan nanentabo wansai tutudi, Po ratodi mamaisyo Apa bekere rai. ⁸Wemi mbewar Ayao Amisy mo raura taiso:
"Arono seo no munijo ntiti,

Po vatano aro wanui rave maugav,
muno Po anakotaro kove raunande
Apa vatane mansai.”

⁹ Ayao oman “seo” umaso ama ntunato
raije mare Opamo paje no mine vono
maje rave so rai wusyimbe to. ¹⁰ Muno
Napi paje to pamo Kristus, wepirati
pakaseo ti to no munijo ntiti rai. Apa tuna
raije mammo ntiti rave mo naumo warae
ama titije rakivan tenambe indamu
Opamo be akarive no rui rui vayave no
munije tename so rai.

¹¹ Wepirati Po kovo vambunine kotare
raugaje Apa vatane mansai no taiso:
vatane inta nawirati Apa arakovo
po matutire nanawije, inta nawirati
anawae Amisye nanawije, inta nawirati
vatano wo Ayao Kove ravovo vatano
wanuije mansai, muno inta nawirati
akari muno kuruno wo anugano Amisye
mansaeranande muno wo mansanyao
Ayao Amisye rai. ¹² Kovo vambunine
umaso raugaje indamu Amisye apa
kawasae wanatatayaube tenambe inda
wo Apa anakere raijar indamu anugano
Amisy, wemirati Kristus anasine mije,
ntubai ti mbambunin. ¹³ Wirati wan
tenambe wambe intabove, wansanuga

intabo weye wamanave Arikainyo Amisy ai muno wamo aeno tugaive. Indati wama anave ntubai ti matu muno wamamo wantubai yava wamo Kristus amaisy, Wepirati mamai dave.

¹⁴Weti vemo wamamo maisyare arikainyo tuvane mansamai nora, muno maisyare nyomano ovare po ramawisy muno aneae mo ranepat ramai nora. Ranivara wamamo maisyare wemaisy, weamo wama anave nanto nande ti wamanave ananyao kotaro rui vayave rai, muno vatano angkarije wo wansaponae muno wo wansanuga raugabe indamu wamanave ayao aruriate rai. ¹⁵Weinya! Yara syare wamo ayao tugae obo raura wama arakove mai, wansanuga ntairi muinye rautan. Wirati indamu wantubai ti wansanuga muno wama ana wandave mamaisyo Kristus apa rai. Wepirati wama Akari pije, ¹⁶muno Anugano Amisy wamamo Kristus anasine mije. Wepi po anasine so raijanande intabove muno Po anasine ama kotare ratayao tenambe. Weti ama kotare nanentabo mo ama anakere raija terave muno mo ama kotaro kaijinta raeranande, weamo wansanasine

ntubai ti mbambunin. Anugano Amisye wamamo maisyare wemai tavon, weye arono vatan nanentabo wamo anakero Kristus po raugaje wansai raijar muno wamuinyo wansai vambinibe, wea indati anugano Amisye wamamo wantubai wambambunin.

Wansanuga nggwanyin no Yesus Kristus ai

¹⁷ Amisye apa vambunine no irati rinai indamu syo ananyao so raugaje wasai: Vemo wapa ana wadave mo vatano wantatukambe Amisye aije awa ana udave ramai nora. Vatane wato awa ana udatantona nsarokire jewen, ama ine meweno rai. ¹⁸ Onawamo wantatukambe rave muno manuga matu, weti ugwaravainy irati kovo wanyino Amisye po raunande rai. Awa ana wo ratantona ngkaumudi.

¹⁹ Wo kakai, kove raen kobe ramu, ti utatayasya manuga ama mbekero kakainoanive obo rai. Wo anakotaro kakai rui vayave ravea nggwambe mansai rave, weramu usamane rai jewen dave. Weti awa ubekero kakainoanive umaso miridi nseo tutir.

²⁰ Weramu, arakove, ananyao Kristus ravovo wasaije mo wasanyao da wabe tai wemaisye jewen! ²¹ Tugae, weapo Yesus anaun to muno ayao tugae no Ai mammo vatane wo wasanyao rai to. ²² Weti syare wapa anakotaro ngkakainoanaive wapo raeve wusyimbe mammo wapo ramauta wasaora tenambe, weye bekero ngkakai mine so mo wasaponae ti ayao kakai ntairijo wasai muno mo wasauga ti wata wapananepabe. ²³ Yara syare wasanuga muno wapa ana wapo ratantona ranigwan nggwanyin bintabo. ²⁴ Wirati weapamo vatano wagwanyin, weye Amisye po wasanari indamu wapo amaisy: wasanuga ndandinit muno wapa ana wapo rave mamaisy muno tugae. ²⁵ Maisyare omai ti, arakove weap, vemo wapayarurijabe akato inya. Yara wapo ayao tugae obo raura wasai vambinibe, weye wan tenambe wansato sisa anugano Amisye mai, omamo Kristus anasine mije. ²⁶ Ranivara weapamo wapari, vemo wapa pariyo namije mo wasaugavo ayao kakai raron nora. Vemo wapo pari rantamija uma pasyo nora, ²⁷ indamu vemo

varore raugaje Anakakai Akoe ai mo po wasatopan nora.

²⁸ Are pirati panaonoambeve, vemo panaonoambe akato inya. Yara ngkovo ai omamo po anakere rajaro taune aneme rai indamu po apa anaisye rakani, muno indamu maweso ai po ana inta raunande vatano awa ananuge meweno maije mai.

²⁹ Wapo ayao kakai raura wasawa raija nsopi, vemo inta makauje wasawa rai jakato inya. Yara wapo ayao kove rator, wemirati mo vatane manuga rajasea mbambunin, indamu wapa ayao wapo raura we mo kove raugavere vatano wo raranive mansai. ³⁰ Weramu ranivara wapo ayao kakai raura, weamo Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunine ranimaumbe. Anawayo Vambunine ntuna wasanuga rai omamo pako Amisye po raugaje wasai indamu mbe rarorombe weapamo Amisye apaura wasai, weti tugae rave arono Apa masyoto makare umu indati Po wasapaya kakaije rai. ³¹ Vemo waparijo vatane mai nora, yara syare wasanuga mpari muno mamun mamu wapo ravea nsopi. Vemo wapunanta nora muno wapo vatano kaijinta mansaura tantunawi nora. Muno vemo wasanuga

ngkakaijo vatane mai nora. ³²Yara syare wabekobe muno wasanuga ngkovo wasai vambinibe, muno arono vatane wo ayao kakai rave wasai, weamo syare wapo maneme rajar indamu wasanuga nsauman akato. Weye wasaemen arono wapanave Kristus ai, Amisyé po wapa ayao kakaije rapaya wasai.

Wamanya Amisyé apa vare rai

5 ¹Weapamo Amisyé apa arikainyo anuga no wasai, weti syare wabeke damu wapa ana wadave mo Amisyé apa ramaisy. ²Muno syare wapo muinye rarorono vatane mai, maisyare muno Kristus muinyo wansai ti Po anasine raunande indamu kakaijo wansai. Kristus kakaijo wansai omamo raurata irati anakotaro ranavane nsainy rameseo Amisyé aije ramaisy.

³Vemo anaerere ugavo wasai rako, wapo anakotaro nggwambe rave rako, wasanuga nsasokabe nora. Ranivara wapo anakotaro ngkakainoanive umaso rave, weamo mamaisyé ramu, weye weapamo Amisyé apa kawasae waino wasai, weti vemo ayao kakai umaso inta raen no wapa yasyine rai nora. ⁴Vemo

wapo ayao titarive raura nora, muno vemo wapo anaerere raura ti wapugoeno rai nora, weye omamo mamaisye ramu. Yara ngkovo wasai omamo wapo kove raura seo Amisye ai. ⁵Inya! Wapo ayao so raraniv mavabe: vatano anaerere ugavo marijat, vatano wo anakotaro nggwambe rave, muno vatano manuga nsasokabe onawamo indati mato sisa kawasaeyo Amisye muno Kristus ibe akarive mai matavone ramu. ⁶Ranivara vatane inta wo raura ware wapo anakotaro ngkakainoanive umaso rave kai, weamo wo wasaponae, weti vemo wapo maraniv inya. Anakotaro ngkakainoanive umaso mbewar ti Amisye apa pari mangke maje irati vatano ubeta Ai jewene mansai. ⁷Weti syare vemo weatavobombe mansai jinya.

⁸Wusyinoe weapamo wana no ayao kakaije ama kaumure rai, weramu soamo wapanave Amisy Yesus ai to, weti wana no Apa vare ama uga rai. ⁹Vatano una no Apa vare ama uga rai onawamo awa ana udave ngkov muno mamaisy muno wo ayao tugae obo raura. ¹⁰Syare

wabekobe indamu wananta irati ana mo Amisyé aveti anayanambe rai.

¹¹ Weramu anakotaro vatano una no kaumure ama uga wo rave mamó vemo weatavondi rai nora, weye mo kove inta raude wasai jeben. Muno ranivara wapayao awa ana wo rave maninimbe umaso rai, weamo mbe samaneve wasai tavon. Awa ana udave ngkakai mamó wo rangkokaibe, weramu syare erananta raen kakavimbe indamu wapo rawatambe. ¹² (5:11) ¹³ Weye arono vare mbaró anakotaro ngkokaibe no kaumure ama uga raije rai, weamo raen kakavimbe. ¹⁴ Weye vare mo anakotare raroron kakavimbe. Wemi mbewar ransyerane inta mo vatano wantukambe Amisyé aije maura no taiso:

“Inya! Mbeseo winyirati nikive winy,
ngkovakato no wene ama uga rai!
Indati Kristus baró nai.”

¹⁵ Maisyare omai ti, vemo wapa ana wadave maisyare vatano wantatukambe awa ramai nora, yara wabekobe indamu wapa ana wapo rave mo vatano awa ana wo ratantona mbar awa ramaisy.

¹⁶ Syare wapo ana ngkove rave arono rui varore raugaje wasai, weye nugo naiso

vatano wanui wo anakotaro ngkakai rave. ¹⁷Vemo wapantatukambe nora, yara wapo Amisy apa bekere rakani indamu wapo rarijat.

¹⁸Vemo weamaeno awije rai nora, weye omamo ama vambunine mo wasangkati. Yara syare wasanuga raneka indamu Anawayo Vambunin mo ama vambunine raugaje wasai. ¹⁹Arono wapanagan wabe sambayambe, syare ayao omano no no ransyerano mazmur, ansyerano ngkangkaman, muno ansyerano Anawayo Vambunine mo raugaje omamo wapo raura wasai vambinibe. Wakino ransyerane rai, wasanuga ntenami wapo Amisy ararimbe. ²⁰Anakotaro rui vayave nande wasai, syare wapo kove raura seo wama Injaya Amisy ai tutir, muno wapo wama Amisy Yesus Kristus apa tame veano wapa sambaya raokae.

Ananyao raugaje vatano ubauname mansai

²¹Syare wabeaje wasai vambinibe weye wapo Kristus asyaniv.

²²Syo ananyao raugaje wanya ubauname mansai no taiso: Wanya mbaunam, wimbeaje nya anya ai

maisyare muno wimbeaje Amisy Yesus ai wemaisy. ²³ Weye anya opamo be akarive apa wanya rai maisyare muno Kristus be akarive anugano Amisye mai, wenawirati maparari anasine rai, muno wenawirati Po mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai. ²⁴ Weti maisyare anugano Amisye ubeaje Kristus ai, maisyare wemai tavon syare wanya ubeaje awa anya mansai anakotare rai tenambe.

²⁵ Ananyao raugaje anya ubauname mansai no taiso: Anya wimbaunam, syare wimuiny irati nya wanya rai maisyare Kristus muiny irati anugano Amisye wansai ti Po anasine raunande kakaijo wansai. ²⁶ Kristus kakaijo wansai indamu wamamo Apa anugano wandandinit, weye Po wama ayao kakai wansanuga rarandom arono wansaugasya kuvuni mana rai muno Po apa ayao raugaje wansai. ²⁷ Kristus po ana umaso rave indamu Po apa anugane maen udandini dave ti pupute muno wame meweno mai muno ayao kakai no mai tavone ramu, yara uko dave tenambe, maisyare muno wanya rayanyave ti ngko dave indamu raunanta ama anya po raovane ai. Umba Kristus

po apa anugane maugavo taune Ai.

²⁸ Maisyare omaisy, syare anya muiny irati apa wanya rai maisyare taune muiny irati taune anasine rai wemaisy. Anya muiny irati apa wanya rai, weamo bekobe irati taune ai to ije. ²⁹ Weye vatane inta po anasine ransewabe intai jewen, yara po apa anaisyey raisy muno po anasine raeranande. Omamo maisyare Yesus Kristus po anugano Amisyey wansaeranande. ³⁰ Po wansaeranande weye wamamo wansisa irati anasine rai.

³¹ Ayao Amisyey mo ratoe mare, “Anya po akoya me aja pe yapaya ti inya, yara to apa wanya rai, yanasine mbe intabove.” ³² Ayao umaso mammo ananyao ntiti. Sya ana syo ratantona mammo ama ine mare Kristusa pe anugano Amisyey nawe ube intabove. ³³ Soamo syo ananyao anya muno wanya ubauname ranugan taiso: vatano anya muiny irati apa wanya rai maisyare taune muiny irati taune ai, muno wanya mo ama anya aijaseo titive.

**Ananyao raugaje arikainye
muno awa vatan anui mansai**

6¹ Syo ananyao raugaje arikainye mansai no taiso: Arikainye, Amisy Yesus apaura nai weti wimbeto nya vatan anui mansai, weye wemirati mamaisy.

² Amisye po wasanyao pare: “Mbeaje irati inya pe nangkoya me yai.” Ananyao so manakoe rave, weye wemirati Amisye apa ananyao manasyino mo urairije inta ranugan. Urairijo namije mo raurairive taiso: ³ “Mbeaje irati inya pe nangkoya me yai, wea umba kove raugaje nai muno nya tume nggwaravain no mine so.”

⁴ Ananyao raugaje ajae mansai no taiso: Ajae, mbemo nyo nya arikainye mansimbe namandi awatan nora, weye wemirati mo mauga ti upari nai. Yara syare nyo maeranande muno nyo manyao irati Amisye apa ananyaowe rai.

**Ananyao raugaje vatano
wanapatambe muno
awa akari mansai**

⁵ Ananyao raugaje vatano wanapatambe awa akari maije mai no taiso: Vatano

nyanapatambe winy, syare wimbeto nya akari mine so ai apa anakere rai. Nyo asyaniv muno mbeaje ai, nyo anakere rajaro nanuga kakuive rautan, maisyare muno wimbeaje Kristus ai wemaisy.

⁶ Muno wimbeto nya akari ai tutir.

Ranivara nyo anakere rajar arono nya akari po nanyanyut, yara arono puje, nyo nya anakere rapaya ntami, weamo mamaisy ramu. Kristus wepirati nya Akari nyanapatambe Ai pije, weti nanuga ntenami wintavondi Amisy apa bekere so rai. ⁷ Anakero rui wapo rajar, weamo wapo rajaro wasanuga ranayanambe rautan, maisyare wapanapatambe Amisy Yesus ai yara vatan bayave mai ma jwen. ⁸ Weye nyo raenamo Kristus po vatan nanentabo awa ana ngkovo wo rajare ama ine raunande, Po ama ine raunande vatano aro mai muno vatano aro jewene mai kava.

⁹ Umba ananyao raugaje akarije mansai no taiso: Akarijo winy, syare nanuga ngkovo vatano wanapatambe nya anakere rajije mai. Vemo nyo mansanyao soowabe nora. Weye naemen: winye nya vatano wanapatambe naije nawe, wea tenambe wapa Akari opamo intabo,

Napi tuna no munijo ntiti. Muno Opamo po vatane kotare inta mansamamaribe ramu.

**Wamo Amisye apa
anaiyu rave indamu
wamarovave Anakakai Akoe ai**

¹⁰ Sya ananyao syo raura marane so rai mi som: Syare weabambunin irati vambunino manakoe Amisy Yesus raugaje wasai rai, weye wepe wabe intabove. ¹¹ Syare weapo Amisye apa anaiyu po raunande wasaije raija tenambe, weabambunino rautan, indamu weapo Anakakai Akoe aorai ti vemo po wasaponae inya. ¹² Weye wama marova onawamo vatano kaije nawa jewena. Yara wama marova onawamo anawayo kakai vambunin muno awa akari ukakainoanive; muno akari mamun wamo aeno wansamije rai jewen, nanawirati ube akarive vatano mine so una no kaumure ama uga raije mansai; muno anawayo kakai manui rave wo naumo warae raijanande. ¹³ Maisyare omai ti, syare wapo Amisye apa anaiyu raija tenambe indamu arono rui Anakakai Akoe muno apa anawayo kakai ude

umarovave wasai, weamo wapo maorai. Weti wapo maorai tutira ntoa marova ama marane rai, umba arono mewen to, indati wasayai vambunimbe weye wo wasapinde kakai.

¹⁴ Syare wapanatatayaube indamu wamarovave, maisyare naite wanatatayaube ti wo awa ansuno marova rave muno wo anaiyu raijar wemaisy. Weti wana tawan no Amisy e apa ayao tugae rai, omamo raurata irati wapa tarandino wapo rave rai. Muno syare wapa ana wadave mamai no Amisy e amune rai, raurata irati ansuno besijo wapo rave wapa popane rai indamu vemo wapa marova apa anaiyu nteto wasai nora. ¹⁵ Muno wapanatatayaube indamu wapo Ayao Kove ravov, wemirati mo Amisy e apa kovo saumane raugavo vatano wanave mai. Omamo raurata irati wapa ajo kokome rai. ¹⁶ Wapo wapa anave Amisy e aije raijar matuve, omamo raurata irati inyo vasye manakoe wapo raijar wasaora arono Anakakai Akoe de aroyaro wasai muno po wasatopan. Apa ana po wasatopane omamo maisyare weyamo mbadururo po ramaugo wasaije ramaisy,

weti wapo wapa anave veano ransopi.

¹⁷ Wasaemen Amisye po wasapaya wapa ayao kakaije rai to, omamo raurata irati sapeo besije veano wasakari rai. Muno wapa omako wapo raijar omamo Ayao Amisye, wemirati Anawayo Vambunine mo raugaje wasai. ¹⁸ Wabe marovave tai maisy, weti syare wabe sambayambe Amisye ai tutir. Wapo anajo muno wapo sambaya rave mamaisyo Anawayo Vambunine mo wasaugave rarijati. Wasyisyaube muno wapanatatayaube! Vemo wapo sambaya rapaya nora, yara wapo sambaya rave tutiro vatano wanave Kristus ai una no rui rui vayave mansai tutir.

¹⁹ Muno syare wabe sambayambe rinai tavon, indamu Amisye po ayaowe raunande rinai inda ridaura vambunimbe. Wirati Ayao Kove, wemirati ngkokaibe arono wusyinoe, syo raura kakavimbe vatane mai. ²⁰ Kristus po inatutir syo Ayao Kove umaso ravov wemi mbewaramo rituna no tanoano makova so rai. Weti syare wabe sambayambe rinai indamu rijanive ramu, yara ribambunin syo Kristus avovo tutir indamu mamaisy.

Paulus apa ayao po raura marane rai

²¹ Arono Tikikus pore wasai, indati po sya anakotaro no rinai raura tenambe. Opamo atawandi ngko dave indamu po anakero Kristus rajar, muno opamo sya arakovo inanuga no ai, reamanapatambe Kristus ai kava. ²² Soamo syo Tikikus so atutir pore wasai indamu weapo reama anakotaro nande reansai ranaun, muno indamu po wasanuga rajaseo mbambunin.

²³ Syare saumane muno muinye no no Injayo Amisye muno Amisy Yesus Kristus no arakove wasautan tenambe, muno syare wapa anave ntindimu. ²⁴ Muno syare Amisye apa kove no wasautan tenambe, weapirati wapa muinyo wama Amisy Yesus Kristus aije mamomo mpamo jeben yara no tawan tutir. Risy, Paulus

PILIPI

Ayao manasyin

1 ¹ Risyirati Paulus, umba Timotius tavondi tavon. Irimamo vatano irimanapatambe Yesus Kristus ai. Nyovara waowe so more irati Amisy e apa kawasae wasai tenambe wana no munijo Pilipi, weapirati wabe intabove no Yesus Kristusa nui. Muno more tavon irati wapa akarijo wo wasaugave mansai muno wapa vatano wo anugano Amisy e wasaeranande mansai tenambe.

² Kove muno saumane no no wama Injayo Amisy muno Amisy Yesus Kristus no wasautan tenambe.

Paulus apa sambaya po kove raura seo Amisy e ai

³ Risy kove raura seo Amisy ai arono rui vayave syo weasantona. ⁴ Syo sambaya rave wasai tenambe tutir, ribe sambayambe inanuga ranayanambe rautan. ⁵ Inanayanambe syo kove raura seo Amisy ai, weye arono manasyin

ride wasai kobeyoe ndea unumeso wea tavon wapo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravovo rinatavon. ⁶ Amisye opirati po anakero ngkove rausiso no wasanuga rai arono manasyinoe, muno syanave Ai opamo po apa anakero no wasanuga rai umaso raijar tutira ntoa mewen no masyoto Yesus Kristus pakare rai.

⁷ Risyo weasantona somamo mamaisy weye inanuga no wasai rave. Muno weapamo watavondi Amisye apa kovo po raunande rinai rai, weye wapo inaeranande arono syo Ayao Kove ravov, muno wapo inaeranande tavon arono syo ayaowe rasakinavo vatano wo Ayao Kove so raura tantunawije mansai, muno arono rimakova no tanoano makova so rai tavon. ⁸ Weye Amisye po raen risyamo inaemeno wasai rave, sya muinyo wasai maisyare Yesus Kristus taune muinyo wasai wemaisy.

⁹ Risyambaya syo rave wasai mi so: syare indamu wapa muinye miridi nseo muno wapo Amisye aene miridi nseo tavon. Muno anakotaro rui nande wasai, syare Amisye po wasakarikuga raniku ramu mbar, ¹⁰ indamu wananta ana ngkove rai muno wabeta rai. Wirati

wasanuga ngkakavimbe muno ayao kakai inta raen no wasai jewen arono masyoto Kristus pakare. ¹¹ Muno ribe sambayambe indamu wapa ana wadave ti ngkove mamu manui rave, weye Yesus Kristus po vambunine raugaje wasai. Wirati vatane wo wasaen umba ukangkamambe Amisye ai muno wo ararimbe.

**Paulus opamo makova, weramu
Ayao Kovo Yesus makova ramu**

¹² Sya arakove, syare wapo raen: Siurijo nande rinai somamo ama ngkove no rai. Weye wemi mbewar Ayao Kovo Yesus maneka manakoe, weti vatane wanui wo raraniv. ¹³ Maisyare omai ti, naito nanawirati wo akarijo titi apa yavare raman muno vatano kaijo rui vayave una no naiso wo raen tenambe risyamo syanapatambe Kristus ai omi mbewar inausiso makova. ¹⁴ Muno risya inausiso makova so mbewar arakove wanui awa anave Amisye ai miridi nseo ti wo ayao Amisye raura vambunimbe yara ujanive ramu.

¹⁵ Weramu tugae, vatane inta nawirati wo ayao Kristus ravov weye uparijo rinai

muno ware wo inakivan. Yara kaijinta nawamo wo ayao Kristus ravovo manuga ngkove rautan. ¹⁶Vatano manuga ngkove umaso wo ayao Kristus ravov weye umuiny irati Amisye ai muno umuinyo rinai tavon. Weye wo raen risyamo Amisye po inatayao indamu syo Ayao Kove raura kakavimbe syare omamo ayao tugae ma. ¹⁷Weramu vatane umawe onawamo manuga ngkove jewen yara ubeker usea tame rai. Weti wo ayao Kristus ravovo tugaive jewen, yara wo ravov indamu vatane wanui utavondi mai. Weye ubeker indamu risya siuri no tanoano makova so rai miridi nseo.

¹⁸Weramu wo ravovo kai, weye ama ngkove inta no rai. Awa bekere ngkakai rako ngko ndako, ana mbe mobe mammo wo ayao Kristus ravovo vatane mai. Weti inananibe, muno indati inananibe so no tawan tutir. ¹⁹Weye syo raen wapa sambaya wapo rave rinai mammo Amisye po raraniv, weti indati Yesus Kristus apa Anawayo Vambunine mo rinaeranande indamu syuje tanoano makova so raora. ²⁰Ana ribekero rai muno rinanave ramen dave mammo syare syo Kristus

apa anakere so rajaro matuve, vemo ana inta mo inave samaneve nora. Weti ribeker indamu inanuga so mbambunin tutir arono naiso muno miridi nto, indamu ranivara wene nande rinai rako jewena rako, weamo Kristus aijaseo titive tutir no rinai. ²¹ Weye risyamo rino no mine vone somamo indamu ritavondi Kristus ai. Weramu kove mammo wene nande rinai indamu syoroto rituna Kristus atavon no munijo ntiti rai. ²² Maisyare wemai ti, rui mirati syare syo ratayao rinamarom dave, syantatukambe rai: riko da rino kai no mine so rati rako, ikakai vayave rako? Ana jirume so yo rinawabe. Ribeke dave syo mine so ama rapaya indamu rituna Kristus atavon, weye wemirati ngko dave mije. Weramu ngko dave mammo riko da ino kai no mine so rati, indamu syo anakero Amisyse po raugaje rinai ama ine raen dati. ²³ (1:22) ²⁴ Muno ngkovo wasai omamo rino tutiro wasarijat no mine so. ²⁵ Wemi mbewar inanuga ntindimu anakotare so rai: Syo raen indati rino tawan tutiro wasarijat tenambe indamu wapa anave ntubai mbambunin dave, muno wasananibe miridi nseo weye wapanave Kristus ai.

²⁶ Weti ranivara risyakaore wasai ti wapo inaen akato, indati wapo Yesus Kristus ararimbe miridi nseo.

²⁷ Sya arakove, mbe mobe mammo wapa ana wadaveye ngko dave tenambe, mamaisyo Ayao Kovo Kristus mo wasanyao rai. Syare wapo raveare wemaisy indamu ranivara syakaore inande wasai jakatoa rako jewena rako, indati syo ranaun weapamo wabe intabove, muno wapa bekere intabo indamu wapo anakere rajaro panyoambe indamu vatano wanui wanave Ayao Kove rai. ²⁸ Vemo wapo wapa marova wo wasave tatugadi masyaniv inya, yara syare wasanuga mbambunin. Ranivara wapo masyanive jwen, omamo mbe rarorombe mai wenanawamo indati Amisye po mangke raugaje mai, yara weapamo Po kovo nuge nuganuije raunande wasai. ²⁹ Weye Amisye po wasatayao indamu wapanave Kristus ai, muno obo ma jwen, yara Po wasatayao indamu wasiuri weye wapanave Ai. ³⁰ Soamo wasatawandi siurije rai maisyare muno rinamaisy. Wapo inaen risiuri no wusyinoe weye

vatane wo inave tatugadi, muno wapo ranaun risiuri namije soamo ta no rinai.

Wansanuga mpaaje maisyre Kristus amaisy

2¹ Sya arakove, syo wasaen wasanuga mbambunin weye wabe intabove no Kristusa nui. Muno Apa muinyo wasai mo wasayove arono wasanimaumbe. Wabe intabove wasai vambinibe weye Anawayo Vambunine mo wasaugav, muno wabekobe wasai vambinibe muno wasaemeno wapa arakove mai. ²Weti syare wapo anayanambe raugavo inanuga so rai maisyre so: syare wapa ana wapo ratantona intabo, wapa muinye intabo, wasanuga intabo, muno wapa bekere intabo. ³Vemo watavondi taune wapa bekero wasea tame raije rai nora! Vemo wasararin nora! Syare wasanuga mpaaje, yara wapo wapa arakovo rui vayave maijasea wapare onawamo ube mobe wasakivan. ⁴Vemo vatane nanentabo nyo taune nya bekere bo ratantona inya, yara syare nyo vatano kaijinta awa ratantona tavon. ⁵Syare wapa ana wapo ratantona muno

wasanuga mamu mo Yesu Kristu apa ramaisi no taio:

⁶Yesu Kristu aeno Apa ana no aije rai
Opamu po Amisiye amaisi,
weramu pare Po Amisiye apa titije
muno Apa vambunine raijaro taune
Amarome ramu.

⁷Yara Po apa titije rapaya ti ntuna nara
de ti maisiare vatano panapatambe
inta amaisi.

Apa anakea mbe vatanbe rai indamu
Po vatane mansamaisi.

⁸Po taune anuga raveti mpaaje rave
muno beto Amisiye apa bekere rai
ti Po anasine raunande kakai;
beto Amisiye ai tutir ava nto Apa
kakaije no inyo kapite rai.

⁹Wemi mbewar Amisiye po aijaseo
titive muno

Po tamo manakoe rave mo tamo kai
rakivan tenambe raunande Ai,

¹⁰indamu anakotar tenambe no no
naumo warae

muno mine so muno mine ama ate
waraya,

ubeaje irati Yesu ai.

¹¹ Muno anakotar tenambe umaso wo
 Yesus Kristus aura kakavimbe ware
 Opirati Amisy,
 wirati Ajayo Amisye apa kovo ntiti
 rararimbe!

Wabe unanuive vatane mai

¹² Maisyare omai ti, sya arakovo
 inanuga no wasai, maisyare muno
 wabeta sya ananyaowe raive arono ino
 wasarijat no wusyinoe, maisyare wemai
 tavon syare wabeta sya ananyao rai
 tutir arono naiso rituna igwaravainyo
 wasai. Syare wabekobe indamu wapa
 ana wadave mamai dave, mamaisyo
 vatano Amisye po mapaya ayao kakai
 rai we mansamaisy, muno wapo Amisye
 asyaniv muno wabeaje Ai. ¹³ Weye
 Amisye taune wepirati po vambunine
 raugaje wasanuga rai, wirati indamu
 weapamo wabekero wabeta Ai muno
 wabambunin wabeta Ai mamaisyo Apa
 bekere rai.

¹⁴ Anakotaro rui wapo raijar, vemo
 wapayaowi rai nora muno wapo nuge
 rapanan nora, ¹⁵ indamu ayao kakai inta
 raen no wasaije jeben yara wasanuga
 ngkakavimbe vintabo. Weapamo

arikainyo Amisy nawirati weap, weramu wana no vatano ukakainoanive awa yasyine rai no mine so. Weti syare wabe unanuive mai, maisyare tumo mbaro kaumuro mine so rai. ¹⁶ Muno wapo ayaowe ravovo mai, ayao wemirati mo kovo nuge nuganuije raunande. Ranivara wapo rave tai maisy, weamo arono masyoto Kristus pakare, indati inanayanambe wasai weye sya anakero syo rajaro panyoambe no wapa yasyine rai omamo idajara marudi jeben, yara ama ine raen no wasai.

¹⁷ Weapamo wapanave Amisy ai ti wapanapatambe Ai omamo raurata irati anakotaro wapo rameseo Ai. Muno risyamo ranivara vatane wo inaubaisy ti sya mavu nsororop weye syo Ayao Kove ravov, wemamo maisyare ritavondi wasai syo anakotare rameseo Amisy ai. Weti ikakai kai, weramu inanayanambe muno inananibe wasatavon. ¹⁸ Muno syare wasanayanambe muno wasananibe rinatavon.

Timotius muno Epaproditus

¹⁹ Ranivara Amisy Yesus po rinamayar, weamo indati syavave syo Timotius

atutir pore wasai, indamu arono pakare, po wapa anakotar wadave ratodi ti inanuga so ranayanambe. ²⁰ Syo vatane inta aen po Timotius amaisye ramu. Timotius wepirati irinsanuga intabo, muno wepirati wapa anakotar ngkovo wasai mamu po ratantona tutir. ²¹ Vatano kaijinta nawamo wo taune awa bekere bo ratantona, yara Yesus Kristus apa ma wo ratantona ramu. ²² Wapo raenamo Timotius po anakero Ayao Kove ravove rajaro rinatavon, maisyare arikainye po anakere rajaro ajaya atavon wemaisy. Muno wadaen opamo tindimu Amisye apa anakere rai. ²³ Maisyare omai ti, syare syo Timotius atutir pore wasai arono anakotaro mare nande rinai mamu syo raen to. ²⁴ Muno risyanave Amisy Yesus ai wepi po rinamayar syore vave wasai tavon.

²⁵ Risyo ratantona kove mamu syo wama arakovo Epaproditus atutir pakaore wasai, wepirati wapo atutir de rinai indamu po rinaeranande. Opamo sya arakovo tavondi rinai ririmo Amisye apa anakere rajar kava muno ririmo Amisye apa marova mansopi tavon.

²⁶ Epaproditus pamo aemeno wasai

rave, pare beker po wasaen akato. Opamo tuna kakai weye daniv weapo apa wanene ranaun ti wasanimaumbe ai. ²⁷Tugae, nandijawe Epaproditus gwanen dave, kavintare wene mo augav. Weramu opamo sauman akato, weye Amisye aemeno ai. Muno Amisye aemeno rinai tavon, weye ranivara sya arakove so kakai ratire, wea indati inanimaumbe ntapekano rinai rave. ²⁸Weti sya bekere manakoe indamu syo atutir pakaore wasai, indamu weapamo wasanayanambe arono wapo aen muno risyamo syo wasantotobe akatoe ramu. ²⁹Weti syare wapo augave siso, wasanuga ranayanambe rautan, weye wepamo wapa arakov panave Kristus ai tavone pije. Syare wapo vatano maisyare arakovo Epaproditus so aije maura titive tenambe. ³⁰Weye opamo kavintare wene mo augav weye po Kristus apa anakere rajjar. Opirati de po rinaeranande, weye weapamo wagwaravainyo rinai ti taune wapo inaeranande kakai. Weramu wanene nande ai no naiso ti kavintare kakai rai.

Wamamai no Amisyé amune rai weye wamanave Kristus ai

3¹ Sya arakove weap, syare wasananibe weye wabe intabove no Amisy Yesusa nui. Ranivara ana syo raura wasai no wusyinoe ma idaura rijati akatoa, mangke rinai ramu, weye wemirati ngkovo wasai indamu vemo vatane inta wo wasaponae inya.

² Syare wasyisyaube irati vatano awa ana udave mamune mansai. Vatano nanawije mansaurata irati makeo sivuinye mai. Wo vatane mantitidi indamu utavondi sunat rai, weye ware are pirati beker siso Amisyé apa kawasae mai, opamo tavondi sunat rai rati. ³ Weramu vatane wato nawamo Amisyé apa kawasae tugae nawa jewena, yara wamirati Apa kawasae tugae. Weye wamamo Anawayo Amisyé ntuna wansanuga rai indamu Mo wansaugav wansambayambe Amisyé ai. Muno Yesus Kristus apaura wansai ti wansanuga manakoeve Obo ai. Muno wamanave Yahudi awa koano maisyare sunat rai ramu, weye mo wansaugava wamamaisyo Amisyé amune raije ramu.

⁴ Weramu arono wusyinoe risyamo syanave koano namije rai tavon. Weti ranivara vatane inta pare opamo tavondi mavabe koano Yahudi rai wirati mamai no Amisye amune rajoe, wepamo risyi indati syo akivan! Weye risyi itavono rai mavabe rave. ⁵ Weye risyamo ritavondi sunat rai arono rinano aje kobe we, sya masyote ratora kaumandei sunative rinai. Muno risyamo vatano Israel, rinavaki no susyo Benyamin, muno risyamo vatano Yahudi vatan dave. Arono wusyinoe ibeto Ananyao Musa rai rave weye risiso no varoro Parisi rai. ⁶ Muno arono naije ribekero ananyao Yahudi obo rai, weti syo arare veano vatano wanave Yesus Kristus aije mansave. Muno Ananyao Musa mammo syo inta rakanyoandi ramu, yara ribeto rai vintabo.

⁷ Arono wusyinoe syo anakotar tenambe umaso ratantona omamo ngkovo rinai to mije. Weramu soamo syo raen syo rarijata marudi, weye syanave Kristus obo ai. ⁸ Naisoamo syaura kovo mo kaijinta rakivane rai tenambe, wemirati syo Yesus Kristus aen, Wepirati sya Amisy. Maisyare omai ti, anakotaro

wusyino syo ratantona ngkov irati rinai mamu syo rapaya vintabo to, maisyare munu vatane wo anaingkainye ramauta wemaisy. Syo rapaya ti ntami tenambe indamu ritavondi Kristus obo ai, ⁹ munu indamu ibe intabove no Wenui. Weramu ibeto Ananyao Musa rai omi mo inaveti mamai no Amisyey amune rai oma jeven, yara syanave Kristus ai obo mi mo inaveti mamai no Amisyey amune rai. Weyey Amisyey po wansaveti wamamaim no Amune rai weyey wamanave Kristus ai. ¹⁰ Risyey bekere mamu indamu syo Kristus aen munu inanto Apa vambunino kovakato no wene ama uga raijey rai. Ribeker syare itavondi Apa siurijey rai munu Apa kakaijey rai indamu syo amaisy. ¹¹ Weyey risyamo inanave Amisyey amen wepi indati Po inaijaseo kovakato no wene rai.

Wansatawandi tutir indamu wananta Amisyey apa kovo no no usyey rai

¹² Weramu anakotaro syo raura umawey mamu syo raijey dainy, munu risyamo mamaim dave rainy. Weramu Kristus po rinaugave siso apave rinai, weti inatawandi tutir indamu syo kovo

manakoe no no usye rajjar. ¹³Tugae, sya arakove, syo raen risyamo mamai dainya nene. Weramu sya ana syo rave mi som: syo anakotaro no no wusyinoe ratantona akatoe ramu, yara ribeke dave indamu inanto irati ana no no sya usye obo rai. ¹⁴Weti risyamo maisyare syansanan panyoambe iridi to no ama marane rai indamu syo ama ine raugav, omamo kovo nuge nuganui. Amisye po inawainde no munijo ntiti indamu Po kove umaso raunande rinai weye ibe intabove no Yesus Kristusa nui.

¹⁵Arakove, syare vatano wama anave matu to wamamo wansanuga intabove wamo anakotaro syo raura umawe ratantona. Weramu ranivara vatane inta nya ana nyo ratantona nsasye, indati Amisye po raroron kakavimbe nai. ¹⁶Weramu ngkove mammo ananyao wandaen to ti wantavondi rai tawan ava unumeso, wemamo wantavondi rai tutir.

¹⁷Arakove weap, syare sya ana syo rave mammo wea tenambe wapo rave tavon. Muno vatano awa ana wo rave mamaisyo reamo rave rai onawamo ube unanuive wasai tavon indamu watavondi awa ana udave ti ngko dave rai. ¹⁸Wusyinoe syo

raurave wasaive to muno soamo syo raura rijati syare: Vatano wanui awa ana wo rave mamaisye ramu, ti mo raroron kakavimbe onawamo ube marovave Kristus ai, ware Apa kakai no inyo kapite rai ama ine meweno rai. Aro! Mo inaveti syoyov. ¹⁹ Vatano nanawije awa marane mamamo Amisye indati po mangke raugaje maija ntoa nuge nuganui. Ubekero Amisye aije ramu, yara ubekero manasine ama marinsene obo rai. Awa ana udave mbe samaneve, weramu usamane rai ramu, yara mararin dave rai. Muno wo anakotaro mine so bo ratantona.

²⁰ Weramu wamamo wansato siso yavaruga munijo ntiti rai. Muno Amisy Yesus Kristus, wepi no no munijo ntiti naije, Apa pakare mamamo wana ranyut. Wepirati po wansapaya wama ayao kakaije rai. ²¹ Muno Wepirati indati po wansanasino mayondi muno ngkakaije so ranigwan indamu mo taune anasine ramaisy, wemi ngkovakato ti ntiti rave. Vambunino manakoe no Kristus ai indamu be akarive anakotare rai tenambe, weti indati Po apa vambunino

manakoe veano wansanasine so ranigwan ti wanggwanyin.

Ananyao maran

4¹ Maisyare wemai ti, syare wana tawan irati Amisyé ai. Weapamo sya arakovo rimuinyo wasai muno rinaemeno wasai rave! Wapo inanuga raveti ranayanambe rave weye sya anakero no no wapa yasyine ama ine raen no wasai.

²Inya, arakovo Eudia muno Sintike! Syare ibeke dave indamu vemo ipayaowi nora! Ripamo ibe arakobe weye nanentabo ipanave Kristus ai, weti syare isanuga nsaumano vambinibe. ³Muno syo raura tavon irati sya arakovo tugae winai, winyirati nyo Amisyé apa anakere raijaro inatavon: Syare nyo wanya umawe yaeranande indamu yo yaneme raijara yanuga nsauman akato. Weye onayamo arono wusyinoe javondi rinai, reansatawandi kobe indamu reamo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravov. Muno Klemens wepe sya arakovo kaije nawe utavondi rinaijo anakere so rai tavon. Vatan tenambe sonawamo awa tame ratoe Bukugo Kovo Nuge Nuganuije rai to.

⁴ Syare wasananibe tutir weye wabe intabove no Amisy Yesusa nui. Syo raura intabo akato: Wasananibe! ⁵ Muno syare wabekobe irati vatane mai tenambe. Weye Amisy Yesus pakare mararai to. ⁶ Vemo wasanuga mamauno ana inta rai nora, yara anakotaro rui vayave wadantotobe, syare wapo raura to no Amisye ai wapa sambaya rai. Wapo wapa bekedaije ranajo Ai, muno wapo kove raura seo Ai. ⁷ Wea umba Amisye apa kovo saumane mo wasanuga muno wapa ana wapo ratantona raeranande weye wabe intabove no Yesus Kristusa nui. Apa kovo saumane mammo Po raugaje manakoeve weti mo vatane wama ana wandatantona rakivan.

⁸ Maisyare wemai ti, sya arakove, syare anakotaro rui mi ngkov ti mamaisyo wangkangkamambe rai omirati wapo ratantona tutir, no taiso: Ana tugae muno ana kovo ntiti, ana mamaisy muno ana ndandinit, muno ana manavan muno ana wamo raura titive—anakotaro syo ratodi umaso syare wapo ratantona tenambe. ⁹ Ananyao syo raugaje wasai ti wapo raugav, syare watavondi rai. Sya ayao wapo raraniv muno sya ana idave

wapo raen to mbe unanuive indamu
wapo anakotaro namije rave tavon.
Maisyare wemaisy, indati Amisy apa
kovo saumane no wasautan.

**Paulus po kove raura anugano
Pilipi mansai weye wo
aeranande apa bekedaije rai**

¹⁰Ribe intabove Amisy Yesus ai ti
inananibe rave, syo kove raura seo
Ai weye weapamo wasaemeno rinai ti
soamo wapo inaeranande sya bekedaije
rai jakato. Tugae, weapo rinatantona
nugoenta to, weramu varoro wapo
rinaeranande meweno wasai. ¹¹Syo sya
bekedaijo mine so ratantona jewan,
weye Amisy po rinanyao indamu
inanayanambe no anakotaro rui vayave
rai. ¹²Anakotare mewene mamu rinanto
rai, muno anakotare mawese mamu
rinanto rai tavon. Amisy apa bekere
mamu mba dave rinai so, beker pare
risyamo inanayanambe no anakotaro
rui vayave rai. Weti arono marore
nande rako, anaisy maweso rinai
rako, inanayanambe vayave. Muno
sya ananuge manui rako, sya ananuge
mewen dako, weamo inanayanambe.

¹³Anakotaro rui vayave inatawandi rai, weye Kristus wepirati po vambunine raunande rinai.

¹⁴Weapa ana wapo rave rinai mamongo dave, weye weapo inaeranande risya siurije so rai. ¹⁵Sya arakovo Pilipi, arono manasyinoe syo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravovo wasai umbasyuje wapa propinsijo Makedonia raora indamu syoroto munijo kaijinta rai, wapo raenamo anugano Amisy kaijinta wo doije raunande rinaije jeben bayave, yara weabop. Tugae, wapa anugane obo mirati mo rinaeranande. ¹⁶Arono rino no munijo Tesalonika rajoe, weapo sya bekedaije ranuture rinai to, muno wapo ranutu somamo ama susye intabo ramu yara jiruma nto mandeije rai. ¹⁷Weramu ana wapo raunande rinai omirati ribekero raije ramu, yara ana ribekero rai mamoo Amisy po kove raugaje wasai weye wabekobeo rinai.

¹⁸Sya anakotare mamai tenambe rinai, weye wapa ana wapo ranutu ti arakovo Epaproditus po raugave mamoo po raunande rinai to. Weti soamo sya doije, sya anaisyemamo mawes. Wapa ana wapo raude so mo

Amisye aveti anayanambe, raurata irati anakotaro ranavane nsainy rameseo Aije rai. ¹⁹ Muno Amisyo ibeaje ai indati Po wasaeranande tavon indamu ana inta meweno wasai jwen, yara mamai tenambe. Opirati apaura mine so rai tenambe, weti tugae rave Po kovo manakoe raunande wasai weye weapamo wabe intabove no Yesus Kristusa nui.

²⁰ Kangkamambe wama Injayo Amisye aija nuge nuganui! Amin.

Kovo Paulus po raura marane rai

²¹ Syo sya kove ranutugore Amisye apa kawasae wasai, wabe intabove no Yesus Kristusa nui. Wama arakovo utantuna rinatavone so wo kove ranutugo wasai tavon. ²² Amisye apa kawasae una tenambe no naiso wo kove ranutugore wasai. Muno arakovo wo anakere raijar no Akarijo Titi Kaisar apa yavare rai wo kove raura wasai tavon.

²³ Wama Amisy Yesus Kristus apa kove no wasautan tenambe. Risy, Paulus

KOLOSE

Paulus po kove raura

1 ¹ Risyirati Paulus, risyamo Yesus Kristus po inatutir indamu syo Apa Ayao Kove raura, mamaisyo Amisy apa bekere rai. Risy wama arakovo Timotiusa pe ririmo nyovara waowe so rateo. ² Ririmo ranutugore Amisy apa kawasae wana no munijo Kolose wasai, weapirati wama arakovo wabe intabove tawan irati Kristus ai. Kove muno saumane no no wama Injayo Amisy no wasautan tenambe.

Paulus apa sambaya po kove raura seo Amisy ai

³ Arono rui vayave reambe sambayambe wasai, reamo kove raura seo Amisy ai, opirati wama Amisy Yesus Kristus apa Aja pije. ⁴ Reandaniv weapamo wapanave Yesus Kristus ai muno weamuiny irati Amisy apa kawasae mansai tenambe, ⁵ weye wasanaveano Amisy amen wepi po kove ratayao

wasanyut no munijo ntiti. Apa kovo namije mamu wapo ranaun to arono manasyinoe vatane ude wo wasanyao Apa ayao tugae rai, omirati Ayao Kovo Kristus. ⁶ Soamo Ayao Kove so maneka manakoe no mine so rai tenambe, weti ama mane mamu vatane wanui wanave Kristus ai to, ti wo awa ana udave raveti ngko dave. Muno weapamo maisyare wemai tavon arono manasyinoe wapo Ayao Kove raraniv muno wapo Amisyee apa kove raen tugaive. ⁷ Epaprasa opirati vatano pore po Ayao Kove ravovo wasai to. Opamo wama arakovo reansanuga no ai rave, reamanapatambe Kristus ai kava, muno opamo atawandi kobe indamu po anakero Kristus rajaro wasai. ⁸ Epaprasa po raura kakavimbe reansai to pare wapa muinye manakoe, wemirati Anawayo Vambunine mo raugaje wasai. ⁹ Maisyare omaisy, arono manasyin reamo Epaprasa apa ayao po wasaura umaso ranaunoe ndea unumeso, reansambayambe wasai tutir. Reamo Amisyee anajo indamu Po wasakarikuga raneka inda mbar, muno indamu Anawayo Vambunine mo ana ratantona ntiti raugasyo wasai, wirati wapo

Amisye apa bekere raen. ¹⁰ Muno reansambayambe indamu anakotaro rui vayave wapo rave mamamaisyoy Amisye apa bekere rai ti mo aveti anayanambe. Reamare wapo anakere kotaro kove rave tutir, muno wapo Amisye aene ntapekane miridi nseotavon. ¹¹ Reansambayambe Amisye ai indamu Po apa vambunino manakoe muno ntiti raugaje wasanuga rai, indamu weabambunin wasatawandi siurije rai. Wirati indamu wasatawandi siurije rai, wasanuga ranayanambe rautan. ¹² Reamare wapo kove raura seowama Injayo Amisye ai, weye Wepirati po wasaveti wamamaisyoy watavondi wapaura Apa kove rai, namirati Po ratayao Apa kawasae mansai no Apa munijo vare rai. ¹³ Weye Amisye po wansaugavuje munijo kaumure raorato, wemirati Anakakai Akoe be akarive rai, umba Po wansaugave wansisa Apa munijo vare rai, wemirati Apa Kavoyesus be akarive rai. Amisye anugano irati Apa Kavoyeso ai, ¹⁴ Wepi po wansapaya irati Anakakai Akoe apavambunine rai muno Po wama ayao kakai rapaya wansai vintabo.

Kristus opamo po Amisy amaisy

¹⁵ Amisy pamo vatane wo aeno
mansamije rai jwen,
weramu Apa Kavo po aroron
kakavimbe weye Po amaisy.

Arono nuge so ranari rainyamo, Kristus
opa no to,

muno Opamo po anakotaro ranari
tutudi rakivan vintabo,

¹⁶ weye Wepirati Amisy po atutir
indamu Po anakotare ranari
tenambe:

anakotaro mine so muno anakotaro
munijo ntiti vintabo.

Ana wamo raeno wansamije rai, Kristus
po ranari;

muno ana wamo raene jwen, Po
ranari tavon:

maisyare akarijo mine so muno akarijo
naumo warae,

muno naito Amisy muno vambunino
akoe kotaro rui vayave.

Anakotar tenambe mamo Kristus wepi
po ranari,

muno Po ranari taune Amalom.

¹⁷ Arono anakotare mana inta no rainy,
Kristus opamo tapa no wusyin to,

muno Wepi po anakotar tenambe
raijanande anem uga rai tutir.

¹⁸ Opamo be akarive Apa kawasae
anugano Amisye mansai;
onawamo Kristus anasine mije.

Wepirati be anuive anugano Amisye
mansai,

muno Opi manasyin dave kovakato
no wene ama uga rai,

indamu Opamo titi anakotar tenambe
rakivan.

¹⁹ Amisye apa ana no ai vintabo ntairi
tenambe Apa Kavon ai tavon,
mamaisyo Apa bekere rai.

²⁰ Muno Amisye apa bekere mamono

Apa Kavon po saumane raugav arono
kakai ti Apa mavu nsororop no inyo
kapite rai,

wirati Po anakotar tenambe maugav
wakare Amisye ai:

anakotaro ntuna no mine so muno
anakotaro ntuna no munijo ntiti.

²¹ Sya arakove, wusyinoe weapamo
wagwaravainyo Amisy ai muno wabe
marovave Ai, weye wapa ana wapo
ratantona muno wapa ana wapo
rave mamono mamun dave. ²² Weramu

soamo Amisye po wasaugav wapakare

Ai to, weye Kristus be vatanbe, Po anasine raunande kakai indamu Amisye anuga nsaumano wasai. Wirati arono masyoto rijat, weapamo indati wasanuga ndandinit no Amisye amun muno ayao kakai meweno wasai. ²³ Maisyare omai ti, syare weapamo wana tawan no wapa anave rai, wasayai tindimuve rai. Vemo watundumu nora muno wapanderer usya marambe Ayao Kovo Yesus Kristus raora inya, yara wasanaveano Kristus amen tutir. Apa Ayao Kovo wapo ranaun to mammo vatane wo ravovo mine vone so rai tenambe to. Muno Amisye po risyi Paulus rinatutir indamu syo Ayao Kove so ravov tavon.

Paulus po anakere raijaro Amisye apa kawasae mansai

²⁴ Inanayanambe syo siurije ranawan indamu mo kove raugavo wasai. Weye Kristus apa siurijo apa kawasae mansamarom omamo nake inta ntamija nene indamu ritavondi syo ranawan. Weti inanasine so nsiuri rai indamu mo kove raugavo Kristus apa kawasae mansai, onawirati maurata taune anasine rai. ²⁵ Risyamo vatano Amisye

po inatutir indamu syo Apa anakere raijaro Apa kawasae mansai. Apa anakero po raugaje rinai mammo syo Apa ayao ravovo tenambe irati vatano Yahudi jewene wasai. ²⁶ Ayao syo ravove somamo ngkokaibe no Amisyee anuga obo rai arono wusyinoe, ti ngkokaibeve nugoenta rave weti susyo mine so wantatukambe rai vintabo. Weramu soamo Amisyee po apa bekero ngkokaibe so raroron kakavimbe Apa kawasae mansai. ²⁷ Amisyee po rarorono mai pare Apa bekero ngkokaibe mo kovo manakoe raugavere vatano Yahudi jewene wasai. Muno Apa ana ngkokaibe mi som: Kristus tuna no wansanuga rai. Tugae! Kristus tuna no wansanuga rai, weaveti wandaen Apa kovo ngko dave no no munijo ntiti omamo wamaura rai tavon aje. ²⁸ Weti reamo Kristus avovo vatan tenambe mansai muno reamo mansanyao mamaisyoo Amisyee apa ana datantona ntiti rai. Reamo ananyao raugaje vatan nanentabo mansai indamu arono reamo maugavere no Amisyee amun, indati onawamo mamai dave no Kristusa nui. ²⁹ Wemi mbewar syo Amisyee apa anakere so raijaro panyoambe. Syo

raijar mamaisyo vambunino Kristus po raugaje manakoeve rinai rarijati.

2¹ Ribeker wapo raen syo Amisye apa anakere raijaro panyoambe, syo raijaro arakovo Kolose wasai muno arakovo una no munijo Laodikia mansai muno arakovo kaijinta nanawirati wo rinaen dainya nene mansai tenambe.

² Sya bekere mammo indamu wea tenambe wasanuga mbambunin muno wabe intabove wamuinyo wasai vambinibe. Muno ribeker indamu wananta Amisye apa bekero ngkokaibe rai, inda vemo wamamaundive rai nora. Apa ana ngkokaibe soamo raroron kakavimbe, opirati Kristus. ³ Weti Amisye apa ana po ratantona ntiti ntuna Kristus obo ai vintabo. ⁴ Ayao umaso mammo syo ratoe indamu vemo vatane wo wasanuga raugabe awa ayao manavane rai nora, weye wayao angkarive indamu wo wasaponae. ⁵ Risyamo rigwaravainyo wasai, weramu inanuga no wasai tutir. Muno inanayanambe weye syo ranaun weapamo wabe intabove muno wano tawan no wapa anave Kristus aije rai.

**Wambe intabove Kristus ai,
weamo Apa kovo wanyine
ntuna tenambe wansai**

⁶Weapamo wapo raura wapare Yesus Kristus opamo Amisy, muno wapo augav siso wasanuga rai to. Maisyare omaisyamo syare weatavono Obo ai tutir. ⁷Syare wano tawan no Kristus ai, maisyare inyo ama wantainye musyo rai wemaisy. Muno wasanuga ntubai mbambunin irati Ai. Syare wapa anave ntindimu ananyao tugae rai, wemirati vatane wo ranyao wasai to wem. Muno wapo kove raura akaseo Amisy ai tutir.

⁸Wasyisyaube! Vemo vatane inta wo wasaponae irati mine so ama ananyao ntiti rai jinya! Ananyao umaso mammo ama ine meweno rai weye nori rati vatan bayave awa ana udatantona rai, muno nori rati anawayo kakai ube akarive no mine so mansai. Yara mamaisyo Kristus apa ananyao raije jeben. Weti vemo ana pamponae mo wasanuga raugabe inya! ⁹Amisy no irati Kristus anasine rai vintabo arono be vatanbe no mine so. ¹⁰Weapamo wabe intabove Kristus ai, weti Po apa kove raugaje ti ntairi wasai.

Kristus sopamo titi rave, Po akarijo titi muno vambunino akoe no rui rui vayave mansakivan tenambe.

¹¹ Vatano Yahudi wo sunative awa vatano anya mansai indamu mbe rarorombe onawamo mato sisa kawasaeyo Yahudi mansai. Weramu weapamo vatano Yahudi nawirati wepa jewena, weti animaisye mi mbe rarorombe weapamo Kristus apa kawasae waino wasai? Wepa sunati omamo vatan bayave wo rave wasai jewen, yara wepa mirati Kristus po wasanasine ama mbekero kakai rapaya wasai to wem, omirati mbe rarorombe weapamo wabe intabove Ai. ¹² Arono wasaugasya kuvuni mana rai, omamo maisyare wakakai Kristus atavon muno wasantuna atavon no aipapo rai. Muno arono wasaugasya kuvunija wabe akasen, omamo maisyare wakovakato Kristus atavon. Wakovakato Kristus atavon weye wapanave wapare Amisye opi bambunin po aijaseo kovakato no wene ama uga rai.

¹³ Wusyinoe arono wapanave Kristus ai rainy, weapamo wapa ayao kakaije ntapekano wasai muno wasisa Amisye

apa kawasae mansai jewen. Arono naije wepamo wagwaravainyo Amisye ai, weti wamaisyare vatano ugwenen to mansamaisy. Weramu umba Amisye po wasaijasea wakovakato Kristus atavon, muno Po wapa ayao kakaije rapaya tenambe to. ¹⁴Wan tenambe wamo Amisye apa ananyao rakanyoandi to, weti Amisye po mangke raugaje wansai omamo mamaisy. Weramu Po wama mangke rapaya wansai, weye Kristus kakai inyo kapite rai indamu Po wama mangke umawe ranawan. ¹⁵Arono Kristus kakaijo inyo kapite rai, Po akarijo ukakainoanive naumo warae muno vambunino kakai una no rui rui vayave mapinde tenambe. Po awa vambunine rauguje mansaora muno Po maugavo arove indamu vatan tenambe wo mansaen awa vambunine raumandi to.

¹⁶Sya arakove, vatane inta ubeker wo wasantitidi indamu watavondi vatano Yahudi awa koane rai tenambe. Weti wo wasaura tatugadi weye wapo anaisyey raisy muno wapo mana ramanam, namirati ware ana raisyisyi. Muno wo wasaura tatugadi weye wapo awa one

rarijate ramu arono wo masyoto akokoe ama one rave muno masyoto sisa embae wanyine ama one rave. Muno wo wasaura tatugadi weye wapo awa koano masyoto sambaya rarijat tavone ramu.

¹⁷ Koano Yahudi namije mammo maisyare raname vayave ma, mbe rarorombe ana nande no masyoto rijat. Weramu vatano nanawije wantatukambe anakotare umaso ama ine mammo Kristus napije.

¹⁸ Weti arono vatane wato wo wasaura tatugadi, vemo wapo mansaraniv inya! Wo vatane mansanyao indamu wo awa sambaya rave naito Amisyae mansai. Muno manayanambe ube ponaibe ware onawamo vatano manuga mpaaje nawa. Weramu wangkarive, weye onawamo mansararin dave, ukangkamambe awa ana wo raene rai muno awa nikimarije rai. Mbeanimaibe mansararin dave rai?! Yara awa ananyao somamo vatano mine so awa ana wo ratantona vayave ma! ¹⁹ Wakoe! Vatano nanawije wo Kristus aija matuve jewen, muno wonae Wepi be akarive mansaiji. Weramu syo raura wasai: Kristus opamo aurata irati akari rai muno Apa kawasae wamamo wansaurata irati anasine rai.

Weti maisyare muno wansakari mo wansanasine ama kotare raeranande tenambe muno mo rajaro intabove, maisyare wemai tavon ranivara Kristus be akarive wansai, weamo Po wansaijar wambe intabove indamu wantubai wambambunin, mamaisyo Amisyé apa bekere rai.

²⁰ Sya arakove, weapamo maisyare wakakai Kristus atavon, weti Po wasaugavuje anawayo kakaijo wo mine so rajanande awa vambunine raora to. Soamo mine so amaura wasai jakatoe ramu, weti wabeanimaibe wabeta mine so ama ananyaowe rai jakato? ²¹ Mine so ama ananyao mare: “Vemo wapavakananto ana namije rai nora!”, “Vemo wapo anaisyé wato rai nora!”, “Vemo wapantukamo ana namije rai nora!” ²² Anakotaro wo ranyao tenambe wato no tawane ramu. Maisyare arono wamo anaisyé raisy, wandaunto raumandi kobe. Ananyao somamo vatane wo ranarijo awa ana udatantona obo rai umba wo raugaje, yara Amisyé wepi po raugaje ma jeben. ²³ Vatano wanui wo ratantona ware ananyao umaso mamó ana ratantona

ntiti no rai. Ware ranivara utavondi rai, wea indati manasine ama bekero ngkakainoanive raumandi kobe. Wo rakarae ware, “Ranivara wamo taune wansantitidi indamu wamo wama sambaya rarija dave, muno ranivara wansanuga mpaaje muno wamo taune wansanasine ransewabe mamaisyo vatane wo wansanyao namije rai, wea indati wantavondi wansanasine ama bekero ngkakai rai jakatoe ramu.” Weramu ananyao so mbea marudi, mo vatane manasine ama bekero ngkakainoanive ransopi kakai.

Kristus po wansanuga ranigwan nggwanyin to

3¹ Amisye po wansaijasea wangkovakato Kristus atavon to. Maisyare omai ti, kove mammo wambekero anakotaro munijo ntiti obo rai, wemirati Kristus tuna no Amisye anem ngkove rai ti be akarive Amisye atavon. ² Syare wamo anakotaro munijo ntiti ratantona tutir, yara vemo wamo anakotaro mine vone so ratantona tutir inya, ³ weye wamamo maisyare wangkakai Kristus atavon to. Muno

wama kovo wanyine mamu watano mine so wo raen kakavimbe jeben, weye wama kovo wanyine ntami no Kristus ai, wepirati tuna Injayo Amisyen atavon no munijo ntiti. ⁴Wama kovo wanyine somamu nori rati Kristus ai. Munu arono pakare akato no mine vone so rai, indati wan tavon wano arijat ti wantavondi Apa kovo ntiti rai.

⁵Sya arakove, weapamo maisyare wakakai Kristus atavon to, weti wasanasine ama bekero ngkakainoanive mamu wapo rapaya ra ntami, maisyare so: wapa ayao kakai nggwambe wasai, anaerere ugavo wasarijat, wasanuga ntento wanya wanui mansai, munu wasanuga ntento ananuge rai. Ranivara wasanuga ntento ananuge rai, omamu mamaisyu wabeaje yare rai ramaisy.

⁶Anakotaro ratodi umaso mbewar ti Amisyen apa pari mangke indati Po raugaje watano ubeta Ai jebene mansai.

⁷Weapamo wapo anakotare umaso raeve no wusyinoe arono watavondi mine so ama bekere rai. ⁸Weramu soamu syare wapo anakotaro ngkakainoanaive ramauta wasaora tenambe, maisyare so: Vemu wapari nora, vemu wasanuga

mamun nora muno wapo vatane makekebe nora. Vemo wapo vatano kai maura tantunawi nora, muno wapo ayao nggwambe raura nora. ⁹Vemo wapo wasaponae vambinibe nora, weye wapa ana wadave arono wusyinoe mamu wapo rapayawa ntami to. ¹⁰Soamo weapamo vatano wagwanyin to, weye Amisye po wasanuga ranigwan nggwanyin. Muno Amisye, wepi po wasanari, Po wapa wagwanyine so ranari iridi sea tutir indamu weapamo wapo amaisy, wirati wapo aen tugaive. ¹¹Amisye apa kawasae wamamo inta mansamuinyo inta mansai ramu: Weti vatano Yahudi nanawirati wanave mato siso Amisye apa kawasae mansai, muno vatano Yahudi jewen nanawirati wanave mato siso tavon. Muno vatano sunative muno sunative jewen; vatano ube sekorave muno ube sekorave jewen; vatano aro muno vatano arove jewen. Inta sasye jewen, yara wansisa tenambe. Weye Kristus obo pirati titi, muno Opamo tuna no vatano wanave Aije manuga rai tutudi.

¹²Sya arakove, Amisye muinyo wasai rave muno Po wasatayao indamu

weapamo Apa kawasae apaura wasai. Maisyare omai ti, syare weapamo maisyare so: Wasaemeno vatan tenambe mansai muno wabekobeo mai. Syare weapamo wasanuga mpaaje, wapa ayao nsauman, muno wasatawandi anakotaro ngkakai nande wasaije rai. ¹³Arono rui weapamo inta nya arakove po kakaije rave nai, vemo mparijo ai jinya. Yara nyo aneme raijar indamu isanuga nsauman, maisyare muno Amisy Yesus po winya ayao kakaije rapaya nai wemaisy. ¹⁴Muno mbe mobe mamu weamuinyo wasai vambinibe, weye muinye mirati mo wasanugan nande indamu wapa wabe intabove mamu mamai dave.

¹⁵Syare kovo saumane no no Kristus mbe akarive wasanuga rai. Weye Amisye po wasawain po wasanugan wabe intabove no Kristus ai, maisyare anasine intabo rai, wirati wasanuga nsaumano wasai vambinibe. Muno syare wapo kove raura seo Amisye ai. ¹⁶Muno wapo Kristus apa ayaowe raugasyo ntami tenambe wasanuga rai indamu wasaemen dai tutir. Syare Amisye po wasakarikuga raneka inda mbar indamu

wapo wasanyao vambinibe muno wapo wasanuga rajasea mbambunin. Muno wakino ransyerane rai: ansyerano mazmur, ansyerano ngkangkaman, muno ansyerano namirati Anawayo Vambunine mo raugaje wasai rai. Wakino wasanuga ntenami rautan, wapo kove raura seo Amisye ai. ¹⁷ Muno wapa ayao rui wapo raura muno wapa anakotaro rui wapo rave, syare wapo rave mamaisyo Amisy Yesus apa bekere rai. Muno wapo Apa tame veano wapa sambaya raokaisy arono wapo kove raura seo Injayo Amisy ai.

Ananyao yavaruga raugaje

¹⁸ Ananyao raugaje wanya ubauname mansai no taiso: Wanya mbaunam, wimbeto nya anya ai, weye wemirati mamaisyo Kristus apa bekere rai.

¹⁹ Ananyao raugaje anya ubauname mansai no taiso: Anya wimbaunam, wimuiny irati nya wanya rai. Vemo nyayao soowabe rai nora muno nyo rave tatugadi nora, yara wimbekobeo rai tutir. ²⁰ Ananyao raugaje arikainye mansai no taiso: Arikainye, wimbeto nya vatan anui mansai anakotare rai

tenambe. Weye wimbeto mai, weamo Amisy anayanambe nai. ²¹ Ananyao raugaje ajae mansai no taiso: Ajae, mbemo nyo nya arikainye mansimbe namandi awatan nora, weye wemirati mo maveti manuga njoramo nai ti wonae ubeta naiji.

²² Ananyao raugaje vatano wanapatambe awa akari maije mai no taiso: Vatano nyanapatambe winy, syare wimbeto nya akari mine so ai apa anakere kotaro po raugaje nai rai. Ranivara nyo anakere raijar arono nya akari po nanyanyut, yara arono puje, nyo nya anakere rapaya ntami, weamo mamaisy ramu. Vemo nyo apa kangkamambe nai rakani nora! Yara nyo anakere raijaro nanuga kakuive rautan, weye Amisy Yesus pi nyo asyaniv.

²³ Anakotaro rui nyo raijar, weamo nanuga ntenami nyo raijar, maisyare Amisy Yesus taune pi nyanapatambe Ai, yara vatan bayave mai ma jewen.

²⁴ Nyo raenamo Amisy Yesus indati po nya anakero nyo raijare ama ine raunande, omamo Po ratayao vatan tenambe nanawirati Apa arikainye waino maije mai. Weye Kristus wepirati nya

Akari nyanapatambe Ai pije. ²⁵ Vatano are pirati po ayao kakaije rave, indati po ama mangke ranawan. Weye Amisye po vatane mansamamaribe ramu, yara Po vatane awa mangke rapatimu mamaisyo awa ana udave rarijati.

4 ¹ Umba ananyao raugaje akato akarije mansai no taiso: Akari winy, syare nanuga ngkov irati nya vatano panapatambe naije ai, muno ana mamaisy obo mi nyo rave ai. Weye naemen: taune winya Akari inta no tavon, Napi tuna no munijo ntiti.

Ananyao kaijinta raugaje

² Arakove, syare wapo sambaya rave Amisye ai tutir muno wapo kove raura seo Ai. Muno wasyisyaube, wapo wapa ana wadatantona raeranande arono wapo sambaya rave. ³ Syare wasambayambe reansai tavon indamu Amisye po varore raugaje reansai reamo Amisye apa ayaowe muno Apa bekero ngkokaibe no Kristus aije raura kakavimbe. Syo ayao umaso ravove wemi mbewar inausiso makova tanoano makova rai. ⁴ Weti syare wasambayambe rinai indamu syo Ayao Kovo Kristus raura

kakavimbe, maisyare muno Amisyé
beker pare syo raura.

⁵Muno weapamo arono watantuna
vatano wantatukambe Kristus aije
matavon, syare wapo ratantona mavabe
rati indamu wapa ana wapo rave mansai
mamo mamaisy. Muno wapo varore
rakani indamu wapo ayao Amisyé raura
mansai. ⁶Syare anakotaro rui wapo
raura mai mamo nanto mantukamo
manuga rai muno mo kove raugavere
mai. Muno ranivara wo ana inta ranajo
wasai, syare wapo ratantona kobe
indamu wapa ayao wapo rasakinavo mai
mamo mamaisy.

Nyovara waowe ama maran muno kove raura

⁷Arono Tikikus pore wasai, indati po
sya anakotaro no rinai raura tenambe.
Opamo atawandi ngko dave indamu po
anakero Kristus rajar, muno opamo sya
arakovo inanuga no ai, reamanapatambe
Kristus ai kava. ⁸Soamo syo Tikikus
so atutir pore wasai indamu weapo
ririma anakotaro nande ririnsai ranaun,
muno indamu po wasanuga rajasea
mbambunin. ⁹Muno arakovo Onesimus

indati tavondi Tikikus ai. Onesimus sopamo vatano nori rati wapa munijo Kolose inta pije. Opirati wama arakovo inanuga no ai muno opamo panave no tawan no Kristus ai. Indati wepe Tikikusa pe yo anakotaro nande ririnsaije raura wasai.

¹⁰ Aristarkus po kove ranutu wasai. Opirati soamo makova rinatavon no tanoano makova rai. Muno Markus, opirati Barnabas apa rijata, po kove ranutu wasai tavon. Syare wasaemen sya ayao syo ranutu umawe rai: ranivara Markus de wasai, syare wapo augave siso wapa yavar. ¹¹ Muno Yesus Yustus po kove ranutu tavon. Arakove mandei umaso nawamo vatano Yahudi wanave Kristus ai to nawa. Vatano Yahudi wanui wanave to, weramu mandeije so bo nawirati wo anakere rajaro rinatavon. Awa anakero wo rajare mo inanuga raveti ranayanambe. Risye wenawe reamo vatane mansanyao, reamo Amisye apa munijo be akarive rajije raura kakavimbe mai.

¹² Epapras po kove ranutu wasai tavon. Opamo vatano nori rati wapa munije inta pije, muno panapatambe Yesus

Kristus ai. Opamo anuga ntenami be sambayambe wasai tutir, po Amisye anajo indamu wapa anave matu, wasanuga ntindimu Amisye ai, muno wapo Apa bekere raen dave indamu wabeta rai. ¹³ Risyo Epapras so aeno inami rai tugae: Opamo po anakere raijaro panyoambe arakovo Kolose wasai, muno arakovo una no munijo Laodikia muno Irapolis mansai tavon. ¹⁴ Dokter Lukas, opirati reama arakovo reansanuga no ai, muno arakovo Demasa yo kove ranutugo wasai.

¹⁵ Syare wapo reama kove raura irati arakovo wanave Kristus ai no munijo Laodikia mansai, muno wapo kove raura tavon irati arakovo Nimpa muno anugano Amisy usambayambe no ama yavare rai mansai tutudi. ¹⁶ Syare nyovara waowe somamo wapo bacave rai no anugano Kolose wasamun. Arono wapo raena jeben, umba wapo ranutugo anugano Laodikia mansai indamu wo bacave rai tavon. Umba sya nyovara wao kaijinta namirati syo ratoe anugano Laodikia mansai mamu syare wapo bacave rai tavon. ¹⁷ Muno wapo raura tavono Arkipus ai indamu po anakero

Amisye po raugaje aije raija tenambe ra mewen.

¹⁸ *Risyirati Paulus, taune inaneme veano nyovara wao ama marane so ratoe: syo kove raura wasai. Syare vemo wasanimari nora: risyamo ta rimakovana nene, weti syare wasambayambe rinai.*

Amisye apa kove no wasautan tenambe.
Risy, Paulus

1 TESALONIKA

Ayao manasyin

1 ¹ Risyirati Paulus, umba Silas muno Timotius javondi tavon. Reamo nyovara waowe so ratoe, reamo ranutugo anugano Amisy wana no munijo Tesalonika wasai, weapamo kawasaeyo wataavondijo Injayo Amisye ai muno Amisy Yesus Kristus ai. Reamare kove muno saumane no no Amisye no wasautan tenambe.

Tesalonika wanave no tawan no Amisy ai weti Paulus po kove raura seo Ai

² Reansambayambe wasai tenambe muno reamo kove raura seo Amisye aijo wasai tutir. ³ Arono reamo sambaya rave Injayo Amisye ai, reamo weasantona weye wapa ana wadaveye ngko dave weye wapanave Yesus ai, muno wapo anakere rajaro panyoambe weye wamuinyo Ai, muno wasatawandi kobe

weye wasanaveano wama Amisy Yesus Kristus amen.

⁴Reama arakove weap, reandaen Amisye apa muinye manakoeyo wasai muno Po wasapatimu indamu wasisa Apa kawasae matavon. ⁵Arono wusyin reamo Ayao Kovo Yesus raugaje wasaijoe, reamo raura vayave ramu, yara Anawayo Vambunine mo ama vambunine raroron tavon. Ayao Kove umaso mammo reamanave tindimuve rai, reamare omamo ayao tugae mijem. Muno wapo reansaen arono reana no wapa yasyine raijoe, reama ana wandave ngko dave indamu ngkov irati wasai. ⁶Arono naije watavondi reama ana wandave ti ngkove rai muno Amisy Yesus apa ana dave ti ngkove rai, wirati wapa ana wadave ngko dave tavon. Siurijo manakoe nande wasai to, weramu wapo Ayao Kove umawe raugav nsiso wasanuga rai, wasanayanambe rautan. Anawayo Vambunine mi mo anayanambe raugavo wasanuga rai. ⁷Maisyare omai ti, weapamo wabe unanuive vatano wanave Yesus ai nanawirati una no propinsijo Makedonia muno Akaya mansai tenambe indamu utavondi wapa

ana wapo rave rai. ⁸ Soamo Amisy Yesus apa Ayao Kovo wapo ravov miridije nto no munijo Makedonia muno Akaya obo yaije ramu, yara mine vone so rui rui vayave vatane wo wapa anaveo Amisye aije ranaun to. Weti reamo wapa anave raura irati mai jwen kai, ⁹ weye vatane umaso taune wo raura irati reansai. Wo raura ware wapo reama ayao raugav nsiso wasanuga rai to, muno wapo wapa yaro wabeaje raije rapaya ntuna, yara wasakinav indamu wabeaje Amisyo tugae obo ai, Opamo noa pitawabe. ¹⁰ Muno ware wapo Apa Kavo no no munijo ntiti anyuta pakare no mine vone so rai. Wepirati Yesus, opi kakai yara Amisye po aveti kovakato no wene rai. Muno Yesus umaso pi po wansapaya irati Amisye apa pariyo makare akatoe rai, wemi Po raugaje vatane mansai weye wo ayao kakaije rave.

Paulus apa anakero daija no Tesalonika

2 ¹ Reama arakove, wadaen reande wasai ra reamo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravova marudi jwen, yara ama ine raen no wasai. ² Wasaemen arono reamana

wande wasai rainyamo, vatano una no munijo Pilipi wo reansave tatugadi muno wo reansaura tantunawi. Muno arono reande no wapa munijo we, vatan inta wo reansaorai mangkebe. Weramu reamo masyanive ramu, yara Amisyé po vambunine raugaje reansai ti reamo Apa Ayao Kove raura wasai to.

³ Arono reamo wasawain indamu watawondi ayao umaso rai, reama bekere mamó ngkakainoanive jéwen muno reamo wasaponae ramu. ⁴ Weyé reamirati Amisyé panave reansai indamu reamo Apa Ayao Kove ravov. Weti reama bekere mamó vatane manayanambe reansai ma jéwen, yara indamu Amisyé pirati anayanambe reansai. Weyé Opirati po vatane manuga ngkove ndako ngkove jéwen ndako raen tenambe.

⁵ Weti reangkangkamambe vatane inta wasaije ramu, yara wadaen reamo ayao mamaisy obo raura wasai. Muno reamo wasaponae inda wapo romane raunande reansai omamo jéwen tavon. Amisyé pi po reama ana wandave umaso raen tugae. ⁶ Reambeker wamare indamu wea dako kaijinta nao rako wakangkamambe reansai omamo

jewen. Weramu ranivara reamo doije, anaisyey ranajo wasai weratire ma, reandanajo kai weye Kristus apa arakovo Po reansatutir reamije. Weramu naiso reamo wasanajo rai jewen kai, weye reamonayo mangkeo wasaiji. ⁷Yara reama ana reandaveye nsauman dave no wapa yasyine rai, maisyare muno wanya inta mo ama arikainye maeranande wemaisy. ⁸Reansaemeno wasai rave weti reamo Ayao Kovo Amisy obo raugaje wasaije ramu, yara reamo taune reansanuga raunande wasai tavon, weye reama muinye manakoeyo wasai ti! ⁹Arakove weap, wasaemen arono reamo Ayao Kovo Amisy umaso raura wasaijoe, reamo anakero kaijinta rajaro taune reansaneme rai tavon. Reamo anakere rajaro panyoambe namane rinit indamu reamo reama anaisyey ravae, weti mangkeo vatan inta wasaije ramu.

¹⁰Arono reana no vatano wapanave Amisy Yesus aije wapa yasyinoe, reansanuga mammo ngkakavin muno reama ana wandaveye mammo ngko tenambe, yara inta ngkakainoanive ramu, indamu vemo vatane wo reansaura tatugadi nora. Wapo ana

umaso raen tugae muno Amisyae daen tavon. ¹¹ Wapo raen tavon reamo wasanyao maisyare muno ajae inta po ananyaowe raugajeo apa arikainye mai we ramaisy. ¹² Maisyare omaisy, reamo ananyaao raugaje wasai tutir indamu wapa ana wadave ngkov bintabo ti mo Amisyae anuga raveti ranayanambe. Wepi po wasawain indamu wasisa Apa kovo ntitije rai no Apa munijo be akarive rajje rai.

¹³ Reamo kove raura seo Amisyae ai tutir weye arono reamo ayao Amisyae raugaje wasaijoe, wapo ranaun muno wapo raugav nsiso wasanuga rai. Wapo ratantona wapare ayao umaso mamoo ayao vatan bayave wema jeben, yara ayao tugae de no Amisyae aije ma. Amisyae apa ayao umaso mo vambunine raugaje vatano wapanaeve Aije wasanuga rai.

¹⁴ Reama arakove weap, ana nande wasai mamoo maisyare ana nande anugano Amisyae una no Yudea mansaije ramaisy. Weye vatano una no taune wapa munije rai wo wasave tatugadi ti wasiuri, maisyare muno vatano Yahudi wo anugano Amisyae una no Yudea

mansave tatugadije wemaisy. ¹⁵ Vatano Yahudi umaso wo Amisy Yesus aubai to, wo Amisye apa anawae wusyine maubai to, muno wo reansave tatugadi tavon. Ube marovave vatan tenambe mansai ti Amisye pariyo mai rave! ¹⁶ Ware wo reansansopi indamu vemo reamo Apa ayao raura nanto vatano Yahudije jewene mansai nora, weaveti Amisye po mapaya ayao kakaije rai jinta. Maisyare omai ti, vatano Yahudi wato wo awa ayao kakaije ratutumbe ti manui rave. Soamo Amisye apa pariye maje mansai kobe.

Paulus beke dave pare po vatano Tesalonika mansaen akato

¹⁷ Reama arakove weap, reamamo reansaemeno wasai rave. Soamo reangwaravainyo wasai vavai, yara reansanuga mammo mararaiyo wasai tutir. Reama bekere manakoe indamu reamo wasaen akato. ¹⁸ Reamaya dave reamo wasapan, muno risyirati Paulus ibeker tutir indamu syore syo wasapan. Weramu Anakakai Akoe po reansansopi.

¹⁹ Weapi bewar reansanayanambe, weye watawondi Amisy Yesus ai tutir

mamaisyo reamo wasanyaowe rai. Muno weapi bewar reansanave ramene mamono arono wama Amisy Yesus pakare no mine vone so muno wansayai no Amun, indati reansanayanambe weye reama anakero no no wapa yasyine ama ine raen no wasai. ²⁰Tugae, weapi bewar reansanuga ranayanambe rave muno manakoeyo wasai.

Paulus po Timotius atutir to po vatano Tesalonika mapan

3 ¹Reama bekere manakoe indamu reamo wasaen akato, ti reansatawandi rai jakato kakai. Weti reamo rapatimu to reamare koveamo reamo arakove inta atutir pore po wasapan, wepirati Timotius. Yara Silasa pe risye ririna mumuimbe no munijo Atena so rai. ²Timotius opamo wama arakovo tavondi ririnsai reamo Amisye apa anakere rajar indamu reamo Ayao Kovo Yesus Kristus ravov. Weti reamo Timotius atutir de wasai to indamu po wasanyao ramu wapa anave ntindimu. ³Indamu vemo wapa siurije mo vatane inta wapa anave raveti mamaun inta. Wasiuri weye vatane wo

arare veano wasave muno wo wasave tatugadi, weramu wapo raen siurije nande vatan tenambe wanave Yesus aije mai. ⁴Omamo reamo raura wasai tutir arono reame wana tenambeowe reamare, "Indati vatane wo wansave tatugadi." Muno wapo raen soamo nande wasai to. ⁵Maisyare omai ti, syo wasantotobe rave, ti syo Timotius atutir de wasai to indamu po wapa anave raen: mbambunina nene rako? Syo wasantotobe weye vemo Anakakai Akoe po wasaponae ti wasakirive Amisy Yesus aije inta, weaveti reama ananyao reamo raugaje wasaije mbea marudi jinta.

⁶Soamo Timotius po wasapana pakare to, po wapa anakotar wadave ratodi ririnsai. Weti reansanayanambe weye po raura pare wapa anave Yesus aije mamamo mbambunin muno wapa muinyo wapo rarorono vatane mansai mamamo manakoe. Pare wasaemeno reansai tutir muno wapa bekero wapare wapo reansaen akato manakoe, maisyare muno reama bekere manakoe tavon indamu reamo wasaen akato. ⁷Reama arakove, weapamo wapo reansayove reama siurijo uma nande reansai so

rai. Vatane wo arare veano reansave, weramu reansanuga mbambunin weye reandaniv wapa anave ntindimu. ⁸Tugae, reansanuga mbambunin weye wano tawan no Amisy ai. ⁹Maisyare omai ti, reamo kove raura seo Amisy aijo wasai tutir, reansanayanambe wasai no Amun. ¹⁰Namane rinit reamo Amisy anajo tutir indamu reamo wasaen akato. Indamu ranivara wapa anave inta mamai dainy, weamo reamare wamo wasanyaowa mamai kobe.

¹¹Reansambayambe wama Injajo Amisy ai muno wama Amisy Yesus ai indamu unanuije raneka reansai ramu reamore wasai. ¹²Reansambayambe Amisy ai indamu wapa muinye miridi nseowa manakoe ti wabekobeo wasai vambinibe muno vatano kaije mansai tenambe tavon, maisyare muno reambekobeo wasaije wemaisy.

¹³Muno reansambayambe indamu Amisy po vambunine raugaje wasanuga rai ti wabambunin indamu vemo ana ngkakainoanive inta raen no wasai nora, yara wasanuga ngkakavin bintabo no wama Injajo Amisy amun arono

indati Amisy Yesus pakare Apa kawasae mautan tenambe.

Ana wandave ramu Amisye anayanambe wansai

4¹ Reama arakove weap, wusyinoe reamo unanuije rarorono wasai indamu wapa ana wadaveye ngko dave, mo Amisye aveti anayanambe. Tugae, wapa ana wadave maisyare omai to, weramu soamo reambeker wapo ravera miridi nseo. ² Wapo reama ananyao raen to, wemirati reamo raugaje wasai mamaisyo vambunino Amisy Yesus po raunande reansaije rai. ³ Somamo Amisye apa bekere mi som: beker indamu wasanuga ngkakavimbe, weti vemo wapo anaerere inta rave nora. ⁴ Muno anya nanentabo po apa ana dave ti ngkov irati apa anamu raije bo raen indamu mamai no Amisye amun muno mamai no vatane mansamun. ⁵ Muno vemo watavondi wapa bekero anasine rai maisyare vatano wantukambe Amisye ai wo rave wemai nora. ⁶ Vemo vatan inta po apa arakovo panave Amisy Yesus aije aponae mo nikijo apa anamu rarijat inya. Vemo po apa arakova ave tatugadijare

wemaisy inya! Amisye indati po mangke raugaje vatano wo rave mai, maisyare reamo raura wasai to wemaisy. ⁷ Arono Amisye po wansawain ti wande Ai, beker pare wama ana wandave ngkakavin, yara vemo anaerere ugavo wansai nora. ⁸ Are pirati ponayo ananyaowe so rai, opamo ponayo Amisye ai. Weye ananyaowe somamo vatane awa ma jewena, yara Amisye apa ma, Wepi po Anawayo Vambunine raugaje wasai.

⁹ Arakove, ananyao wabekobeo wapa arakovo wanave maije omamo reamo wasanyao rai jakato jwen kai, weye Amisye taune pi po wasanyao rai to.

¹⁰ Tugae, wapo muinye rarorono wapa arakovo wanave Yesus aije mansai no propinsijo Makedonia raita tenambe to. Weramu, arakove, reamare wapa muinye umaso ravera merere nseo.

¹¹ Koveamo wapa bekere mi som: wasanuga nsaumano vatane mansai tenambe, yara vemo wapo taname raon nanto vatano kaijinta awa ayaowe rai nora. Wapo taune wapa anakotare raeranande muno wapo anakere raijar inda wapo wapa anaisy rakani, mamaisy reama ananyao reamo raura

wasai to we rai. ¹²Wapa ana wapo rave maisyare wemaisy, wea indati wapa bekedaije mamu wasaroro vatano kai mansai ramu. Muno indati vatano wantatukambe Yesus Kristus aije wo wasaura titive.

Arono Yesus pakare no mine vone so

¹³Reama arakove weap, reambeker wapo raen ana indati nande vatano ugwenen mansai. Are pirati kakai no wapa yasyin opamo vemo wasaemembe aijare vatano kaijo wanave Amisy Yesus ai jwen mansamai nora. Weye vatano kaije nawamo mansanave Amisye amene mamu meweno mai ti wo kovo makare akato umu ranyute ramu. ¹⁴Wamanave wamare Yesus opamo kakai to muno kovakato to. Weti wamanave wamare Amisye indati po vatano nanawirati wanave Yesus ai yara ugwenen to mavera ukovakato tavon indamu wenanawe Yesusa pe una tenambe. ¹⁵Reamare reamo Amisy Yesus taune apa ananyaowe raura irati wasai no taiso: Arono pakare no mine vone so, indati vatano ta wangkova nene wamamu wamare wansea wananta

Yesus ai, weramu wamo vatano ugwenen to mansakivane jewen. Onawirati wuisy umba wandijat. ¹⁶ Arono naije Amisye apa naito titi inta de gwain akoeve, muno tavuna Amisye ngkin. Indati Amisy Yesus no no munijo ntiti paje, umba Amisye po vatano wanave Ai yara ugwenen to we mawainde ukovakato, umba wenanawe Yesusa pe wanunugambe tenambe.

¹⁷ Naijea jewen, umba Po vatano wangkova nene wansanugan vatano ukovakato no wene rai umawe matavon, Po wansaijasea no kamuro kakavine warae indamu wame Amisy Yesusa pe wamanugan tenambe. Weti indati wantantuna atavona nuge nuganui.

¹⁸ Weti reamare weapo ayao umaso veano wasatataan vambinibe indamu wabambunin.

Wapanatatayaube indamu wapo Yesus apa pakare ranyut

5 ¹ Reama arakove weap, Amisy Yesus apa pakare mamu ama masyote muno ama uma amije mamu reamo ratoe wasai jakato nora weye reamo wasanyao anakotare so rai to. ² Weye taune wapo raen Amisy Yesus apa

masyoto pakare raije indati de papabe. Vatano panaonoambe inta pare de siso yavare inta rai, weamo vatane wantukambe apa de raije rai. Amisy Yesus apa de raije maisyare wemai tavon: vatane wantukambe Apa masyoto de raije rai. ³Arono naije vatano mine vone so wo raura ware, "Wangkovo saumane ama uga rai ti yanive mamu meweno wansaija." Weramu kavuratawe Amisy apa pariye nande mai ti awa siurije manakoe, maisyare wanya inta njorama nsiuri ama arikainye autan wemaisy. Umba vatano mine so onawamo unajivo Amisy apa mangke raora kakai.

⁴Weramu, arakove, weapamo wapaparo wasaije jeben arono Yesus apa masyoto de raije nande, weye weapamo vatano wano no varo masyote yasyine rai, weye Yesus apaura wasai. Vatano panaonoambe de no namano kaumure rai ti vatane upaparo mai. Weramu wamamo wano irati namane yasyine raije ramu, weti arono Yesus apa masyoto de raije nande, indati wampaparo wansaije jeben. ⁵(5:4)

⁶Maisyare omai ti, vemo wanaki

mariraave inya, maisyare vatano kaijinta mansamaisy inya, weye wo Amisy Yesus apa de raije ranyute jewen. Weramu wansyisyaube muno wamanatatayaube. ⁷ Are pirati pare niki, opamo niki no namane yasyin. Are pirati maeno awije rai, opamo maeno namane yasyin. ⁸ Weramu wamamo wano no varo masyote yasyine rai, weti wamanatatayaube. Maisyare naite po apa ansuno marova rave muno po apa anaiyu raijar, maisyare omai tavon wamo wama anave muno muinye raijar matuve, muno wansanaveano Amisy amen Wepi indati po wama ayao kakaije rapaya wansai. ⁹ Weye Amisy ponae po apa pari mangke raugaje wansaiji, yara Po wansatayao indamu wama Amisy Yesus Kristus po wansapaya irati kakaije rai. ¹⁰ Yesus kakaijo wansai indamu wantantuna atavona nuge nuganui. Weti ta wangkova nene rako, wamuenen to rako, arono Yesus pakare, weamo wantantuna atavon. ¹¹ Maisyare omai ti, reamare wapo wasanyao vambinibe indamu wapa anave Amisy aije mbambunin, maisyare muno soamo wapo rave wemaisy.

Ananyao raugaje vatano wanave Yesus aije wansai

¹² Arakove weap, reambeker indamu wabeaje vatano wo anakero Amisye rajjar no wapa yasyine mai. Onanawamo ube akarive wasai muno wo wasanyao indamu watavondi Amisye ai. ¹³ Reamare wabeaje mai muno wabekobeo mai weye wo Amisye apa anakere rajjar no wapa yasyine rai. Muno wasanuga nsaumano wasai vambinibe tavon.

¹⁴ Arakove, reama ananyao no taiso: Are nawirati wononae wo anakere rajjari, onawamo wapo manyao indamu wo anakere rajjar. Are nawirati ujaniv, onawamo wapo maugav indamu manuga mbambunin. Are nawirati mayondi, onawamo wapo maeranande. Muno wasatawandi vatan tenambe mai arono awa ana udave mamai dainy. ¹⁵ Arono vatan inta po wasave tatugadi, vemo wasakinav akato wapo ave tatugadi jinya. Yara reamare wabekobeo wasai vambinibe muno wabekobeo vatano kajjinta mansai tavon.

¹⁶ Reamare wasananibe tutir. ¹⁷ Wapo sambaya rave Amisye ai tutir. ¹⁸ Muno

anakotaro rui vayave nande wasai, wapo kove raura seo Ai, weye omirati Amisye beker indamu wapo rave weye wabe intabove Yesus Kristus ai. ¹⁹ Vemo wapo Anawayo Vambunine ama anakeri no wasanuga raije ransopi jinya. ²⁰ Arono Amisye apa ayao nde vatane inta ai ti po raura wasai, wabemo wapo ayao umaso rawatambe inya. ²¹ Ranivara vatan inta pare Amisye apa ayao nde ai to, weamo wapo ayaowe wato ratantona mavabe rati: omamo ayao Amisye tugae rako jewena rako? Indati ana ngkove obo mirati watavondi rai. ²² Vemo wapo anakotaro kakai rui vayave inta rave inya.

Nyovara waowe ama maran

²³ Reamo Amisy, opi po kovo saumane raugaje, anajo indamu Po wasanuga ratayao da ngkakavin bintabo, muno Po wasaerande indamu ayao kakai meweno wasai no wapa ana wadatantona rai muno wasanuga rai muno wasanasine rai, weti ngkakavimbe tenambe arono wama Amisy Yesus Kristus pakare. ²⁴ Amisye wepi po wasawain indamu watavondi Ai, weti indati Po anakotare

umaso rave aje, weye Opamo po apa urairije raveti mamaisy.

²⁵ Arakove, reamare wabe sambayambe reansai. ²⁶ Wapo reama kove raura wama arakove mansai tenambe no wato. ²⁷ Amisy apa vambunine no rinai ti syo raura wasai indamu wabacave nyovara waowe so rai no arakovo wanave Yesus aije mansamun tenambe. ²⁸ Wama Amisy Yesus Kristus apa kove no wasautan. Risy, Paulus

2 TESALONIKA

Ayao manasyin

1 ¹ Risyirati Paulus, umba Silas muno Timotius javondi tavon. Reamo nyovara waowe so ratoe, reamo ranutugo anugano Amisy wana no munijo Tesalonika wasai, weapamo kawasaeyo watafondijo wama Injayo Amisye ai muno Amisy Yesus Kristus ai. ² Reamare kove muno saumane no no Injayo Amisy muno Amisy Yesus Kristus no wasautan tenambe.

Paulusa pe usambayambe vatano Tesalonika mai tutir

³ Reama arakove, reamo kove raura seo Amisye aijo wasai tutir. Reansambayambeare so mamaisy weye weapamo wapa anave miridi nseo muno wabekobe wasai vambinibe miridi nseo tavon. ⁴ Vatane wo wasave tatugadi ti wapa siurije manakoe, weramu wasatawandi rai tutir muno wapanave tawan no Yesus ai. Wemi mbewar arono

reansisa anugano Amisye rai janyi, wapa kovo reangkangkamambe wasai wemi reandaura tutir.

Masyoto Amisy Yesus pakare no mine vone so rai

⁵ Anakotare umaso mo raroron kakavimbe: Amisye apa ana po rapatimuge mamu mamai dave. Weye wapa anave Ai wemi mbewar ti siurije nande wasai, Amisye po wasaen ti pare weapamo wamamaisyo wasisa Apa munijo be akarive rajje rai. ⁶ Amisye apa ana po rave mamu mamai tenambe, weti indati Po siurije rasakinav akananto vatano wo wasaveti wasiurije mansai. ⁷ Munjo Po siurije rapaya wasai, munjo reansai tavon. Oma nande no arono Amisy Yesus no no munijo ntiti paje no mine vone so, Po anasine raroron kakavimbe. De irati Apa naito vambunine mansautan. ⁸ Munjo de irati tanamo mbadurure rautan indamu Po mangke raugajeo vatano wantukambe Amisye aije mansai munjo vatano ubeta irati wama Amisy Yesus apa Ayao Kove rajje jewene mansai tavon. ⁹ Indati Amisy Yesus po mangkeo nuge nuganuije

raugaje mansai, Po maeparusya marambe indamu ugwaravainyo taune Ai muno Apa vambunino ntitije rai. ¹⁰ Omande no masyoto Amisy Yesus pakare akato no mine vone so. Pakare indamu Apa kawasaeyo manuga ndandinit wo ararimbe muno ukangkamambe Ai—vatan tenambe nanawirati wanave Ai to. Indati weapamo wasisa vatane umaso awa yasyine rai tavon weye wapanave ayao reamo raura wasaije rai to.

¹¹ Maisyare omai ti, reansambayambe wasai tutir. Reamo Amisye anajo indamu Po wasaen ti pare weapamo wamamaisyo watavondi Apa waine rai. Muno reansambayambe indamu Po vambunine raunande indamu wapa bekero wapo ana ngkove rarijat muno wapa anakero rui vayave wapo raijar weye wapanave Amisye ai, omamo Po ravera nande mamaisy.

¹² Reansambayambe tai maisy indamu wapo Amisy Yesus aijaseo titive muno Yesus po wasaijasea titive tavon, mamaisy kovo no no wama Injayo Amisye muno Amisy Yesus Kristus rai.

**Arono Kristus pakare mararai to,
indati ana pamponae Anakakai
Acoe masyo vatane mansai**

2¹ Arakove, reamare reamo wasanyao irati anakotaro nande arono wama Amisy Yesus Kristus pakare rai, arono indati Po wansanugan wame Wepe wano tenambe. ² Reamare wasyisyaube weye vatan inta ubeker wo wasaponae ware Yesus apa masyoto pakare raije nde to. Wabemo wapanave mai jinta! Wo raura ware Apa de to mammo Anawayo Vambunine mo rarorono mai rako, ayao inta mo raura rako. Indako inta ware reama nyovara wao inta mo ratoe rako? Awa ayao mamaisye ramu, weti vemo wasanuga nseo majeve muno wapananepabe rai nora. ³ Vemo vatane inta po wasaponae inya. Weye arono masyoto Amisy Yesus pakare rainyamo, indati anakotare so nande wusyimbe no taiso: Vatane wanui indati usakangkinav ti makirive Amisye ai. Muno vatane inta apa tame mi Akarijo Mamun indati po anasine raroron irati vatano wanui mansai. Opamo marovave Amisye ai, muno po taune aijaseo titive anakotaro

ruu vavave vatane usambayambe raije rakivan. Opamo ararin dave ti siso tuna Yavaro Amisy ama uga rai pare, "Risyirati Amisye pi risy." Weramu Akarijo Mamun wato pamo Amisye pare Po amaugo tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai. ⁴(2:3)

⁵Arakove, syare wasaemen arono risye wana tenambeowe, syo Akarijo Mamun umaso aura kakavimbe wasai to. ⁶Muno wapo raen animaisye mirati mo apa deye ransopi. Apa masyote deye mamu mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere obo rai, wea indati Akarijo Mamun wato de po anasine rarorono vatane mai.

⁷Naisoamo apa vambunino ngkakai nsiso maninimbe mine so rai to, weramu ana inta mo ansopi ti po anasine raroron kakavimbe rainy. Arono indati ana mo ansopije umaso mamu Amisye po rapaya ai, ⁸wea indati Akarijo Mamun umaso po anasine raroron kakavimbe. Weramu arono Amisy Yesu pakare irati Apa varo kovo ntiti rautan, indati Po anawayoe veano Akarijo Mamun umaso amawisy indamu Po aubaisy.

⁹Akarijo Mamun opamo de irati Anakakai Akoe apa vambunine rautan.

Weti po anainame inta raroron muno po anapaporainye kotaro rui vayave veano vatane maponae. ¹⁰ Muno po anakotaro kakainoanive rui vayave veano vatane maponae. Vatane umaso wenawirati weno nuge nuganuije nde mai weye wonae wanave ayao tugae rai, wemirati mo vatane mansapaya kakaije rai.

¹¹ Maisyare omai ti, Amisyey po mapaya ti wanave ayao aruriate bo rai. ¹² Indati Po mangke raugaje mai weye wanave Apa ayao tugae raije jeben yara mananibe awa ayao kakaije bo rai.

Ananyao indamu wansanuga mbambunin

¹³ Reama arakove, weapamo Amisyey apa muinye manakoeyo wasai, weti reamo kove raura seo Ai tutir, weye arono manasyin dave Po wasapatimu indamu Po wasapaya irati wapa ayao kakaije ama mangke rai. Po wasapaya kakaije rai weye wapanave ayao tugae rai muno Anawayo Vambunine mo wasanuga raveti ngkakavimbe. ¹⁴ Arono reamo Ayao Kovo Yesus raugaje wasai, Amisyey po wasawain wade irati Ai, indamu wasisa wapave irati wama

Amisy Yesus Kristus apa kovo ntitije rai. ¹⁵Weti, arakove, reamare wano tawan no Amisye ai. Muno ananyao reandaura wasaije muno ananyao reamo ratoeyo nyovara waowe rai, omamo wapo rajjar matuve tavon.

¹⁶Amisye po muinye rarorono wansai to muno Apa kove manakoe ti Po vambunine raugaje indamu wansanuga mbambunin no tawan muno wansanave Amen tutir. Wemi mbewar reamo sambaya rave wama Amisy Yesus Kristus ai muno wama Injayo Amisye ai, ¹⁷reamo ranajo indamu Amisye po wasanuga rajjasea mbambunin muno Po vambunine raugaje wasai indamu wapa ana wadave muno wapa ana wadaura mamamo ngkov bintabo.

Paulusa pe ubeker ware vatano Tesalonika usambayambe mai

3 ¹Reama arakove weap, reamare wapo sambaya rave reansai tavon. Wasambayambe indamu ayao Amisye mavave maneka muno vatano wanui wo raugave nsiso manuga rai, maisyare muno wapo raugave nsiso arono wusyinoe. ²Muno wasambayambe

indamu Amisye po reansapaya irati vatano mamun muno ukakainoanive mai, weye vatan inta wonae wanave ayao Amisye so rajji.

³Amisye pamo no tawan no wansautan tenambe. Indati Po vambunine raugaje wasai ti wabambunin muno Po wasavijuri jirati Anakakai Akoe ai. ⁴Reandaen Amisye po wasaeranande, weti reamanave wasai weapamo watavondi ananyao reamo raugaje wasai rai no naiso muno miridi nto. ⁵Reamo sambaya rave indamu Amisy Yesus po wasaugav wananta Amisye apa muinye rai muno wasatawandi maisyare Yesus Kristus atawandi wemaisy.

Vemo vatan inta pononae po anakere rajjari nora

⁶Reama arakove, Amisy Yesus Kristus apa vambunine no reansai, ti reamo ananyao so raugaje wasai: wagwaravainyo arakovo wononae mansai, nanawirati wo awa anakere rajjare ramu muno utavondi ananyao reamo raugaje wasai rajje jeben. Vemo weape wenawe watantuna tenambe inya. ⁷Reamamo reamononaeye ramu

aronno reano no wapa yasyine raijoe, yara reamo anakere raijar tutir. Maisyare wemaisy reambe unanuive wasai, ti wadaen kove mammo watavondi reama ana reamo rave rai. ⁸ Namane rinit reamo anakere raijaro panyoambe indamu reamo doiye inta ijaro reansai. Weye reamonayo mangke irati vatan inta wasai jinta. Weti wapa anaisyo wapo raunande reandaisy, wemamo reamo ravae.

⁹ Weramu ranivara reamare reamo wasanajo indamu wapo reansaeranande reama bekedaiye rai weratire, weamo reamo ranajo kai. Weramu reamo ranajo wasai jeben, indamu reambe unanuive wasai indamu wapo wapa anakere raijar tavon. ¹⁰ Arono reano wasarijatoe, reamo ananyao so raugaje wasai taiso: "Vatano ponae po anakere raijari, weamo vemo wapo anaisyee raunande po raisy inya."

¹¹ Reamo ananyao umaso raugaje wasai weye reamo ranaun ware arakove inta una no wapa yasyin wononae vayave. Wo taune awa anakere raijare ramu, yara uta ude wo vatano kaijinta awa anakere ransosobe. ¹² Amisy Yesus Kristus apa vambunine no reansai, ti reamo ananyao so raugaje vatane

umaso mansai no taiso: “Wapo taune wapa anakotare raeranande maninimbe muno wapo anakere raijar indamu wapo ama ine raisy.” ¹³ Muno reama arakove weapamo, vemo wamayondi nora, yara wasatawandi wapo ana ngkove rave.

¹⁴ Muno wasyisyaube! Ranivara vatane inta ponae beto ananyao reamo ratoe nyovara waowe so rai, weamo vemo wapanya atavon inya muno watantuna arijat inya. Wea inda opamo mamaya dave, pare sakinav apa ayao kakaije rai. ¹⁵ Weramu vemo wapo atantona maisyare wapa marova we amaisy inya. Yara wapo anyao vayave weye wepamo wapa arakova pije.

Nyovara waowe ama maran

¹⁶ Reansambayambe Amisy ai, Opi po kovo saumane raugaje vatane mai, indamu arono anakotaro rui vayave nande wasai, Po saumane raugaje wasanuga rai tutir. Amisy tuna wasautan tenambe.

¹⁷ *Risyirati Paulus, taune inaneme veano nyovara wao ama marane so ratoe: syo kove raura wasai. Syo ratoe sya nyovara wao ama marane rai*

*tenambe indamu vatane wo raen ware,
"Tugae, Paulus apa nyovara waowe mi
so."*

¹⁸Wama Amisy Yesus Kristus apa kove
no wasautan tenambe. Risy, Paulus

1 TIMOTIUS

Paulus po kove ranutu to irati Timotius ai

1 ¹ Risyirati Paulus, syo nyovara waowe so ratoe irati sya arikainyo Timotius winai. Risyamo Yesus Kristus po inatutir indamu syo Apa ayaowe raura. Amisye, wepirati po wansapaya irati ayao kakaije rai, Po inapatimu indamu syo anakere so raijar, muno Yesus Kristus, wepirati wansanaveano amen, Po inapatimu tavon. ² Timotius, winyamo maisyare taune sya arikainye pi winy, weye wusyinoe syo nanyao indamu nyanave Yesus ai. Syare muinye muno kove muno saumane no no Injayo Amisy muno wama Amisy Yesus Kristus no wasautan tenambe.

Wasyisyaube kuruno angkari mansai

³ Timotius, ribeker indamu wino tawan no munijo Epesus. Omamo syo raura nai tavon to arono nandijawe syuje indamu syanya ride no propinsijo Makedonia so

rai. Weye vatano nanawi ratuije inta wo ananyao angkari raugaje, weti syare nyo mansopi. ⁴Muno vemo wo ayao umano mbe tugaive jewene muno ayao aneno wusyine ratantona tutir inya, weye vatane wo ayao namije ratantona vayave, weamo wayaowi vayave. Weti anakotare umaso mo mauga ti wo Amisyé apa bekere rarijate ramu, yara wama anave wemi mo wansauga ti wamo Apa bekere raen ti wandarijat.

⁵Ananyao somamo syo raugaje indamu wamuinyo wasai vambinibe. Muinye mamó ntipu no wansanuga rai arono wamanave Yesus ai tugaive, muno ntipu arono wansanuga ngkakavimbe yara ana ngkakainoanive inta raen no rai ramu. ⁶Weramu kurune inta wo ananyao so rapaya ti ntami to, yara soamo utavondijo ayao ama ine meweno raije obo rai. ⁷Ubeker ube kurumbe wo Ananyao Musa ranyao vatane mai, weramu unanta taune awa ayaowe rai jwen. Wo raura ware wo Ananyao Musa raen dave, weramu wo raene ramu.

⁸Wandaen ranivara vatane utavondi Ananyao Musa rai mamaisyó Amisyé apa bekere rai, weamo ananyao wato

ngko dave. ⁹Wandaen tavon Ananyao Musa mamu raugaje irati vatano awa ana udave mamai no Amisy amune rai maije ramu. Yara Ananyao Musa mamu raugaje irati vatano maisyare so mansai: vatano nanawirati wo ananyao rakanyoandi muno wonayo rai; vatano ubeta Amisy aije jeben muno wo ayao kakaije rave; vatano usambayambe jeben, yara utavondi ayao mine so bo rai; vatano wo awa ajae awa akoe maubaisy, muno vatano wo vatano kaijinta maubai tavon; ¹⁰vatano anaerere ugavo mansai; anya utitarive anya taune mansai; vatano wo vatano kaijinta maijaro arove wo mansamavun; vatano aarurijate ntapekano mai muno wo vatane maponae; muno vatano wo ayao kakai kaijo rui vayave rave ti mo ananyao nsarokire ramaisy jeben.

¹¹Ananyao nsarokire mamu mo Ayao Kovo Yesus Kristus ramaisy. Amisy, opi titi rave ti wamo ararimbe, Po Ayao Kove so raugaje rinai indamu syo ravov.

**Paulus po kove raura seo
Amisye aijo Apa muinye rai**

¹² Risyo kove raura seo wama Amisy Yesus Kristus ai, weye panave rinai ti Po inapatimugo Apa anakere so rai. Wepirati po vambunine raunande rinai indamu syo Apa anakere raijar. ¹³ Weramu arono wusyinoe syo Yesus Kristus aura tantunawi muno risivuin dave, syo arare veano vatano wanave Aije mansave. Sya ana dave umaso ngkakai tenambe, weramu syantukambe weye syanave Yesus ai rainy, weti Amisye aemeno rinai. ¹⁴ Wakoe, wama Amisye bekobe rave rinaija! Po apa kove raugaje rinai ti manakoe, muno anave muno muinye tavon, omamo nori rati Yesus Kristus ai. ¹⁵ Ayao wamanave raije no taiso: Yesus Kristus de no mine vone so rai indamu Po vatano wo ayao kakai rave mapaya awa ayao kakaije ama mangke rai. Muno risyamo sya ayao kakaije ntapekan dave, mo vatano kai awa rakivan bintabo. ¹⁶ Weramu wemi mbewar Amisye bekobe rave rinai, wirati vatane wo raen ware, "Paulus apa ayao kakaije ntapekan dave, mo vatano kaijinta awa rakivan,

weramu Yesus Kristus atawandi rai rave.” Maisyare omaisy, ribe unanuive vatano nanawije mansai indamu unande wanave Yesus Kristus ai ti awaveo kovo nuge nuganuije rai.

¹⁷Weti wamo Amisye ararimbe muno wamo aura titive weye Opirati wama Akarijo Titi be akarive ntoa nuge nuganui. Opamo wene nde Ai jwen, muno vatane wo aeno mansamije rai jwen tavon. Obo pirati Amisye pije, ti wamo ararimbea nuge nuganui. Amin.

¹⁸Sya arikainyo Timotius, anakero syo raugaje somamo Amisye apa anawae inta wo raurairive winai arono tumo nandijawe. Syare Amisye apa urairijo namije mo vambunine raunande nai indamu nyo Amisye apa marova mansopi tenambe. ¹⁹Nyare nyo mansopi, weamo nyo nya anave Kristus aije rajar matuve muno wimbeto ana ngkove obo rai indamu nanuga ngkakavimbe ti ana ngkakainoanive inta raen no nai ramu. Weye vatane inta nawirati wo ana ngkove raen no manuga rai, weramu wonae ti wo rarijate ramu. Maisyare omai ti, awa anave randamisy. ²⁰Imeneus muno Aleksander maisyare

wemaisy. Weti syo mangke raugaje yai, syo yaunanta no Anakakai Akoe ai indamu yo raen vemo yo Amisy e aura tantunawi jakato inya.

Ananyao raugaje arono vatane wanugan ube sambayambe

2¹ Soamo syare syo ananyao raugaje irati anugano Amisy e wasai.

Manasyimbe, syare wasambayambe vatan tenambe mansai, wapo Amisy e anajo indamu Po kove raugaje mai, muno wapo kove raura seo Amisy e ai.

² Syare wabe sambayambe akarijo titi muno akari kaijo rui vayave mansai tenambe no mine vone so indamu saumane bo mi nowo wama munije rai tenambe, wirati wantavondi Amisy e ai ngkov muno wamo ana mamaisy e rave. ³ Wansambayambe tai maisy

omamo ngkov, mo Amisy e anuga raveti ranayanambe. Wepirati po wansapaya ayao kakaije rai, ⁴ muno beker indamu vatan tenambe nawamo Po mansapaya irati ayao kakaije rai muno unanta irati Apa ananyao tugae rai.

⁵ Amisy e pamo intabo pa. Muno Po Vatan intabo apatimu indamu be

marimbe Amisye ai muno vatane mansai. Vatane sopamo Yesus Kristusa pije. ⁶Wepirati po anasine raunandea kakai indamu Po vatan tenambe mapaya irati ayao kakaije rai. Apa kakaije umaso nande arono masyoto Amisye po rapatimu rai, indamu Amisye po raroron kakavimbe beker Po vatan tenambe mapaya irati ayao kakaije rai. ⁷Wemi mbewar ti Yesus Kristus po inapatimu Po inatutir indamu syo Apa Ayao Kove ravov muno syo vatano Yahudi jewene mansanyao indamu wanave Ai muno unanta Apa ananyao tugae rai. Sya ana syo raura umaso mamu tugae, syangkarive ramu.

⁸Arono vatano wanave Yesus aije wanunugambe no rui rui vayave, ribeker syare vatano anya wo maneme rajaseo ti usambayambe, manuga ngkakavimbe rautan. Weramu vemo wayaowi nora muno pariye inta ntami no mansanuga rai nora.

⁹Muno vatano wanya nanawamo syare vemo wo manakea ramarandine obo ratantona nora, maisyare makarivuinnye rairi ti ngko dave wemaisy. Muno vemo wo anakotaro raonijo ama mangke

nseo rave inta rangkion nora, maisyare emasije, mutiara wemaisy. Vemo wo ansuno ama mangke nseo ti ngko dave inta rave nora, yara syare wo awa ansuno mamaisyi vayave bo rave. Weye wanya ubekero vatano kaijinta mami ntami mansai, weamo ngkove ramu. ¹⁰Yara syare awa ana udave ngkov wemirati vatane mami ntami mansai, indamu mamaisyo wanya wo Amisye asyanive mansamaisy. ¹¹Arono kurune po ananyao raugaje irati anugano Amisye wasai, syare wanya umanin bayave wo raraniv, manuga mpaaje rautan. ¹²Syo wanya mansamayaro wo ananyao raugaje irati anya mansai jewen muno vemo ube akarive anya mai jinya, yara syare umanin bayave. ¹³Weye arono wusyinoe Amisye po Adam anarijo wusyin, umba Po Hawa ranarijo rijabe. ¹⁴Muno tawae mo Adam aponae jewen, yara Hawa omi tawae mo raponae, weti wanya omirati mo Amisye apa ananyaowe rakanyoandi to. ¹⁵Weramu indati Amisye po wanya mapaya irati awa ayao kakaije rai weye wo arikainye mavaki. Weti ranivara wanya wanave Yesus ai tutir muno ubekobeo vatane

mai, manuga ngkakavimbe muno mpaaje rautan, wea indati Amisye po mapaya kakai rai.

Vatano ube akarive anugano Amisye rai

3¹ Ayao wamanave raije no taiso: Vatan inta beke dave pare be akarive po anugano Amisye maugav, weamo anakero beker po rajare umaso ngko dave. ² Are pirati be akarive po anugano Amisye inta maugav, apa ana dave ratodi tenambe no so: Syare apa ana po raveye ngkov, indamu vemo vatane wo aura tatugadi nora. Apa wanya po raovane mammo intabo rave. Po taune apa ana daura, apa ana dave raeranande indamu vemo po ayao kakaije rave nora. Vatane wo aura titive weye apa ana daveye mamai dave. Arono vatano marane ude, po mansaugav usen no apa yavar. Arono pananyaube, apa ayao mammo nsarokir muno mbar. ³ Weramu vemo maeno awije rai nora. Vemo po sivuinye rave vatane mai nora, yara anuga nsaumano mai tenambe. Vemo payaowi nora. Vemo anuga nto irati doije rai nora. ⁴ Syare vatane wato be akarive

taune apa yavaruga mai ti mamaisy.
Po apa arikainye manyao indamu
ubeta apa ayaowe rai. ⁵Weye are pirati
pantukambe be akarive apa yavaruga
mai, weamo vemo be akarive anugano
Amisye rai jinya! ⁶Syare opamo vatano
panave Yesus ai nugoenta to indamu
apa anave matu. Weye vatano apa
anave kamurama nene pamo ranivara
wapavave wapo aijaseo be akarive,
indati ararin dave. Wea umba Amisye
po mangke raugaje ai, maisyare muno
Po mangke raugaje Anakakai Akoe ai
wemaisy. ⁷Syare vatano be akarive
apa ana daveye ngko dave tenambe,
ti vatano nanawirati wantatukambe
Amisye aije wo aura titive. Yara ranivara
apa ana dave ngkove jwen, weamo
vatane ware wo aura tantunawi, muno
indati Anakakai Akoe po atopan ti Amisye
apa anakero po raijare mbea marudi.

Vatano wanapatambe anugano Amisye mai

⁸Vatano nanawirati wanapatambe
anugano Amisye mai awa ana udave
ratodi tavon no taiso: Syare awa ana
udaveye mamai dave ti vatane wo

maura titive. Vemo wangkarive nora, muno maeno awije rai nora. Muno vemo wo vatane mansaponae inda wo doiye ratande mai nora. ⁹Syare ananyao tugae wemi Amisye po rarorono wansai mammo wo raijar matuve, manuga ngkakavimbe rautan. ¹⁰Nyare nyo vatane inta maijaseo wanapatambe anugano Amisye mai, weamo syare nyo awa anaube raen wusyimbe rati. Uмба ranivara ana ngkakainoanive inta raen no mai jewen, wea umba wapo maijaseo wanapatambe anugano Amisye mai kai.

¹¹Maisyare wemai tavon, awa wanya onawamo awa anaube mamai dave tavon, ti vatane wo maura titive muno wanave mai anakotare rai tenambe. Vemo wanya umaso wo vatano kaijinta maura tatugadi nora. Yara syare wo awa ana uaura muno awa ana udaveye raeranande indamu vemo wo ayao kakaije rave nora.

¹²Syare vatano panapatambe anugano Amisye maije umawe apa wanya po raovane mammo intabo rave. Muno be akarive apa arikainye mai muno apa yavaruga mai tenambe ti mamaisy. ¹³Arono vatane umaso

awa wanapatambe anugano Amisye mai omamo ngko dave, weamo awa arakove wo maura titive. Muno vatano wanapatambe umaso ubambunin wo awa anave Yesus Kristus aije raura vambunimbe.

Ananyao Amisy tugae rajar matuve

¹⁴Sya arikainyo Timotius, kavinta nakato ribeker syare syo napan no Epesus. Weramu syo ayaowe so ratoe syo ranutugore nai wusyimbe, ¹⁵indamu ranivara ana inta mo rinansopi ti ide manesai, weamo nyo raen ti nyo vatane manyao indamu awa ana udave mamaisyo yavaruga Amisye waine rai. Weye anugane wamamo Amisyo noa pitawabe Apa yavaruga nawirati wam. Muno anugane wamirati Amisye po apa ananyao tugae raugaje wansai indamu wamo rajar matuve muno wamo raeranande kobe indamu vemo ayao angkari inta nande rai jinya.

¹⁶Amisye apa ananyao tugae mamamo ngko dave, wemirati ngkokaibe no wusyinoe weramu soamo Po raroron to no taiso:

Yesus Kristus paje no mine so rai be
vatanbe;
Anawayo Vambunine mo aroron mare
Opamo mamai dave;
Naito Amisye wo aen to;
Apa Ayao Kove mamu ravov no munije
raitu tenambe;
Vatano wanui wanave Ai to;
Amisye po aijaseo no munijo ntiti rai
jakato.

Kuruno angkari wo anugano Amisye mansaponae

4 ¹ Anawayo Vambunine mo raura kakavimbe mare arono munije ama akari mararai, indati vatan inta nawirati wo ananyao tugae rapaya ti ntami, yara wo anawayo kakaije raraniv ti utavondi awa ananyao angkarije bo rai. ² Ananyao angkari umaso mamu kurune inta nanawirati wo raugaje anugano Amisye mansai. Kurune wato awa angkarije ntapekan. Mansanuga ngkaumur ti usamane awa ayao kakai raije ramu. ³ Awa ananyao angkari maisyare so: ware vemo vatane ubaunam inya, muno ware anaisyu inta mamu raisyisyi. Weramu syo raura wasai syare anaisyo

namije mamu Amisy pi po ranari ti Po raugaje indamu wandaisy. Weti vatano wamanave muno wananta ayao tugae rai, wamo kove raura seo Amisy aijo wama anaisy rai umba wandaisy.

⁴Tugae, anakotaro Amisy po ranari omamo ngko tenambe. Anaisy inta raisyisyi jewen. Maisyare omai ti, wamo kove raura seo Amisy ai, weamo anaisy kotaro rui vayave wamo rai kaija.

⁵Anaisy mamu ngko tenambe weye wamo kove raura seo Amisy aijo rai muno Apa ayao mo inta raura raisyisyije jewen.

Vatano panapatambe Yesus Kristus ai ti ngko dave

⁶Timotius, ranivara nyo ayao umaso ranyao tenambe irati arakovo wanave Yesus Kristus aije mansai, wea umba nyanapatambe Yesus Kristus ai mamaisy ije. Nanuga ntubai mbambunin weye wino tawan no wama anave ama ayaowe rai muno ananyao ngkove rai, wemirati wintavondi raija nugoenta to. ⁷Vemo nyo ayao umano mbe tugaive jewene ratantona nora, weye mo kove inta raunande ramu. Yara syare nyo taune

nanuga ravera mbambunin indamu wintavondi Amisye apa bekere rai kobe. ⁸Wamare wamo wansanasine raeranande indamu mbambunin, wemamo mo kovo mamaune raugavo wansai. Yara wamare wamo wansanuga ravera mbambunin indamu wantavondi Amisye apa bekere rai tenambe, wemamo mo kovo manakoe raugavo wansai, weye Amisye po kove raugaje wansai no mine vone so muno Po kove ratayao tavon ti mo wansanyut no munijo ntiti. ⁹Ayao umaso tugae, syare wamanave rai. ¹⁰Maisyare omai ti, wamo anakero Amisye raijar panyoambe weye wansanaveano Amisyo noa pitawabe obo amen, Opi po vatan tenambe mapaya ayao kakaije rai, nde terave vatano wamanave Ai wansai.

Paulus po ananyao inta raugaje Timotius ai

¹¹Timotius, syare ananyao umaso mamamo nyo raugaje tenambe indamu vatane utavondi rai. ¹²Ranivara vatane inta wo naura tatugadi weye winyamo vatano ngkamurama nene, vemo winsamane nora! Yara wimbe unanuive

irati vatano wanave Yesu aije mansai. Syare nya ana ndaura, nya ana ndave, nya muinye, nya anave, muno nanuga ndandinit, mbe unanuive mai indamu wo narijat tenambe.

¹³ Syare nyo anakere so raijar tutir ava risyirati Paulus syakaore: wimbacave Ayao Amisye rai no anugano Amisye mansamun, nyo ama ine raura kakavimbe mai, muno nyo mansanyao.

¹⁴ Mbemo nanimari kovo vambunino namirati Anawayo Vambunine mo raugaje naije rai nora! Kovo vambunine wato nande nai arono nandijawe anawae inta wo Amisye apa urairi dapatimu nai raura nai muno akarijo wo anugano Amisye maugave wo maneme rajaseo ntamijo nai. Maisyare omai ti, syare nyo kovo vambunine wato veano anakero Amisye raijar.

¹⁵ Syare nyo Amisye apa anakere so raijaro panyoambe indamu vatan tenambe wo raen wo raura ware nya ana ndave ti ngko dave miridi nseowa.

¹⁶ Syare nyo nya ana ndave muno nya ananyaowe raeranande kobe indamu mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere obo rai. Natawandi tutir, weye indati Amisye po

napaya irati ayao kakaije rai muno Po vatano wo nya ananyao raranive mapaya ayao kakaije rai tavon.

Anugano Amisy mamu maisyare taune wama yavaruga ramaisy

5 ¹Timotius, syare vemo nyo anya vatan anui manyao soowabe nora, yara nya ananyao ma ndaura saumambe mansai maisyare muno taune winye nya injaya pe ripayao wemaisy. Muno nyo anya kamurame manyao maisyare onawamo nya arakove nawije. ²Muno wanya vatan anui wenawamo nangkoe nawije, weti nyo ayao mamaisy bo mi ndaura nanto mai. Wanya kamuram onawamo nya aname nawije, weti vemo nanuga ntento mansai nora, yara syare nanuga ngkakavin bintabo.

Ananyao wanya kavinije mansaeranande

³Naiso syo ananyao wanya kavinije raugaje nai. Wanya mbe kavinive to umba obo no terave, weamo syare wapo raeranande. ⁴Weramu wanya kavini wemirati ama arikainye, awa ajavi nawa una ivae, weamo ridaura ra wo ranaun:

taune wo wanya kavini so raeranande, maisyare arono ta ube arikainy tuvambe, awa vatan anui muno awa anene wo maeranande wemaisy. Weye kove mamu utavondi Amisyey apa bekere rai manasyimbe no taune awa yavaruga rai. Wemamu mo Amisyey aveti anayanambe. ⁵Wanya kavini inta mi obo no terave kobe, ama ajavi muno ama arikainyey jwen dai, weti kavini so ranaveano Amisyey obo amen. Namane rinit mbe sambayambe Amisyey ai indamu Po raeranande. ⁶Weramu wanya kavini inta onawamu manasine ama mbekere obo mi wo ratantona. Wamerananta ukovo manakea bo rai weramu manuga ma mpamo to, weye nggwaravainyo Amisyey ai. ⁷Syare nyo ananyao so raugaje irati wanya kavini muno awa yavaruga mansai tenambe indamu utavondi rai, inda vemo vatano kaijinta wo mansaura tatugadi nora. ⁸Yara are pirati ponayo po apa vatan anui muno taune apa yavaruga maeranande, vatano napije po apa anave Amisyey aije rapaya ti ntami to. Apa ana dave wato ngkakai, mo vatano wantukambe Amisyey aije awa ana udave ti ngkakai rakivan, weye

vatano wantukambe Amisye aije wo taune awa yavaruga maeranande ivae.

⁹Wanya kavini awa yavaruga inta raen akato jwen, syare nyo awa tame ratoe indamu anugano Amisye wo mansaeranande. Weramu wanya kavini awa tame ratoe tenambeye jwen, yara nanawirati awa ana no mansai ratodi maisyare so: Syare ama tume mo tumo tename mandei rakivan to muno wusyinoe ama anya mo aovanoe pamo intabo dave. ¹⁰Syare ama ana ndave ngko dave, ti vatan tenambe wo raura titive. Weti ama ana ndave ngkove maisyare so: Mo arikainye maeranande ngko dave; mo vatane maugave usisa no ama yavar; manapatambe irati vatano wanave Yesus aije mai; mbekobe irati vatano mansanimaumbe mai; muno mo anakere kotaro kove rave tutir.

¹¹Weramu wanya kavinijo kamurame nanawamo, vemo nyo awa tame ratoe indamu anugano Amisye wo maeranande nora. Weye kamuram ti ranivara awa bekero ubaunam akato ntiti rave mo awa bekero utavondi Kristus ai rakivan, indati ubaunam akato.

¹²Arono mbe kaviniveowe, mo raura

patimuve mare manapatambe Kristus obo ai. Weramu ranivara mbaunam akato, weamo mo ama urairije umawe rakanyoandi, weti Amisyé pariyo wanya namije rai. ¹³Ranivara wanya kavinijo kamurame awa tame ratoe indamu anugano Amisyé wo maeranande, indati wanya umaso wononae vayave. Wo taune awa anakere rajare ramu, yara manayanambe usea waje awa arakove awa yavare rai, ti wo awa arakove awa anakere ransosobe. Wayao ampambe muno wo ayao mamaisyé jewene ravov. ¹⁴Maisyare omai ti, syare koveamo wanya kavinijo kamurame ubaunam akato kai, wo arikainye inta maen muno wo awa yavaruga maeranande. Indamu vemo vatano manuga mamuno vatano wamanave wansai wo wansaura tatugadi jinya. ¹⁵Weye wanya kavinijo kamurame inta makirive Kristus ai to, yara utavondi Anakakai Akoe ai.

¹⁶Ranivara wanya muno anya wanave Yesus Kristus aije awa arakovo yavaruga inta mbe kavinive to, weamo syare yavaruga taune wo raeranande kobe, yara vemo anugano Amisyé wo raeranande nora. Indamu anugano

Amisyé wo wanya kavinijo tugae, obo no terave, maeranande weye awa yavaruga inta no marijat akato jeben to.

**Ananyao vatano ube akarive
anugano Amisyé rai**

¹⁷ Akarijo nanawirati wo anugano Amisyé maugav ti ngko dave, syare wapo romano raunande maije ravera nseo, nde terave akarijo wo Amisyé apa ayaowe ravov muno wananyaube mansai. ¹⁸ Weye Ayao Amisyé mo ratoe mare, “Winyare nyo sapije inta auga damu po anakero nawaisyé rajar, vemo nyo aoraijo po kasyambero no no nawaisyó namije inta raisy inya. Yara po rai kai weye po anakere rajaro panyoambe.” Muno Ayao Amisyé mo ratoe tavon mare, “Vatano panapatambe nai pamo nyo doije raunande ai indamu mamaisyó apa anakere rai.” Maisyare omai ti, syare anugano Amisyé wo akarijo po mansaugav aeranande inda apa doije mamaisy.

¹⁹ Ranivara vatane inta po raura pare akarijo po anugano Amisyé maugave inta po ayao kakaije ravea, weamo vemo wapo ayao namije raraniv inya.

Vatan intabo dave panaikebe ai, weamo mamaisye ramu. Yara vatane jirum dako mandei dako wo raura ware akarije wato po ayao kakaije inta rave to, wea umba wapo awa ayaowe raraniv. ²⁰ Umba wapo akarije wato apa ayao kakaije raura kakavimbe no vatano una no anugano Amisye mansamun tenambe indamu ujaniv ti vemo wo ayao kakaije inta rave tavon inya.

²¹ Timotius, syare nyo raurairive no Amisye muno Yesus Kristus muno naito uno no munijo ntiti mansamun, nyare nyo ananyaowe so rarijat tenambe. Vemo nyo vatane inta mansamamaribe nora, yara vatan tenambe nawamo nya ana ndave ngkovo mai vintabo.

²² Vemo nyavave nyo vatane inta aijaseo be akarive anugano Amisye inta rai nora, weye ranivara vatane wato po ayao kakaije rave, wea indati vatane uparijo winye vatano napije pe risai kava. Yara syare nyo vatane wato apa ana dave muno apa ayaowe raen dati, wea umba nyo naneme rajaseo ntamijo ai indamu be akarive. Muno nyo taune nanuga, nanasine raeranande indamu ngkakavin bintabo.

²³Timotius, wanyati njorama, weamo vemo nyo mana bo ramanam nora. Yara nyo angguri kavinta ramanam, wemirati mamaisyo wanyati njorame rai wirati nsauman.

²⁴Vatane inta awa ayao kakaije mamowamo raen kakavimbe, ti wandaen awa mangke indati nande mai. Yara vatano kaijinta awa ayao kakaije soamoningkokaibeve, weramu indati raroron kakavimbe no masyoto rijat. ²⁵Maisyare omai tavon, vatane inta awa ana udave ngko dave mamowamo raen kakavimbe. Yara inta awa mamowamo soamoningkokaibe ti wamantatukambe rai, weramu masyoto makare indati raneka vintabo.

Ananyao raugaje vatano wanave nanawirati wanapatambe akari mai

6 ¹Syo ananyao so raugaje irati vatano wanave Amisye ai nanawirati wanapatambe akari mai: Syare wadanide! Wabeaje wapa akari mai, indamu vemo vatane wo wama Amisye aura tantunawi nora muno wo wama ananyao raura tatugadi nora. ²Muno ranivara weapamo inta nya akarije panave Kristus ai tavon, vemo nyo

aura tantunawi nora, weye winye wepe wuribe arakobe no Kristus ai. Syare nyanapatambe ai kobe muno nyo ravera miridi nseo, weye nyo raen nya anakere mo kove raunanto vatano panave wato ai, muno opamo Amisy muinyo ai tavon.

**Ranivara vatane wananyaube
kobe ramu yara wo doiye bo
rakani, weamo mamaisy e ramu**

(6-2b) Inya, Timotius! Ananyao syo ratoe nyovara waowe so rai, syare nyo raugaje vatano wanave mai muno nyo mansanyao indamu utavondijo rai tenambe. ³Weramu kurune inta wo ananyao angkari raugaje, omamo mamaisy wama Amisy Yesu Kristus apa ananyao kove raije jewen muno nsasye irati Amisy apa ananyao tugae rai. ⁴Are nawirati wo ananyao angkari raugaje onawamo vatano mararin dave muno vatano wantatukambe nawa. Manayanambe wayaowi ayao omane intabo jirum ndako ama ine rai muno anakotaro rui vayave rai. Weaveti vatane upari ti usasivuiny, wo awa arakove maura tantunawi, muno awa

ana wo ratantona mamun irati vatano kaijinta mai. ⁵Warare mansai vambinibe tutir weye awa ana wo ratantona ngkakai muno wo ayao tugae raene ramu. Wo rakarae ware, “Ranivara wamanave Amisye ai, weamo wamo doiye ratande wansai manui rave.” Ayao wato mamaisye ramu!

⁶Yara tugae mamu ranivara wamanave Amisye ai ti wamare, “Ananugo rui mamaisyo rinai, namije nto,” wemirati mo kovo manakoe ratande wansai.

⁷Arono wansano no mine vone so, wamo ananuge inta raugavo wansarijate ramu. Ti noa wamunen, wamo ananuge inta raugavo wansarijat akatoe ramu. ⁸Weti ranivara wama anaisye muno wama ansune mamaisy, weamo wansanayanambe. ⁹Are pirati beker pare apa ananuge nseowa manui, apa bekere wato mo taune aponae muno mo atopan. Apa bekere mamu ngkakainoanive vayave, weramu pantatukambe rai, ti mo augav manawadi po kakai raronto kobe. ¹⁰Weye vatane manuga ntento doiye rai mo mauga ti wo ayao kakai rui vayave rave. Muno vatane inta ubekero

wo doije bo rakani ti wo awa anave
Yesus Kristus aije rapaya ti ntami to.

Ananyao raugaje Timotius ai

¹¹ Weramu, sya arikainyo Timotius, winyamo Amisyé apaura nai, weti syare nggwaravainy irati ayao kakainoanive umaso rai tenambe, yara ntavondi ana mamaisy muno ana ngkove obo rai. Syare wimbeke dave indamu nya ana ndave mamai no Amisyé amune rai muno wintavondi Apa bekere rai, nyanave ntindimuve Ai muno natawandi kobe, nyo muinye rarorono vatane mai muno nyayao saumambe mai. ¹² Syare wimbambunin nyo Amisyé apa anakere ransui tutir ava winyaura irati kovo nuge nuganui namirati Amisyé po raurairive najoe rai. Weye Amisyé po nawain indamu nyaura kovo nuge nuganui rai arono wusyinoe nyo raura no vatano wanuije mansamun nyare, "Risyamo syanave Yesus Kristus ai."

¹³ Syare nyo raurairive no Injayo Amisyé amun, wepi po vatan tenambe wansanawayoe raunande ti wangkov, muno nyo raurairive no Yesus Kristus amun, wepirati arono tet no Pontus

Pilatus amune rai Po ayao tugae raura vambunimbe ai. Syare nyo raura patimuve indamu ¹⁴nyo ananyaowe so rarijat tenambe, nanuga ngkakavimbe rautan, indamu vemo vatane inta po naura tantunawi jinya. Wimbeto ananyaowe so rai tutir ava masyoto wama Amisy Yesus Kristus pakare rai. ¹⁵Apa masyoto pakare raije mammo Amisye pi po rapatimu.

Amisye ararimbe

(6-15b) Amisye obo wamo ararimbe,
Webo pirati be akarive mine so rai
tenambe.

Opamo Akari Titi po akarijo titi makivan
tenambe,
muno Akari No Vombe irati akari una
no rui rui vayave mansai.

¹⁶Webo pirati noa nuge nuganui,
tuna no varo mbaduru dave, weti
vatane wo asyaniv.

Vatan inta po aen to jewen bayave,
muno vatane wo aeno mamije rai
kakai.

Maisyare omai ti wamo aijaseo vombe,
wamare Apa vambunine ntoa
pitawabe. Amin.

**Vatano awa ananuge manui
rave, vemo mararin nora**

¹⁷ Ribeker syare nyo vatano awa ananuge manui no mine vone so manyao indamu vemo mararin nora. Muno vemo wanave awa romane rai nora, weye omamo no tawane ramu. Yara syare wanave Amisyae ai muno manaveano Webo amen. Weye Wepirati po anakotare raugaje tenambe ra mawes, indamu wansanayanambe rai. ¹⁸ Syare nyo vatano awa ananuge manuije wato manyao indamu wo ana ngkove rave. Awa ananuge manui weti syare awa ana udave ngko dave mammo manui tavon. Vemo waradaive awa ananuge rai nora, yara wo inta raunanto vatano kaijinta mai, muno wo awa doiye raunande manakoeve tavon. ¹⁹ Ranivara wo anakotare umaso rave, omamo maisyare wo kovo manakoe ratayao taune mansai no nugo makanande, weye Amisyae po kove ratayao ti ntuna mo mansanyut no munijo ntiti. Indati awaura irati kovo nuge nuganuije rai, omirati kovo tugae mije.

Nyovara waowe ama maran

²⁰Timotius, sya arikainyo winy, Amisye po apa ananyao tugae raugaje nai indamu nyo raeranande, weti nyo raeranande kobe indamu vemo ayao angkarije nsiso ananyao tugae umaso rai jinya. Arono rui nyo vatane maraniv wo ayao mino ama ine meweno raije so raura, vemo wintavondi mai nora. Muno arono vatane awa ana udatantona ti ware omamo ntiti weramu mamaisye jewene ma, weamo nakirive mai vayave.

²¹Ayao angkarije umaso mamamo vatane inta wanave rai to, ti wo Amisye apa ananyao tugae rapaya ti ntami to.

Amisye apa kove no wasautan tenambe.
Risy, Paulus

2 TIMOTIUS

Paulus po kove ranutu Timotius ai

1 ¹ Risyirati Paulus, syo nyovara waowe so ratoe syo ranutugore Timotius nai, winyamo sya arikainyo inanuga no nai. Risyamo Yesus Kristus po inatutir mamaisyo Amisy apa bekere rai indamu syo Apa urairije ravovo vatane mai: purairive pare Po kovo nuge nuganuije raunanto vatano wanave Yesus Kristus aije mansai. ² Syare kove muno muinye muno saumane no no Injayo Amisy muno wama Amisy Yesus Kristus no wasautan tenambe.

Vemo nsamane nyo Amisy Yesus aura kakavimbe nora

³ Timotius, risyo kove raura seo Amisy aijo nai. Risambayambe Ai inanuga ngkakavimbe rautan, maisyare muno sya aneno wusyine usambayambe Ai wemaisy. Namane rinit ribe sambayambe nai tutir. ⁴ Aro! Timotius, rinaemeno masyoto wusyinoe rai arono

winanimaumbe ti nami ngkaruge ntende weye syo napaya ti wibuin no. Weti ribeker syakare syo naen akato indamu inanayanambe. ⁵Syo raen winyamo nyanave tugaive, maisyare muno nya aneno Loisa muno nangkoyo Eunike yamaisy. Syo raen aya anaveo Yesus Kristus aije no winy nanuga rai tavona.

⁶Wemi mbewar syare naemen irati kovo vambunino Amisy po raugaje naije rai, wemirati nande nai arono syo inaneme rajaseo ntamijo naijoe. Weti nanuga ntenam nyo kovo vambunine wato raveano anakero Amisy rajar.

⁷Weramu vemo njani nora, weye Amisy apa Anawayo Vambunin po raugaje wansai mammo Mo wansanuga yanive raunande ramu, yara Mo wama vambunine muno muinye raunande, muno no wansai tutir ti wambambunino wamo wama ana wandave muno wandaura raeranande indamu vemo ayao kakaije ntipu rai nora.

⁸Vemo winsamane nyo wama Amisy Yesus aura kakavimbe nanto vatano wantatukambe Aije mai nora. Muno vemo winsamane rinai weye rituna no tanoano makova rai wenora. Syanapatambe

Yesus Kristus ai wemi mbewar inausiso makova. Syare nyanatatayaube indamu winsiuri tavon weye nyo Ayao Kove ravov. Indati Amisye po vambunine raugaje nai indamu natawandi rai.

⁹Amisye po wansapaya irati ayao kakaije rai muno Po wansawain indamu wamamo Apa kawasaeyo apaura wansai. Weramu wama ana wandave wemi Amisye daen ti pare apaura wansai omamo jewen, yara Po rave mamaisyo taune Apa bekere muno Apa kove rai. Weye arono munije so ranari rainy, Amisye po rapatimu indamu Yesus Kristus po apa kove raugaje wansai.

¹⁰Soamo Apa kove raroron kakavimbe weye Yesus Kristus de to, Po wansapaya irati wama ayao kakaije rai. Yesus po wene ama vambunine rapinde to, muno Po kovo nuge nuganui raugavo vatano nanawirati wanave Apa Ayao Kove raije mansai.

¹¹Risyamo vatano Yesus Kristus po inapatimu, Po inatutir indamu syo Apa Ayao Kove ravov muno syo vatane mansanyao. ¹²Wemi mbewar soamo risiuri no tanoano makova rai. Weramu risamane ramu, weye syo raen tugae

Napi syanave Ai opamo Amisye pije. Muno inanuga ntindimu Ai, syanave Wepi bambunin Po inaeranande tutir avanto Apa masyoto pakare no mine vone so rai.

¹³Timotius, syare ananyao tugae wemirati syo raugaje nai mbe unanuive indamu nya ananyao mo sya ramaisy. Muno syare nyo nya anave raijar matuve muno nyo muinye rarorono vatane mai, weye wimbe intabove Yesus Kristus ai. ¹⁴Amisye po apa ananyao tugae raugaje nai indamu nyo raeranande. Muno Anawayo Vambunin, omi ntuna no wansanuga rai, Mo vambunine raugaje nai, weti syare nyo ananyao umaso raeranande kobe indamu vemo ayao angkarije nande rai jinya.

¹⁵Nyo raen Pigerusa pe Ermogenesa pe arakovo kaijo una no propinsi Asia makirive rinai tenambe to. ¹⁶Weramu arakovo Onesiporusa pamo bekobe rinai. Weti ibe sambayambe indamu Amisye aemeno Onesiporus apa yavaruga mansai. Nyo raen arono wusyinoe Onesiporusa panapatambe manakoeve rinai no munijo Epesus. Muno arono Onesiporusa de no munijo Roma so

rai, po inakani yava nande inai to. Po ineen rimakova irati vatano mamune mansarijat no tanoano makova rai, weramu opamo samane rinaije ramu, yara po inapan ama susye manui, ti inanuga mbambunin akato. Weti ribe sambayambe indamu Amisye indati aemeno ai ti Po kove raugaje ai arono masyoto Po mangke rapatimugo vatano mine so mansai. ¹⁷(1:16) ¹⁸(1:16)

Nyo Amisye apa anakere rajar matuve

2 ¹Timotius, sya arikainyo winy, syare wimbambunin irati kovo Amisye po raugaje nai rai, namirati Po raugaje vatano wambe intabove Yesus Kristus aije wansai tenambe. ²Sya ananyao syo raura no vatano wanui mansamun ti nyo ranaun to, omamo syare nyo raugaje akato vatano nyanave maije inta mai, indamu vatano nanawiso wo vatano kaijinta mansanyao akato tavon. ³Syare natawandi siurije rai rinatavon, weye winyamo Yesus Kristus apa naito no no mine vone so pi winy. ⁴Ananeneaeyo naite maisyare so: Vatane inta pare be naibe pemerinta ai, weamo po anakero

naite obo raijar, yara anakero kaijinta jewena, indamu apa akarije anayanambe ai. Timotius, winyamo mbe naibe Yesus Kristus ai. ⁵Muno ananeneae kaijinta no taiso: Winyamo naurata irati arikainyo wanugan wansanan are pi indati pansanan to nanto wusyimbe. Muno are pirati pansanan tavondi unanui rapatimu obo raija to nanto wusyimbe, weamo ama ine raunande ai. Yara inta po unanuije rapaya, weamo wo ana inta raunande aije ramu. ⁶Muno ananeneae kaijinta mo ramaisy: Winyamo naurata irati vatano po nawaisye ranari. Are pirati po apa nawaisye raijaro panyoambe, wea umba wepi manasyin dave po ama ine raisy. ⁷Syare winyo sya ana idaura umawe ratantona kobe, indati Amisye po nakarikuga raniku ramu mbar inda winanto rai tenambe.

⁸Nyo Yesus Kristus atantona! Opamo avaki no aneno Daud apa susye rai, kakai muno kovakato. Ayao umaso mamu Ayao Kovo syo ravovo vatan tenambe mai. ⁹Syo Ayao Kove ravov wemi mbewar risiuri muno rimakova no tanoano makova so rai maisyare vatano mamune amaisy. Wo inaokokaisyo waijo

besije rai, weramu ayao Amisye mamo wo raokokae kakai muno wo raorai kakai. ¹⁰Weti inatawandi siuri rui vayave rai kai, weye ribeker indamu vatano nanawirati Amisye po mansatayaowe wo Apa ayaowe so ranaun ti wanave Yesus Kristus ai, weaveti awaura kovo nuge nuganui rai muno utavondi Apa kovo ntiti no pitawabe rai. ¹¹Ayao wamanave raije no taiso:

Wangkakai no Yesus Kristusa nui,
indati wangkov akato no Wenui.

¹²Wansatawandi tutir,
indati wambe akarive atavon.

Yara wamo amamarave,
indati Po wansamamarave tavon.

¹³Weramu wama anave Aije mamaun,
indati aneme mpaya wansaije ramu,
weye Opamo beto Apa urairije rai
tutir.

Amisye anayanambe weye nya anakere mamaisy

¹⁴Ananyaowe somamo syare nyo raura nanto anugano Amisyo wimbe akarive maije mansai tutir indamu mansaemen. Nyo manayao mangkebe weye onawamo manayanambe wayaowi ayao omane

ama ine rai, inta pare apa mi no rai, inta pare apa mi no rai. Omamo mo kove inta raugave ramu, yara mo vatano wo raranive awa anave randamisy.

Weti nyo manayao no Amisyeye amun no taiso: “Wapare wapayaowi tutir, indati Amisyeye po mangke raugaje wasai!”

¹⁵ Syare nyo Amisyeye apa anakere rajaro panyoambe muno nyo Apa ayao tugae ranyao sarokibe nanto anugane mai.

Maisyare omaisyamo winsamane no Amisyeye amune rajeye ramu, yara Amisyeye anayanambe nai pare nya anakere mamamo mamaisy.

¹⁶ Timotius, arono rui nyo vatane maraniv wo ayao mino ama ine meweno rajeye so raura, vemo wintavondi mai nora.

Onawamo awa bekero ngkakainoanive miridi nseo weye utavondi Amisyeye apa bekere rajeye ramu. ¹⁷ Awa ananyao

angkari mare maneka manakoe rave, raurata irati waneno aame rai, omamo mo anasine raugaji tenambe. Imeneusa pe Piretusa pe onayamo aya ananyao yo raugaje maisyare somaisy. ¹⁸ Yo

Amisyeye apa ayao tugae rapaya ti ntami to, yara yo ananyao angkari raura yare, “Amisyeye po wansaveti wangkovakato to,

weti arono munije ama akari indati po wansavera wangkovakatoe ramu.” Abo! Ayao angkarije mi som, mo vatane inta awa anave randamisy ti meweno mai kobe.

¹⁹ Weramu anugano Amisye mamo mbambunin, raurata irati oramo manakokoe wemi mangkiki kakai. Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare: “Amisye po apa kawasae apaura maije mansaen dirive.” Muno ayao kaijinta mare: “Are pirati po raura pare opamo vatano Amisye apaura ai inta pije, syare po apa ana dave ngkakainoanive ransopi.”

²⁰ Syo raura ananeneaebe wasai: yavaro manakoe ama uga rai, ananugo ntuna rai ama kotare manui. Wamo ananugo emasije, perakije obo raene ramu, yara ananugo inyo muno kopa veano ranari ntami tavon. Wamo ananugo emasije muno perakije rave anakotaro titije rai, yara ananugo inyo muno kopa veano ranari rave anakotaro maje rai. ²¹ Vatano wamanave Yesus aije wansaurata irati ananugo emasije muno perakije umaso rai. Are pirati po apa ana dave ngkakai ransopi ti

anuga ngkakavimbe, opamo aurata irati ananugo ama mangke nseo we rai. Po taune anuga ratayaube ra mamaisy, indamu arono apa Akarije po anakero kove rui vayave inta raugaje ai, weamo po raijar kobe.

²²Timotius, nyo nanasine raugav nggwaravainy irati bekero ngkakainoanive namirati arikainyo kamurame utavondi raije raora. Yara syare wintavondi ana mamaisy muno ana ngkove obo rai, nyanave ntindimuve Amisye ai, nyo muinye rarorono vatane mai, muno nanuga nsaumano vatane mai. Syare nyo ana umaso raijaro nya arakove mansatavon, nanawirati manuga ngkakavimbe arono usambayambe Amisye ai. ²³Arono vatano wantatukambe wayaowi ayao ama ine meweno raije rai, vemo wintavondi mai nora, weye nyo raen awa ayaowije mbewar sivuinye ntipu.

²⁴Vatano panapatambe Amisye aije pamo maisyare so: po sivuinye rave vatane maije ramu, yara anuga ngkovo mai muno atawandijo awa ana wantukambe raije rai. Arono pananyaube, apa ayao mamamo nsarokir

muno mbar. ²⁵Muno payao saumambe irati vatano nanawirati wonayo apa ananyao raije mansai, weye beker indamu Amisye po varore raugaje mai indamu usakinavo awa ayao kakaije rai ti ude unanta irati Amisye apa ayao tugae rai. ²⁶Weaveti awa ana wo ratantona nsarokir akato, muno unajivo Anakakai Akoe apa avirije rai. Avirije wato Anakakai Akoe po ratugar ti nsawa indamu po vatane maugavo arove ti utavondi apa bekero ngkakainoanive rai.

**Munije ama akari mararai
indati kuruno angkarije wuisy**

3 ¹Timotius, syo raura kakavimbe nai: Arono munije ama akari mare mararai, anakotaro kakai manui rave indati nande no mine vone so. ²Arono naije indati vatane inta apa bekobe mamu po rave taune bo ai kobe, muno vatane manuga manakoe doi bo rai. Mansararin muno ukangkamambe taune mansai. Wo vatano kaijinta maura tatugadi muno ubeto awa vatan anuinye awa ananyaowe raije ramu. Wo kove raura seo Amisye aije ramu, muno usambayambe Aije ramu. ³Arono naije

vatane ubekobeo awa arakove maije ramu, muno wonayo wo awa arakove maneme rajari. Wo vatano kaijinta maura tantunawi. Wo taune awa ana udave, awa ana uaura raeranande ramu, ti awa ayao kakaije miridi nseo. Usivuin dave muno wonayo ana ngkove rai. ⁴ Arono naije vatane wo awa arakove mansamavun. Wavave wo anakotaro wantukambe rajije rave vayave. Mararin dave muno ubekero mansanasine ama marinsene bo rai, yara ubekero Amisye aije ramu. ⁵ Ube ponaikea ware utavondijo Amisye ai, weramu wonae Apa vambunino mo manuga ranigwano nggwanyine rai. Timotius, syare winsyisyaube vatane wato mansai!

⁶ Vatano nanawije inta uta usea yavare inta rai maninimbe, wo ayao angkari raura nanto wanya manuga mayondi mansai. Wanya umaso nawamo utairi jirati ayao kakaije rai muno awa bekero ngkakainoanive mo manuga rantutu dave. Weti maweso unanta sawa vatano angkari umaso apa ana datore rai.

⁷ Wanya umaso manayanambe indamu manyao rijati tutir, weramu Amisye apa ananyao tugae mammo unanta rajije

ramu. ⁸Awa kurune umawe onawamo umarovave Amisyae ai, maisyare muno arono wusyinoe anawae angkari inta, aya tame mirati Yanes muno Yambres, imarovave Musa ai no munijo Mesir. Kuruno angkari maisyare so awa ana wo ratantona ngkakainoanive muno awa anave ma tugae jeben. ⁹Weramu wo vatane manuga raugabe awa ananyaowe raija nugoenta ramu, weye indati awa wantatukambeye mamo vatan tenambe wo raen kakavimbe, maisyare wusyinoe vatane wo Yanesa pe Yamberesa pe aya yantatukambeye raen to.

Paulus apa ananyao indamu Timotius tavondi rai

¹⁰Timotius, winyamo ntavondijo inaija nugoenta to, ti nyo sya ananyaowe muno sya ana idaveye raen to. Muno nyo sya bekere muno sya anave raen tavon to, muno nyo raen rimuinyo vatan tenambe mai muno inatawandi mai arono awa ana udave mamai dainy, muno inatawandi anakotaro ngkakai nande rinaije rai. ¹¹Nyo raen vatane wo inave tatugadi muno siurijo manakoe nande rinai, maisyare nande rinai no

munijo Antiokia muno Ikonium muno Listra. Sya siurijo inatawandi raije wato manakoe rave! Weramu Amisye po rinapaya rai tenambe to. ¹²Tugae, vatan tenambe nanawirati wanave Yesus Kristus ai ti ubeker utavondi Apa bekere rai onawamo indati vatano kaijinta wo mave tatugadi. ¹³Weramu vatano ukakainoanive muno vatano wangkarive indati awa ayao kakaije miridi nseo. Wo vatano kaijinta maponae, weramu indati kaijinta usakinav akare wo maponae tavon.

¹⁴Weramu winyi Timotius, syare nyo ananyao tugae reamo raugaje naije raijar matuve tutir, namirati nyanave rai to, weye nyo nya kurune reansaen ivae. ¹⁵Nyo Ayao Amisye raen arono winy mamaunoea ndea naiso. Wemi mo nanyao ti nakarikuga mbar wirati nyanave Yesus Kristus ai ti Po napaya irati nya ayao kakaije rai. ¹⁶Ana ratoe no Ayao Amisye mammo Amisye pi po raugaje tenambe. Muno Ayao Amisye ngkov irati wansai weye mo wansanyao irati ayao tugae rai, mo wama ayao kakaije raroron kakavimbe wansai, mo wansanyao indamu wansakinavo wama

ayao kakaije rai, muno mo wansanyao indamu wama ana wandave mamai no Amisye amune rai. ¹⁷ Wirati Amisye apa kawasae wamanapatambe Ai wamamo wantairi jirati Ayao Amisye rai indamu wambambunin wamo anakero kove rui vayave raijar.

4 ¹ Arono munije ama akari, Yesus Kristus indati pakare be akarive mine vone so rai tenambe. Arono naije Po ayao mamaisye rapatimugo vatan tenambe mai awa ana udave rai—nanawirati utantunana nene muno nanawirati ugwenen to. Wemi mbewar syare winyi Timotius nyo raurairive no Amisye amun muno Yesus Kristus, nyare nyo anakere so raijar tenambe no taiso: ² Nyo Amisye apa ayaowe ravov. Nyanatatayaube indamu nyo ravov tutir: arono vatane manayanambe wo rarani dako, arono wonae rako. Nyo vatane awa ayao kakaije raura kakavimbe nanto mai, nyo mansanyao indamu usakinavo rai, muno nyo ananyao raugaje mai indamu manuga mbambunin. Nyo manyao mavabe muno saumambe. ³ Weye masyoto makareye indati vatano wanui wonayo Amisye apa ananyao nsarokire

rai, yara utavondi taune awa bekere rai. Weti wo kuruno kaijinta makani wo manugande, nanawirati awa ananyao mamomamaisyotaune awa bekere bo rai, weaveti manayanambe wo ananyao wato raraniv. ⁴Weti wo Amisyepa ayao tugae rapaya ti ntami, yara wanave ayao umano mbe tugaive jewene obo rai. ⁵Weramu Timotius, syare nya ana ndatantona mamomansarokir no anakotaro rui vayave rai. Syare natawandi siurije rai, nyo Ayao Kovo Yesus Kristus ravovo vatano wanuijemansai, muno nyo anakero Amisyepo raugajenaijeraijartutir avamewenbintabo.

⁶Risy Paulus, sya masyoto wene mo rinaugavnde mararaito. Kavintasya mavugensororop, raurata irati anakotaro rameseo Amisyepo ai. ⁷Anakero Amisyepo raugajerainaije, syo raijaramewen to. Syansanan vambunimbe to, muno inatawandi yava inanto unanuije amamaranerai kobe. Syo sya anaveraijarmatuvetutir. ⁸Soamo Amisyepo kovo manakoe ratayao ti ntuna mo rinanyut no munijontiti, weyesya ana idave mamaino Amun. Kovo namijemamom Amisyepo raugajerainaino

arono Apa masyoto Po ayao mamaisye rapatimugo vatane mai awa ana udaveye rai. Amisye opamo apa dapatimuge mamai dave. Weti indati Po kove raugaje ribui inaije ramu, yara Po raugaje vatan tenambe mai, nanawirati ware ubekero wo Yesus Kristus aeno pakarei.

Nyovara waowe ama maran

⁹ Ribeker syare nyavavere no rinui.

¹⁰ Sya arakove wo inapaya ti ribui no. Weye Kreseka poroto no munijo Galatia muno Titus poroto no munijo Dalamatia. Demas opamo bekero anakotaro mine vone so bo rai, weti po inapaya yara poroto kobe no munijo Tesalonika.

¹¹ Soamo Lukas obo pi no inatavon. Weti syare nyoronto nyo Markus akani umba nyo auga da de rinai, weye syare po inasopan sya anakere so rai. ¹² Syo Tikikus atutir poroto no munijo Epesus rai to. ¹³ Syo sya ansuno mamokane raugaje ntami no arakovo Karpus arijat no munijo Troas. Weti arono nyare nde rinai, syare nyo sya ansune wato raugav. Sya bukuge ntami tavon, syare nyo raugavere tavon. Bukuge umaso inta

mamo maere kea veano ranari, omirati ibekero rai rave.

¹⁴Aleksander, wepi po ananugo tambaga ranari, apa ana po rave rinai ngkakainoanive, weti indati Amisyé po mangke raugaje ai mamaisyó apa ana po rave rarijati. ¹⁵Timotius, syare winsyisyaube Aleksander wato ai, weye opamo marovave wama ananyaowe rai.

¹⁶Arono manasyin ritet no akarijo Roma amune rai indamu syo vatane awa ana wo rangkivano rinaije rasakinav, naije sya arakove inta usayai inatavone ramu, yara wo inapaya ti ribui no.

Ribe sambayambe mai, indamu vemo Amisyé po mangke rasakinavo mai jinya.

¹⁷Weramu Amisyé tuna inautan muno Po vambunine raunande rinai indamu syo Ayao Kove ravov tutir ti vatano Yahudije jewene wo ranaun tenambe. Amisyé po rinaeranande ti Po inapaya wene rai arono vatane ware wo inaubaisy. ¹⁸Muno Amisyé indati po inapaya irati anakotaro mamun rui vayave nande rinaije rai, muno Po rinaeranande yava Po rinaugav risiso no munijo ntiti, omamo Apa munijo be akarive rai mije. Weti syo ararimbea nuge nuganui. Amin.

Paulus po kove ranutugore apa arakove mai

¹⁹ Syo kove ranutugore Prisikila me amanya Akwila pe yai, muno Onesiporusa apa yavaruga mai tenambe. ²⁰ Soa arakovo Erastus no tawan no munijo Korintus. Muno arakovo Tropimus pamo syo apaya ti no no munijo Miletus weye gwanen dave. ²¹ Embayo ovare nande rainy, ribeker syare winyavave rande no so. Wapa arakovo Eburusa pe Pudesas pe Linusa pe Klaudia me muno wapa arakove nao tenambe wo kove ranutugore nai.

²² Amisy Yesu tuna wasautan muno Apa kove no wasautan tenambe. Risy, Paulus

TITUS

Paulus po kove ranutu to irati Titus ai

1 ¹ Risyirati Paulus, syo nyovara waowe so ratoe syo ranutugore Titus winai. Risyamo syanapatambe Amisye ai muno Yesus Kristus po inatutir indamu syo Apa ayaowe raura. Po inatutir indamu syo vatano Amisye po mansatayaowe maugavo awa anave raija ntubai mbambunin, muno indamu unanta irati Amisye apa ayao tugae rai muno utavondi Apa bekere rai. ² Syo mansanyao indamu mansanaveano Amisye amen, wepi po kovo nuge nuganuije raunande wansai. Kovo nuge nuganuije somamo Amisye po raurairive wansai arono munije so ranari rainy. Wamanave Apa urairije umaso rai weye Opamo pangkarive jewen. ³ Soamo Amisye apa masyoto po rapatimu ndea mamaisy ti Po apa Ayao Kove raroron kakavimbe to. Muno Po anakere raugaje rinai indamu syo Ayao Kove umaso ravovo vatano wanuije mansai. Wama

Amisy, wepi po wansapaya ayao kakaije rai, Po inatutiro anakere so rai.

⁴Titus, winyamo maisyare taune sya arikainye pi winy, weye winyamo nyanave Yesus Kristus ai maisyare muno risyanave Ai. Syare kove muno saumane no no Injayo Amisy muno Yesus Kristus, wepi po wansapaya ayao kakaije rai, no wansautan tenambe.

**Anakero Paulus po raugaje
Titus ai indamu po raijar
no nupatimugo Kreta**

⁵Sya arakovo Titus, arono wusyinoe syo napaya ti wino no nupatimugo Kreta ratuije indamu anakero syo raija dainye mammo nyo raijar muno nyo ratayao akato ra mamaisy. Syo natutir indamu nyo vatane inta matayao no munije ranteter indamu ube akarive anugano Amisye rai tetebe.

⁶Arono nyo vatan inta aijaseo be akarive anugano Amisye inta rai, syare naemen irati ananyao so rai: syare akarije pamo apa ana po raveye ngkov indamu vemo vatane wo aura tatugadi nora. Apa wanya po raovane mammo intabo rave. Apa arikainye

nawamo wanave Yesus Kristus ai, muno utavondijo ananuinye awa ananyao rai indamu vemo vatane wo maura inya. ⁷Vatano be akarive anugano Amisye rai apa anakero po rajar umaso mamoo Amisye pi po raugaje ai, weti syare apa ana po raveye ngkov, indamu vemo vatane wo aura tatugadi nora. Vemo ararin nora, vemo pariyo vatano kaijinta mai nora, vemo maeno awije rai nora, vemo po sivuinye rave vatane mai nora, muno vemo po vatane mansaponae inda po doiye ratande taune ai nora. ⁸Yara syare apa ana dave ngkov taiso: Arono vatano marane ude, po mansaugav usea no apa yavar. Anayanambe ana ngkove obo rai, apa ana dave mamai dave muno anuga ngkakavin. Po taune apa ana daura muno apa ana daveye raeranande indamu vemo po ayao kakaije rave nora. ⁹Po Amisye apa ayao tugae rajar matuve mamaisy irati ririmo raugaje aije rai to, indamu apa ananyao po raugaje vatane mai mamaisy muno nsarokibe, mo manuga rajasea mbambunin, muno indamu po ayaowe rasakinavo vatano nanawirati wo ananyao umaso raura tantunawije mansai.

¹⁰Weye vatane wanui wonayo ananyao umaso rai. Taune awa ananyao ama ine meweno rai ti wo vatane mansaponae. Vatano angkarije umaso inta nawamo utavondi Yahudi awa koano sunat rai.

¹¹Syare vemo nyo varore raugaje mansai jinya, yara nyo mansopi ra umanin weye awa ananyaowe mamaisye ramu. Wo yavaruga wanave Yesus Kristus aije inta manuga raugabe ti wananepabe awa anave rai. Muno wo mansaponae indamu wo doiye ratande taune mai.

¹²Arono wusyinoe anawae inta, opamo nori rati nupatimugo Kreta, po rauranare so: "Vatano Kreta wangkarive tutir, onawamo maisyare makeo sivuinye wemaisy, sasokabe muno wononae ntapekan." ¹³Ayao umaso mamamo mamai dave! Maisyare omai ti, syare nyo vatane wato manyao soowabe indamu utavondi ananyao tugae obo rai. ¹⁴Vemo wo Yahudi awa ayao umano mbe tugaive jewene raraniv inya, muno vemo wo vatano wonayo Amisyapa apa ayao tugae rajije awa ananyao raraniv inya.

¹⁵Vatano are nawirati manuga ngkakavimbe, weamo ana inta raisyisyi mai jeben, yara anakotar tenambe

mamo ngkakavimbe. Yara are nawirati manuga nggwambe, weamo anakotar tenambe mamo nggwambe mai. Wo kakai, kove raen kobe ramu, weye manuga muno awa ana wo ratantona nggwambe no Amisye amune rai.

¹⁶Vatane wato wo raura ware, "Reamo Amisye aen," weramu wangkarive, weye awa ana udaveye mamaisyo awa ana uaura umaso raije ramu. Mansanuga mamun muno ubeta Amisye aije jewen. Ranivara ware wo ana ngkove inta rave, weamo umamaisyo ramu.

Ananyao raugaje vatano wanave Yesus aije mansai

2¹ Weramu, sya arakovo Titus, syare nya ananyao nyo raura mamo mamaisy irati Amisye apa ananyao nsarokire obo rai. ²Ribeker syare nyo anya ananuinye mansanyao indamu wo taune awa ana uaura, awa ana udave raeranande mavabe indamu vemo wo ayao kakaije inta rave nora. Syare awa anaube ngko dave ti vatane wo maura titive. Muno syare wanave Amisye ai matuve, umuinyo awa arakove mansai, muno matawandi siurije rai.

³ Maisyare wemaisy, nyo wanya ananuinye mansanyao tavon indamu awa ana udave ngko dave ti mamaisyo vatano wo Amisyé asyanive mansamaisy. Vemo wo vatano kaijinta maura tatugadi nora muno vemo maeno awije rai nora. Yara wo vatane mansanyao indamu wo ana ngkove rarijat.

⁴ Wea umba wanya ananuinye umaso wo wanya kamurame mansanyao akato indamu ubekobe irati awa anya mai muno awa arikainye mai. ⁵ Syare wanya kamurame wo taune awa ana uaura, awa ana udave raeranande indamu vemo wo ayao kakaije rave nora. Vemo anaerere ugavo mansai nora. Yara wo awa yavaruga maeranande kobe, mansanuga ngkov, muno utavondijo awa anya awa ananyaowe rai. Syare wo anakotare umaso rarijat tenambe indamu vemo vatane wo ayao Amisyé raura tantunawi nora.

⁶ Maisyare wemai tavon, nyo anya kamurame mansanyao tavon indamu taune awa ana uaura, awa ana udave raeranande indamu vemo wo ayao kakaije rave nora. ⁷ Titus, syare winyirati mbe unanuive anya kamurame

mai indamu utavondi nya ana ndave ngkove rai tenambe. Arono nyo vatane mansanyaube, syare nyo manyao sarokibe, nanuga kakuive rautan. ⁸Muno syare nya ananyao mamomamamai dave indamu vemo vatane inta wo naura tatugadi jinya. Indati nya marova usamane weye awa ayao wo naura tatugadi ama ine meweno rai.

⁹Syare nyo ananyao raugaje vatano wanapatambe akari inta aije mansai, indamu ubeta awa akari apa ananyao rai tenambe indamu akari anayanambe mai. Yara vemo wo awa akari aura tatugadi nora. ¹⁰Muno vemo wo awa akari apa ananuge inta ranaonoambe inya, yara wo apa anakotare raeranande mavabe wirati panave mai. Syare awa ana udave ngkov bintabo indamu vatano kaijinta wo raen ti manayanambe wama ananyaowe rai, wemi mo wama Amisyo po wansapaya ayao kakaije raije aura.

¹¹Soamo Amisye po apa kove raroron to: Po unanuije raneka indamu Po vatan tenambe mapaya ayao kakaije rai. ¹²Po wansanyao indamu wamo wama ana wandave ngkakainoanive ransopi muno wamo wama bekero

anakotaro mine so rai rapaya ra ntami. Amisye beker pare wamo taune wama ana wandaura, wama ana wandave raeranande indamu vemo wamo ayao kakaije rave nora, yara wama ana wandave mamai dave, muno wantavondi Amisye apa bekere rai tutir no mine so rai. ¹³Weye arono wana no mine vone so, wansanaveano Amisye amen, wamo Apa kovo makare akato umu ranyut arono wama Amisyo Titi Yesus Kristus, wepirati po wansapaya ayao kakaije rai, pare pakare no mine vone so. ¹⁴Po anasine raunandea kakai indamu Po wansapaya irati anakotaro ngkakai rai tenambe. Muno Po wansanuga ratayao ti ngkakavimbe indamu wamamo Apa kawasae nawirati wam, ti wambeke dave wamo ana ngkove rarijat.

¹⁵Titus, ananyao syo ratoe tenambe somamo syare nyo raugaje vatane mai indamu utavondi rai. Are pirati ponayo ayao so rai, weamo nyo apa ayao kakaije raura kakavimbe ai. Mbemo nsamane inya, weye Amisye wepi po vambunine raugaje nai indamu nyo mansanyao, weti vemo vatane inta po naura tantunawi jinya!

Wamo ana ngkove rarijat

3¹ Syare nyo raura nakato vatano wanave mai indamu maemen irati ayao so rai: Syare ubeta akarijo titi muno akarijo rui vayave una no mine so mansai muno utavondi awa ananyaowe rai tenambe. Muno wanatatayaube indamu wo anakero kove rui vayave raijar. ²Vemo wo vatano kaijinta maura tantunawi nora. Vemo wayaowi nora, yara wayao saumambe. Vemo mansararin nora, yara mansanuga mpaaje irati vatane mansai tenambe.

³Arono wusyinoe wamamo wamantatukambe muno wansosobe muno wantavondi Amisyee apa ayao raije ramu. Arono naije wantavondi wansanasine ama bekere muno ama marinsene obo rai. Wansanuga ngkakaijo vatano kaijinta mai muno wamparijo mai. Wansanuga mamuno mai muno onawamo manuga mamuno wansai tavon.

⁴Weramu Amisyee aemeno wansai, weti Po apa muinye rarorono wansai. Opamo po wansapaya wama ayao kakaije rai.

⁵Wama ana wandave ti ngkove mbewar

ti Amisye po wansapaya ayao kakaije rai omamo jwen, yara Po wansapaya ayao kakaije rai weye aemeno wansai. Muno Apa Anawayo Vambunine mo wama ayao kakai rarandom no wansanuga rai, Mo wansanuga ranigwan ti nggwanyin akato muno Mo kovo wanyine raugaje wansai ti wangkovo wanyimbe. ⁶ Amisye po Anawayo Vambunine umaso raugaje wansai weye Yesus Kristus po wansapaya wama ayao kakaije rai to. ⁷ Wirati wansanaveano Kristus amen wepi indati Po kovo nuganuije raunande inda wamaura rai, weye Apa kove mo wansaveti wamamai no Amisye amune rai. ⁸ Sya ayao umaso no rai tugae. Syare nyo vatano wanave Amisye aije mansanyao indamu utavondi rai kobe. Syare ubekobe indamu wo ana ngkove rave tutir. Ananyaowe so ngkov irati vatan tenambe mansai.

⁹ Vatane inta manayanambe wayaowi anakotaro wantatukambe raije rai, muno wayaowi ayao aneno wusyine rai, muno wayaowi Ananyao Musa rai. Weramu Titus, vemo wintavondi mai nora, weye ayaowije umaso ama ine meweno rai, mo kove inta raugave ramu. ¹⁰ Are

pirati payaowi ti po anugano Amisye raporabe jirum, weamo nyo raura ai inda po ransopi. Nyo raura ai susye intabo, jirum, weramu ranivara ponae po nya ayao raranivi, weamo nyo apaya vayave.

¹¹ Wandaen vatano napije pamo akirive Amisye apa ayao tugae rai to. Muno taune pamo po apa ayao kakai raen, weramu po rave tutir.

Nyovara waowe ama maran

¹² Risyo arakovo Artemas we dako, Tikikus we dako, inta atutir pore wasai, weti arono de nande to, umbawe syare nyavave nde nyo rinapan no munijo Nikopolis. Ribeker siso no munijo namije yava embayo ovare poen dati. ¹³ Syare nyo arakovo Senas, wepirati vatano akarikuga mbaro ananyao Roma rai, muno arakovo Apolos yaeranande aya ibekedaije rai indamu yo aya unanui anya rave tutir. ¹⁴ Vemo arakovo wanave Yesus aije awa ana wo rave ama ine meweno rai nora, yara syare wo ana ngkove rave tutir muno wo vatano awa ananuge meweno maije maeranande.

¹⁵ Sya arakovo utavondijo rinai no so wo kove ranutugore Titus nai. Syare

nyo kove raura ririma arakovo wanave
mansai.

Amisye apa kove no wasautan tenambe.
Risy, Paulus

PILEMON

Paulusa po kove ranutugore apa arakove mansai

1 ¹ Risyirati Paulus, syo nyovara waowe so ratoe more irati Pilemon winai. Winyamo sya arakovo inanuga no nai, winyirati nyo Amisyapa anakere rajar maisyare rinamaisy. Arakovo Timotius po kove ranutu nai tavon. Soamo risyamo rimakova no tanoano makova rai weye syo ayao Yesus Kristus ravov. ² Syo kove ranutu tavon irati arakovo Apia rai muno arakovo Arkipus ai, opirati tavondi rinai rimo Amisyapa marova mansopi. Muno syo kove ranutu irati arakovo wanave Yesus Kristus ai nanawirati wanugan usambayambe no Pilemon nya yavare raije mansai tenambe. ³ Syare kove muno saumane no no wama Injayo Amisy muno wama Amisy Yesus Kristus no wasautan tenambe.

Paulus be sambayambe Pilemon ai

⁴ Arakovo Pilemon, syo kove raura seo Amisy e aijo nai arono rui vayave ribe sambayambe, ⁵ weye ridaniv winyamo nyanave Amisy Yesu ai muno wimuiny irati Amisy e apa kawasae mansai tenambe. ⁶ Arakove, wambe arakobe weye wamanave Yesu Kristus ai. Wambe arakobe ti ribe sambayambe indamu wama ana wandaene miridi nseo indamu wamo Amisy e apa kovo manakoe raen tenambe, wemirati wamaura rai weye wambe intabove no Kristusa nui. ⁷ Sya arakove, nya muinye mo inanuga so raveti ranayanambe muno mbambunin, weye syo raen wimbekobeo Yesu apa kawasae mansai ti onawamo manayanambe.

**Paulus po Pilemon anyao
indamu bekobe Onesimus ai**

⁸ Sya arakove, syare syo nanajo indamu nyo anakotaro mamaisy e inta rave. Ranivara anakotaro mamaisy namije syare syo nantitidi rai, weamo syo nantitidi kai weye Kristus apa vambunine no irati rinai. ⁹ Weramu syonae syo

nantitidi raiji, yara syo nanajo bayave weye rimuinyo rinsai kava. Syare naemeno rinai weye risyirati Paulus ribe vatan anuive to, muno ituna no tanoano makova rai weye ritavondi Yesus Kristus ai. ¹⁰Weti syo nanajo bayave, maisyare so: Syare naemeno sya arikainyo Onesimusa ai. Syo Onesimus anyao ti panave Kristus ai arono rimakova so, weti risyamo ribe ajaive ai no Kristusa nui. ¹¹Wusyinoe Onesimus panapatambe nai mamaisye ramu. Weramu soamo anuga nggwanyin ti apa ana dave mamaisy, ti ngkovo winai muno ngkovo rinai tavon.

¹²Soamo syo Onesimus atutir pakaore no winui jakato, weramu mangkeo rinai weye rimuinyo ai rave. ¹³Syo raura kakavimbe: arikainye sopamo ibeke dave syo amavuga indamu panapatambe rinai. Syare po winanigwan po inaeranande risya makova so rai. Rinausiso makova weye syo Ayao Kovo Yesus Kristus ravov. ¹⁴Weramu syonae syo Onesimus amavugi, ranivara nyo amayar ava. Weti ranivara nyare nyo Onesimus amayaro panapatambe rinai, weamo syare nyo

rapatimu mamaisyo taune winya bekere bo rai. Syonae syo nantitidi.

¹⁵Syo ratantona Onesimus puje naora vavai somamo mamaisyo Amisy apa bekere rai, indamu Onesimus pakanande nai to weamo no narijata nuge nuganui.

¹⁶Wusyinoe nyo Onesimus atantona nyare opamo arikainyo aro pa. Weramu soamo be arove obo rai jewen, yara opamo wama arakovo panave Yesus ai inta pije tavon. Risyamo rimuinyo ai rave, weramu sya muinye mamaun, yara winya muinyo ai manakoe weye opamo nya arikainyo panapatambe naije pa muno opamo nya arakovo ripanave Amisy Yesus ai kava.

¹⁷Nyo rinaen nyare risyamo ribe arakobe nai no Yesus Kristus ai, weti syare nyo Onesimus augave siso nya yavare rai, maisyare muno wusyinoe nyo rinauga to wemaisy. ¹⁸Soamo inaneme raneka indamu Onesimusa po ana inta raveti kakai nai rako, po nya doije inta rauga dako, weamo syo ranawan.

¹⁹Taune inaneme veano ayaowe so ratoe inda mbe urairive nai: *Risyirati Paulus, indati syo ravae akato nai vintabo*. Weramu syare vemo nanimari

nora: syo Ayao Kove ravovo nai omi mbewar nyaura kovo nuge nuganui rai. ²⁰Weti, arakove, koveamo nyo kove inta raugakare rinai no taiso: nyo Onesimus augave siso akato. Syare wimbeto sya ana syo raura rai weye rimbe arakobe no Amisy Yesus Kristusa nui. Wea indati rinanayanambe rave. ²¹Syo nyovara waowe so ratoe weye syanave nai nyare wimbeto sya ayaowe rai. Muno syo naen nya ana nyo rave ama kove indati mo sya ana syo ranajoe so rakivan.

Nyovara waowe ama maran

²²Umba sya ayao intabo mi som akato: syare nyo tanoane inta ratayao rinanyut. Weye arakove weabe sambayambe rinai ti, inanave Amisyen amen Wepi indati po inapaya irati tanoano makova so rai indamu syore syo wasapan tenambe.

²³Arakovo Epaprasa po kove ranutugore nai. Wepirati pe ririmakova kava no tanoano makova so rai weye ririmanapatambe Yesus Kristus ai.

²⁴Muno Markusa pe Aristarkusa pe Demasa pe Lukasa pe wo kove raura nai tavon. Onawamo wo Amisyen apa anakere rajaro rinatavon.

²⁵ Amisy Yesus Kristus apa kove no wasautan tenambe. Risy, Paulus

IBRANI

Yesus Kristus opamo Arikainyo Amisye pije

1 ¹Arono wusyinoe Amisye po apa anawae matayao ti wo Apa ayao raura wama aneno Yahudi mansai to. Po apa ayao raura rijati tutiro anawae mai muno Po rarorono maije ama kotare manui. ²Weramu arono munije ama akari mararaije so umba payao de wansai no Apa Kavoa. Apa Kavoa so pi Amisye po apatimu indamu Po naumo warae muno mine so ranari tenambe. Muno Opirati Amisye po apatimu indamu apaura anakotar tenambe rai. ³Apa Arikainye so pirati Amisye apa varo kovo ntiti raen no Ai, muno Opamo po Amisye amaisy, weti Amisye apa ana no ai tenambe raen no Apa Kavoa tavon. Soamo Apa Kavoa so po anakotaro mine tename so muno naumo warae rajanande tenambe, muno Po raeranande irati Apa ayao ama vambunine rautan. Arono kakai

to indamu Po vatane wama ayao kakai rapaya, naije pakaseo no munijo ntiti, tuna no Amisy Titi anem ngkove rai indamu be akarive atavon.

Arikainyo Amisy titi jirati naito Amisye mansakivan

⁴ Maisyare wemaisy, Amisye po apa Kavoy aijaseo titive naito Amisye mansakivan tenambe, mamaisyo Apa tamo Amisye po raugaje Ai rai. Apa tamo namije ntiti naito Amisy awa tame rakivan bintabo. ⁵ Weye Amisye po ayao namiso raura aje Apa naite inta ai jewen pare,

“Masyoto unumeso Syo raura Naijamo: Winyirati Sya Arikainye pi Winy muno Risyirati Nya Injaya pi Risy.”

Ayao umaso mamoy Amisye po raura Apa Kavoy Yesu obo ai. Muno Amisye apa ayao kaijinta maisyare somai tavon:

“Indati Risyamo Apa Aja pi Risy, muno Syo awaino Sya Arikainy.”

Arono Amisye po rauranare wemaisy, Po apa naite inta aura jewen. ⁶ Muno arono Amisye po apa Arikainyo Anui atutir de no mine so, Po raura pare:

“Syare Sya naite ude tenambe

indamu ubeaje Sya Arikainye so ai.”

⁷ Naito Amisy wenawamo Amisye po mansaura taiso:

“Syo sya naite matutir wusya maisyare
ovare amaisy,
muno maisyare tanamo mbadurure
ramaisy.”

⁸ Weramu Arikainyo Amisye pamo Amisye po raura nanto Ai no taiso:

“Winyamo Amisye pi Winy!
Winya mbe akarive rai ma indati ntoa
nuge nuganui,
Winyamo Akarijo Titi nya ana ndave
mamai bintabo.

⁹ Winy mbekero ana mamaisye rai,
yara nanuga mamuno anakotaro
kakai rai tenambe.

Wemi mbewar ti Risyi Nya Amisy syo
napatimu
indamu Syo najaseo titive Nya
arakove makivan, weti nanuga
ranayanambe.”

¹⁰ Muno Amisye po raura nakato Apa Kavoy ai pare:

“Winyi Amisy, arono manasyin dave
Winyirati nyo mine so ranari muno
Nyo naumo warae ranari tavon.

¹¹ Anakotare umaso indati rakanive
vintabo ti raen akatoe ramu.

Yara Winyamo no tawan tutir.

Mine so muno naumo warae noa mbe
wusyimbe to,

maisiyare ansuno noa mbe wusyimbe
ramaisy.

¹² Ansuno mbe wusyimbe vatane wo
ranigwano ansuno nggwanyine rai.

Maisyare wemaisy, Amisyey nyo mine
so muno naumo warae ranigwano
wanyine rai.

Weramu Winyamo mbe ninuwanive
jewen.

Nya kove ama marane ntami intai
jewen,

yara wino tawan tutira nuge
nuganui.”

Ayao umaso mamoo Amisyey po raura
nanto Apa Kavo ai. ¹³ Muno Amisyey po
ayao namiso raura Apa Kavo ai tavon:

“Nyaje ntuna no inanem ngkove rai
java

Syo Nya marova maveaje utantuna no
najo ate rai

indamu wimbe akarive mai.”

Ayao umaso mamoo Amisyey po raura aje
Apa naite inta ai jewen, yara Po raura

nanto Apa Arikainye obo ai. ¹⁴ Naito Amisy onawamo anawayo wanapatambe Amisye ai tenambe nawa. Amisye po matutir indamu wo Apa kawasae maeranande, vatano nanawirati Amisye po matayao indamu awaura kovo nuge nuganui rai.

**Yesus po naito Amisy
makivan weye Wepirati po
kovo nuge nuganui raunande**

2 ¹ Maisyare omai ti, Yesus opamo titi, Po naito Amisye mansakivan tenambe, weti ribeke dave indamu Apa ananyao wamo rarani to mammo wamo raijar matuve, indamu vemo wamo wama anave rapaya ntami nora.

² Arono wusyinoe ananyao Amisye mammo Apa naite inta wo raugaje wama anene mansai. Ayao naite umaso mammo mbe tanamamoambe vatane mansai, weti are pirati beto rai jewen yara ponayo rai, opamo mangke raugaje ai mamaisyo apa ana po rave rarijati. ³ Weti mangke mo wama anene mansakep arono wonayo ayao naito Amisye wo raugaje rai. Maisyare omaisy, wamamo ranivara wamonayo ayao kove rai,

wemi mo kovo nuge nuganui raunande, weamo wanajivo wama mangke raora kakai! Weye Amisy Yesus taune pirati manasyimbe po ayao kove umaso ravov, muno Apa arakovo utavondi ai nanawirati wo ranauno taune mansamarikoame rai, wo ayao kove umaso raura nakato wansai. ⁴ Muno awa ayao wo Yesus aura mamamo Amisy po raroron kakavimbe omamo ayao tugae ma no taiso: Po vambunine raugaje mai indamu wo anapaporainye kotare manui raroron indamu vatane wanave awa ayao uaura rai. Muno Po Anawayo Vambunine ama kovo vambunine raugaje terave mansai, mamaisyoy taune Apa bekere rai.

**Yesus po unanui rausiso indamu
vatane mapaya ayao kakai rai**

⁵ Naito Amisy onanawamo indati ube akarive munijo wanyino makare rai jewen, munijo namirati wamayao dai wem. Ube akarive rai jewen weye Amisy po varore raugaje mansai ramu. ⁶ Yara Po vatane matayao indamu ube akarive. Maisyare Ayao Amisy ama mo ratoe inta mare:

“Wakoe! Vatane onawamo vatan
 bayave nawa,
 muno awa tame meweno mai.

Weramu Amisyo winy, naemeno mai
 muno Nyo maeranande!

⁷ Arono manasyimbe Nya naite titi wo
 vatane mansakivan.

Weramu umba Nyo vatane maijaseo
 titive,

Nyo tamo manakoe raugaje mai.

⁸ Muno Nyo vambunine raugaje mai
 indamu

ube akarive anakotare rai tenambe.”

Ayao umaso murairive mare Amisye po
 vatano mine so maijasea ube akarive
 anakotare rai tenambe; weti inta ntuna
 akirive mansai ramu, yara wo rajanande
 tenambe. Weramu naisoamo wamo
 ana umaso raen dainya nene; vatane
 ube akarive anakotare rai tenambe
 rainy. ⁹ Weramu wamo Yesus aen ivae!
 Wepirati anakotare umawe nde nande Ai
 to: arono paje no mine so rai be vatanbe
 we, naito Amisye nawamo titi wo akivan
 mamaumbe weramu no ra nugoenta
 ramu. Umba soamo Amisye po Yesus
 aijaseo titive, Po tamo manakoe raugaje
 Ai weye Yesus kakaijo vatane mai.

Amisye apa kove manakoeyo wansai wemi mbewar ti Yesus kakaijo vatan tenambe wansai.

¹⁰ Amisye po anakotare ranari vintabo muno apaura rai tenambe indamu Po apa kovo ntiti raroron. Apa bekere mamo Po vatane wanui maijasea indamu Apa arikainye waino mai ti utavondi Apa kovo ntiti rai. Weti po Yesus apatimu indamu siuri muno kakai, wirati Yesus po unanuije rausiso indamu vatane usisa muni kove rai. Apa siurije mo aijaseo ti Opamo wama Akarijo mamai dave pije. Maisyare omaisy, Amisye po apatimu indamu siuri omamo mamaisy.

¹¹ Yesus po wama ayao kakai wansanuga rarandom indamu ndandinit. Wepe wame wama Injae pamo intabo, Wepirati Amisy. Weti Yesus samane wansai jwen, yara Po wansawainamo Apa arakov. ¹² Po raura nanto Amisye ai pare:

“Risyo naura kakavimbe Sya arakove mansai,

Risy kangkamambe Nai no anugane ama uga rai.”

¹³ Muno Yesus po raura tavon pare:

“Risiamo syanave Amisye obo ai.”

Muno pare:

“Risya so, muno arikainyo Amisy po maunande

indamu utavondi Rinai utantuna rinatavon.”

¹⁴ Vatano Yesus po mawaino arikainye so wenanawamo vatan bayave nanawirati manasine nanto wene rai, weti Yesus be vatanbe indamu Po mansamaisy. Muno Po anasine raunanto indamu kakai indamu Po Anakakai Akoe, opi po wene raugav, apa vambunine raubaisy. ¹⁵ Yesus kakai indamu Po vatane mapaya wene ama vambunine rai. Weye arono wana no mine so rai, wamo wene rasyaniv tutir, muno wama yanive so mo wansaijar matuve. Weramu Yesus kakai to ti wamo wene rasyaniv akatoe ramu. ¹⁶ Soamo mbaro wansai mammo naito Amisy wenawirati Yesus po maeranande jwen, yara Po vatane wansaeranande, wamirati wansato siso aneno Abraham apa susye rai. ¹⁷ Wemi mbewar ti Yesus be vatanbe: beker ava Po apa arakove wansamaisyo anakotare rai tenambe. Be vatanbe Po wansamaisy indamu Opamo wama Syeno Titi anuga memen ntuna

irati wansai muno beto Amisye ai apa anakero po raugaje Ai rai. Indamu Po wama ayao kakai ama mangke ranawan ti mpaya wansai wirati Po wansaugav wamakare Amisye ai. ¹⁸ Soamo Yesus po vatane wansaeranande arono wananta irati ana mo wansatopane rai, weye taune pamo siuri muno ana mo atopane ma Po raen to.

Yesus panakoeve Musa akivan

3 ¹ Sya arakovo wapanave Yesus Kristus ai, weapirati Amisye apa kawasae po wasawain indamu wasisa munijo ntiti rai, syo raura wasai: Syare wapo Yesus atantona rati. Opamo Amisye po atutir de no mine so rai indamu Po apa ayao raura wansai, muno Opamo wama Syeno Titi pije. Yesus so pirati wamanave Ai pije. ² Opamo beto Amisye ai, Opi po atayao apa anakere rai, maisyare muno Musa beto Amisye ai ti po Amisye apa yavaruga maeranande, onawamo Amisye apa kawasae nanawije. ³ Weramu Yesus opamo titi Musa akivan. Wandaura so mamaisy, weye wandaen vatano po yavare ranari pamo panakoeve apa

yavaro po ranarije rakivan. ⁴Tugae, yavare nanentabo mambo vatan inta po ranari, weramu Po anakotare ranari tenambe pamo Amisyeye taunep. ⁵Amisyeye po anakere raugaje Musa ai indamu po Amisyeye apa yavaruga maeranande. Muno Musa pamo beto Ai mavabe, maisyare vatano panapatambe apa akari apa yavaruga rai inta amaisy. Musa apa po rave so mbe ranameve ana rui indati nande no masyoto makare rai. ⁶Weramu Kristus beto Amisyeye ai maisyare Amisyeye taune apa Arikainy, napi be akarive yavaruga Amisyeye rai tenambe. Weti are nawirati usisa Amisyeye apa yavaruga so rai? Sya arakove, vatano wamirati wansanuga ntindimu wansanave Amisyeye amen wamamo Apa yavaruga nawirati wam.

**Vemo wasanuga matu ti
wasakirive Amisyeye ai nora**

⁷Weti syare wambeta Anawayo Vambunine ama ayao so rai mare:
“Wadanide! Syare masyoto unumeso
wapo Amisyeye anamote raraniv!

⁸Vemo wasanuga matu nora,

maisyre wapa aneno wusyine
 mansamaisy, nanawirati wonae
 ubeta Amisye ai
 muno manuga kantetoaro Ai arono
 wanya no nugo vabukane vono
 maninimbe.

⁹ Amisye pare, `Rinatawandi wapa
 anene mai to.

Tume tename jirum wo raen ibekobeo
 mai tutir,

weramu manuga matu ti ware wo
 inatopan.

¹⁰ Wemi mbewar riparijo mai,
 weye vatane so wonayo Rinai,
 muno wonae ubeta Sya ananyao raiji.

¹¹ Weti ripari mangkebe, ti Syo raura
 patimuve syare:

Vatane so indati awaura Sya kove rai
 jewen,

namirati Syo ratayao indamu
 maneme mpaya awa anakere rai
 ti umainda una kovo saumane
 rautano wem.”

¹² Inya, sya arakove, syare
 wasyisyaube! Vemo weapamo inta
 nanuga ntairi ayao kakaije rai nora
 muno nyonae nyanave nora. Vemo
 inta nakirive Amisy wepi noa pitawabe

ai nora. ¹³Yara syare wapo wasanyao vambinibe indamu wapa anave Amisy ai ntindimu, indamu vemo weapamo inta nya ayao kakai mo naponae ti nanuga matu inya. Weti wapo wasanyao vambinibe masyote yanteter tutir arono masyote ta ntami so, weye ama varore indati mare nsopi kobe. ¹⁴Ranivara wamo wama anave Amisy ai raijar tutir ava wene mo wansaugav, muno wama anave namije mamu ntindimu maisyare arono manasyin dave wamanave kobe wemaisy, weamo indati wantavondi wamaura Kristus apa kove rai. ¹⁵Syare wasaemen irati Amisy apa ayao umawe rai:

“Wadanide! Syare masyoto unumeso wapo Amisy anamote raraniv!
Vemo wasanuga matu nora,
maisyare wapa aneno wusyine
mansamaisy,
nanawirati wonae ubeta Amisy
ai.”

¹⁶Weti vatano wo Amisy anamote umaso raraniv weramu wonae ubeta Ai onawamo are nawije? Wenawamo vatano Musa po mansaugav ti wuje no munijo Mesir raora wenawije.

¹⁷ Wama anene umaso wonae ubeta Amisye ai, weti Amisye pariyo mansaija tume tename jirum. Awa ayao kakaije ntapekano mansai ti ukakai kobe no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe weye Amisye apa mangke maje mai. ¹⁸ Muno vatane umaso wenawamo vatano Amisye po mansaura arono Po raura patimuve pare, "Vatane so indati usisa Sya munijo syo ratayao mansai rai jewen, namirati maneme mpaya awa anakere rai ti umainda una vayave wem." Usisa Amisye apa munijo po ratayao rai jewen weye ubeta Aije ramu. ¹⁹ Maisyare omaisy, wandaen usisa rai ramu weye wonae wanave Amisye aiji.

**Amisye po kove ratayao vatano
wanave mansai indamu maneme
mpaya awa anakere rai ti umainda
una kovo saumane rautan**

4 ¹ Amisye purairirive pare po kove so raunande wansai indamu wamaura rai: omamo anakere mpaya wansai yara wamainda wana kovo saumane rautan. Varore ntami wansaija nene indamu wamaura kove umaso rai, weti syare wambekobe rave indamu wan

tenambe wamo raijar indamu vemo
 vatane inta aumandi nora. ² Amisye
 po apa Ayao Kove raugaje wansai
 maisyare muno Po raugaje wama aneno
 wusyine umawe mansai to wemaisy.
 Weramu wama anene wo ayao umaso
 raraniva marudi, mo kove inta raude mai
 jewen weye wanave Amisye ai jewen ti.
³ Vatano wamanave wamamo wamaura
 Amisye apa kove umaso rai, namirati
 wansaneme mpaya wama anakere rai
 yara wamainda wana kovo saumane
 rautan. Yara vatano wanave jewene
 nawamo awaura raije ramu, mamaisyo
 Amisye po raura so rai pare:

“Weti ripari mangkebe, ti Syo raura
 patimuve syare:

Vatane so indati awaura Sya kove rai
 jewen,
 namirati Syo ratayao indamu
 maneme mpaya awa anakere rai
 ti umainda una kovo saumane
 rautano wem.”

Amisye apa kove umaso mammo Po
 ratayao arono Po mine so ranari
 kobeyoe. ⁴ Weye masyote kaujentabo
 Amisye po mine so ranari, maisyare
 Ayao Amisye ama mo ratoe inta mare:

“Umba arono masyoto kaururum nande to,
Amisye aneme mpaya Apa anakere rai tenambe, umba mainda no kovo saumane rautan.”

⁵ Wasaemen Amisye apa ayao umawe rai pare:

“Vatane so indati awaura Sya kove rai jewen,
namirati Syo ratayao indamu maneme mpaya awa anakere rai ti umainda una kovo saumane rautano wem.”

⁶ Wama anene wo Amisye apa Ayao Kove raranivo manasyimbe, weramu awaura kovo anakere mpaya mai namije rai jewen weye wonae wanave Aiji. Weramu Amisye purairive pare indati vatano kajinta awaura rai. ⁷ Muno Po masyoto kajinta rapatimu tavon, omamo masyoto unumeso. Anene umawe ukakai vintabo to, noa nugoenta rave umba Amisye po ayao so raugaje Daud ai pare:

“Wadanide! Syare masyoto unumeso wapo Amisye anamote raraniv!
Vemo wasanuga matu nora!”

⁸ Wama aneno wusyin Yosua po vatano Israel maugav usisa munijo Kanaan

rai, weramu Kanaan omamo Amisyé
apa kovo po ratayao Apa kawasae
mai ma jewena nene. Weye wama
aneno wusyine utantuna no Kanaan
mansanan ava masyoto Daud ai, naije
umba Amisyé po raura pare po masyoto
kaijinta rapatimu indamu Apa kawasae
awaura Apa kovo po ratayao mansai
rai. Maisyare omaisy, wandaen Amisyé
apa masyoto po rapatimuge so omamo
masyoto Yosua wema jwen. ⁹Weti
wandaen varore inta ntamija nene
indamu Amisyé apa kawasae awaura
Apa kove rai, namirati awa anakere
mpaya mai yara umainda una kovo
saumane rautano wem. ¹⁰Vatano are
pirati apaura Amisyé apa kove umaso
rai, opamo aneme mpaya apa anakere
rai yara mainda no kovo saumane
rautan, maisyare muno Amisyé amaisy
aronó Po apa anakero munije so ranarija
mewen ti tuna vayave. ¹¹Maisyare omai
ti, sya arakove, syare wambeke dave
indamu wamaura kovo anakere mpaya
wansai rai, wemi Amisyé po ratayao
indamu wantantuna atavon. Weramu
vemo wamamo vatane inta beto Amisyé
ai jwen ti aumandi nora. Weye are pirati

panave Amisye ai kobe jewen maisyare vatano Israel wusyinoe mansamaisy, indati apaura Amisye apa kove umaso rai kakai.

¹² Ayao Amisye po raura mammo ayao njayaisy mo kovo nuge nuganui raugav, muno Apa ayao mammo mbambunin dave. Omamo raurata irati tija nsiu rani rani rai ramaisy, omi mo vatane anasine raukir ti manawadi no kabume rai, pae rai, nsiso no ene rai. Maisyare omaisy, Ayao Amisye nsiso kobe no vatane anuga rai ti mo apa ana datantona muno apa bekere raen tenambe. ¹³ Anakotaro Amisye po ranari no mine so inta ngkokaibe Amisye apa ana daene rai ramu. Yara anakotaro ngkokaibe raneka vintabo ti raen kakavimbe no Amisye amun. Muno arono munije ama akari wamo wama ayao kakai ranawan wamo raura kakavimbe no Amun.

Yesus opirati wama Syeno Titi pije

¹⁴ Weti sya arakove, vemo wamo wama anave Amisye apa Kavo Yesus aije rapaya nora, yara wamo wama anave raijar matuve. Weye Yesus so pirati wama Syeno Titi pije, Opirati poroto siso

no munijo ntiti to no Amisye amune rai to. ¹⁵ Wama Syeno Titi sopamo syeno pantatukambe pa jewen, yara Opamo syeno aemeno wansai weye Po wama mayondi raen. Weye arono Yesus no no mine so, anakotaro rui vayave mo vatane wansatopane mammo nande Ai tavon to, weramu Apa sasye wansai mammo Apa ayao kakai meweno Ai. ¹⁶ Yesus so pirati wama Syeno Titi pije weti vemo wanjani nora, yara wande vambunimbe indamu wamararai Amisye ai indamu wamo wama sambaya rave Ai. Weye Amisye aemeno wansai muno Opamo bekobe, weti indati Po apa muinye rarorono wansai muno Po wansaeranande wama ana nsosobe rai tenambe.

Syeno Titi Yesus muno Syeno Titi Yahudi

5 ¹ Syeno titi maisyare so: Vatane inta apatimu no vatano Yahudi awa yasyine rai indamu aijaseo syeno titi rai. Umba po anakero syene raijaro kawasae mansai no Amisye amun, maisyare so: arono vatane wo anakotare inta raugav, syeno titi po raunanto Amisye ai, muno po maere rameseo Amisye

ai mansamarom indamu Amisye po awa ayao kakaije rapaya. ²Syeno titi Yahudi aemeno apa arakove mansai weye taune anuga mayondi maisyare muno apa arakove awa ramaisy.

Weti po mansanyao saumambe arono wantatukambe ti wo ayao kakai rave.

³Syeno titi taune anuga mayondi wemi mbewar Amisye apa ayao maje indamu syene po anakotare ramero kawasae obo awa ayao kakai rai ramu, yara taune apa ayao kakai rai tavon. ⁴Vatane inta taune po taune aijaseo syeno titi rai omamo mamaisy ramu. Yara Amisye obo pirati po vatane inta awaino anakero syeno titi rai umba mamaisy, maisyare muno Po Harun awaino syene rai no wusyinoe ramaisy.

⁵Maisyare wemaisyamo Yesus Kristus tavon. Kristus opamo taune po taune aijaseo syeno titi rai ramu. Yara Amisye wepirati po aijaseo, Po raura Ai pare:

“Masyoto unumeso Syo raura Naijamo:
Winyirati Sya Arikainye pi Winy
muno Risyirati Nya Injaya pi Risy.”

⁶Muno Amisye apa daura ti ratoe tavon no anemo kaijinta rai pare,

“Winyirati nawaino syene raija ntoa
nuge nuganui,
maisya Melkisedek amaisy.”

⁷ Arono Yesu no no mine vone so rai,
poyov muno Po Amisy awain akoeve
Apa sambaya rai, weye Amisy obo pi
bambunin Po apaya kakaije rai. Muno
Amisy po apa sambaya umaso raraniv
weye Yesu beto Ai anuga mpaaje
rautan. ⁸ Yesu opirati Arikainyo Amisy
pije, weramu Apa siurijo nande Ai mo
anyao indamu beto Amisy apa bekere
rai tenambe. ⁹ Muno Apa beto Amisy
aije omamo mamai dave, maisya omai
ti Wepirati po kovo nuge nuganuije
raugavo vatano nanawirati ubeto Ai
mansai tenambe. ¹⁰ Amisy po Yesu
awaino Syeno Titi, maisya Melkisedek
wusyinoe amaisy.

**Vemo wasakirive Amisy
ai nora, muno wapo wapa
anave rapaya ntami nora**

¹¹ Sya arakove, ribeker syare syo
anakotar manui inta raura wasai indamu
ananyao Yesu muno Melkisedek
umaso mbaro wasai. Weramu syo raura
kakavimbe wasai omamo nsosobe rave,

weye wapa ana wadatantona mamu mavave da nanto rai ramu. ¹² Abo! Weapamo wapanave Amisyai nugoenta to, weti syo rakarae weabe kurumbe wapo Apa ananyao raugaje mamu ama masyote mi so nto. Weramu tugae mamu syo wasaenamumu wamaisyare arikainyo tuvano! Weti kove mamu vatane wo wasanyao Amisyai apa ayao rai jakato rati, indamu Apa ananyao moto manasyine, jirume, mandeije wapo ranaun dijati. Weapamo wasaurata irati arikainyo tuvane inta ai, wepirati po anaisyo paparaisyai rai dainy, yara po ukame obo raisyai nene amaisy.

¹³ Vatano po ukame raisyai pamo arikainyo tuvane pa, ti pantatukambe pare kakai mi rui muno kove mi rui?

¹⁴ Weramu anaisyo paparaisyai mamu vatano apa akoe matu to wepi po raisyai. Vatane so aurata irati vatano awa anave matu to. Onawamu wo ananyao tugae ratantona tutir, muno wo taune manuga raeranande indamu mbambunin. Weti wo kakai, kove raen.

6 ¹ Weti sya arakove, ibeker indamu wapa anave Kristus aije ntubai miridinseo. Kristus apa ananyao raugaje

wasai manasyimbe mamu wapo raen to, weti vemo watantuna ananyao ama ruke so bo raive tutir nora, yara soamo syare wapo ananyao ama miridi nseo ranyao tutir indamu wapa anave ntindimu. Kristus apa ananyao ama ruke mi so: ananyao wansakinavo wama ana wandave ti ngkakai rai; muno ananyao wamanave Amisye obo ai; ² muno ananyao vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai; muno ananyao aneme rajasea ntamijo vatane mai; muno ananyao vatane ukovakato no wene rai; muno ananyao Amisye apa mangke no tawan. Ananyao tenambe umaso mamu wama anave ama ruke mije. ³ Ranivara Amisye po wansamayar, indati wamu Apa ananyao ntiti raen.

⁴ Weramu vatano nanawirati makirive Kristus ai ti wo awa anave Aije rapaya ntami onawamu indati usakinav wakare Ai jakato kakai. Wakoe! Vatane wato nawamu Amisye apa vare mbaro manuga rai to, muno Apa kovo po raugaje mamu wo raen to, muno Apa Anawayo Vambunine mamu Po raugasya mansai to. ⁵ Muno Amisye apa ayao mamu wo raen to ware omamu ayao

ngko dave mijem. Muno Apa vambunine mamu wo raen tavon to, namirati indati Po raroron manakoeve arono munije ama akari. ⁶Wakoe! Ranivara vatane wato wo rapatimu ware wo awa anave rapaya ntami muno makirive Kristus ai, wea indati usakinav wakare Ai jakato kakai. Weye awa ana wo rave somamo maisyare wo Arikainyo Amisy auseo sawa rijati muno wo ave arikaimbe no vatano wanui mansamun.

⁷Syo ananeneae inta raura so: Arono maruge maje mo mine rauwa, umba anare rayanyun dai mamu indati mo mano kove raunande vatano apave nawaisye rai ai. Mino namije amaura Amisye apa kove rai, weti rapararita vatano are nawirati manuga raneka Amisye ai mansai. ⁸Weramu ranivara anansinao muno ininaije obo ntubai mine inta rai, weamo ama kove mewen dai. Indati Amisye po anaamatane inta rapatimugo mine umaso rai indamu taname mo ranen ti mangkur. Vatano nanawirati makirive Amisye ai onawamo maurata irati mino anansinao namije rai, weti indati Amisye po mangke raugaje mai.

⁹ Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, syo raura taije maisy weramu risyanave wasai weapamo wasaurata irati mino anansinao umawe raije jewen. Yara anakotaro mamaisy muno ngkove wemirati wapo rave, mamaisyo vatano Amisye po mapaya awa ayao kakaije raije wo rave ramaisy. ¹⁰ Amisye opamo mamai dave. Weti animari jirati wapa anakero wapo raijaro Ai raije ramu. Muno aemen irati wapa muinyo wapo rarorono Ai rai arono wapo wapa arakovo wanave maeranande tenambe no wusyinoe ndea unumeso. ¹¹ Reambeke dave indamu weapamo nanentabo wapo ana ngkove umaso raijar tutira ntoa ama marane rai, indamu ana wasanave ramen omamo indati wapo raijar. ¹² Weramu vemo wapononae nora, yara wasatawandi tutir! Watavondi vatano ube unanuive wasai mai, nanawirati wanave matuve muno matawandi tutir ava unanta Amisye apa urairi daunande mansai rai.

**Amisye apa urairi mamu
ntandupuisye ramu**

¹³ Arono wusyinoe Amisye po urairije raokaisyo aneno Abraham ai, Po taune

apa tame veano raokaisy weye Apa tame ntiti rave. Vatan inta titi seo rave po Amisye akivane jeben bayave, weti Amisye po taune apa tame obo veano Apa urairije raokaisy. ¹⁴ Apa urairijo po raugaje Abraham ai no taiso:

“Syo raurairive syare Syo kove raugaje nai jaje,
muno nya susyo nyo mampame indati wanui rave.”

¹⁵ Abraham atawandi po ranyut ava po ana Amisye po raurairive ai raija to.

¹⁶ Arono vatane ubeker wurairive patimuve, wo tamo ntiti veano raokaisy indamu vatano kaijinta wanave rai. Ranivara wo tamo ntiti veano raokaisy, weamo awa ana wo raura umaso mambo mbambunin dave, weti vatane wo ayao inta rasakinav akananto kakai.

¹⁷ Muno Amisye po raurairive patimuve tavon weye beker indamu vatano nanawirati Apa urairije nande mai wo raen kakavimbe: Amisye apa ana po raurairive mambo Po ranigwane ramu, yara teto Apa urairije rai tawan. Weti Po taune apa tame raura arono Po apa urairije raokaisy indamu Apa urairije mbambunin dave. ¹⁸ Amisye apa urairije

mamo mamaisyo rai kobe, muno Apa ana po raurairive patimuve mamo mamaisyo rai tavon. Anakotare jirume umaso mbe ninuwanive jewen, weye Amisye pangkarive kakai. Apa urairije mo wansanuga raijasea mbambunin. Weti wanta wanggaugambe Ai indamu ana wansanave ramene indati wandaijar. ¹⁹ Wansanave ramen namije mamo mo wansanuga rantuna matuve Amisye ai ti wantanamanin, maisyare oramo kamintu inta rapinto ntuna matuve no mayan ate. Weti wansanave ramene mamo matu muno mbambunin weye Yesus puisyeve wansai siso no Yavaro Amisy munijo ntiti rai to, muno panawadi Po kaene nsawa unsanda Tanoano Ndandini Dave raije rapaya ti siso rai to. Soamo be syembe wansai no Amisye amune raija ntoa nuge nuganui, maisyare Melkisedek no wusyinoe amaisy. ²⁰ (6:19)

Syeno Melkisedek

7 ¹ Melkisedek opamo akarijo titi munijo Salem, muno opamo syeno panapatambe Amisyo Titi Rave ai. Tamo Melkisedek ama ine mare "akarijo titi mamaisy." Muno apa tamo kaijinta

mamo Akarijo Titi Salem, ama ine mare “akarijo titi po saumane raugavo mine so rai.” Arono wusyinoe aneno Abraham to marova rai, po akarijo titi wanui mapinde marova rai. Umba pakare, naije Melkisedek de po Abraham aovambe muno po Amisyé anajo indamu Po kove raugaje Abraham ai. Weti Abraham po ananugo po raugavo apa marova mansaora no munijo marova rai raporar mbe abusyimbe umba po nake intabo raunanto Melkisedek ai. ²(7:1)

³Melkisedek sopamo apa ajae, apa akoe nayamo vatan inta po yaene ramu, muno apa anene awa tame ratoe ramu. Muno apa masyoto avaki muno apa masyoto kakai mamo vatan inta wo raeno intai ramu. Weti Melkisedek opamo syeno no tawan tutir, maisyare muno Arikainyo Amisyé amaisy.

⁴Weti wandaen Melkisedek opamo vatano panakoe pa, apa tame ntiti rave, weye Abraham beaje ai. Abraham pamo vatano Israel taune awa ajaya pije damu beaje Melkisedek umaso ai muno po ananugo po raugavo apa marova mansaora ama nake intabo raunande ai.

⁵Weramu Ananyao Musa ama ayao inta

mo ratoe mare syeno Yahudi mapatimu no susyo Lewi obo rai. Muno mo ratoe tavon mare arono vatano Yahudi wo awa nawaisye ama ine ranugande, weamo wo rapora abusyimbe ti wo nake intabo raunanto syeno Lewi mansai inda wisyisyo rai. Weti syeno Lewi wo nake intabo raugav no Yahudi mansai tenambe kai, weramu onawamo taune awa arakove nawa weye awa anene intabo, opirati Abraham. ⁶Melkisedek pamo avaki no Lewi apa susye rai jwen, weramu tugaeyamo Abraham po ananuge ama nake intabo raunanto ai. Muno Melkisedek po Amisye apa kove raugaje Abraham ai, opi Amisye apa urairije ntuna ai. ⁷Weti wandaen Melkisedek opamo titi Abraham akivan, weye wamo raenamo vatano po kove raugaje pamo vatano panakoe pije, yara vatano kove raugaje ai pamo vatano mamaun.

⁸Weramu syeno mavaki no susyo Lewi rai onawamo titi tai maisye jwen. Wo romane nake intabo raugav, maisyare Melkisedek po raugav ramaisy, weramu syeno Lewi una tawane ramu, yara wene nande mai. Yara Melkisedek

opamo Ayao Amisyé mo ratóe mare no tawan. ⁹Arono Abraham po romane nake intabo raunande Melkisedek ai, weamo Lewi taune po raunande ai tavon to ije. ¹⁰Weye arono Lewi pana ano rainy, opamo no no apa aneno Abraham anasine rai to. Weti arono Abraham nanto Melkisedek ai, weamo Lewi siso to.

**Syeno Yesus po syeno Lewi
mansamaisyé ramu, yara po
syeno Melkisedek amaisy**

¹¹Arono Amisyé po Ananyao Musa raugaje, po Lewi apa susyé maijaseo ube syembe wo vatano Israel maugav indamu ubeta Ananyao Musa ama ananyao rai tenambe. Weramu syeno Lewi awa anakere mo vatane maveti umamai no Amisyé amune raije ramu. Wemi mbewar ti Amisyé po syeno kaijinta atayao. Syeno napije atayao no Lewi muno Harun aya susyé raije ramu, yara po syeno Melkisedek amaisy. ¹²Muno arono varoro syeno Lewi umaso ranigwan, weamo Ananyao Musa ranigwan tavon ti mbe tanamamoambe akatoe ramu. ¹³Ana mbeti idaura no

somamo wama Amisy Yesus, wepirati po varoro syeno namije ranigwan, Opamo avaki no susyo Lewi raije jewen. Yara vatan tenambe wo raen Yesus avaki no susyo Yehuda rai, muno susyo Yehuda mamamo vatan inta aijaseo be syembe jewen bayave. Weye arono Musa po ananyao syene raugaje wama anene mansai, po inta raurave no susyo Yehuda raije ramu, yara po susyo Lewi obo ratayao anakero syene rai. ¹⁴ (7:13)

¹⁵Weti arono syeno kaijinta tipu maisyare Melkisedek amaisy, wepirati wama Amisy Yesus, weamo mo raroron kakavimbe Ananyao Musa mamamo ranigwan to. ¹⁶Yesus aijaseo syene rai mamaisyo susyo mo syene rampame rai jewen. Yara Yesus aijaseo syene rai weye Opamo bambunin dave muno kova nuge nuganui. ¹⁷Maisyare Ayao Amisye ama mo ratoe so ramaisy: Amisye pare, “Winyirati nawaino syene raija ntoa nuge nuganui, maisyare Melkisedek amaisy.”

¹⁸Ananyao Musa mamamo ranigwan to weye ama ananyao mbambunin kobe jewen, mo vatane maugavere Amisye aije ramu. Ama ananyao mbea marudi

weye mo vatane maveti umamai no Amisy e amune raije ramu. Wemi mbewar Amisy e po ananyao wusyine umaso rapaya, yara soamo Po unanuijo wanyine raroron indamu wande wamararai Ai. Weaveti wansanaveano unanuijo wanyine so ramen weye ama kove mo kovo ananyao wusyine rakivan. ¹⁹(7:18)

²⁰Arono syeno wanyine sop, wepirati Yesu, seo be syembe, Amisy e po raurairive Ai pare indati be syembe ntoa nuge nuganui. Weramu syeno kaijinta onawamo Amisy e po raurairive mai tai maisy e jwen. ²¹Amisy e po raurairive patimuve Yesu ai arono seo be syembe pare,

“Risyrati Amisy, Syo urairije so raokaisy:

‘Winyirati nawaino syene raija ntoa nuge nuganui.’

Syo urairije so ranigwane ramu, yara riteto rai tawan.”

²²Amisy e purairive Yesu ai tai maisy, weti Yesu opi bewar wamo raen tugae urairijo wanyine somamo ngko dave mo urairijo wusyine rakivan.

²³Umba syo ayao kaijinta raura tavon taiso: Syeno varoro Lewi onawamo

wanui arono wusyinoe mansanan ava unumeso, weramu wene nande mansai tenambe. Arono inta kakai, wea umba kaijinta po anigwan be syembe akato.

²⁴ Weramu Yesus pamo kova nuge nuganui, weti vatan inta po anigwan be syembe akato jewen, yara Po anakero syene rajar tutir. ²⁵ Yesus opamo kova nuge nuganui indamu payao terave nande Amisye ai wansai. Maisyare omai ti, Yesus bambunin indamu vatan tenambe are nawirati ude Amisye ai weye wanave Yesus ai wenawamo Po mansapaya kakaije rai no naiso muno ntoa nuge nuganui.

²⁶ Yesus opamo Syeno Titi wepirati po wansaerande ti mamaisy. Weye Opamo anuga ndandinit, ayao kakai meweno Ai. Amisye po auguje no vatano wo ayao kakai rave awa yasyine raora, Po aijaseo indamu Apa tuna rajje mamontiti rave no munijo ntiti rai. ²⁷ Yesus opamo po syeno titi kai rui vayave mansamaisy ramu. Onawamo wo maere rameseo Amisye ai masyote yanteter indamu ayao kakai rapaya, manasyimbe taune awa ayao kakai rai umba kawasae awa rai tavon. Weramu

wama Syeno Titi Yesus po anakotare rameseo Amisye ai masyote yantetere jewen, yara Po taune anasine raunande indamu kakai omamo intabo kobe, umba ama kove ntamija nuge nuganui. ²⁸ Arono wusyinoe Amisye po Ananyao Musa raugaje, vatano nanawirati maijasea syeno titi rai onawamo vatan bayave nawa, awa ayao kakaije no mansai. Ananyao Musa ntamija nugoenta rave, umba Amisye po urairijo wanyine raugaje akato, Po raurairive patimuve Apa Kavoy ai indamu Po aijaseo syeno titi rai. Wama Syeno Titi Yesus sopamo anakotaro ngkakainoanive meweno Ai, yara Opamo mamai dave noa nuge nuganui.

Yesus Kristus opamo wama Syeno Titi pije

8 ¹ Mbe mobe ti syayao dai jakato mi som: Wama Syeno Titi tuna no Amisyo Titi anem ngkove rai no munijo ntiti indamu be akarive atavon. ² Po apa anakero syene raija no Yavaro Amisye ama Tanoano Ndandini Dave rai no no munijo ntiti. Omamo yavaro tugae wansambayambe rai, omirati vatane wo

raijaro maneme rai jewen, yara Amisye taune po ranari.

³Anakero raugaje syeno titi ai no taiso: po vatane awa anakotaro wo raugavere raunanto Amisye ai, muno po maere rameseo Amisye ai mansamarom tavon. Wama Syeno Titi Yesus po ana inta raunande Amisye ai tavon. ⁴Arono Yesus no no mine vone so rai, Opamo awaino syene jewen, weye syeno Lewi una to, onawamo wo maere rameseo Amisye ai mamaisyo Ananyao Musa rai. ⁵Syeno Lewi umaso awa anakero wo raijare mamamaisyare raname vayave ma, mbe rarorombe anakotaro no no munijo ntiti rai. Weye wasaemen arono Amisye po Musa atutir po randumo sambaya ranari, po raura aje ai taiso: "Inya! Winyo ranari mamaisyo Syo rarorono nai no unate rai ramai dave." ⁶Weramu anakero raugaje Yesus ai mamamo ama kove ntiti rave, weti mamaisyo anakero syeno Lewi awa rai jewen. Weye urairijo wanyino Yesus po raokaisy omirati ngko dave mije, mo urairijo wusyino Musa po raugave rakivan. Weye urairijo wanyine mo kovo manakoe raugav, yara urairijo wusyine ama kove mamaun.

⁷ Ranivara urairijo manasyine mamoi dave to ratire, weamo urairijo wanyine mamoi nde akato ramu. Weramu urairijo manasyine mamoi mamoi kobe rainy. ⁸ Muno Amisyé po ayao kakai raen no Apa kawasae mansai, weti Po raura pare:

“Wadanide! Arono ama masyoto nde nande,
indati Risyó urairijo wanyine
raokaisyó Israel mansai muno
susyó Yehuda mansai.

⁹ Urairijo namije mamoi mo urairijo Syó raokaisyó
awa anene mansai no wusyinoe
ramaisyé jéwen,
aronó Syó mansaugavuje munijo
aro Mesir raora.

Onawamo usai Sya urairi idaugaje
mansai rai jéwen.

Wemi mbewar inakirive mai.

¹⁰ Weramu Risyamo syare syó urairijo
wanyine raokaisyó
vatano Israel mansai no masyoto
rijat no taiso:

Indati Syó sya ananyao raugasya no
awa ana wo ratantona rai
muno Syó ratoe no manuga rai.

Indati Risyirati awa Amisy pi Risy,
muno wenawamo Sya kawasae
nanawije.

¹¹Weti indati wo awa arakovo yavaruga
muno awa arakovo kaijo rui vayave
mansanyao akatoe ramu indamu
wo rinaen.

Weye vatan tenambe indati wo rinaen:
vatano mamaun muno vatano akokoe
nao tenambe.

¹²Indati Risyamo syo awa ana wo
raveti ngkakai rapaya mansai,
muno inakari makato irati awa ayao
kakai rai jakatoe ramu.”

¹³Soamo Amisye po urairijo wanyine
raura, weye pare urairijo manasyine mbe
wusyimbe to. Weti urairijo manasyine
rapaya ra ntami.

Randumo sambaya muno koano sambayambe wusyin

9¹Amisye apa urairijo manasyin
po raugaje Apa kawasae mansai
mamo mo koano sambayambe Ai
raura kakavimbe muno mo mansanyao
indamu randumo sambaya ranari. ²Weti
wo randumo sambaya ranari, ama
tanoane jirum. Tanoano usye rawainamo

Tanoano Ndandinit. Yawainye inta ntuna no tanoano namije rai, muno meja tavon, wemirati anaisyo roti raunanto Amisyeye ai ntuna ama vone rai. ³Tanoano jirume mamoo kaene ransawa ama unsanda rai. Tanoane so ama tame mi Tanoano Ndandini Dave. ⁴Tanoano namije mamoo tewa oramo emasije veano ranari ntuna rai, indamu syene wo kemenyano mbovove ramero rai. Muno Kasyamo Urairi Amisyeye ntuna no naije tavon, omamo emasije veano ratavan tenambe. Kasyame umaso ama uga mamoo anakotare so randi rai: anomano emasije, wemirati anaisyo manna raugasya ntuna ama uga rai; muno Harun apa isyo ama isyume ntipu rai; muno orame vasye jirum, namirati Amisyeye apa ananyao abusyin ratoe rai ntuna rai. ⁵Muno kasyame umaso ama vone mamoo ana akokoe jirum, yawainamo kerub, yatotovo naito Amisyeye mansanyi, Amisyeye apa varo ngkovo ntiti ntipu aya yasyin. Muno aya pepake raneka sea no kasyame ama vone raora. Ama vone so ama tame mirati "ayao kakai rapaya." Weramu

soamo syo anakotare so raura tenambe jewen, yara idaura tumaimbe.

⁶Weti randumo sambaya muno ama anakotaro no no ama uga rai mamorata yao no tai maisy. Masyote yanteter syene wo awa anakere rajar no tanoano usye rai. ⁷Weramu tanoano jirum, namirati rawaino Tanoano Ndandini Dave, omamo syeno titi obo pi siso rai. Muno apa siso rai mamotume intabo, siso rai intabo vayave. Aronorui siso rai, po maere amamavuraugav, indamu po raunanto Amisyelai taune apa ayao kakai rai muno kawasae awa ayao kakai rai, namirati worave weramu wantatukambe omamo ayao kakaije ma. ⁸Maisyare wemaisy, Anawayo Vambunine mo raroron maranivara randumo sambaya wusyine umawe ta nteta nene muno urairijowusyine mbe tanamamoambe vatane mansaija nene, weamo vatane usisa no Tanoano Ndandini Dave rai kakai. ⁹Umaso mbe ananeneabe wansai no masyoto unumeso, ama ine no taiso: maero rameseo Amisyelai muno anakotaro kaijo raunanto Ai mo vatane mansanuga ravera ngkakavimbe ramu.

¹⁰ Ananyao wusyine mo koano anaisye raugaje, muno koano mana, muno koano manakea rarondom indamu usambayambe; weti koane so no vatane manakea vone obo rai. Vatane utavondi ananyao wusyine umaso rai java Amisye po apa ananyao wanyine veano ranigwan.

¹¹ Yesus Kristus opamo de indamu be Syeno Titive po urairijo wanyine ama kove raugavo wansai. Soamo wama Syeno Titije so siso no yavaro sambaya munijo ntiti rai to, omi mamai dave muno ntiti jirati randumo sambaya wusyine umawe rakivan. Weye Apa yavaro sambaya mamu no no mine so rai jeben muno vatane wo ranari jeben. ¹² Muno Kristus opamo siso no Tanoano Ndandini Dave rai. Weramu Po kombine, sapijo tuvane awa mavu raugave ramu. Yara Po taune apa mavu raugav, Po raunande intabo kobe indamu Po wama ayao kakai rapaya ngkakavino wansaija nuge nuganui. ¹³ Ananyao Musa mo raura mare vatano are nawirati awa ayao kakai nggwambe mansai no Amisye amun, weamo kombine, sapijo wo maotar awa mavu rakapaputinaje

manakea rai, muno wo sapijo tuvane ramer ama kapume rataopondi manakea rai tavon indamu mo marondoma ukakavimbe. ¹⁴Yara Yesus Kristus apa mavu mamai dave, mo mavu umawe rakivan, weti mo ayao kakai wansanuga so rarondom ti ngkakavimbe vintabo indamu wamanapatambe Amisyo noa pitawabe ai. Weye Kristus, wepirati apa ayao kakai meweno Ai, Po taune anasine raunande indamu kakai, Apa mavu nsororopo wansai, omamo raurata irati anakotaro rameseo Amisy ai. Anawayo Vambunin, wemirati no pitawabe, Omi mo vambunine raugaje Kristus ai indamu Po anasine raunande kakai.

¹⁵Wemi mbewar ti Kristus po urairijo wanyine umawe raugav, indamu Opamo be marimbe Amisy ai muno vatane mansai. Wirati indamu vatano are nawirati Amisye po mawain, onawamo awaura Apa kovo ngko dave Po raurairive rai, wemirati noa nuge nuganui. Anakotare so nde nande weye Kristus kakai to, Apa kakaije mo vatane mansapaya irati awa ayao kakaijo wo rave arono urairi wusyine ta ntami we.

¹⁶ Vatano mine so wama koane inta maisyare so: Ranivara vatane inta apave ananuge inta rai umba beker pare po raugakaje apa arikainye mansai arono wene nande ai, weamo po apa bekere ratoe nyovara wao inta rai wusyimbe indamu arono apa masyoto wene nde toyamo vatane wo apa ananuge raosor mamaisyo apa bekere umawe rai. Weramu arono vatane umaso ta tunana nene, weamo apa ananuge raosoro apa arikainye mansai rainy. ¹⁷ (9:16)

¹⁸ Weti koane umaso mo raroron: Vatane inta apa wene omirati mo apa urairijo po ratoe raveti mamaisy. Muno Amisy apa urairijo manasyin maisyare wemaisy tavon, weye wene inta mo raokaisy arono mavu nsororop. No taiso:

¹⁹ Manasyimbe Musa po Amisy apa ananyao raura kakavimbe vatano Israel mansai vintabo. Umba po sapijo tuvan inta aubaisy, muno kambino anya inta tavon. Musa po aya mavu raugav, po mana veano raroyar. Umba po maere ama ananemane ransukapo umbai inta rai daugasyo daunsundi mavu so rai, po rakapaputinaje bukugo mo ananyao Amisy ratoe ama vone rai, muno vatano

Israel makari rai tenambe. ²⁰Umba Musa po raura aje Israel mansai pare, “Somamo mavugo mo Amisy e apa urairije so raokaisyo wasai pare indamu wabeta Apa ananyao rai tenambe.”

²¹Maisyare wemai tavon, Musa po mavu rampapato randumo sambaya rai muno ama anakotaro ratayao sambaya rai rai vintabo. ²²Ananyao Musa mo mavuge raura mare kavintare anakotar tenambe mammo mavuge mirati mo rarondoma ngkakavimbe. Weti ranivara mavuge inta raugaje jeben, weamo vatane awa ayao kakai mammo rapaya ramu.

**Kristus po anasine raunandea
kakai intabo kobe indamu Po
vatane awa ayao kakai rapaya**

²³Randumo sambaya umawe muno ama anakotaro ntuna ama uga rai omamo raurata anakotaro kakui no no munijo ntiti rai. Anakotaro mine somamo maere awa mavu rajasea ngkaputinaje rai indamu ngkakavimbe. Weramu anakotaro kakui no no munijo ntiti ngkakavimbe omamo maere awa mavu mi mo rarondoma jebena, yara Kristus apa mavu, wemirati ntiti rave mamaisy.

²⁴ Weye Tanoano Ndandini Dave vatane wo ranari umawe mamu Kristus siso rai jwen, weye wemamo mbe ranameve vayave irati yavaro sambaya tugae no no munijo ntiti rai. Yara Kristus siso munijo ntiti rai, soamo payao wansai no Injayo Amisy amune rai.

²⁵ Syeno titi Yahudi nawamo tume yanteter usisa no Tanoano Ndandini Dave rai indamu wo maere awa mavu raugav wo raunanto Amisy ai. Weramu wama Syeno Titi Kristus opamo po taune apa mavu raugav po raunanto. Muno daunanto, daunanto rijati jwen, yara intabo kobe. ²⁶ Weramu ranivara Kristus po anasine raunanto tutir datire, weamo Apa siuri ti kakai omamo nande tutir kobe no arono Amisy po nuge so ranari kobeyoea nde nande no naiso. Wakoe! Omamo mamaisy ramu! Yara Kristus de no mine so intabo kobe arono munije ama akari mararaije so, wirati Po anasine raunandea kakai indamu Po vatane awa ayao kakaije rapaya. ²⁷ Amisy po vatane wansapatimu wangkakai mamu intabo kobe. Mewen to, marane mamu Po wansanajo wama ana wandave rai indamu Po ayao mamaisy rapatimugo

wansai. ²⁸ Kristus kakai intabo kobe tavon, Po anasine raunandea kakai indamu Po vatano wanui awa ayao kakai ranawan. Indati pakare intabo akato no mine so rai, omamo indamu Po ayao kakai ranawan akato ma jewen, yara indamu Po kove raugavo vatano rui nawirati wo anyute mansai indamu usisa Apa muni kove rai.

**Yahudi awa anakotaro wo rameseo
Amisy ai mo ayao kakai rapaya
kakai, yara Kristus apa mamaisy**

10 ¹ Ananyao Musa mbe ranameve anakotaro ngkovo makanande rai. Ananyao Musa maisyare raname ramaisy, yara anakotaro kakui ngkov no irati Kristus ai. Mamaisyo Ananyao Musa rajamo, anakotare rameseo Amisy ai omamo vatane wo rave tume yanteter. Weramu mo vatano ude usambayambe umaso maveti umamaisyo Amisy amune rajje ramu. ² Ranivara mo vatano usambayambe nanawije awa ayao kakai rarandom tugae ratire, weamo awa ayao kakai wo ranaun no manuga rai mamu mewen to. Munu ranivara anakotaro rameseo mo awa ayao

kakai rarandom datire, weamo vatane
 wo anakotare rameseo tutibe tume
 yantetere ramu. ³ Weramu wandaene
 mamu awa sambaya wo anakotare
 rameseo Amisy ai tume yanteter namije
 mo maveti makari makato irati awa
 ayao kakai wusyine rai. ⁴ Weye sapije,
 kombine awa mavu mamu mo ayao
 kakai rapaya kakai.

⁵ Wemi mbewar arono Kristus de no
 mine so, Po raura nanto Ajayo Amisy ai
 taiso pare:

“Injae Amisy, Winy nanuga no irati
 maero raotar muno anakotaro
 vatane wo raunanto Nai raije ramu.

Vatane wo maere rameseo Nai muno
 wo ama mavu raunanto indamu
 ayao kakai rapaya,

omirati mo nanuga raveti
 ranayanambe kobe jwen.

Yara rinanasine somamo Nyo ratayao
 indamu Syo raunanto.

Weti Syo raura syare, ‘Injae Amisy,
 Risyi so!

Ride indamu Syo Nya mbekere rave
 mamaisy,

maisyare Nya bukuge mo rinaura
no ama ayao mo ratoe rai.”

⁶(10:5) ⁷(10:5)

⁸Kristus apa ayao umaso ama ine no tai rui? Manasyimbe payao pare, “Injae Amisy, Winy nanuga no irati maero raotar muno anakotaro vatane wo raunanto Nai raije ramu. Muno maere rameseo muno ama mavu raunanto indamu ayao kakai rapaya, omirati mo nanuga raveti ranayanambe kobe jewen.” Weramu Ananyao Musa mo vatane manyao indamu wo koane umaso rarijat tenambe, weti Kristus apa ayao noare rui? ⁹Umba Po raura nakato pare, “Injae Amisy, Risyi so. Ride indamu Syo Nya mbekere rave mamaisy.” Ayao umaso mare ananyao wusyine mamu rapaya ntami to. Muno ama koano anakotare rameseo muno ama koano mavu raunanto Amisy ai omamo rapaya tavon. Umba Po ranigwan akato pamo Kristus taunep. ¹⁰Weti Kristus po Amisy apa bekere rarijat ti Po taune anasine raunandea kakai, Po raunande intabo kobe. Apa ana po rave so mo wama ayao kakai rapaya wansai ti wangkakavimbe ntoa nuge nuganui.

¹¹ Arono ananyao wusyin rajjoe, syeno Yahudi nawamo usai no teawa orame ama usye rai indamu wo anakotare raunanto Amisye aijo kawasae mansai. Masyote yanteter wo anakere umaso rajjar akato tutir, weramu wo rajjara marudi, weye anakotaro rui vayave wo raunanto Amisye ai mamomo ayao kakai rapaya kakai. ¹² Weramu Kristus apa ana po raunanto Amisye ai mamomo Po rave intabo kobe arono Po taune anasine raunandea kakai indamu Po ayao kakai rapaya. Muno Apa kakaije umaso mo kove raugavo vatane mansaija nuge nuganui. Arono Po apa anakere umaso rajjara mewen to, umba seo no munijon titi rai, tuna no Ajayo Amisy anem ngkove rai indamu be akarive atavon. ¹³ Soamo Kristus tuna no naije Po ranyut ava Amisye po apa marova maveaje no Kristus ajo ate rai, indamu Kristus be akarive mai. ¹⁴ Po anasine raunande ti kakai intabo omamomo vatane maveti umamai dave no Amisye amune rajja nuge nuganui, nanawirati awa ayao kakai manuga Po rarandom indamu ndandinit.

¹⁵ Muno Anawayo Vambunine mo raura kakavimbe wansai mare anakotare umaso mamu no rai tugae. Ama ayao no taiso:

¹⁶ "Amisye po raura pare:

'Risyamo syare syo urairijo wanyine raokaisyo Sya kawasae mansai no masyoto rijat no taiso:

Indati Syo sya ananyao raugasya no manuga rai

muno Syo ratoe no awa ana wo ratantona rai.

¹⁷ Indati awa ayao kakai muno awa ana udave mamune mamu inakari makato inta rai jakatoe ramu."

¹⁸ Soamo Amisye po wama ayao kakai rapaya to, weti indati wamu anakotare rameseo Ai maisyare wusyinoe ramaisy akatoe ramu.

Kristus po unanuije raneka indamu wansisa Amisye amune rai

¹⁹ Maisyare omai ti, sya arakove, wambambunin ti wansisa no Tanoano Ndandini Dave rai indamu wananta no Amisye amun. Yesus kakai ti Apa mavu nsororopo wansai wemirati mbewar ti

wanjanive jewen. ²⁰ Weye Po unanuijo wanyine inta rareae wansai, omirati wamo raito wanjaisyo rai. Weti kaene ransawa tanoane umaso ama unsanda rai mo wansaorai jakatoe ramu, yara wamo raron ti wansisa kobe. Muno Kristus taune anasine raurata kaene ransawa umaso rai, weye Po anasine raunandea kakai indamu Po unanuije raneka wansai wansisa Amisye ai. ²¹ Weti wamaura irati Syeno Titi inta ai, Wepirati be akarive Amisye apa yavaruga mansai tenambe. Opamo Yesus Kristus, muno Amisye apa yavaruga nawirati Apa kawasae wam. ²² Weti wade wamararai Amisy ai wama sambaya rai, wansanuga tugaive rautan muno wama anave ntindimu. Weye wama ayao kakai wansanuga rai mammo Kristus apa mavu mo rarandom, muno wansanasine mammo mana ndandinite veano rayajam bintabo to.

²³ Arakove, wamo Kristus aura wamare wansanave amen, weti vemo wamamaundive Ai nora. Yara syare wama anave ntindimu, weye Amisye pamo teto Apa urairije rai tawan. ²⁴ Syare wamo wansanyao vambinibe indamu wamo muinye raroron muno wamo

ana ngkove rave tutir. ²⁵ Abo! Arakove inta wanunugambe usambayambe akatoe ramu, yara wo rapaya to. Arakove, syare wamanunugambe wansambayambe Amisy ai omamo vemo wandapaya nora! Yara syare wamo wansanyao vambinibe indamu wansanuga mbambunin. Muno wamo rave tutir dave weye Kristus apa masyoto pakare raije mararai to.

**Vemo wansakirive Kristus ai
jinya muno wama anave Aije
rapaya ntami jinya**

²⁶ Sya arakove, vemo wapo wapa anave Kristus aije rapaya ntami jinya! Weye ranivara wamo Apa ayao tugae raen to, weramu wamonayo rai jakato yara wamo ayao kakai rave tutir, wea indati ana mo wama ayao kakai rapaya wansai omamo mewen. ²⁷ Muno ranivara wansakirive Amisy ai tai maisy, indati wanjani dave weye ana mo wansanyut no wama usye mammo nami so: mangkeo Amisy pare po rapatimu vatano mine so mansai, muno Apa tanamo mbadurur mo vatano umarovave Ai mansanen ti makanive. ²⁸ Arono wusyinoe, ranivara vatane inta

po Ananyao Musa rawatambe ti beto rai jwen, umba vatane jirum dako mandei dako wo aeno rai ti wo raura kakavimbe no awa akarije amun, weamo mangke raugaje vatano napije ai. Apa ayao kakai umaso mamu rapaya ai jwen, yara mangke raugaje ai indamu kakai.

²⁹ Sya arakove, wadanide! Mangke wusyinoe maisyare wemaisy, weti wandaen vatano are nawirati wonayo Arikainyo Amisyae ai indati awa mangke nande mai manakoe rave, mo mangke umawe rakivan bintabo! Yesus apa mavu omirati mo Amisyae apa urairijo wanyine raokaisy, muno nsororop indamu mo vatano nanawije awa ayao kakai rarandom. Weramu onawamo wo Yesus ave arikaimbe, muno wo Apa mavu raura tantunawi ware omamo ana tamoene ma. Wo Anawayo Vambunine raura tantunawi tavon, Wemirati mo Amisyae apa kove raugaje wansai. Tugae, vatane wato indati mangke raugaje mai!

³⁰ Weye wamo raen Amisyae wepirati po ayao so raura to pare: "Risyi syo kakai rasakinavo vatano wo kakai rave mansai. Taune Sya varore mije, indati Syo awa mangke raugaje mai." Muno

Po raura tavona pare, “Indati Syo sya kawasae manajo awa ana udave ti ngkov muno ngkakai rai.” ³¹Wakoe! Wanjani dave vemo Amisyo noa pitawabe Apa mangke maje wansai!

³²Syare wasaemen wapa wusyinoe rai arono ayao kove mbaro wasanuga rai. Arono naije wapanave Kristus ai to, umba siurijo manakoe nande wasai weramu wasatawandi panyoambe rai tutir. ³³Intanamo vatane wo wasakaajian muno wo wasave tatugadi no vatano wanuije mansamun. Muno arono vatane wo wapa arakovo wanave mave tatugadi, watavondi wasiuri wapa arakove so matavon. ³⁴Arono wo wapa arakovo wanave Kristus aije inta mausiso makova tanoano makova rai to, wasaemeno mai ti wapo maeranande. Arono wo wapa ananuge raugavo wasaora tenambe, weapamo waparije ramu yara wasanayanambe, weye wapo raen indati weapaura ananugo ngkovo ntiti rai, omamo ntamija nuge nuganui.

³⁵Maisyare omai ti, vemo wapo wapa anave rapaya nora! Yara wasanuga ntindimu wapa anave rai, wea indati Amisye po ama ine raugaje wasai.

³⁶Weti syare wasatawandi indamu wapo Amisyeye apa bekere rarijat, wirati indamu Apa ana po raurairive indati wapaura rai.

³⁷Maisyare Ayao Amisyeye mo ratoe mare:
 “Masyote mammo soa nggwaravainy akatoe ramu,
 yara kavinta nakato Vatano wapo anyute de nande.
 Opamo de maneai jewen.

³⁸Muno vatano nanawirati umamai no Inamune rai
 indati ukova nuge nuganui weye wanave.

Weramu are nawirati makirive Rinai, indati inanayanambe mai jewen.”

³⁹Sya arakove, wamamo vatano mansakirive Amisy ai ti ukakai nawirati wama jewena. Yara wamamo vatano wamanave kobe, weti Amisyeye po wansapaya kakaije rai indamu wangkova no tawan.

Aneno wusyine awa anave Amisyeye ai

11 ¹Arakove, anave mammo maisyare so: wansanuga ntindimu Amisyeye ai, wamare anakotaro wansanave ramene mammo indati nande wansaneme rai, muno ana raeno wansami rai ma

jewen, wamo raen omamo no tugae.

² Wama aneno wusyine awa anave wemi mbewar Amisyé anayanambe mai.

³ Muno wama anave wemi mbewar wamo munije tename so raen wamare Amisyé pi po ranari anamote bo rai. Muno ana raeno wansamije rai jewene omirati Po raveano ana wamo raeno wansamije rai so ranari.

⁴ Aneno Habel apa anave mbewaramo po maere inta raotar po rameseo Amisyé ai. Apa ana po raunanto Amisyé ai mamongo dave, yara apa anuijo Kaina apa mamaisyé ramu. Amisyé anayanambe Habel apa ana po rameseo Aije rai muno Po apa anave raen, weti pare, "Habel mamai no Rinamune rai." Habel opamo kakai to, weramu ndea unumeso apa ana po rave ngkino wansai tutir, weye apa anave mbe unanuive wansai.

⁵ Aneno Henok apa anave wemi mbewar wene nande ai ramu, yara Amisyé de po augavo anasino kovo rautan tenambe to no munijo ntiti. Weti vatane wo akanija marudi, unanta ai jewen, weye Amisyé po augaveto to. Ana nande ai som, Ayao Amisyé mo ratoe mare arono Henok aijaseo rainyamo opamo vatano Amisyé

anayanambe ai. ⁶ Weramu watano apa anave meweno ai opamo po Amisye anuga raveti ranayanambe ramu. Weye are pirati beker pare de mararai Amisye ai, opamo panave pare Amisye pamo no tugae, muno panave pare Amisye indati po kove raugaje watano are pirati po akani Ai.

⁷ Aneno Noak apa anave mbewar ti beto Amisye apa ayaowe rai. Weye Amisye po ana nande no masyoto rijate raura Noak ai wusyimbe to pare manayam akoe indati njamo mine vone so rai vintabo. Noak beto Amisye ai ti po nyomane inta ranari indamu wepe apa yavaruga nawe usea rai ti umanutu ramu arono mana nseparo munije rai. Noak panave kobe Amisye ai, weti apa anave mbewar Amisye po raura pare Noak opamo mamai no Amune rai, yara Po mangke raugaje watano mine vone so mansai.

⁸ Aneno Abraham apa anave mbewar ti beto Amisye ai arono Amisye po awain indamu to no munijo kaijinta rai, purairive pare, "Abraham, indati Syo munijo namije raunande nai indamu winyaura rai." Weti Abraham puje taune apa munije raora, poroto kobe, weramu

apa to rai mamu pantatukambe rai.

⁹Muno Abraham apa anave mbewaramo arono nande no munijo Amisyé po raurairiveowe, opamo tuna no naije maisyare vatano marano de amaisy. Abraham tuna no randume inta rai, muno apa kavo Isak muno apa ajavi Yakob itantuna randume rai tavon. Onayamo Amisyé po apa urairi umawe raugaje yai tavon indamu ayaura mino namije rai tavon. ¹⁰Abraham pamo atawandi tutir, weye apa ana po ranyute mamu mino namije ma jewena, yara beker tuna no munijo Amisyé po ranari no munijo ntiti, wemirati ntuna matuve no tawan.

¹¹Abraham apa anave mbewar apa arikainye inta aeno ai. Weye Abraham opamo be vatan anuive rave to muno apa anamu Sara omamo wanya nte bayave ma, weramu Amisyé po vambunine raugaje yai indamu yo arikainye inta avaki. Weye Abraham panave mbambunin no anuga rai pare Amisyé teto Apa urairi rai mamai kobe.

¹²Tugae, Abraham opamo be vatan anuive to, anasine mbambunin akato indamu po arikainye mansaen omamo

mewen to. Weramu vatan intabo umaso pamo bakipambea apa susye ntapekan, awa wanui ratore kakai, maisyare tumo naumo warae ramaisy muno nayavo ntuna no mayane warave ramaisy.

¹³Vatan tenambe umaso wanave kobe yava wene mo mauga to. Wo anakotaro uma Amisy po raurairiveowe rajare ramu, weramu manayanambe weye werato wo urairije ama masyote raen nggwaravaimbe to. Wo raura kakavimbe ware, "Reamamo reana no mine vone so maisyare vatano marano ude mansamaisy." ¹⁴Vatano wo raura taije maisy wo awa muni tawane rakani indamu una rai. ¹⁵Weramu awa munijo wusyino wuje raora omamo makari makato rai ramu. Weye ranivara ubekero awa munijo wusyine umaso rai ratire, weamo maweso wakata rai. ¹⁶Yara mansanuga nto irati munijo kaijinta rai, omamo no no munijo ntiti, ama kove mo munijo wusyine ama rakivan. Weti arono wo Amisy awaino awa Amisy, weamo Amisy samane maije ramu, weye tugae Po munije inta ratayao mai no munijo ntiti rai.

¹⁷ Abraham apa anave mbewar po apa kavo Isak augav indamu po ameseo Amisye ai, indamu Amisye po Abraham apa anave raen omamo tugae rako? Amisye po raurairive Abraham ai to pare, “Indati nya kavo Isak napiso Syo atayao indamu winanto irati susyo idaurairive nai we rai.” Amisye purairive tai maisy, weramu Abraham panatatayaube indamu po apa kavo intabo umaso aotar po ameseo Ai. ¹⁸(11:17) ¹⁹Weye Abraham po ratantona pare, “Ranivara Isak so kakai, wea indati Amisye bambunin po aijaseo kovakato.” Abraham pare beramu po Isak aotar, umba Amisye po apaya kakaije rai, weti somaisyamo kovakato no wene rai.

²⁰Umba aneno Isak apa anave mbewar po Amisye apa kovo makanande raurairive apa kavo Yakoba pe Esaua pe yai.

²¹Aneno Yakob apa anave mbewar irati arono be vatan anuive to ti pararai kakai rai, po aneme rajaseo po kove raugaje Yusup apa arikainye jirume yai. Umba sambayambe beaje Amisye ai, teta nanto saroro apa isyo rai.

²² Aneno Yusup apa anave mbewar arono pararai kakai rai, po vatano Israel awa wuje no Mesir raura wusyimbe. Munu po ayao inta raura tavon indamu arono indati wuje, wo apa pae raugav tavon.

²³ Anave mbewar arono Musa avakija jewan, apa vatan anui yo angkokaibe embae mandei, weye yo aen opamo arikainyo ko dave. Arono naije Akarijo Titi Firaon apa ayao maje indamu vatano Yahudi awa arikainyo anya mano aje maubaisy tenambe, weramu Musa apa vatan anui yo Firaon apa ayao so rasyanive ramu.

²⁴ Musa apa anave mbewar arono panakoe to, ponae Firaon apa ajavi waino aiji. ²⁵ Weti Musa tuna tutir no Firaon apa yavare rai jakatoe ramu weye ponae tavondi ayao kakai ama marinsene raiji weye ama marinsene ntamija nugoenta ramu. Yara po raura patimuve indamu tavondi Amisyen apa kawasae awa siurije rai. ²⁶ Musa po munijo Mesir ama romane ratantona ramu, pare ama ngkove mamu mamaun. Yara po siurije ratantona pare ranivara vatane wo aura tantunawi weye

anaveano Mesias amen, ama ngkove mamu manakoe. Weye apa ana po ranyute mamu kovo Amisyé indati po raugaje ai no masyoto rijat.

²⁷ Musa apa anave mbewar puje munijo Mesir raora ti to kobe, yara po akarijo Mesir apa pari rasyanive ramu. Muno atawandi weye po Amisyó vatane wamu aeno wansamije rai jeven aen to.

²⁸ Muno Musa apa anave mbewar beto Amisyé apa ayao rai, weti po vatano Israel mansanyao indamu wo maero domba apa mavu veano awa yavare ama unsanda uje raiman indamu arono naito Amisyó po wene raugav paje no munijo Mesir, vemo po Israel awa arikainyo ananuiny maubai nora. Maisyare omaisy, Musa po vatano Israel manyao indamu wo Ono Paska rave.

²⁹ Vatano Israel awa anave mbewar wo Mayano Nijam raotar maisyare wanya no mino ngkanene rai weye Amisyé po mana umaso ratugar. Weramu arono vatano Mesir wo mawatan awa ware wo raotar tavon, naije kobe mayane mbuvar akare mo matatu vintabo ti umanutu.

³⁰ Muno vatano Israel awa anave mbewar, munijo Yeriko ama yan akoe

mandamisy arono usarirae daija masyote kaururum. ³¹ Anave mbewar wanya anaerer Rahap ngkakai jewen arono ama munijo Yeriko umaso mandamisy muno vatano wonae ubeta Amisye ai ugwenen bintabo. Weye Rahap so manave Amisye ai ti mo vatano Israel nanairati ije yo munije ranyanyuti yaugav inya no ama yavar, mo yaeranande.

³² Wakoe! Ranivara syare syo wama anene awa anave Amisye aije ratodi tenambe, indati syayao nggwaravain dave! Maisyare Gideon, Barak, Simson, Yepta, Daud, Samuel muno anawae Amisye tenambe. ³³ Weti wama anene awa anave mbewar ti:

wo akarijo titi munijo marane mapinde;
 wo ana mamaisye rave no munijo ube
 akarive raije rai;
 wo anakotaro Amisye po raurairive mai
 raiya to;
 wo makeo singa ansopi ti po matao
 ramu.

³⁴ Wo tanamo mbadurure rapamo ti mo mansanene ramu;
 unajiv ti awa marova wo maubaisyo
 awa anaiyu rai ramu.

Manasine mayondi, weramu Amisye po vambunine raugaje mai.

Usisa marova rai, Amisye apa vambunine rautan, ti wo awa marova marane mapinde.

³⁵ Anave Amisye ai mbewar wanya inta nawamo awa arikainye ukovakato no wene ama uga rai. Vatano kaijinta onawamo wanave ntindimuve Amisye ai arono vatane wo mansewabe. Wo awa siurije umaso rawatambe ramu, weye ubeker ukovakato namirati kovo munijo ntiti obo rai. ³⁶ Inta nawirati awa anave mbewar vatane wanaikebe mai muno wo manepati. Kaijinta onawamo maokaisyo waijo besi rai, mausiso makova tanoano makova rai. ³⁷ Inta nawirati orame rave maepara ugwenen; inta nawirati gergaji rave maotara ugwenen; inta nawamo maubaisyo omake rai. Inta wanya awa ansuno domba muno kambine ama kea rautan, awa ananuge meweno mai, muno vatane wo mansave tatugadi muno wo mansewabe. ³⁸ Unajiv no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe muno usea wasya no unate rai. Awa yavare meweno mai, yara usisa unaki no tinda muno atentemo rui mi unanta rai. Vatano ko

dave umaso wo Amisye anuga raveti ranayanambe, weti wo vatano mine so mansakivan bintabo.

³⁹ Anene umawe wenanawamo Amisye anayanambe mai tenambe weye wanave no tawano Ai. Weramu arono onawamo una no mine vone so rai, wo anakotaro uma Amisye po raurairiveowe rajare ramu. ⁴⁰ Wo rajare ramu weye Amisye beker po kovo ngko dave inta ratayao wansai. Amisye apa bekere mi som: pare Apa ana po raurairive aneno wusyine mai indati nde nande arono wantavondi mai indamu wenawe wamaura rai kava. Wirati aneno wusyine maveti umamai dave wansatavon.

Wansatawandi wantavondi unanuijo Amisye po ratayao wansai rai

12 ¹ Sya arakove, vatano wusyine umaso wanui rave wo wansakijani, awa anave mbambunin mbe unanuive wansai indamu wantavondi Amisye ai kobe tavon. Weti wade wamo ana mangke wansai rapaya ntami, muno wamo ayao kakai rawatambe, wemi mo wansamune ransosobe. Yara wansatawandi wantavondi

unanuijo Amisyé po ratayao wansai rai, maisyare vatano wansanan panyoambe mansamaisy. ²Muno syare wansami ntetero Yesus obo ai, Wepi po unanuije rausiso wansai indamu wamanave, muno Wepi po wansaeranande wama anave rai no manasyin ava nto ama marano matu wansai rai. Yesus atawandi siuri rai no inyo kapite rai, muno Po rawatambe ramu. Kakai no inyo kapite rai omamo mbe samaneve, weramu Yesus po samane umaso ratantona ramu weye kovo indati nande no marane obo mi Po ratantona. Soamo tuna no Injayo Amisy anem ngkove rai no munijo ntiti indamu be akarive atavon. ³Wasaemen irati Yesus apa siurije rai, Opamo siuri arono vatano awa ayao kakai ntapekano mai umarovave Ai wo ave tatugadi. Syare wasaemen Apa siurije rai indamu arono siurije nande wasai, vemo wamayondi nora muno wasanuga mamaun nora. ⁴Weye weamarovave ayao kakai mo wasatopane rai, weramu wapa mavu ntende rai jeben, muno vatane inta wo wasaubaisyé jeben. Weti syare weasatawandi tutir.

⁵ Muno vemo wasanimari jirati Amisye apa ananyao so rai nora, wemirati Po raugaje wasai weye weapamo Apa arikainye nawirati weap. Apa ananyao no taiso:

“Sya arikainy, syare wapo Sya ananyao raraniv arono Syo wapa ayao kakai raura kakavimbe nande wasai.

Vemo wasanuga mamaun nora arono Syo wapa ayao kakai raroron kakavimbe wasai.

⁶ Weye vatano rimuinyo mansai nawamo Syo manepato Sya ayao rai.

Muno are nawirati Sya arikainye waino mai nawamo Syo manepat indamu ubeta Sya ananyao rai.”

⁷ Wamo raen ajae mine so wo awa arikainye manepat arono awa ana wo rave ngkakai, weti ajae inta pamo indati po apa kavo anyanyut bayave jewen. Weti arono Amisye po wansanepat, weamo wansatawandi rai. Weye ranivara wamamo Amisye apa arikainyo waino wansai, weamo Po wansanepat. ⁸ Muno Po vatan tenambe nanawirati Apa arikainye waino mai manyao muno Po manepat. Weti ranivara winyamo

Amisye po nanepate jewen, omamo mare winyamo Apa arikainyo tugae pi winya jewena. ⁹ Wan tenambe wamaura ajae una no mine so mansai, onawamo wo wansanyao muno wo wansanepat, ti wambeaje mai. Wambeaje wama injayo mine so mansai tai maisy, weti kove mammo wama Injayo no no munijo ntiti, wambeta Ai rave arono Po wansanyao, wirati wangkova nuge nuganui! ¹⁰ Wama injae mine so nawamo wo wansanyao muno wo wansanepat arono ta wambe arikaimbea nene mamaisyo awa ana wo ratantona ngkove rai. Weramu Amisye po wansanyao muno Po wansanepat omamo mamai dave, Po rave indamu ngkovo wansai, wirati wamamo vatano wansanuga ndandinit mo taune anuga ramaisy. ¹¹ Arono rui wama Injayo Amisye po wansanepat, weamo wamoyov wama yorame rai. Weramu arono Po wansanepat, weamo ama marane mammo mo kove so raugavo wansai: mo kovo saumane raunande wansanuga rai muno mo wansanyao ti wama ana wandave mamaisy.

Ananyao raugaje vatano wanave mansai

¹² Maisyare omai ti, sya arakove, vemo wapa anave mayondi nora muno wasanuga mayondi nora, yara wapo wasanyao vambinibe ra wabambunin. Wasaurata irati vatano pansanan panyoambe ti to siso amaisy, opamo po anemo mayondi muno apa vukano ntutare rajasea mbambunin ti pansanan tutir. ¹³ Muno syare wapo Kristus arijat sarokibe, wirati indamu vatano wo wasarijade nanawirati awa anave mayondi indati maijasea ubambunin. ¹⁴ Syare wabeke dave indamu wasanuga nsaumano vatane mansai tenambe, muno wabeke dave indamu wasanuga ndandinit. Weye vatano manuga ndandinite jewen indati wo Amisy e aene jewen. ¹⁵ Weti wabekobe rave indamu vemo inta nakirive Amisy apa kove rai nora. Muno vemo inta nya pari ntipu no wapa yasyine rai nora, weye vatano pari opamo maisyare moaro mamune ramaisy, weye po apa arakovo wanui awa anave ransosobe ti wo anakotaro ngkakainoanive rave. ¹⁶ Vemo weapamo

inta nyo anaerere rave nora. Vemo inta nyonayo Amisyey apa kove rai nora, maisyare Esau amai nora. Esau opamo arikainyo anui piye ti arono ajayo Isak pare kakai, indati apaura ajaya apa anakotare rai tenambe. Weramu ponayo apa kovo arikainyo anui umaso rai, yara po raunanto apa rijato Yakob ai, weye anuga ntento apa anaisyey rai. ¹⁷ Umba masyoto rijat akato Esau po ajaya anajo indamu po apa kove raugaje ai. Po anajoa ami ngkaru ntende vone rai, weramu bea marudi. Weye ajaya ponae, ti varore inta no ai jakatoe ramu.

Wamamo Amisyey apaura wansai ti anakotare inta mo wansapinde kakai

¹⁸ Weapamo wapa wade mararai Amisyey ai omamo mo aneno wusyine awa ude mararai Ai ramaisyey ramu. Weye arono ude mararai Unato Sinai rai, wo raene mi so: tanamo mbadurur muno kijaowe, kaumuro ntapekan muno ovaro panyoan dave nande. ¹⁹ Tavuna inta ngkin muno anamot akoe inta ngkinde mansai. Arono vatano Israel wo Amisyey anamote umaso raraniv, ujani ti wo raura ware, "Vemo Amisyey payao

aje reansai jakato nora!”²⁰ Naije wo Amisye apa ananyao so raraniv taiso: “Anakotaro rui vayave mantukamo unate so rai—vatane pa rako maere pa rako—orame rave aepar da kakai.” Arono vatane wo ananyao mpanyoane umaso raraniv, awa vambunine meweno mansai kobe.²¹ Israel awa ana wo ranyanyut arono naije mamu wo rasyaniv bintabo. Munu Musa tavon pare, “Risiamo ijani dave ti inanuga ntutar.”

²² Weramu, sya arakove, weapamo wade mararai Amisye ai no unate umawe rai jeben. Yara wade mararai Amisye ai no Unato Sion, namirati Yerusalem no no munijo ntiti. Wemamo Amisy, opi kova noa nuge nuganui, apa munije mije. Munu naito Amisye wanunugambe no naije, awa wanui nanto no ribuge manui rave, wo Amisye ararimbe manayanambe rautan.²³ Weapamo wade tavondi anugano Amisy no no munijo ntiti rai. Anugane somamo Amisye apa arikainy ananuiny awa ma, nanawirati awa tame ratoe nsiso bukugo munijo ntiti rai to. Munu watavondi vatano ugwenen to arono wusyinoe mansai, nanawirati awa ana udave ngkov

no mine so muno Amisye po maveti umamai dave no munijo ntiti. Muno wade wasayai no Amisye amune rai, Wepirati po ayao mamaisye rapatimugo vatan tenambe awa ana udave rai.

²⁴ Muno wade wasayai no Yesus amune rai tavon, Wepirati be marimbe de teto urairijo wanyine rai to. Muno Apa mavu nsororop arono kakai omamo mo kove raunande, mo aneno Habel apa mavu ntende rakivan. Weye Habel apa mavu nggwain indamu mo kakai rasakinavo vatano po aubaisye ai, yara Yesus apa mavu mo ayao kakai rapaya.

²⁵ Sya arakove, wadanide! Vemo waponayo Napi payao nande wansai so Ai nora. Weye wama anene awa mangke nande mai arono wonae wo Musa aranivi, wepi po ayao Amisye raura no mine vone so rai. Yara Napi payao nande wansai so Pamo no rave no munijo ntiti pa! Weti ranivara wamo aranive jewenamo indati wamare wampaya Apa pari mangke rai obo ratire tao jewen! ²⁶ Arono Amisye payao nanto Musa ai no Unato Sinai raijoe, anamote ngkin akoeve mo nuge rambayar. Weramu soamo Po raurairive

pare po rave intabo akato indamu mine so rakanive vintabo. Pare:

“Indati Syo nuge rambayar intabo akato, muno naumo warae tavon.”

²⁷ Amisye apa ayao umaso ama ine mare anakotaro ranari tenambe mammo Po rangkiki java rakanive vintabo, wirati indamu anakotaro mangkiki kakai obo mirati no tawan. ²⁸ Weti wade wamo kove raura seo Amisye ai weye wamamo Apa kawasaeyo be akarive wansai. Muno wana tawan weye anakotare inta mo wansangkiki ti mo wansapinde kakai. Wemi mbewar ti wamo Amisye ararimbe muno wambeaje Ai mamaisyo apa bekere rai. Muno wamo asyaniv, ²⁹ weye arono Amisye po mangke raugaje, Opamo maisyare taname ramaisy, mo ana inta ranen mangkur ti rakanive vintabo.

Ananyao raugaje indamu Amisye anayanambe wansai mi wandakani

13 ¹ Risyare weapamo wamuinyo wasai vambinibe tutir weye wabe arakobe no Kristus ai. ² Muno arono vatano wapantatukambe mansai inta ude, syare wabekobe indamu wapo

maugav usen no wapa yavar. Wasaemen arono wusyinoe vatan inta wo Amisyé apa naite inta maugav usen no awa yavare rai, weramu wantatukambe are nawije! ³Syare wasaemen irati wapa arakovo mausiso makova tanoano makova rai mansai. Muno wasaemen irati wapa arakovo nanawirati vatane wo mave tatugadi mansai. Wasaemeno wapa arakove umaso mansai maisyare watavondi wasiuri matavone wemaisy.

⁴Syare vatan tenambe ubeaje irati awa vauname rai, weti anya nikijo apa anamu obo rarijat, muno wanya nikijo ama anap obo arijat. Weramu vatano are nawirati utavondi ananyao umaso rai jeben muno vatano rui vayave wo anaerere ugavo mansai onawamo Amisyé po awa mangke ratayao manyut. ⁵Vemo wasanuga nto doiye rai nora, yara syare wasanayanambe vayave, wapare, “Ana rui mamaisyo rinai, namije nto.” Weye Amisyé apa ana po raura to mi so, pare: “Risiamo inakirive nai ramu; Muno inaneme mpaya nai vayave ramu.”

⁶Maisyare omai ti, wamamo wansanuga ntindimu wamare:

“Amisye wepirati po rinaeranande,
weti risyamo ijanive ramu.

Anakotaro ngkakai vatano min bayave
so wo rave inai,
omamo syo rasyanive ramu.”

⁷ Weapamo vemo wasanimari wapa
akarijo wo wasanyao Amisye apa ayao
rai mansai nora. Syare wapo awa ana
udave ranyanyuti, weye onawamo
utavondi Amisye ai tutir ava wene mo
maugav. Weti awa anave namije mamu
mbe unanuive wasai inda wapa anave
mo awa ramaisy. ⁸ Yesu Kristus be
ninuwanive jwen. Arono wusyinoe,
unumeso, muno ntoa nuge nuganui,
Opamo be ninuwanive jwen bayave.

⁹ Sya arakove, vemo ananyao
kotaro nsasyeo wama anave rajije mo
wansanuga raugabe ti wansosobe nora.
Maisyare vatano Yahudi awa koano
anaisy rai. Koane so ama kove meweno
rai, weti vatane utavondi rajia marudi,
mo manuga rajjasea mbambunine
jwen. Yara Amisye apa kove obo mirati
mo wansanuga rajjasea mbambunin.

¹⁰ Vatano wamanave Kristus aije
wamamo wamaura kove inta rai, mo
koano Yahudi ama kove rakivan. Muno

syeno Yahudi nanawirati wo anakotare rameseo no tewa orame rai utavondi kovo wamaura raije rai jewen. ¹¹ Syeno titi Yahudi po maere ama mavu raugav siso no Tanoano Ndandini Dave rai indamu mo vatane awa ayao kakaije rapaya mai. Yara po maere ranasine ramauta vayave, po raugav to no munije ama akiri indamu ramero marambe. ¹² Muno ana nande Yesus ai maisyare wemai tavon, weye Opamo kakai no munijo Yerusalem ama akiri indamu Apa mavu mo vatane awa ayao kakai rapaya mai, mo manuga raveti ngkakavimbe. ¹³ Sya arakove, wade wamo koano Yahudi rapaya vintabo indamu wantavondi Yesus ai no munije ama akiri. Muno wade wantavondi Ai apa siurije rai arono vatane wo aura tantunawi. ¹⁴ Weye soamo wama muni tawan no no mine so inta me ramu. Yara munijo makanande omirati wamo ranyuta, omamo no no munijo ntiti. ¹⁵ Maisyare omai ti, sya arakove, syare wangkangkamambe Amisyae ai tutir, omamo wama anakotaro wamo raunanto Ai mije. Wamo kove raura seo Ai muno wamo Yesus Kristus apa

kovo ntiti raura kakavimbe wansawa rai, weye Yesus Kristus be syembe wansai.

¹⁶Weti wabekobe vatane mansai muno wapo wasaeranande vambinibe wemamo vemo wapo rapaya nora. Weye wapa ana wadave ngkove umaso raurata irati anakotaro wadaunanto Amisye ai, mo anuga raveti ranayanambe.

¹⁷Syare wabeta wapa akari apa ayaowe rai muno wabeaje mai. Weye onawamo wapa akarijo wo wasaeranande indamu wano tawan no wapa anave rai. Wo awa anakere umaso rajaro panyoambe weye wo raen arono masyoto rijat indati usai no Amisye amun indamu Po manajo awa anakere umaso rai: mamai dako jewen dako? Ranivara wabeta wapa akari mansai, indati wo anakere rajaro manayanambe rautan. Yara jewen, wo anakere rajaro manimaumbe rautan, indati mo kove inta raugavo wasai ramu.

¹⁸Reamamo reansanuga mo reama ana reandave raen, tugae inta ngkakainoanive ramu. Muno reambeke dave indamu anakotaro rui vayave reamo rave mamamamai dave. Weti sya arakove, syare wasambayambe reansai tutir. ¹⁹Risyamo ibeke dave indamu

wapo sambaya rave Amisyeye ai, wapo anajo indamu syavave syakare wasai.

Sambaya no nyovara waowe ama maran

²⁰ Syare Amisyeye tuna wansautan tenambe, Opi po kovo saumane raugaje wansai. Opamo po Amisyeye Yesu aijaseo kovakato no wene ama uga rai, muno Po Apa mavu veano urairijo wanyine raokaisyo wansaija ntoa nuge nuganui. Yesu Kristus sopamo wama Akarimo Titi po wansaeranande maisyare vatano po maero domba maeranande amaisy. ²¹ Risambayambe indamu Amisyeye po anakotaro kove rui vayave raugaje wasai indamu wapo Apa bekere rarijat. Yesu Kristus tuna wansanuga rai ti risambayambe syare Amisyeye po wansatayao indamu wamamo vatano wamo anayanambe raugavo Ai. Kangkamambe Yesu Kristus aija nuge nuganui! Amin.

Ayao maran

²² Syare wabekobe indamu wapo sya ananyaowe so raraniv mavabe, weye sya nyovara wao so nggwaravainye ramu.

²³ Syare wadaen wama arakovo Timotius pamo apaya irati tanoano makova rai to. Ranivara de nande to, indati syo augav pe ririmore rimo wasapan.

²⁴ Syare wapo sya kove raura wapa akari mansai tenambe muno kawasae Amisy mansai vintabo. Wama arakovo una no munijo Italia so wo kove raura wasai tavon. ²⁵ Amisye apa kove no wasautan tenambe.

YAKOBUS

Yakobus po kove raura

1 ¹ Risyirati Yakobus, syanapatambe Injayo Amisye ai muno Amisy Yesus Kristus ai. Nyovara waowe so idatoe anugano Amisyo wano no mine so rui vayave wata wana rai, syo kove raura wasai.

Amisye po ana ratantona ntiti raugajeo are nawirati wo ranajo Ai

² Sya arakove weap! Arono rui rati siurijo kotare nande wasai, syare wasanayanambe vayave. ³ Weye wapo raen: ranivara wapanave Yesus Kristus ai tutir arono siurije nande wasai, wea indati wasanuga ntubai mbambunin indamu wasatawandijo siuri kotare rai.

⁴ Weti syare wasatawandi tutir ava wapo ama mane raijar, naijeamo watairijo rai tenambe to, weti ana inta meweno wasai jewenara mamaisyo wasai vintabo.

⁵ Weapamo are nyirati nyantukambe animaisye mi nyo rave inda mamaisye

rai, weamo syare nyo ranajo Amisyey ai. Indati Po nakarikuga raneka inda mbar ti nyo ana mamaisyey raen aje. Weyey Amisyey bekobe vatane wansai tutudi muno aneme ndaradamo Po ana wandanajoy mamoy Po raunande wansai kobe. ⁶ Arono wamoy Amisyey anajoy, syare wamanave no tawan kobe, vemo wansanuga mamaundive rai nora. Weyey vatano anuga mamaune pamoy amaisyey mayano ovare po ramawi ti mbe aneaibe, ntanamanine kakai. ⁷ Vatano maisyey so apa ana po ratantona nsarokire ramu yara nanto nande. Pare po ana inta rave, weamoy apa ana po ratantona mbe jirumbe, weyey po ratantona no tawan no intaboy rai jeyen. Weyey vemo po rakarayey pare indati Amisyey po ana inta raugajey aija, weramuy indati jeyen. ⁸ (1:7)

⁹ Arakovo are pirati apa ananuge mewenoy ay, syare ananibe! Weyey Amisyey po atayay inda Po aijasey titive. ¹⁰ Yara syare vatano apa ananuge manuy rave ananibe tavon arono Amisyey po apajey. Weyey vatano apa ananuge manuy indati kakai kobe, maisyey insumaijey ama ugem raumandy ramaisyey. ¹¹ Weyey uma

seo apa mamokane mo raono, uge mayon ti ntaruran muno ama ngkenave raumandi. Maisyare omai tavon vatano apa ananuge raene apararita rai: Masyote anteter poroto po apa anakere raijar inda po doije ratande ai, weramu kavuratawe kakai kobe.

Amisye po ana mo vatane atopane raunande ramu

¹² Kove ngkov irati vatano are pirati atawandi kobe tutir arono ana mo atopane nde ai. Weye Amisye po vatano napije aen pare apa atawandije mamaisy, wea indati Po ama ine raugaje ai, omirati kovo nuge nuganuijem. Tugae, omamo Amisye po raurairive pare Po raunande vatano are nawirati umuinyo Aije mansai tenambe.

¹³ Ranivara ana mo vatane atopane inta nande vatane inta ai, vemo po raura pare, "Syo ratantona Amisye pi po ana mo inatopane so raunande rinai," wemai nora. Weye Amisye pamo anakotaro kakai mo atopane kakai muno taune Po vatane mansatopane meweno Ai.

¹⁴ Yara ana mo vatane atopane ntubai taune anuga rai maisyare so:

manasyimbe bekero ngkakainoanive inta ntipu anuga rai, umba bekero ngkakainoanive umaso mi nsarirae ti mo atopan akato. ¹⁵Arono bekero ngkakainoanive nseowa manakoe no anuga rai, mo ayao kakaije ravaki. Umba ayao kakai ntubai manakoe, indati mo weno nuge nuganuije raugavo vatano napije ai. ¹⁶Weti sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, vemo ana pamponae inta mo wasanuga raugabe inya.

¹⁷Anakotaro rui ngko dave muno mamai dave, omamo Injayo Amisye opi no no munijo ntiti Po raugaje tenambe. Muno Wepi po embae, tume, varo kaijinta no no naumo warae ranari tenambe. Anakotare umaso mamano namane inta mba dave, yara namane inta ngkaumur. Weramu Amisye pamo maisyare wemaisye ramu, weye Opamo be ninuwanive jewen muno Apa kove mamano ntami tawan tutir. ¹⁸Po rapatimu pare wamamo taune Apa arikainye waino wansai weye wamanave Apa ayao tugae rai. Apa arikainye waino wansai indamu wamamo wantiti jirati anakotaro Po ranari rakivan bintabo.

Beto ayao Amisyé rai, vemo raraniv bayave nora

¹⁹Inya! Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, wasaemen ananyaowe so rai: Syare vatan nanentabo pamo apa daraniv wemi manakoe, yara payao rasakinave mamó atawandi rai, muno pavave pari nora. ²⁰Weye vatano pari pamo po ana mamai no Amisyé amune raije inta rave ramu. ²¹Maisyare omai ti, wapa ana wadave ti nggwambe muno wapa ayao kakai ntapekane mamó wapo rapaya ra ntami. Umba syare wansanuga mpaaje, wabeto Amisyé apa ayao namirati Po raugasyo wasanuga raije rai, weye wemirati mbambunin mo wasapaya wapa ayao kakaije rai.

²²Amisyé apa ayao mamó vemo wadaraniv bayave inya, yara syare wabeta rai tavon. Weye ranivara wabeta rai jewen, weamo taune wapo wasaponae. ²³Are pirati po ayao Amisyé raranibe vayave yara beto rai jewen, opamo aurata irati vatano amune raasibe no kansina rai. ²⁴Kavoe taune po amune raen dirive, poroto animari amune rai, amune maisyare rui? ²⁵Syare wapo

Amisye apa ananyao ranyao mavabe weye omamo mamai dave muno mo vatane mapaya awa ayao kakai ama vambunine rai. Weti vemo vatane po raraniv bayave nora umba animari rai nora! Yara vatano po ananyao so ranyao tutir umba beto rai kobe, opamo Amisye indati po kove raugaje ai apa anakero po rajare rai tenambe.

²⁶Are pirati po ratantona pare, “Risyamo vatano tavondi Amisye ai mavabe,” weramu po taune apa ana po raura mammo po raeranande kobeye ramu, yara po ayao kakai raurave tavon, weamo mamaisye ramu. Vatane wato pangkarive taune ai muno apa tavondi Amisye aije mammo ama ine meweno rai.

²⁷Yara wamare Amisye po wansaen pare wamamo wantavondi Ai tugaive muno mamai dave, weamo wamo ananyao jirume so rarijat: Wamo arikainyo vavat muno wanya kavini mansaeranande awa siurije rai. Muno wamo taune wansanuga raeranande indamu vemo mine so ama anambe mo wansaugav mo wangkakai nora.

**Wambekobeo vatano awa
ananuge manui muno meweno
mai je mai tenambe**

2¹ Sya arakove, wama Amisy Yesus Kristus ai, opamo titi rave, weapamo wapanave Ai weti wapare wabekobe irati vatano awa tame ntiti mai yara waponayo vatano mamaune mai, weamo mamaisye ramu. ² Maisyare so: vatano apa ananuge manui inta po emasije inta rangkion muno po ansuno ngko dave rave umba de siso no wapa anugane rai, umba naije tavon vatano apa ananuge meweno aije inta de siso tavon, apa ansuno po rave mamai kobe jeben. ³ Umba vatano apa ansune ngko dave wapo atantona rave, weti wapo auseo tuna no kursi ngko dave rai, yara vatano apa ananuge meweno aije pamo wapo atutir wapare, "Nto nte no ratuije, jebenamo ntuna no aruri naije." ⁴ Abo! Wabeanimaibe wapo inta namuinyo inta nai ratantona? Wapo vatane inta matayao wabe arakobe mai yara vatano kaijinta waponayo mai mamaisyo wapa ana wadatantona kakai rai.

⁵Weti sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, syare wadanide! Vatano awa ananuge meweno mai no mine so nanawamo Amisy po matayao indamu awa anave Aije manakoe rave. Muno Po matayao indamu mato siso Apa kawasaeyo be akarive mansai matavon, maisyare Po raurairive vatano nanawirati umuinyo Aije mansai. ⁶Weramu weapamo wapo wapa arakovo awa ananuge meweno maije mansaura tantunawi. Yara vatano awa ananuge manui wenawirati wo wasave tatugadi muno wo kakai rangkivano wasai no akarijo mine so amun. ⁷Muno wenawirati wo Amisy Yesus Kristus aura tantunawi tavon, Opirati apaura wasai ti Po apa tamo ngko dave raunande indamu veano wasawain. ⁸Ananyao ntiti mammo Ayao Amisy mo ratoe taiso: "Muiny irati nya arakove mansai maisyare muno taune wimuinyo taune nai wemaisy." Ranivara wabeta ananyao ntiti umaso rai, weamo wapa ana wapo rave mammo mamaisy. ⁹Weramu ranivara wabekobe irati vatano awa ananuge manui mansai yara waponayo vatano awa ananuge meweno maije mai, weamo wapo ayao kakaije

rave weye wapo ananyao ntiti umawe rakanyoandi to ije. ¹⁰ Muno are pirati po Amisye apa ananyao intabo rakanyoan, omamo mamaisyo po ananyao tenambe rakanyoandi ramaisy. ¹¹ Amisye po ananyao so raugaje wansai: “Vemo nyo anaerere rave inya.” Muno Po ananyao so raugaje tavon: “Vemo nyo vatane maubaisy inya.” Weti are pirati po anaerere rave ramu, yara po vatane inta aubaisy, weamo po Amisye apa ananyao tenambe rakanyoandi to ije. Indati Amisye po mangke raugaje ai.

¹² Syare vatan nanentabo wamo wama ana wamo raura muno wama ana wamo rave raeranande, weye wamo raen Amisye indati po wansanajo rai tenambe indamu Po ayao mamaisye rapatimugo wansai mamaisyo Apa ananyao wemi mo vatane mapaya ayao kakaije ama vambunine rai. ¹³ Are pirati aemeno apa arakove maije jwen, indati arono munije ama akari Amisye aemeno aije ramu, yara Po mangke raugaje ai. Yara are pirati aemeno apa arakove mai, indati mangke Amisye mamamo nande aije jwen.

Wama ana wandaijare mo wama anave raroron kakavimbe

¹⁴Inya, sya arakove weap! Ranivara vatane inta po raura pare, “Syanave Amisyeye ai rave,” weramu apa ana po raijaro aneme rai meweno ai, weamo apa anave wato raen tai rui? Wamo raene jwen bayave, weye apa anave so mamaisyeye ramu, weti indati mo apaya apa ayao kakai raije ramu. ¹⁵Maisyare so: arakove inta no no wapa yasyin, anya rako wanya rako, awa ansune meweno mai muno masyote yanteter anaisyeye meweno mai tavon. ¹⁶Umba vatano kaijinta no no wapa yasyin po ansune, anaisyeye inta raunande vatane umaso aije ramu. Yara po raura awa bo rai nanto vatane umawe ai pare, “Arakove, Amisyeye tuna nautan! Syare nyo ansuno mamokane inta rave, muno anaisyeye ma ndai da man dave!” Abo! Mamaisyeye ramu, weye po apa arakove aeranande apa siurije umaso raije ramu. ¹⁷Maisyare omai tavon, vatano are pirati pare panave Amisyeye ai, weramu apa ana daijaro aneme rai ma mewen, opamo apa anave wato mamokane ana tamoene ma.

¹⁸Vemo vatane inta po raura pare:
“Vatano utavondi Amisyé aije awa kotare
jirum: Vatane inta wanave, yara vatano
kaijinta wo ana raijaro maneme rai
rave.”

Weramu syo ayaowe rasakinav syare,
“Vatano nyare nyanave winy, nya anave
raen tai rui? Syo ana ndaijaro naneme
rai inta raen no nai ramu, weti syo
ratantona nyanave Amisyé ai mamó
inta no nai ramu. Weramu nyare nyo
risya anave raena veti no taise: Nyo
sya ana ridaijaro inaneme rai raen dati,
weye omirati mo sya anaveo Amisyé aije
raroron kakavimbe mijem.”

¹⁹Wapanave wapare Amisyé pamo
intabo dave. Wapa anave wato ngko
dave, weramu omamo mamai dainy.
Weye anawayo kakaije awa wanave
Amisyé ai maisyare wemaisyé tavon!
Muno onawamo ujaniv ti ututar weye
awa ana udave ngkakainoanive vintabo
ti wo Amisyé apa mangke rasyaniv.

²⁰Weapantukambe ravea! Wapo raura
wapare wapanave weti wapa ana
wadaijaro wasaneme rai ma jewen kai.
Mamaisyé ramu! Weti soamo syare syo
raura kakavimbe wasai: wapa anave

wato ama ine meweno raija. ²¹ Syare wasaemen wama aneno Abraham apa ana daijare rai. Abraham pare po apa kavo Isak aijar, po aotar po ameseo Amisye ai, wetiva Amisye pare, “Abraham, winya anave mamai to no Rinamun.” ²² Weti wandaen Abraham apa anave mammo po rarorono apa ana daijare rai. Muno wandaen tavon apa ana daijare wato mo apa anave raveti mamai dave. ²³ Ana nande umaso mammo mamaisyo Ayao Amisye so rai mare: “Abraham panave kobe Amisye ai. Amisye po apa anave so raen, weti Po aveti mamai no Amune rai.” Maisyare omai ti, Abraham awainamo Amisye apa arakova pije. ²⁴ Soamo mbaro wansai: vatane apa ana daijare mammo Amisye po raen umba Po aveti mamai no Amune rai. Maisyare omai ti, anave obo mammo mamai dainy.

²⁵ Wapo wanya anaerer Rahap raen ntavon. Arono kawasae Israel usisa munijo Kanaan raijoe, Rahap umaso mo vatano yo nuge ranyanyuti yaugav inya no ama yavar muno mo yangkaokaibe umba nyajivo unanuijo kaijinta rai jakato. Umba Amisye po ama ana ndave umaso

raen pare omamo mamai no Amune rai.
²⁶Syo ananeneae inta raura wasai no
 taiso: Wansanasine so ama anawayoe
 mewen dai, weamo wansanasine so
 ngkakai ti ntami. Maisyare omai tavon,
 ranivara wamanave weramu wama ana
 wandaijare mewen dai, wea wama anave
 umaso mammo inta no wansai ramu.

Wansaunane ma ayao kakai ntipu rai

3 ¹Sya arakove weap, vatano
 wabekero wabe kurumbe no anugano
 Amisyae rai, vemo wanui nora. Weye
 wandaen kurune reamamo reama
 ana reandave mammo Amisyae indati
 po reansanajo rai manakoeve vatano
 kaijinta awa rakivan no arono munije
 ama akari. ²Vatan tenambe wama
 anakotaro ngkakai manui. Weramu
 ranivara vatane inta pamo ayao kakai
 muje awa raive jewen, opamo vatano
 mamai dave pije. Weti po taune
 awa raeranande, omamo po anasine
 raeranande tenambe to ije. ³Syo
 ananeneae inta raura taiso: Wamo
 waije ransawa wama kuda awa rai
 indamu po wansaugav no unanuije rai
 mamaisyoe wama mbekere rai. Waije

mamo anakotaro mamaun, weramu ama vambunine manakoe weye kuda anasin ntenambe mbeto rai. ⁴Muno ananeneae kaijinta mo ramaisy: Nyomane mamo anakotaro manakoe muno ama remese mamo anakotaro mamaun. Weramu vatane po remese rajjar, wea umba po nyomano akokoeye so raparae ti manya ntavondi apa bekere rai. Ovaro akoe po ramawisy, weramu vatane po remese raveano nyomane raparae ti manya nsarokibe. ⁵Syare syo ananeneae jirum umaso raura kakavimbe. Wansaunane aurata irati waijo ransawa kuda ai muno aurata irati nyomane ama remese rai tavon. Weye wansaunane pamo anakotaro mamaun dave no wansanasine rai, weramu apa vambunine manakoe.

Muno ananeneae so mo ramaisy tavon: inyoe manui no yawa rai, tanamo mamaun nsawa raitoamo mo ranen ti rakanive. ⁶Wansaunane aurata irati taname umaso rai. Anakakai Akoe opi po taname raindi wansaunane ai, weti wansaunane pamo ayao kakai manakoe no ai, muno po ayao kakai raugave sen ntairi jirati wansanasine so rai.

Masyote anteter wano no mine so rai,
wansaunane po ayao kakai raura tutir.
Wansaunane pamo mamaun dave,
weramu apa vambunino mo kakai
raugave mamu manakoe.

⁷Maere kotaro nsyisyaube—insani,
tawae, muno jiane—vatane wo ranyaowa
ngkokobea. ⁸Weramu wansaunane
pamo vatane inta po anyaowa kokobe
kakai. Wansaunane pamo mamun dave,
muno wamo aorai kakai. Tairi jirati
mamuno mo vatano maugavo wene rai.

⁹Wansaunane pamo wamo veano
kove raura seo wama Injayo Amisye ai,
weramu wamo rave wamanaamatambe
wama vatane mansai tavon. Wamo
rave tai maisyamo ngkove ramu!
Wama vatane umaso nawamo Amisye
po manari taune aname rarijati.

¹⁰Tugae wansawa ma intabo ma,
weramu intanamo wansawa umaso mo
kove raura, yara inta nakato weamo
wansawa umaso manaamatambe wama
arakove mai. Vemo wambe tai mai
nora! ¹¹Wasaemen: mana ndarere
me mana nsakam me onayamo aya
ami intabo ramu. Weti mana ndarere
ama amije mamu no no yawa, muno

mana nsakame ama amije mamu no no mayan. ¹² Maisyare somaisy, mayane ama mana nsakam, yara ama mana ndarere jwen. Sya arakove, syare syo ananeneae umaso raura kakavimbe: vemo wansawa mamu mo ayao kove muno ayao kakai raura kava inya, yara wamu ayao kove obo raurana obo ngkobe. Muno ananeneae kaijinta mo ramaisy taiso: inyo ara mamu indati mo inyo saitune ama mane rauguje ramu. Muno inyo anggurije ma indati mo inyo ara ama mane rauguje ramu.

Amisye po ana ratantona ntiti raugasyo wansai

¹³ Are pirati pare Amisye apa ana ratantona ntiti muno apa kove no ai, weamo syare po raroron kakavimbe maisyare so: Syare apa ana dave mamu ngko dave, muno tavondi Amisye apa ana ratantona ntiti rai tutiro anuga mpaaje rautan. ¹⁴ Weramu are nyirati nanuga njoramo nya arakova ai muno wimbeker nseo tame rai, weamo vemo nararin dave nyare, "Risiamo inakari mba dave," wenora. Nya ana ndaura umaso mamu nyayarurijabe Amisye

apa ayao tugae rai. ¹⁵Weye wapa pariye muno wapa bekero seo tame rai omamo mamaisyo Amisyey apa ana ratantona ntiti raije ramu, muno Wepi po raugaje wasai ramu. Yara mine so ama ma, ntavondi wasanuga ama bekero vatane rai, muno Anakakai Akoe wepi po raugaje wasai. ¹⁶Vatano nanawirati upari rave muno wo taune maijaseo titive, onawamo wo sivuinye raveti ntipu muno wo anakotaro kakai rui vayave rave.

¹⁷Yara Amisyey apa ana ratantona ntiti Po raugaje vatane mai maisyare so: vatane so manuga ngkakavin muno manuga nsaumano vatane mansai. Wo vatane mantitidi jeben, yara ubekobe muno maemeno mai. Awa ana udave ngko tenambe, awa ayao sarokir muno wo vatane maponae ramu. ¹⁸Ayao sauman raurata irati nyoamane kamije rai. Are pirati po kamije so ranyum, weamo indati po ama mane ranugan tavon. Maisyare omaisy, vatane wo ayao saumane bo raura, wea indati kovo saumane ntubai no wapa yasyine rai, ti mamaisyo Amisyey amune rai.

**Wasanuga ntento ana mine so rai,
weamo ama ngkove mewen dai**

4 ¹Animaisye mi mo sivuinye muno ayaowi rausen no wapa yasyin? Ana mo raveti nsene mammo nami so: wabekero ananuge inta rai inda raveano wapa bekere rai. Wapa bekere umaso ntatupami no wasanuga rai tutir. ²Wasanuga ntento ana inta rai weramu raunande wasaije ramu weti wapare wapo vatane maubaisy. Wabekero anakotare rai mo wasantutu dave ti wapo rakani, weramu wananto rai ramu weti umba wapayaowi muno wasivuiny. Wapaura inta rai jewen, weye wapo Amisye anajo ramu ti. ³Wapo inta ranajo Ai, weramu Po raunande jewen weye wapa sambaya ama bekere ngko dainya muno wapo raveo taune wapa wasananibe bo rai ti.

⁴Weapamo wasanuga ntento anakotaro mine so rai, weti wasaurata irati wanya mo ama anap apaya ti no yara nto nserer! Syare wapo raen: ranivara wabe arakobe mine so rai, omamo mare waponayo Amisye ai. Syo raura intabo akato: are pirati be arakobe mine

so rai opamo Amisyé apa marova pa.

⁵Weti vemo wapo raura wapare Ayao Amisyé so ama ine meweno rai jinya, wemi mare, “Wansanuga mamó Amisyé po ranari to, weramu ama bekere manakoe rave.” ⁶Amisyé pamo apa kove manakoeve wansai, mo wansanuga ama bekere wato ama vambunine rakivan. Wemi mbewar ti Ayao Amisyé mo raura mare:

“Amisyé kantetoaro vatano mararine mansai,

yara Po kove raugaje irati vatano manuga mpaaje mansai.”

⁷Maisyare omai ti, syare wabeaje Amisyé ai muno wamarovave Anakakai Akoe ai, indamu Anakakai Akoe umaso nin kobe wasaora. ⁸Wananta wapararai Amisyé ai, indati Amisyé de pararai wasai. Vatano wapa ayao kakai no wasai, syare wapo wapa ayao kakai wato ransopi. Vatano wasanuga mbe jirumbe, syare wapo wasanuga ratayao da ngkakavimbe. ⁹Syare wapoyov muno wasanimaumbe weye wapa ayao kakaije ntapekan. Vemo wapugoeno wapa ayao kakaije rai jinya, yara wapoyov. Muno vemo wasananibe rai jinya, yara

wasanimaumbe. ¹⁰ Wasanuga mpaaje no Amisye amune rai, indati Po wasaijasea titive.

**Vemo wapo vatane
maura tantunawi nora**

¹¹ Sya arakove, vemo wapo wasaura tantunawi vambinibe inya. Are nyirati nyo nya arakove inta aura tantunawi rako, nyanaikebe ai nyare apa ana dave ngkove ramu rako, weamo nyo Amisye apa ananyao raura tantunawi to ije. Weye arono nyo nya arakove aura tantunawi, weamo wimbeto Amisye apa ananyao raije jewen, muno mbeare somaisy nyo Apa ananyao so raura tantunawi, nyo rapatimu nyare ama ine meweno rai. ¹² Amisye bo pi po apa ananyao raugaje wansai muno Wepi po wama ana wandave rapatimu rui mi ngkov muno rui mi ngkakai. Opamo apa vambunine no irati Ai indamu Po vatane maugav wakare kove rai muno Po weno kakai rapatimu. Weti vemo vatane inta nyo nya vatane inta apa mangke rapatimu nora. Winya varore ma jewena.

**Wamare wamo anakere inta raijar,
vemo wansanimari Amisy ai nora**

¹³ Arakove, weapamo inta wapare,
“Unumeso rako sansiman dako, indati
reanta no munije inta rai muno wano
no naije tume intai wamo anakere
raijar inda doiye ratande wansai.”

Weramu arakove, syare wadanide!

¹⁴ Weapamo wapantatukambe animaisye
mirati sansimane pa nande wasai.

Weapamo wasaurata irati kijaowe rai,
wamerananta wandaeno we saon ti nto ti
rakanive vayave. ¹⁵ Weramu wasararin,
wakangkamambe wapa ana wapo rave
rai. Omamo ngkove ramu. Yara syare
wapo raura taiso: “Ranivara Amisye
beker ti po kove raugaje reansai, wea
indati wamo namije rave muno nami
wato rave tavon.” ¹⁶ (4:15)

¹⁷ Ranivara nyo raen animaisye mirati
nyo rave indamu mamaisy, weramu nyo
rave jeben, omamo ayao kakaije mijem.

**Vatano wapa ananuge manui,
syare wasyisyaube!**

5 ¹ Vatano wapaura ananuge manui rai
weap, syare wapo inaranide! Siurije

indati mo wasakep, weti wapoyov muno wapanonae! ²Wapa ananuge manui mammo mparakam muno wapa ansune ma katatindopane wo raisy. ³Wapa emasije, perakije ngkararira wadaen to. Arono munije ama akari, ananugo ngkararir umaso mo wapa waparadaive raroron kakavimbe. Maisyare omai ti, indati ngkararire umaso mo wasanasine raisy maisyare taname mo wasanen. Weapo ananuge ranugandive vayave weramu munije so ama akari mare mararai.

⁴Vatano wo wapa anakere raija no wapa nawaisye raije nawamo wapo awa doije rave mansavae ramu. Soamo wadanivije wo ranonae! Vatano wo wapa nawaisye ama ine ranunugambe ugwain ware, “Are nyo reansaeranande yo...!” Muno awa ugwaine so nto Amisye amarikoame rai to, Opirati apa vambunine ntiti rave.

⁵Wapa ananuge manui ama manavane ma soa wano raija muno wasananibe rai no mine so. Weapamo maisyare maero sapi amaisy, wepi po anaisye raisy ava anasine makoeve, wea umba vatane wo aubaisy indamu wo aisy. Maisyare wemai tavon, weapamo indati Amisye

po wasaubaisy. ⁶ Wapo mangke raugaje vatane mansai muno weapo mansao, weramu onawamo awa ayao kakai meweno mansai muno wo soowate inta rasakinavo wasai ramu.

Wasatawandijo siurije rai

⁷ Maisyare omai ti, sya arakove, wasatawandi yava nto Amisy Yesus pakare rai! Syare wapo vatano po nawaisy e raperame apa atawandije raen: opamo nowo apa mino mo ama ine rauguje ranyut, muno atawandi yava maru maje, apa anare ama kamino wanyine ntipu rai jakato. ⁸ Syare weasatawandi tavon muno wasanuga ntindimu weye Amisy Yesus pakare mararai to.

⁹ Sya arakove, vemo wapo ayao kakai rantutibe wasai vambinibe inya indamu vemo Amisy Yesus po mangke rapatimugo wasai jinya. Wadanide! Apa masyoto de raije mararai kobe to, arono Po mangke rapatimugo vatane mai! ¹⁰ Arakove, syare wasaemen Amisy e apa anawae wusyine mansai, nanawirati wo ayao Amisy e po raugaje mai ravov. Onanawamo usiuri rave

weramu matawandi rai tenambe. Maisyare omaisy, anawae umaso ube unanuive wansai indamu wansatawandi siurije rai tavon. ¹¹ Vatano nanawirati matawandi siuri rai nawamo wamo mansaen wamare kove ngkove irati mai. Ayupija atawandi rave ma wadanaun to, muno wadaen arono Ayupija apa siuri mewen, Amisye po kovo manakoe raugaje ai. Weye Amisye pamo bekobe rave muno aemeno vatane mansai rave.

¹² Sya arakove, ana mbe mobe mammo ananyao so: Vemo wapurairive patimuve nora, wapo naumo warae me mine so me aya tame veano wapa urairi raokaisy inya. Yara ana rui ndaura tugae weamo ndaura tugae, yara nyare jewen weamo jewen, indamu vemo Amisye po mangke raugaje nai nora.

Ana rui nsosobe wandanajo Amisye ai

¹³ Ranivara vatane inta siuri, koveamo po Amisye anajo rai. Ranivara inta anayanambe, koveamo kinyo ansyerano rai, po Amisye ararimbe. ¹⁴ Vatane inta gwanen, koveamo po akarijo wo anugano Amisye maugave mawainde

indamu usambayambe ai. Wo gwanene so raura seo Amisyey ai muno wo manine veano anasine raarer, wo Amisyey Yesu apa tame veano awa sambaya so raokaisy. ¹⁵ Usambayambe muno wanave kobe, weamo vatano gwanene wato indati sauman, weye Amisyey po saumane raunanto ai. Muno ranivara ayao kakai inta no ai, weamo Amisyey po rapaya ai. ¹⁶ Maisyare omai ti, syare wapo wapa ayao kakai raura kakavimbe wasai vambinibe muno wapo sambaya rave wasai vambinibe indamu wasanasine nsauman akato. Vatano anuga mamai no Amisyey amune rai opamo po ana inta ranajo seo Amisyey ai, weamo apa sambaya umaso mbambunin dave. ¹⁷ Anawae wusyin Elia opamo vatan bayave po wansamai. Po Amisyey anajo rave indamu maruge maje inya. Weti maru maje mine so rai jeben kobe, yara none tami tume mandeij embae kawije intabo. ¹⁸ Umba Elia po Amisyey anajo akato, weti maruge maje muno ana ntuna no mine vone so raije ama mano kove nande akato.

¹⁹ Sya arakove weap! Arono rui vatan inta no no wapa yasyin po Amisyey apa

ayao tugae rapaya ntami, umba vatano
kaijinta no no wapa yasyin po arakove
wato auga ti sakinav akare Amisye ai,
omamo ngko dave mijem. ²⁰Are nyirati
nyo vatano apa ayao kakai no aije auga
ti sakinavo apa unanuijo ngkakainoanive
rai, winyamo nyo vatane wato apaya
weno nuge nuganui rai. Muno apa ayao
kakai manui mamu Amisye po rapaya ai
tenambe. Risy, Yakobus

1 PETRUS

Petrus po kove raura

1 ¹ Risyirati Petrus, risyamo Yesus Kristus po inatutir indamu syo apa ayaowe raura. Syo nyovara waowe so ratoe more kawasaeyo Amisye po wasatayao wasai, wana no rui rui vayave no propinsi Pontus, Galatia, Kapadokia, Asia Mamaun, muno Bitinia. Weapamo watantuna no mine vone so maisyare vatano marane mansamaisy, weye wana no vatano wantatukambe Amisye aije awa yasyin. ² Injayo Amisye po wasatayao indamu weapamo Apa kawasae waino wasai, mamaisyo Apa bekere rai arono wusyinoe. Muno Apa Anawayo Vambunine mo wasaugavuje vatano wantatukambe Amisye aije umawe awa yasyine raora indamu weapamo kawasaeyo wasanuga ndandinit. Amisye beker indamu wabeta Yesus Kristus ai muno Apa mavu mo wapa ayao kakai rarandom no wasanuga rai inda ngkakavin.

Sya arakove, syare Amisy apa kove muno Apa saumane ntairi wasai.

**Wansanave Amisy amen
wepi indati Po wansaugav
wansisa Apa muni kove rai**

³ Kangkamambe Amisy ai, opirati wama Amisy Yesus Kristus apa Aja pije! Amisy aemeno vatane wansai rave, weti Po kovo wanyine raugaje wansai indamu wangkovo wanyimbe weye Yesus Kristus kovakato no wene ama uga rai. Omi mbewar wansanave Amisy amen no tawan. ⁴Wansanave Amen wepi indati Po apa kovo ngko dave raugaje wansai, wemirati Po ratayao vatan tenambe nanawirati Apa arikainye waino maije mai. Amisy apa kove somamo ngkungkume kakai, mbaugge kakai muno ama ngkenave raumandi kakai, muno ntuna mo wansanyut no munijo ntiti. ⁵Weapirati Amisy po kove so ratayao wasai, pare Po raroron kakavimbe arono munije ama akari. Muno Po wasaeranande apa vambunine rai yava masyoto namije nde nande, weye wapanave Ai. Umba arono naije wasisa Apa muni kove rai.

⁶ Maisyare omai ti, syare wasananibe! Weramu soamo wasanimaumbe masyote kavinta yai weye siurije kotare nande wasaija nene. ⁷ Siurije nde wasai omamo indamu wapa anave raen dai: wapanave tugaive rako jewena rako? Wapa anave mammo raurata irati emasije rai, wemirati wamo raugasya taname rai indamu wamo raen omamo emasi kakui rako jewena rako? Weramu wapa anave ama kove mo emasije ama rakivan, weye emasije no tawane ramu. Weti ranivara wapa anave mammo ntindimu, indati Amisyé kangkamambe wasai, Po wasaura titive muno Po wasaijasea vombe arono Yesus Kristus pakare no mine so. ⁸ Arono wusyinoe weapamo wapo Yesus Kristus aeno wasamije raije ramu, weramu wamuinyo Ai. Muno naisoamo wapo aeno wasamije rai tavone ramu, weramu wapanave Ai tugaive. Weti wasananibe rave, wapa wasananibe so ntiti rave ti vatane wo raura umamaisyé ramu. ⁹ Wasananibe weye wapo wapa anave ama ine raijar, omamo Amisyé po wasapaya wapa ayao kakaije rai muno wasisa Apa muni kove rai.

¹⁰ Amisye apa kove umaso mamoo anawae Amisye wo raurairive to arono wusyinoe ware, “Masyoto rijat indati Amisye po apa kove raugaje indamu wasapaya kakaije rai.” Weti anawae umaso wo ranyao mavabe indamu Amisye apa urairi wato ama tunato raije rakani. ¹¹ Yesus Kristus apa Anawayo Vambunine no no anawae umaso manuga rai Mo ana indati nande rarorono mai wusyimbe, mare Kristus indati siuri umba kovo ntiti raunande Ai. Weti anawae umaso ubeker ware wo ama masyote rakani ware, “Anakotare so indati nandeare rui? Muno nandui rati nande?” ¹² Weramu Amisye po rarorono anawae umaso mai pare anawae taune onawamo anakotare umaso nande mansai jeben, yara weapirati anakotare so nande wasai. Tugae, ayao anawae wo raura we mamaisyo ayao vatane wo ravovo wasai rai, omirati Ayao Kovo Kristus. Vatane wo Ayao Kove umaso ravovo wasai mamaisyo Anawayo Vambunine ama vambunine rai, Namirati no no munijo ntiti ti Amisye po ratutir nde. Wakoe! Amisye taune Apa naite

ubeke dave indamu unanta anakotare so rai.

**Anakotaro rui wapo rave,
syare wasanuga ndandinit
maisyaire muno Amisy amaisy**

¹³Noare somai ti, wapanatatayaube ra wapa ana wapo ratantona nsarokir. Muno wasyisyaube inda vemo wapo ayao kakaije rave nora. Wasanuga ntenami wasanave Amisy amen, wepi po kove raugaje wasai arono indati Yesus Kristus pakare mine so rai.

¹⁴Wabeta Amisy ai, weye weapamo Apa arikainye waino wasai. Muno vemo watawono taune wapa bekero ngkakai wusyine rai nora, wemirati wapo rave arono wapantatukambe Amisy aijoe.

¹⁵Vemo wapo ayao kakai rave nora, yara anakotaro rui wapo rave, syare wasanuga ndandinit maisyaire muno Amisy amaisy. Weye Opamo dandinit muno Wepi po wasawain indamu watawondi Ai. ¹⁶Weye Ayao Amisy mo ratoe mare, "Syare weapamo wadandinit, weye Risyamo dandinit."

¹⁷Weapo Amisy awain wapare "Injae" arono wabe sambayambe Ai. Weramu

syare wasaemen: Amisye opirati po ayao mamaisye rapatimugo vatan tenambe awa ana udave rai, weti syare wapo asyaniv! Opamo po vatane mansamamaribe ramu, yara Po vatane awa mangke rapatimu mamaisyo awa ana udave rarijati. Weti kove mamu wabeta Ai tutir arono ta wana no mine vone so. ¹⁸Syare wabeta Ai mavabe weye wapo raen animaisye mirati Po raunande indamu Po wasapaya irati wapa ana wapo rave wusyinoe rai. Arono wusyinoe watawondi wapa ayao kopa rai, wemirati wapa aneno wusyine wo raugaje indamu wapo rarijat. Weramu watawondi raija marudi, weye mo kove raunande wasai jwen. Amisye po taune apa Kavo aunande, weti Apa mavu wemi mo ravae indamu Po wasapaya wapa ayao kakai rai. Weti Po perakije muno emasije veano ravae jwen, omamo no tawane ramu. Yara Amisye apa ana po rave ravae omamo ama mangke nseo rave, omirati Yesus Kristus taune apa mavu. Apa mavu nsororop arono kakai, raurata irati maero domba tuvane aotar ameseo Amisy ai, Wepirati apa kakai inta no anasine rai jwen. ¹⁹(1:18)

²⁰ Kristus sopamo arono mine so ranari rainyoe, Amisye po atayao wusyimbe to. Weramu munije ama akari mararaije so, de no mine so rai rati indamu aroron kakavimbe. Apa deye somamo indamu Po wasapaya wapa ayao kakaije rai. ²¹ Kristus wepi bewar ti wapanave Amisye ai, Napirati po Kristus aijaseo kovakato no wene ama uga rai muno Po kovo ntiti raunande Ai. Weti wapanave Amisy ai muno wasanaveano Amen tutir.

²² Sya arakove, syo raen wapo wasanuga ratayaowa ngkakavimbe to weye wabeta Amisye apa ayao tugae rai, muno wamuinyo wapa arakovo wanave Kristus aije mai tugaive. Weti vemo wasanuga rani muiny yara rani maradaive nora, yara wasanuga ntenami wamuinyo wasai vambinibe. ²³ Amisye po kovo wanyine raugaje wasai to weye wapanave Apa ayaowe rai, omirati ayao njayaisy noa pitawabe mijem. Muno wapa kovo wanyine somamo no no Amisy wepi noa nuge nuganui, yara no no vatano mine so nanawirati wene nde mai oma jewena. ²⁴ Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo raura mare:

“Watane una no mine so nugoenta
 ramu,
 raurata irati insumaije mavave
 mayon ramaisy,
 muno maisyare insumaije ama
 ugem ntaruran ti ama ngkenave
 raumandi.

Maisyare wemai tavon, watane taune
 awa kove raumandi,
²⁵ yara Amisyeye apa ayaowe noa nuge
 nuganui.”

Amisyeye apa ayao namije omamo Ayao
 Kovo Yesus Kristus ravovo wasai to
 wem.

Yesus Kristus aurata irati oramo yavare rausea nteto raija matu

2¹Weti sya arakove, syare wapo
 anakotaro ngkakainoanive ramauta
 wasaora tenambe. Vemo wapayarurijabe
 nora muno wapa angkarije ntapekan
 nora. Vemo wasanuga mparijo vatano
 kaijinta mai nora muno wapo maura
 tantunawi nora. ²Yara syare wabekero
 Amisyeye apa kove rai, maisyare arikainyo
 tuvane beke dave po akoya ama
 ukame raisy wemaisy. Syare weapamo
 maisyare arikainyo tuvane umaso

amaisy ti wabekero Ayao Amisy rai, omamo ndandinit, indamu watubai wabambunin muno wapa ayao kakai mpaya wasai ti wapo kove rajar. ³Weye Amisy anuga ngkovo wasai omamo wapo ranaun dirive wasai to.

⁴Wade Amisy Yesus Kristus ai, wepi kova no tawan. Opamo aurata irati oramo mantantumane rai: vatane wo orame umaso ramauta, weramu Amisy po rator pare ama ngkove manakoe, weti Po ratayao po apa yavare ranari.

⁵Wade Ai indamu weapamo Apa oramo po veano apa yavaro ndandinit ranari tavon. Muno Po wasatayao indamu wabe syembe wapanapatambe Ai, weti wapo wasanuga raunanto terave Ai, maisyare syene wo anakotare rameseo Amisy ai ramaisy. Muno wapa ana wapo raunanto Amisy ai omamo Yesus Kristus po ratayao da mamai no Amisy amune rai. ⁶Maisyare Ayao Amisy mo ratoe no wusyinoe rai, Amisy pare:

“Inya! Syo oramo ama ngkove ntiti inta ratayao to,

Syo raugaje ntuna no munijo Yerusalem rai.

Wemirati oramo mbambunin indamu
veano yavare ranari.

Orame so raurata irati Vatano syo
atayao indamu
are nawirati wanave Ai onawamo
manimaumbe jewen, yara
manayanambe Apa kove rai.”

⁷Weti vatano wapanave Kristus aije
weapo raen Kristus pamo aurata oramo
ngko dave umaso rai. Weramu vatano
wanave jewene nanawamo, syare
maemen Ayao Amisy ama aneme so rai
mare:

“Orame somamo vatano wo yavare
ranari wonayo rai, ti wo ramauta
vayave.

Weramu omirati oramo manasyin dave
Amisye po ratayao indamu yavare
rausea nteto rai mo rajar matuve.”

⁸Muno syare vatano wanave jewene
maemen Ayao Amisye ama anemo
kaijinta rai no taiso:

“Orame somamo vatane awa kawi
rantukamo rai ti utatayaje no min.”

Vatane umaso utatayaje weye wonae
ubeta Amisye apa ayaowe rajiji.
Utatayaje mamaisyoo mangke Amisye po
rapatimugo mai wusyimbe to rai.

⁹ Weramu weapamo Amisyé po rapatimugo wasai no taiso: weapamo susyo Po wasatayao to muno weapamo wabe syembe Akarijo Titi ai. Muno weapamo kawasaeyo wadandinit muno weapamo vatano Amisyé apaura terave wasai. Amisyé po wasatayao indamu wapo Apa ana po rave manakoe ravov. Weye Opirati po wasawain wapuje no kaumure raora indamu wasisa Apa varo ngkove rai.

¹⁰ “Wusyinoe weapamo Amisyé apa kawasae waino wasai jewen, weramu soamo weapamo Apa kawasae waino wasai.

Wusyinoe Amisyé aemeno wasai ramu, weramu soamo aemeno wasai rave.”

¹¹ Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, wasaurata irati vatano marane mai arono watantuna no mine vone so, weye wapa munijo tugae nori rati munijo ntiti. Weti syo ananyao raugaje wasai indamu vemo watavondi wasanasine ama bekero ngkakai mine so rai jinya, wemirati mbe marovave taune wasai. ¹² Wana no vatano wantatukambe Amisyé aije awa yasyin. Onawamo wo wasaura tantunawi ware weapamo vatano wakakainoanive.

Weti syare wapa ana wadaveye ngko tenambe indamu arono vatane wato wo raen, wea indati wo Amisy ararimbe arono Apa masyoto de mansai no mine so rai.

Wabeta pemerinta ai muno wabeaje vatan tenambe mansai

¹³Wabeta vatan tenambe nanawirati ube akarive no mine so mansai, weye wemirati Amisy Yesus Kristus apa bekere mije. Weti wabeta akarijo titi ai, napi be akarive pemerinta rai. ¹⁴Muno wabeta akarijo pemerinta mansai tutudi, weye onawamo akarijo titi pemerinta umaso po matutir indamu wo apa bekere raijar, weti wo mangke raugaje vatano nanawirati awa ana udave mamune mansai, yara ukangkamambe vatano nanawirati awa ana wo rave ngkove mansai. ¹⁵Weye Amisye beker indamu wapa ana wapo rave ngkove mo vatano wantatukambe mauga ti awa wo wasaura tantunawi nsopi indamu umanin kobe. ¹⁶Weramu vemo wapo ratantonanare somaisy inya: "Ranivara wambeker wamo anakotaro ngkakai rave, weamo wamo rave kai, weye vatan inta wo

wansaorai kakai.” Wakoe! Ayao wato ngkove ramu! Weapamo vatano Amisye po wasaijar indamu wapanapatambe Ai, weti wabeta ana ngkove bo rai. ¹⁷Wabeaje vatan tenambe mansai. Wamuinyo wapa arakovo wapanave Yesus Kristus ai kava wasai vambinibe. Wapo Amisye asyaniv. Wabeaje wama akarijo titi pemerinta ai.

Kristus apa siurije mbe unanuive wasai

¹⁸Syo ananyao raugaje vatano weapirati wapanapatambe akari inta aije wasai no taiso: Syare wabeta wapa akari apa ayao rai tenambe. Syare wabeaje ai arono apa ayao nsaumano wasai muno arono apa ayao mpanyoano wasai tavon. ¹⁹Ranivara wapo ana ngkakai inta rave ramu, weramu wapa akari po wasave tatugadi vayave, weamo syare wasatawandi rai weye wasaemendi Amisye apa bekere rai. Weaveti Amisye anayanambe wasai. ²⁰Weramu ranivara wapa akari po wasanepat weye wapo ana ngkakai rave, indati syare wapo wapa siurije umaso ranawan kai. Weramu ranivara wasiuri weye wapo ana ngkove

rave, muno wasatawandi wapa siurije rai kobe, weamo Amisye anayanambe wasai. ²¹ Amisye po wasawain indamu wasiuri, weye Kristus siuri wasamarom weti be unanuive inda wapo arijat.

²² “Opamo po ayao kakai inta rave
jewen,

Muno ayao arurijate inta no Ai jewen
tavon.”

²³ Arono vatane wo Kristus akaajian, Opamo sarirae akananto Po makaajiane ramu. Arono siuri weye vatane wo ansewabe, sakina damu Po anaamatane inta rapatimugo mansai ramu. Yara Po taune aunanto Amisye obo ai, Opi po mangke rapatimu mamai dave. ²⁴ Kristus taune po wama ayao kakai ranawan arono sawa no inyo kapite rai, indamu wamo ayao kakai ravea nsopi umba wantavondi ana ngkove obo rai tutir. Weye Kristus apa paro no anasine rai wemirati mo saumane raugavo wansai.

²⁵ Wusyinoe weapamo wasaurata irati maero domba po unanuije rapaya ti to pananepabe amaisy. Weramu naiso wasakinav wapakare Vatano po Domba Maeranande ai to, Napi po wasaeranande muno Po wasavijuri jirati kakaije rai.

**Ananyao raugaje anya,
wanya ubauname mai**

3¹Syo raura tavon irati wanya wabauname wasai: wabeto wapa anya mansai tutudi. Wabeto mai indamu ranivara wapa anya inta wanave Ayao Kovo Kristus rai rainy, wea indati wo wapa ana wadave ngkove raen ti mo manuga raugabe indamu wanave kobe. Maisyare omaisy, wapa anya so wanave mamu wapo mansanyao wasawa rai ma jewen kai. ²Arono wo wasaen wapo Amisy asyaniv muno wapa ana wadave mamu ngko dave, indati mo manuga raugabe indamu wanave Ai. ³Sya arakovo wanya weap, vemo wapo wasanakea ramarandine obo ratantona nora. Weye wapa ngko dave mamu raen no wasanakea vone rai jewen, maisyare wasakarivuinye rairi ti ngko dave ndako, wapo raonijo emasije rangkion ndako, wapo ansuno ngko dave rave rako omaisy. ⁴Yara wapa ngko dave mamu ntipu no wasanuga rai umba nandesen. Weti syare wasanuga mamu mpaaje muno nsaumano vatane mai, weye wapa ngko dave namije no tawan,

muno wemirati Amisy po rator pare ngkove mije. ⁵ Muno arono wusyinoe, wanya nanawirati utavondi Amisy ai muno mansanave Amen wenawamo maisyare wemai tavon. Onawamo awa ana ngko dave raen no awa ubeaje awa anya mansai. ⁶ Maisyare wamo raeno aneno Sara rai, wemi mbeto ama anya Abraham ai muno mo awain ama akari. Sya arakove weap, Sara mbe unanuive wasai, weti ranivara wapa ana wapo rave ngkov muno wapo ayao panyoane inta rasyanive ramu, weamo weapamo Sara ama arikainye waino wasai.

⁷ Naiso syo raura tavon irati anya wabaunname wasai: Syare weananto wapa wanya manuga rai tenambe, weye wadaen wanya mammo ranasine ama vambunine mamaisyo anya apa rai jewen. Muno wabekobeo mai inda mamaisy, weye onawamo Amisy po apa kovo ngko dave raugaje mai tavon, maisyare muno Po raugaje wasai. Weramu ranivara wabekobeo wapa wanya maije jewen, weamo mo wapa sambaya wapo raura seo Amisy ai je ransopi.

Wapo ana ngkove rave tutir

⁸ Ananyao ranugan tenambe mi som: Arakove, syare wapa ana wapo ratantona intabo muno wasanuga intabo ti wasaumano wasai vambinibe. Wasaemeno wasai vambinibe maisyare arakovo anui, rijate inta maemeno mansai vambinibe no awa yavaruga rai ramaisy. Syare wasanuga ngkovo vatane mai muno wasanuga mpaaje mai tavon. ⁹ Arono vatane manuga mamuno wasai, vemo wapo mamune rasakinavo mai nora. Arono wo wasakaajian, vemo wapo akaajiane rator akaje mai nora. Yara wapo kove rasakinavo mansai. Weye Amisye po wasawain indamu wapo kove raugaje mai, indati Po kove raugaje wasai tavon. ¹⁰ Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mi som:

“Are pirati beker pare anayanambe
 arono tuna no mine so,
 muno pare apa masyoto no no mine
 so ama kove raen no ai,
 weamo syare po taune awa raeranande
 indamu
 vemo po ana ngkakai inta raura nora,

muno po aarurijate inta rator
nora.

¹¹ Syare akirive ana ngkakai rai,
yara po ana ngkove rave tutir.

Muno syare bekero panyoambe indamu
anuga nsaumano vatan tenambe
mansai.

¹² Weye Amisye po vatano wo ana
mamaisye rave mansaeranande,
muno Po awa sambaya wo raura seo
Aije raraniv.

Weramu Amisye marovave vatano
nanawirati wo ana ngkakai rave
mai.”

**Ranivara wasiuri weye
wapo ana ngkove rave,
weamo wasatawandi rai**

¹³ Ranivara wabeke dave indamu wapo
ana ngkove rave, indati vatan inta wo
wasave tatugadi jewen. ¹⁴ Weramu
ranivara siurije nande wasai weye wapo
ana ngkove rave, indati Amisye po kove
raugaje wasai. Weti vemo wajanivo
vatano wo wasave tatugadi mai nora
muno vemo wasanuga mamaun nora!

¹⁵ Yara wabeaje Kristus ai muno wapo
aura kakavimbe wapare Opirati wapa

Amisye pije. Arono vatane wo wasanajo ware, “Wabeanimaibe wasanave Kristus amen?” syare wapanatatayaube indamu wapo ayaowe rasakinavo mai. ¹⁶ Muno syare wasanuga mpaaje muno wapayao saumambe arono wapo Kristus aura kakavimbe mai. Ranivara vatane wo wapa ana wadave ngkove raura tantunawi weye watavondi Kristus ai, vemo ayao kakainoanive inta ntipu wasai nora, yara syare wasanuga ndandinit tutir. Indati masyoto makareye vatane wato usamane wo wasaura tantunawi umaso rai.

¹⁷ Ranivara Amisye beker pare wasiuri, kove mamu wasiuri weye wapa ana wadave ngkov, yara vemo wapa ana wadave ngkakai omi mbewar wasiuri wenora. ¹⁸ Kristus siuri tavon ti kakai to. Opamo kakai intabo kobe indamu Po wansapaya wama ayao kakaije rai. Opirati ayao kakai meweno Ai, weramu kakaijo vatano wama ayao kakai ntapekane wansai, indamu Po wansaugav wanta Amisy ai. Vatane wo Kristus anasine raubaisy, weramu Anawayo Vambunine mo kovakato raunande Ai. ¹⁹ Muno Anawayo

Vambunine no Kristus ai, weti poroto
Po ayao Amisye ravovo mansanawayo
nanawirati utantuna makova mansai.

²⁰ Onawamo ubeta Amisye ai jeben
arono aneno Noaka noowe. Amisye
apa bekere mamu indamu usakinavo
awa ayao kakaije rai, weti atawandi Po
manyut awa Noaka po apa nyomane
ranarija mewen. Weramu watano usea
nyomane umaso rai obo nawirati
mapaya irati mangkeo manayam akoe
ama kakai mo raugawe rai; watane
umaso mansano kaumandei bayave.

²¹ Wemirati rapararita irati rijate soamo
wansaugasya kuvuni mana rai, omamo
mo wansapaya ayao kakai rai. Koano
wansaugasya kuvuni mana rai omamo
indamu mo wansanasino nggwambe
rarondome oma jeben, yara wamo
Amisye anajo indamu po wama ayao
kakai wansanuga rarandom inda
ngkakavin. Amisye po wansapaya wama
ayao kakaije rai weye Kristus kovakato
no wene ama uga rai. ²² Munu Kristus
seo no munijo ntiti rai to, soamo tuna no
Injayo Amisye anem ngkove rai indamu
be akarive atavon. Opamo be akarive
naito Amisye mansai, be akarive irati

akarijo titi wo naumo warae rajjanande mansai, muno be akarive tavon irati vambunine kotaro rui una no naumo warae mansai tenambe.

Soamo watawondi ayao kakainoanive rai jakatoe ramu weye weapamo vatano wagwanyin to

4¹ Arono Kristus de mine so rai to, Opamo anasine nsiuri, weti syare wapa bekere mamaisyo Apa rai. Wapanatatayaube wasiuri weye watawondi Kristus ai, ti wapo ayao kakai rawatambe wasai. ²Weti sya arakove, arono ta wana no mine vone so rai, vemo watawondi vatane awa bekero ngkakainoanive rai nora, yara watawondi Amisy apa bekere obo rai. ³Nugoenta rave wapa ana wapo rave mo vatano wantatukambe Amisy ai awa ramaisy. Weye arono wusyinoe wapo ayao anaerere rave muno watawondi wapa bekero ngkakai rai. Muno weamaeno awije rai, wapanugan wapo awije ramanam ti wapaumandi. Muno wabe sambayambe yare rai ti nggwambe wasai. ⁴Wapa arakovo wusyine upaparo mansai weye soamo watawondi mai

jakatoe ramu arono wo awa ana udave nggwambe rave. Weti wo wasaura tantunawi. ⁵ Weramu masyoto rijat vatano nanawije indati usayai no Amisye amun, wepirati panatatayaube indamu Po vatan tenambe mansanajo awa ana udave rai, vatano nanawirati utantunana nene muno nanawirati ugwenen to, indamu Po ayao mamaisye rapatimugo mai. ⁶ Wemi mbewar Ayao Kove mamoravovo vatano ugwenen to mansai tavon. Onawamo ukakai weye wene mamoravovo Amisye apa mangke po raugaje vatan tenambe mansai. Weramu Ayao Kove ravovo mai wusyimbe to indamu mansanawayoe ukova nuge nuganui, mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai.

Kovo vambunino Amisye po raugaje mamoravovo wapo raija kobe indamu ngkovo vatano wanui mansai

⁷ Munije ama akari nandea mararai to. Weti wasyisyaube muno wapo wapa ana wadave, wadatantona raeranande indamu varore ntami wasai wapo sambaya rave Amisye ai. ⁸ Ana mbe mobe mamoravovo weamuinyo wasai vambinibe, wasanuga ntenami rautan.

Weye ranivara weamuinyo wapa arakove mai, weamo awa ayao kakai manui wo rave irati wasai mamu wapo ratore ramu, yara wasatawandi rai vayave. ⁹ Syare wapo wapa arakovo wanave maugave usen no wapa yavar, muno wapo raijaro wasanuga ranayanambe rautan, weramu vemo wapanatambe nora.

¹⁰ Amisye po kovo vambunine raugaje wansai tutudi, muno Apa kovo po raugaje mbe kotabe. Weti syare vatane nanentabo nyo nya kovo Amisye po raugaje nai raija kobe rave indamu ngkov irati vatano wanui mansai.

¹¹ Ranivara Amisye po kovo vambunine raugaje nai indamu nyayao papirabe, weamo winyirati nyo Amisye apa ayao raura anugano Amisye mansai. Ranivara nya kovo vambunine mamu nyo vatane maeranande, weamo nyo maeranande mamaisyo Amisye apa vambunino po raugaje nai rai. Indamu nde anakotaro rui vayave wapo raijar, wapo Amisye aura titive irati Apa Kavoyesus Kristus apa tame rai; Apa kovo ntiti muno Apa vambunine rararimba nuge nuganui! Amin.

**Ranivara wapa anave Kristus aije
mbewar ti siurije nande wasai,
weamo wasanave Amisye obo amen**

¹²Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, soamo siurijo manakoe nande wasai indamu mo wasatopan, weramu vemo wapaparo wasai nora. Weye siurije nande vatano wamanave Kristus aije wansai tenambe indamu wama anave ama vambunine raen. ¹³Yara syare wasananibe weye varore raugaje wasai indamu watavondi wasiuri Kristus atavon. Indamu arono Kristus pakare no mine vone so Apa kovo ntiti rautan, indati wasanayanambe. ¹⁴Ranivara watavondi Kristus ai mbewaramo vatane wo wasaura tantunawi, kove ngkov irati wasai. Weye maisyare omaisyamo tugae, Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunin, omi ntiti rave, no wasaija. ¹⁵Weramu vemo wapa ana wadave ngkakai wemi mbewar ti wasiuri rai jinta! Ranivara vatane inta siuri weye po vatane inta aubai dako, panaonoambe rako, apa ana dave mamun dako, po taname raon nanto vatano kaijinta awa ayaowe rai rako, weamo vatano napije siuri

kai! ¹⁶ Weramu ranivara wasiuri weye weapamo vatano Kristen nawirati weap, weamo vemo weasamane nora. Yara syare wapo kove raura seo Amisye ai weye weapamo Kristus apa tame veano wasawain.

¹⁷ Soamo ama masyote nande to, Amisye po vatane mansanajo awa ana udave ngkakai, ngkove rai. Muno kawasaeyo Amisye apaura mansai wenawirati Po manajo manasyimbe. Wakoe! Ranivara Amisye po usye ko irati vatano wamanave wansai, umba tugae rave vatano wanave Apa Ayao Kove raije jewene nawamo indati awa mangke raugaje mangkebe mai! ¹⁸ Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo raura mare:

“Vatano wanave muno manuga ngkov onawamo
usiuri rati umba maugav usisa munijo
ntiti rai.

Yara vatano wo ayao kakai rave muno
vatano manuga mamuno Amisy ai
nawamo
indati unajivo Amisye apa mangke
raora kakai!”

¹⁹ Weti ranivara weasiuri mamaisyoy Amisye apa bekere rai, weamo syare

wasatawandi. Syare wapo taune wasaunanto Amisyo wepi po wasanarije Ai. Muno wasanave Obo amen weye Opamo teto apa urairi rai tawan. Weti syare wapo ana ngkove rave tutir.

Ananyao raugaje anugano Amisye mansai muno awa akari mansai

5¹ Syare syo ayao inta raura akarijo wapo anugano Amisye maugave wasai. Risyamo akarije inta pi ri tavon, muno risyamo syo Kristus apa siuri raeno inamije rai to. Muno arono indati Kristus pakare akato ti Apa kovo ntiti rarorono vatane mansamun, indati risyamo ritavondi Apa kovo ntiti wato rai. ² Syo ananyao raugaje arakovo wabe akarive wasai no taiso: Amisye po apa kawasae inta mansaunande indamu wapo maugav. Wemirati Apa anakero po raugaje wasai mije, weti syare wapo maeranande kobe, maisyare vatano po apa domba maeranande amaisy. Vemo wapo anakere so raijar maisyare vatane inta po wasantitidi wemai nora, yara wapo raijaro wasanuga ranayanambe rautan, mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai. Muno vemo wapo raijar

weye wabekero doije obo rai nora,
 yara wapo rajar weye wabeke dave
 indamu wapo Amisye apa kawasae
 maeranande. ³Vemo wabe akarive
 tanamamoambe vatano nanawirati
 Amisye po mansaunande wasaije
 mai nora, yara ribeker indamu wabe
 unanuive mai indamu wo wapa ana
 wadave rarijat. ⁴Weti indati wapo wapa
 anakere umaso ama ine raugav arono
 wapa Akarijo Titi pakare no mine so.
 Umba naije Po wapa anakere ama ine
 raunande, wemirati ama ngkovo ntiti
 raumandi kakai, yara noa nuge nuganui.

⁵Syo raura tavon irati arakovo
 kamurame wasai indamu wabeaje irati
 akarijo wo anugano Amisye maugave
 mansai. Muno vatan tenambe weapamo,
 vemo wasararin nora yara syare
 wasanuga mpaaje irati wapa arakove
 mansai tutudi, weye

“Amisye kantetoaro vatano mararine
 mansai,

yara Po kove raugaje irati vatano
 manuga mpaaje mansai.”

⁶Maisyare omai ti, syare wasanuga
 mpaaje no Amisye amun, opirati
 bambunin dave, indamu arono Apa

masyote mamaisy, indati Po wasaijasea titive. ⁷ Anakotaro wasanuga mamaun dai mamu wapo raunanto vintabo no Amisy ai indamu Po wasaeranande rai, weye Opamo aemeno wasai.

⁸ Wasyisyaube muno wapanatatayaube ra wamamai to! Weye Anakakai Akoe pamo wapa marova pije. Wepirati aurata irati make singa karirimbe inta ai, wepi toe de po apa maero po maisye makani. ⁹ Weti syare wapo Anakakai Akoe aorai, wana tawan no wapa anave rai. Weye wapo raenamo weabopirati siurije so nande wasaije ramu, yara wapa arakovo wanave Kristus ai utantuna no munije rui vayave no mine so usiuri tavon mamaisyo wapa rai. ¹⁰ Weramu wapa siuri so noa nugoenta ramu, yara kavinta nakato nsopi. Mewen to, umba Amisye po wapa ana no wasai ravera mamai tenambe: Po wasanuga rajasea mbambunin, Po vambunine raunande indamu wapa anave ntindimu, muno wana tawan no Ai matuve. Weye opamo Amisyo anuga ngko dave, Po wasawainde indamu watawondi Apa kovo ntiti no pitawabe rai, namirati Po raude wasai weye wabe intabove Kristus ai.

¹¹ Kangkamambe Amisy ai, wepirati apa vambunine ntamija nuge nuganui. Amin!

Kovo Petrus po raura marane rai

¹² Sya nyovara wao ntumainyo idatoe somamo arakovo Silas tavondi sya anakero syo ratoe rai. Silas so syo aen opamo wama arakovo tavondi Kristus ai tutir. Syo ratoe wasai indamu syo wasanuga rajasea mbambunin muno indamu syo Amisy apa muinye raura tugaive wasai. Weti vemo wasakirive Apa muinye so rai nora, yara wano tawan no rai. ¹³ Arakovo anugano Amisy una no munijo Babilon naiso wo kove ranutugore wasai. Onawamo Amisy apa kawasaeyo po mansatayao maisyare muno weasamaisy. Muno Markus po kove ranutugo wasai tavon, wepirati maisyare taune sya arikainyo inanuga no ai pije. ¹⁴ Wapo kove raura wasai vambinibe wasanuga muinye rautan, weye wabe arakobe no Yesus Kristus ai.

Syare Amisy apa saumane no wasautan tenambe, wepirati Kristus apa kawasae apaura wasai. Risy, Petrus

2 PETRUS

Petrus po kove raura

1 ¹ Risyirati Simon Petrus, syanapatambe Yesus Kristus ai, muno risyamo Kristus po inatutir indamu syo Apa Ayao Kove raura. Syo nyovara waowe so ratoe more vatan tenambe wapanave Yesus Kristus aije wasai.

Kristus opirati wama Amisye pije muno Opirati po wansapaya wama ayao kakaije rai. Opamo apa ana dave mamai dave, weti wapa anave Po raugaje wasai omamo ramuinyo reama anave raije ramu, yara mamai kava. ² Syare Amisye apa kove muno Apa saumane ntairi wasai, weye wapo Injayo Amisye aen muno wapo wama Amisy Yesus aen tavon.

**Ananyao raugaje vatano Amisyé po
mawain po matayao mansai
indamu utavondi Ai mavabe**

³ Amisyé apa vambunine mamó Po raugaje manakoeve wansai, indamu wambambunin wantavondi Apa bekere rai no mine so. Po apa vambunine raugaje wansai weye wamo aen to, Napi po wansawain mamaisyó taune Apa kovo ntiti muno anuga ngkove rarijati.

⁴ Maisyare wemaisy, Po apa urairijo ngko dave muno manakoe raugaje wansai. Po apa urairije umaso raugaje wansai indamu mo wansapaya irati mine so ama bekero ngkakainoanive rai, wemi mo kakaije raugavo vatane mai. Muno Po apa urairije umaso raugaje wansai indamu wansanuga indati mo taune anuga ramaisy.

⁵ Maisyare wemaisy, sya arakove, wabeke dave indamu wapo kovo syo ratodije so raugasya ntuna wasanuga rai no taiso: Wapanave Kristus ai to, weti umba syare wapa ana wadave ngkov bintabo indamu mo wapa anave ramaisy. Umbawe syare wapo Amisyé apa bekere raen tenambe. ⁶ Umbawe

syare wapo taune wapa ana wadaura muno wapa ana wadave raeranande indamu vemo wapo ayao kakaije rave nora. Umbawe syare wasatawandi tutir muno watawondi Amisy apa bekere rai mavabe. ⁷ Umbawe syare wabekobe irati wapa arakove mansai, muno wamuiny irati vatan tenambe mansai. ⁸ Syare kovo ratodi tenambe umawe mamontairi wasanuga rai muno miridi nseo. Vemo wapa wapo wama Amisy Yesus Kristus aene omamo mbea marudi nora, yara ama ine raen no wasai. ⁹ Weramu ranivara kovo ratodi umaso mamomeweno vatane inta ai, opamo maisyare amije ntuba ti apa ana po raene ngkaumudi. Weye vatano napije animari jirati apa ayao kakai wusyino Amisy po rapaya ai to rai.

¹⁰ Sya arakove, syare wabeke dave watawondi Amisy ai indamu wapo raen tugaive weapamo vatano Amisy po wasawain po wasatayao nawirati weap. Weti ranivara wapa ana wadave mamaisy kovo ratodi umawe rai, wea indati wasakirive Amisy aije ramu.

¹¹ Muno indati Amisy po unsanda rausiso wasai indamu wasisa munijo

wama Amisy Yesus Kristus be akarivea ntoa nuge nuganui rai. Opirati po wansapaya wama ayao kakaije rai.

¹²Weapamo wapo anakotare umawe raen to, muno watawondi ananyao tugae rai matuve to. Weramu syare syo raura nakato indamu wasaemen dai tutir. ¹³Syo raen sya masyoto ikakai raije ndea mararai, maisyare wama Amisy Yesus Kristus po rarorono rinai to rai. Weti arono ritunana nene, syo anakotare umaso raura rijati akato indamu wasaemen dai, omamo mamaisy. ¹⁴(1:13) ¹⁵Weye ribeke dave syo unanuije rakani indamu arono indati rikakai to, weamo wasaemen irati sya ananyao syo raugaje wasai rai tutir.

**Ayao anawae wusyine wo
raurairive omamo mamai tugae**

¹⁶Ayao reamo raugaje wasai to omamo ayao umano mbe tugaive jewene ma jewena. Yara reamo raura tugaive arono reamo wasanyao reamare wama Amisy Yesus Kristus indati pakare akato no mine so, de irati Apa vambunine rautan. Reamo wasaponae ramu, weye reamirati reamo Apa vambunino kovo ntitiye

raeno taune reansamije rai to. ¹⁷ Weye masyoto wusyinoe reano Yesus arijat no unate inta rai arono Injayo Amisy po Yesus apa kovo ntiti raroron muno Po aura titive. Naije reandaniv anamote no no Amisyo Titi ngkinde mo Yesus aura mare, "Sopamo Sya Arikainyo inanuga no Ai rave. Inanayanambe Ai." Reamirati reamo anamoto no no munijo ntiti umaso ranaun to. ¹⁸ (1:17)

¹⁹ Ana nande no unate umaso rai mbewar reamanave wamare ayao anawae wusyine omamo mamai tugae. Weti kove mammo wapo ayao anawae raraniv mavabe, weye awa ayao raurata irati yawainyo rakaindi ti mbaro namano kaumure rai. Ayao anawae mbar ava masyoto Yesus Kristus pakare ti taune Apa vare mbaro wasanuga rai, maisyare akane ntipu muno Tundinit seo no wanamuram ramaisy. ²⁰ Arakove, syare wadanide, wapo ayao so ranaun kobe: Anawae wusyine wo Ayao Amisyte ratoe mamaisyo taune awa bekere raije ramu. ²¹ Weye anawae awa ayao udaura mammo muje no taune mansai umba wo raura ramu. Yara Amisyte apa Anawayo Vambunine mo vatane umaso mausuru

tenambe muno Mo vambunine raugaje mai ti umba wo Amisy apa ayao raura.

Wasyisyaube kuruno angkari mai!

2¹ Sya arakove, wasaemen arono wusyinoe anawae angkari inta usayai no kawasae Israel awa yasyin. Weti wasyisyaube! Weye maisyare wemai tavon nugo naiso kuruno angkari indati usisa no wapa yasyine rai. Wo ananyao nsasye raugav maninimbe indamu wo wasaponae wo wapa anave randamisy. Amisy Yesus kakai indamu Po kuruno angkari wato mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai, weramu onawamo wo Yesus amamarave. Maisyare omaisy, indati awa mangke nande mai papabe.

² Vatane wanui indati utavondi kurune wato awa ana udave ngkakainoanive rai, weti watano kaijinta wo raen wea umba wo Yesus apa ananyao tugae raura tantunawi. ³ Muno kuruno angkari wato indati wo ayao taune wo ratantona rariri indamu wo wasaponaya wapo doije raunandeo mansai, weye usasokabe. Weramu awa mangke mammo Amisy po ratayaowa ntuna ti mararai kobe to.

⁴ Are nawirati wo ayao kakaije rave, onawamo indati Amisye po awa mangke raugaje mai jaje. Arono wusyinoe naito Amisye wo ayao kakai rave, Amisye po awa mangke rapaya mansaije ramu, yara Po mamaugasya ateme rai indamu utantuna makova no kaumure rai java masyoto indati Po awa mangke rapatimugo mai. ⁵ Arono wusyinoe vatano manuga mamuno Amisye ai wanui rave. Awa mangke mamu Amisye po rapaya mai jeben, yara Po manayam akoe ratutir njamo mine vone so rai vintabo, ti vatano mamune umaso ukakai tenambe. Weramu vatano ta utantuna mansano kaumandei, weti Noaka pe apa yavaruga obo nao. Amisye po mavijuri jirati kakaije umaso rai weye Noak payao aje vatane wato mai wusyimbe to pare, "Wapo wapa ana wadave ravera mamai no Amisye amune rai!"

⁶ Muno Amisye po mangke raugaje munijo Sodom muno Gomora yai, Po taname rapin dai mangkur ti rakanive. Amisye po randamisy taije indamu vatano nanawirati manuga mamuno Ai ujaniv ware, "Indati animaisye mi

nande wansai?" ⁷ Weramu Amisye po Lot auguje taname umaso raora, weye opamo vatano kove pa. Arono Lot po vatano Sodom muno Gomora maen, anuga ranimaumbe mansai rave weye awa ana udave ngkakainoanive muno nggwambe. ⁸ Opamo tuna no awa yasyine rai, namane rinit po awa ana udave ngkakainoanive ranyanyut, weti anuga njoram.

⁹ Anakotaro nande tenambe umaso mammo mo Amisye apa vambunine raroron: Opamo bambunin po vatano utavondi Apa bekere rai mapaya irati awa ana mo matopane rai. Muno Opamo bambunin po vatano awa ayao kakaije ntapekano mansai maijar tutir ava Apa masyoto mangke rapatimu arono indati Po awa mangke raugaje mai jaje. ¹⁰ Muno Amisye po apa mangke raugaje manakoeve irati vatano nanawirati utavondi manasine ama bekero ngkakainoanive rai muno vatano nanawirati wonae Amisye be akarive maije mansai tenambe.

Kuruno angkari umawe onawamo mambirive muno mararin dave. Wo akarijo naito Amisye masyanive ramu

muno wo maura tantunawi. ¹¹ Weramu naito Amisye taune onawamo wo awa akari maura tantunawi no Amisy amune ramu. Naite awa vambunine mo kuruno angkari awa rakivan, weramu onawamo umambirive maisyare kurune wato mansamaisye ramu. ¹² Kuruno angkari wato wo anakotaro wantatukambe rajje raura tantunawi. Awa ana wo ratantona meweno mai ti maurata irati maero utantuna mandayano anate rarijate mansai. Una vayave ra vatane wo mansamayo muno wo mansaubaisy. Maisyare wemai tavon kuruno angkari awa marane mamu Amisye apa mangke maje mai. ¹³ Indati usiuri mangkebe, mamaisyoy siuri mangke wo raunanto vatano kaijinta mansai rarijati.

Kurune wato ubekero manasine ama marinsene obo rai muno usamane ramu, yara wo ana ngkakai rave no kakavin no masyote pa yasyine rai. Arono utavondi wapanunugambe wapisyi tenambe, awa angkarije ntapekan muno awa ana wo rave mbe samaneve. ¹⁴ Manuga ntento wanya wanui mansai ti manuga ntairi awa bekero anaerere rai. Wo awa ayao kakaije ransopi jeben, yara

wo rave tutir. Wo vatano nanawirati awa anave mayondi manuga raugabe indamu wo ayao kakai rave tavon. Manuga nsasokabe mammo maweso mansai. Maisyare omaisy, indati Amisyapa mangke maje irati mai. ¹⁵ Vatano nanawije wo unanuijo mamaisyera rapaya ntami to, yara utavondi unanuijo ngkakainoanive obo rai. Weye utavondi unanuijo Beor apa kavo Bileam po rarijat no wusyinoe rai. Bileam umaso po anakotaro ngkakainoanive rave indamu po doiye ratande ai. ¹⁶ Opamo seo apa keledai ai indamu poroto po ana ngkakai inta rave. Weramu naiye Amisyera po keledai awa rayak, umba keledai umaso payao, anamote maisyera vatane anamot ramaisy, po raura nande Bileam ai pare, “Mbeanimaibe wimbeare so?!” Maisyera wemaisy, po anawae Bileam apa pantatukambe umaso ransopi.

¹⁷ Kuruno angkari wato awa ayao wo vatane mansanyao mammo mo kove inta raunande ramu, weti onawamo mapararita mana ami mparikisyera rai, muno mapararita kamayo mbe maruve jewene rai weye ovare po ramawisy weamo nto ti rakanive. Maisyera omai

ti, kuruno angkari onawamo Amisye panatatayaube indamu Po mamaugusyo kaumuro marane rai. ¹⁸ Kuruno nanawije mansararino awa ayao rai, weramu ama ine meweno rai. Wo vatane manuga raugabe, weye wo ayao manavan raura mai ware, "Wade wantavondi wansanasine ama bekere rai kai!" Wo vatano nanawirati wo mine so ama unanuijo ngkakainoanive rapaya kaijoe matopan akato indamu utavondi awa bekero ngkakai umawe rai jakato.

¹⁹ Muno wo raurairive ware, "Wapa bekero rui vayave watavondi rai kai! Soamo ana inta mo wasansopi jakatoe ramu." Weramu arono kurune wato wo awa bekero rui vayave rarijat, weamo mo mansaijaro arove rai. Weye wandaen ranivara ayao kakai inta mo wansanuga raokaisyo ama vambunine rai, weamo ayao kakaije so mo wansaijaro arove.

²⁰ Arono vatane wo wama Amisy Yesus Kristus aen, Opi po wama ayao kakai rapaya, weamo mine so ama vambunino ngkakainoanive mpaya mai. Weramu ranivara mine so ama bekero ngkakainoanive mo maokaisy akato, wea umba anakotaro kakai nande mai jakato

ntapekan dave ti mo wusyine umawe rakivan. ²¹Abo! Wusyinoe wo Amisye apa unanuijo mamaisye raen to. Weramu syo ratantona koveamo wo raene jewen datire ma, weye ranivara wo raen umba makirive rai ti wo rarijate ramu, muno wonayo Amisye apa ananyao tugae rai, weamo mamaisye ramu. ²²Awa ana wo rave umaso mammo mo ayao vari jirume so ramai dave, mo raura taiso: "Make po apa nyinyo raisy akato," muno "Ranivara uge pasyo po mana rayajam no apa kenanome rai pakasen, mpanyum dave pavave pasyo rai jakato."

Amisy Yesus indati pakare akato no mine vone so

3 ¹Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, sya nyovara wao jirume mi so syo ratoe more wasai. Sya nyovara wao manasyin muno jirum omamo syo ratoe indamu weapamo wapa ana wapo ratantona nsarokir muno wasaemen anakotare so rai: ²Syare wasaemen irati Amisye apa anawae wusyine awa ayaowe rai muno wama Amisy Yesus Kristus apa ananyaowe rai, Wepirati po wansapaya wama ayao kakaije rai to. Apa ananyao

mamo Apa arakovo po matutire wo raura wasai to.

³Syare wadanide, wapo ayao so ranaun kobe: Arono munije ama akari mararai, vatane inta ude wanaikebe vatano wanave mansai. Wenanawamo utavondi Amisyey aije jeben, yara utavondi taune manasine ama bekero ngkakainoanive obo rai. ⁴Vatano nanawije wanaikebe wasai ware, "Yesu purairive pare indati pakare akato no mine vone so, weti soamo Napi rui?! Wama injaya nao wo anyut, weramu soa ugwenen to umba Yesu pakare rainy! Muno soamo mine so ntami tawan maisyare manasyin ranari kobeyoe! Weti Yesu apa pakare raije mamo wamanave rai nora!" ⁵Arono vatane wato wo raura taije, manimari ayao so rai: Arono manasyin dave Amisyey payao ti Po naumo warae muno mine vone so yanari anamote rai. Po mana veano mine ranari, ti mine so ntipu seo no mana ama uga rai. ⁶Muno nde mana rai tavon mine so randamisy, weye arono wusyinoe Amisyey po mana ratutir njamo mine so rai vintabo ti manutu kobe. ⁷Umba Amisyey payao akato pare naume muno mino wandaene so no

tawan ava masyoto indati Po taname rapin dai Po randamisy. Pare Po ramavu da ntami java Apa masyoto mangke rapatimu arono indati Po mangke raugaje vatano nanawirati manuga mamuno Aije mansai indamu ukakai.

⁸Risya arakovo inanuga no wasai, syo raura kakavimbe: Amisy Yesus indati pakare manei jwen. Weye syare wasaemen: Amisye po masyote muno tume rator maisyare vatane wansamaisye ramu. Yara Amisye pare masyote intabo apa gwaravainye maisyare tume seribu ramaisy, muno tume seribu ama nggwaravainye maisyare masyote intabo amaisy.

⁹Vatane inta wo rakarae ware Amisye teto Apa urairije manei rave, weye Yesus pakare rainy. Weramu Amisye pamo manei jwen, yara atawandi wansai. Tugae, Opamo atawandi rave, weye beker indamu vemo vatane inta amaugo marambe ti kakai nora, yara vatan tenambe usakinavo awa ayao kakai rai vintabo.

¹⁰Weramu Amisy Yesus apa masyoto pakare raije mamu maisyare vatano anaonoano, weye de papabe ti vatane

wantatukambe rai. Arono naije indati naumo warae ranauni ngkin dave umba raumandi kobe, muno anakotaro no no naumo warae mangkuro taname rai. Muno mine so muno ama anakotaro ntuna ama uga rai rakanive vintabo.

¹¹ Sya arakove, nuge so indati rakanive taije maisy, weti kove mammo wabeare rui? Kove mammo weapamo vatano wapa ana wadave mamai dave muno watavondi Amisye apa bekere rai,

¹² weye weana Amisye apa masyoto Po rapatimu inda Yesus pakare raije ranyut. Muno wabeke dave indamu Apa masyote so pavave de. Arono naije indati naume mangkuro taname rai ti rakanive, muno tanamo mammoane mo tume, embae, muno naume ama anakotaro no rai ranen ti nsoyandi ninimi ti raumandi.

¹³ Weramu naumo wanyine muno mino wanyine mammo wamo ranyut, mamaisyo Amisye po raurairive wansai to rai. Indati naumo wanyine muno mino wanyine somamo ana ngkove muno ana mamaisy obo mi ntuna rai.

¹⁴ Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, wana anakotare so ranyut tenambe, weti syare wabeke dave indamu ayao kakai muno

anakotaro nggwambe meweno wasai no Amisy e amun. Muno wabeke dave indamu wasanuga nsaumano Amisy e ai muno Amisy e anuga nsaumano wasai.

¹⁵ Syare wasaemen: wama Amisy e atawandi vatane mai indamu Po varore raugaje Po mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai. Muno wama arakovo Paulus po anakotare so ratoe wasai apa nyovara wao rai tavon, mamaisyo apa ana po ratantona ntiti Amisy e po raugaje aije rai. ¹⁶ Muno Paulus po anakotare so ratoe apa nyovara wao rai tenambe vintabo. Apa ana po ratoe rai ama ayao inta mamangkeo wansai wananta rai. Vatane inta wo Paulus apa ayao raura sasyeve, weye onawamo awa ana udatantona nsarokire jewen muno awa anave ntindimu jewen tavon. Muno vatano nanawije wo Ayao Amisy ama ayao kaijinta raura sasyeve tavon, weti indati Amisy e po mangke nuge nuganui raugaje mai.

¹⁷ Weramu sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, wapo anakotare umaso raen tenambe to, weti wasyisyaube! Vemo kuruno angkari wo wasanuga raugabe indamu watavondi mai nora,

weye onawamo awa ana udave mamu
ngkakainoanive vintabo. Ranivara
watawondi mai, weamo wapa anaveo
ntindimu to omamo indati mayondi.

¹⁸Yara watawondi wama Amisy Yesu
Kristu obo ai, opirati po wansapaya
wama ayao kakaije rai, indamu Apa
kove ntubai ti manakoe no wasanuga
rai, muno wapa wapo aene mamu miridi
nseo. Kangkamambe Ai unumeso muno
ntoa nuge nuganui! Amin. Risy, Petrus

1 YOHANES

Ayao mo kove raunande

1 ¹ Syo nyovara waowe so ratoe ore wasai indamu syo Yesus Kristus aura kakavimbe wasai. Opamo awainamo "Ayao mo kove raunande," weye Opirati po kovo nuge nuganuije raunande. Arono munije so ama manasyinoe, Opamo no to. De no mine vone so rai, reami Apa arakovo po reansatutire reamamo reamo Apa ayaowe raraniv muno reamo aeno reansamije rai to. Reamo aeno reansamije rai muno reamo aijaro reansaneme rai to. ² Opamo aroron kakavimbe ti reamo aen to, omirati reamo raura wasaije so. Arono manasyinoe, nowo Injayo Amisye autan muno kovo nuge nuganui no irati Ai. Opamo de Po anasine raroron kakavimbe reansai, weti reamo Apa kove wato ravovo wasai. ³ Ana reamo raeno reansamije rai muno reamo raraniv wemirati reamo ravov ore wasai tavon, indamu weape reame wambe

intabove tenambe. Wambe intabove Injayo Amisye ai muno Apa Kavoyesus Kristus ai. ⁴Reamo ayaowe so ratoe indamu wansanuga ranayanambe rave.

**Vare raurata kove rai, yara
kaumure raurata ayao kakai rai**

⁵Ayao reamo raranivo Yesus ai ti reamo raura ore wasai mi so: Amisye pamo var, weti kaumure no Aije jeben bayave.

⁶Ranivara wamo raura wamare wambe intabove Yesus ai weramu wamanya kaumure bo rai, weamo ayao tugae omi wambeta rai so ma jewena, yara wamangkarive vayavea. ⁷Ranivara wangkova wano no vare ama uga rai maisyare muno Injayo Amisy opamo no vare ama uga rai, wea umba wambe intabove wansai vambinibe. Muno Apa Kavoyesus, wepi aunande ti kakai, Po wama ayao kakai kotare rapaya inda wansanuga ngkakavin.

⁸Ranivara wamo raura wamare wamamo ayao kakaije meweno wansaija, wea umba taune wamangkarive taune wansai, umba ayao tugae meweno wansai. ⁹Ranivara wamo wama ayao kakai raura kakavimbe Amisye ai,

weamo Amisye po wama ayao kakai umaso rapaya irati wansai indamu wansanuga ngkakavin. Po wama ayao kakai rapaya weye Opamo no tawan no Apa urairi rai muno Apa ana dave mamai tenambe. ¹⁰ Ayao Amisye mo raura mare vatan tenambe wamamo wamo ayao kakaije rave. Weti are pirati po raura pare ayao kakaije meweno ai, beare wemaisyamo po Amisye aijaseo aruriate rai to. Umba Amisye apa ayao meweno vatano napije ai to.

**Wamare wamo Amisye aen,
weamo wambeta Apa ayao rai**

2 ¹ Sya arikainyo inanuga no wasai, anakotare so syo ratoe more irati wasai indamu vemo wapo ayao kakai rave inya. Weramu ranivara wamo ayao kakai inta rave, Vatane inta be marimbe payao wansai no Injayo Amisye amune rai. Opirati Yesus Kristus taunep, Opamo mamai dave. ² Wepi po anasine raunande kakai indamu Po wama ayao kakai ranawan ti mpaya wansai, wirati Po wansaugav wamakare Amisye ai. Po waboma ayao kakai ranawane jewen,

yara vatan tenambe mine so awa ayao kakai ma Po ranawan tenambe.

³Ranivara wambeta irati Amisye apa ananyao Po wansatuti dai rai, wea umba wandaen wamo Amisye aen to ije.

⁴Are pirati payao pare, "Risyo Amisye aen ivae," weramu beto Amisye apa ananyaowe raije ramu, vatano napije aruriat akoe pije muno ayao tugae meweno ai. ⁵Yara vatano beto Amisye apa ayao rai, vatano napije muinyo Amisye ai ma mamai to. Ranivara wamare wandaen wambe intabove Amisye ai, weamo wamo raen no taiso: ⁶Vatano rui pirati po raura pare opamo be intabove Amisye ai, syare apa ana dave mo Yesus apa ramaisy.

Amisye apa ananyao wanyine raugaje wansai

⁷Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, ayao ridatoe ore somamo syo wasatutiro ananyao wanyine inta rai jakato ma jewena. Yara wusyino idaura wasai yarawe wapanave Yesus Kristus ai kobeyoe ti no wasai to, wemirati idaura rijati akato. Ananyao wusyin wasatuti dai umaso mammo Amisye apa ayao wapo

ranaun to mi vae. ⁸ Weramu ananyao raura so omamo nggwanyin tavone ma. Ananyaowe somamo Kristus beto rai muno weapamo wabeta rai tavon. Weye kaumure, omi raurata irati ayao kakaije rai, merere nto raumandi. Yara vare, omi raurata irati ayao kove rai, omamo nsaneka tutir.

⁹ Are pirati po raura pare opamo no vare rai weramu anuga mamuno apa arakova ai, vatano napije pamo kaumure ta no tawan no ai mansanana unumeso. ¹⁰ Are pirati muinyo apa arakova ai, opamo no tawan kobe vare ama uga rai. Taune anuga ngkakavin, weti po vatano kaijinta maugavo ayao kakai raron oma jewena.

¹¹ Yara are pirati anuga mamuno apa arakova ai, opamo no no kaumure ama uga rai. Muno panya kaumure ama uga bo rai, weti peratori mamaundi muno po apa unanui raito raene jwen. Maisyare omai ti, apa ana dave ma mamaisyey ramu.

¹² Syo ayaowe so ratoe more irati arikainyo inanuga no wasai, weye Kristus kakaijo wasai ti Amisyey po wapa ayao kakai rapaya wasai.

¹³ Syo ayaowe so ratoe more irati ajae wasai,
weye weapo Amisyae aen to,
wepirati arono munije so ama manasyinoe no to.

Syo ayaowe so ratoe more irati vatano kamurame wasai,
weye wapo Anakakai Akoe apinde to.

¹⁴ Syo ayaowe so ratoe more arikainyo inanuga no wasai,
weye weapo Injajo Amisyae aen to.

Syo ayaowe so ratoe ajae wasai,
weye weapo Amisyae aen to,
wepirati arono munije so ama manasyinoe no to.

Syo ayaowe so ratoe more vatano kamurame wasai,
weye weabambunin muno Ayao Amisyae ntuna wasanuga rai muno wapo Anakakai Akoe apinde to.

¹⁵ Vemo wasanuga ntento mine so rai jinya muno ama anakotaro ntuna no ama uga rai, rai jinya. Weye wasanuga ntento ana mine so rai, weamo muinyo Injajo Amisyae ai ma meweno wasanuga rai. ¹⁶ Mine so ama bekere maisyare so: wama bekero ngkakainoanive, wansanuga ntento ananugo wamo raeno

wansamije raije rai, muno wansararino taune wama vambunine muno wama ananugo manui rai—anakotar tenambe umaso mamu Injayo Amisyé apa ma jewen, yara mine so ama ma. ¹⁷ Mine so indati raumandi, muno ama anakotaro ntuna ama uga rai, wemirati wansanuga ntento rai, raumandi tavon. Yara vatano utavondi Amisyé apa bekere rai, ukova nuge nuganui.

Yesus Kristus apa Marova Akoe

¹⁸ Sya arikainyo inanuga no wasai, munije so ama akari mararai mangkepan to. Wapo ranaun Yesus Kristus apa Marova Akoe indati de wusyimbe. Tugae, soamo vatano wanui inta wuje umarovave Kristus ai. Maisyare omai ti, munije so ama akari mangkepane mamu wandaendije. ¹⁹ Arono wusyinoe vatano umarovave Kristus aije umaso utantuna wansatavon no anugano Amisyé rai, weramu wuje wansaora weye wanave tugaive jewena. Weramu ranivara wanave tugaive weratire ma, soamo nanawe wana tenambea nene. Weramu wuje wansaora to, umba wandaendije wenanawamo wanave tugaive jewena.

²⁰ Weramu weapamo Amisyé po Anawayo Vambunine raugaje wasai muno wapo Amisyé apa ayao tugae raen tenambe. ²¹ Weapamo wapantukambe ayao tugae rai ma jewena, yara wadaen to, muno wapo ayao tugae raenamó aruriate ma inta no rai ramu. Wemi mbewar syo ratoe ore wasai.

²² Vatano rui pirati pangkarive? Vatano po Yesus amamarave, opamo pangkarive pare Yesus opamo Mesias napi Amisyé po atutir de be akarive wansai jeben. Vatano napije be marovave Kristus ai, po Injayo Amisyé amamarave muno Apa Kavo tavon. ²³ Weye are pirati po Arikainyo Amisy amamarave, weamo Injayo Amisyé tuna autane jeben. Yara are pirati po raura pare, "Syanave Arikainyo Amisyé ai," opamo Injayo Amisyé tuna autan.

²⁴ Ayao wemirati wapo raraniv arono manasyin wapanave Yesus aijoe, ayaowe wato mi syare wapo raijar matuve. Wapare wapo raijar matuve, weamo wabe intabove tawan irati Arikainyo Amisyé ai muno Injayo Amisy ai.

²⁵ Somirati Apa ana po raurairive wansai: kovo noa nuge nuganui.

²⁶ Syo nyovara waowe so ratoe ore wasai weye syare wapo raen vatane inta ware wo ananyao nsosobe raugaje wasai indamu wo wasaponae. ²⁷ Amisye po Anawayo Vambunine raugaje wasai, weti vatane wo wasanyao jewen kai, weye Anawayo Vambunine taune mo wasanyao anakotare rai tenambe. Anawayo Vambunin ama ananyao Mo raugaje wasai mammo aruriate ma jewena, yara tugae ma. Maisyare omai ti, syare wabeta Ama ananyaowe rai indamu wabe intabove tawan irati Kristus ai.

²⁸ Sya arikainyo inanuga no wasai, syare wano tawan no Kristus ai indamu arono pakare no mine vone so raijamo, wanjanive ramu, muno arono de Po wansaen, wansamane no Amune rai nora. ²⁹ Yesus Kristus apa ana dave mammo mamai dave, omamo wandaen to. Weti umba syare wandaen tavon mammo are pirati apa ana dave mamai no Amisye amune rai opamo Apa arikainye waino ai pije.

**Vatano wamanave Yesus Kristus ai,
Amisye apa arikainye waino wansai**

3¹Wakoe! Amisye apa muinye ma manakoe rave wansaija! Weti Po wansawainamo Apa arikainye nawirati wam. Tugae, soamo wamamo Apa arikainye nanao wam! Weramu vatano mine so wantatukambe wama Injayo Amisye ai, weti wonayo Apa arikainye wansai tavon. ²Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, soamo wamamo Amisye apa arikainye waino wansai. Muno arono munijo makare umugamo indati wambeare rui, omamo wandaen dainya nene. Weramu wandaen arono Yesus Kristus pakare no mine so rai, indati wansanasine muno wansanuga mo Apa ramaisy, weye naije umba wamo aeno wansamije rai. Apa no mammo wamerananta wandaeno taune Ai terave. ³Vatano rui nawirati manaveano Kristus amen tai maisy, wenawamo wo taune manasine muno mansanuga ratayao da ngkakavimbe indamu ayao kakaije meweno mansai, maisyare muno Kristus kakavimbe omaisy.

⁴ Are pirati po ayao kakai rave, wepamo po Amisye apa ananyaowe rakanyoandi. Weye ayao kakai mamamo Amisye apa ananyao mi rakanyoandi ije. ⁵ Wandaen Kristus de no mine so indamu Po wama ayao kakaije raupaisy. Opamo ayao kakaije inta no Ai jewen bayave. ⁶ Maisyare omai ti, are pirati be intabove Kristus ai, weamo po ayao kakai rave akatoe ramu. Yara are pirati po ayao kakai rave tawan tutir, weamo po Kristus aene ramu.

⁷ Sya arikainyo inanuga no wasai, vemo vatane inta po wasaponae inya! Are pirati po ayao mamaisy obo rave, opamo mamaisy irati Amisye amune rai, maisyare Kristus opamo mamaisy. ⁸ Yara vatano are pirati po ayao kakai rave tawan kobe, napije pamo Anakakai Akoe apa arikainye waino ai. Weye Anakakai Akoe pirati po ayao kakai rave arono manasyin daveowe noa naiso. Arikainyo Amisye de indamu Po Anakakai Akoe apa anakere umaso rangkat inda rakanive. ⁹ Vatano are nawirati Amisye apa arikainye waino mansai, ayao kakai mamamo wo rave akatoe ramu weye Amisye apa kovo wanyine no manuga

rai to. Muno Amisyeye pirati awa Aja piye, weti ayao kakaije mamu wo rave akatoe ramu weye mamaisyeye ramu. ¹⁰ Ranivara wamare wandaen Amisyeye apa arikainyeye nanawi rui muno Anakakai Akoe apa arikainyeye nanawi rui, weamu awa ana udave raen no taiso: are pirati apa ana dave mamai no Amisyeye amune raije jwen muno muinyo apa arakova aije jwen, vatane wato awainamo Amisyeye apa arikainyeye pa jwena.

Wamuinyo wansai tutudi

¹¹ Arono manasyin dave wapo ayao so ranaun: wamuinyo wansai tutudi.

¹² Kaina pamo vemo wamo amai nora, weye Anakakai Akoe apa arikainyeye piye, ti po taune apa rijata aubaisy. Weti ana mbewar ti po aubaisyeye somamo ana rui? Kaina pamo pariyo apa rijata ai, weye po raen apa rijata apa ana dave mamu mamai no Amisyeye amune rai, yara taune apa ana dave mamu mamaisyeye ramu.

¹³ Weti sya arakove, weapamo ranivara vatano mine so mansanuga mamuno wasai, weamu vemo wapaparo wasai jinya. ¹⁴ Arono wamuinyo wama arakove mansai, wamu raen wamuje wene raora

yara wansisa kove obo rai. Weramu are pirati muinyo apa arakove inta aije ramu, opamo ta no tawan no wene rai.

¹⁵ Are pirati anuga mamuno apa arakova ai, Amisyé po vatane so aen pare opamo mamaisyó vatano po apa arakove inta aubai to amaisy. Muno wandaenamo vatano po vatane maubaisyé opamo kovo nuge nuganuije meweno ai.

¹⁶ Muinye mamó wananta rai no taiso: Yesus Kristus po anasine raunandea kakai indamu Po wansapaya wama ayao kakaije rai. Maisyare omai ti, mbe unanuive wansai indamu wamo muinye rarorono wama arakove mansai tenambe. Weti koveamo wamo taune wansanasine raunanto ra ngkakai tavon, wirati wamo wama arakove mansapaya irati weno nuge nuganuije rai. ¹⁷ Ranivara vatane inta apa ananuge raen manui, umbawe po apa arakove inta aen apa ananuge jajoembe ai yara ponae po aeranandei, weamo Amisyé apa muinye no anuga raije ramu. ¹⁸ Sya arikainyo inanuga no wasai, muinye mamó syare wamo raura wansawa bo rai nora, yara wamuinyo tugaive indamu

wama ana wandave mo wama muinye raroron kakavimbe.

**Wansanuga mamu ngkakavimbe,
weamo wambambunin wansayai
no Amisye amune rai**

¹⁹Wamuinyo vatano kaijinta mai, weamo wandaen wantavondi Amisye apa ayao tugae rai to ije. Weti wansanuga mamu nsauman no Amisye amune rai.

²⁰Weramu arono rui wansanuga njaniv weye wansanuga nanto wama ayao kakaije rai, weamo syare vemo wanjani nora. Weye Amisye po anakotare raen tenambe muno Apa muinyo wansai mamu manakoe rave, mo wama yanive umaso rakivan. Maisyare omai ti, vemo wanjaniv akato nora.

²¹Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, ranivara wansanuga mo wansanayao ayao kakai inta rai jewen, weamo wanjanive ramu, yara wambambunin wansayai no Amisye amune rai.

²²Ranivara wambeta Apa ananyao Po raugaje rai muno wama ana wandaveye mamu mo aveti anayanambe, wea indati ana rui mirati wandanajo Ai, omamu Po raugaje wansai. ²³Muno Apa ananyao

Po raugaje inda wambeta rai mi som: wamanave Apa Kavo Yesus Kristus ai, muno wamuinyo wansai vambinibe maisyare Kristus po wansanyaowe ramaisy. ²⁴Are pirati beto Amisyé apa ananyao Po raugaje rai, opamo be intabové Amisyé ai muno Amisyé tuna no anuga rai. Wandaen Amisyé tuna no wansanuga rai maisyare so: Po apa Anawayo Vambunine raugaje wansai to.

Anawae tugae muno anawae angkari

4 ¹Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, vemo wapanave vayave ayao rui anawae inta po raura wasai rai jinya. Yara syare wapo ranajo rati indamu wadaen kobe: apa ayao po raura mamó Amisyé apa Anawayo Vambunine mo raugaje ai rako jewena e? Weye soamo anawae angkari wanui utatipu ti wanya mine tename so rai. ²Wandaen vatane inta pamo Anawayo Amisyé nde masyo anuga rai tugaive no taiso: Vatano rui pirati po Yesus Kristus aura pare de no mine so rai be vatanbe, vatano po raura so opirati Anawayo Amisyé nde masyo irati ai. ³Yara vatano po Yesus Kristus auranare so maisyé jwen, vatano

napije pamo Anawayo Amisye no ai pa jewena. Opamo be marovave Kristus ai weye Marova Akoe po anuga raugabe. Wapo ranaun Kristus apa Marova Akoe pare de no mine vone so rai. Syo raura kakavimbe wasai: soamo no no mine vone so rai to, po vatano wanui manuga raugabe.

⁴ Weramu sya arikainyo inanuga no wasai, weapamo Amisye apa kawasae nawirati weap. Muno weapo anawae angkarije umawe mapinde to, weye Anawayo Amisye no irati wasai mammo Ama vambunine manakoe, mo Anakakai Akoe no no mine vone so apa vambunine rakivan. ⁵ Anawae angkari onawamo mine so amaura mai. Weti awa ana wayao dai maisyare vatano mine so awa ana wo ratantona obo ramaisy, weti vatano mine so wo awa ayaowe raraniv. ⁶ Weramu wamamo Amisye apa arikainye waino wansai. Are pirati po Amisye aen, opamo po reama wandaura raraniv. Yara vatano siso Amisye apa kawasae matavone jewen, opamo po reama wandaura raranive ramu. Weti nai maisya umba wananta irati anawae tugae mai muno anawae angkari mai.

Amisye opi muiny

⁷ Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, syare wamuinyo wansai tutudi, weye muinye somamo Amisye po raugaje wansai. Vatano rui pi muiny opamo Amisye apa arikainye pije muno po Amisye aen. ⁸ Weramu vatano rui pi muinye ramu, opamo pantatukambe Amisye ai. Weye Amisye opi muiny. ⁹ Amisye po apa muinye raroron kakavimbe wansai no taiso: Po apa Kavo intabo dave Yesus Kristus atutir de no mine vone so rai indamu Po kovo nuge nuganuije raunande wansai. ¹⁰ Weti so mirati muiny: Vatano wami wamuinyo Amisye ai toa jewena, yara Amisye pi muinyo wansai muno Po apa Kavo atutir Po anasine raunande kakai indamu Po wama ayao kakai ranawan ti mpaya wansai, wirati Po wansaugav wamakare Amisye ai. ¹¹ Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, Amisye po apa muinye rarorono wansai taije maisy, weti koveamo wamuinyo wansai tutudi. ¹² Vatane wamamo inta po Amisye aeno amije rai intai ma jwen tenambe. Weramu wamuinyo wansai tutudi, weamo Amisye tuna no

wansanuga rai muno Apa muinye ntubai no wansanuga rai ti mamai dave.

¹³Wandaen wambe intabove Amisyeye ai muno Amisyeye tuna no wansanuga rai no taiso: Po apa Anawayo Vambunine raugaje no wansai to. ¹⁴Reamamo reamo Arikainyo Amisyeye aeno taune reansamije rai to, weti reamo avovo vatane mansai reamare Injayo Amisyeye po apa Arikainye so atutir ti de no mine so indamu Po vatane mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai. ¹⁵Vatano are pirati po Yesus aura pare, “Yesus opamo Arikainyo Amisyeye,” Amisyeye no tawan no vatano napije anuga rai. Muno vatano napije be intabove Amisyeye ai. ¹⁶Weti Amisyeye apa muinyo Po raunande wansai mammo wamo raen muno wamanave rai.

Amisyeye opirati muinye. Are pi muinyo Amisyeye ai muno apa arakove mai tavon, vatano napije be intabove Amisyeye ai muno Amisyeye tuna no anuga rai.

¹⁷Maisyare omaisy, wama muinye miridi nseo ti mamai dave. Indati wambambunin wansayai no Amisyeye amun arono masyoto Po wansanajo wama ana wandave rai, weye wama ana wandave no mine vone so mamaisyo

Kristus apa rai. ¹⁸ Amisye muinyo wansai ti wanjanive ramu. Weye Apa muinyo ntairi wansanuga rai, weamo wama yanive raumandi vintabo. Weramu arono rui wamo ratantona Amisye pare po mangke raugaje wansai, weamo wanjaniv, muno wanjaniv taiso mare wananta Apa muinye rai rainy.

¹⁹ Amisye muinyo wansai wusyimbe to, wirati wamuiny tavone so. ²⁰ Ranivara vatane inta po taune aura pare: “Rimuinyo Amisye ai,” weramu anuga mamuno apa arakova ai, weamo vatano napije aruriat akoe pije. Weye apa arakova pamo po aeno amije rai pije, damu muinyo ai ramu. Weti umba pare muinyo Amisyo po aene jewene Aije, opamo mamaisye ramu. ²¹ Ananyaowe somamo Amisye po raunande: Are pirati muinyo Amisye ai, syare muiny irati apa arakove mai tavon.

**Wamanave Amisye apa Kavon ai,
indati wamo mine so ama
vambunino ngkakainoanaive rapinde**

5 ¹ Are pirati panave pare Yesu opirati Mesias, vatano napije pamo Amisye apa arikainye pije. Muno are pirati muiny

irati Injayo Amisye ai, weamo muiny irati Amisye apa arikainye mansai tavon. ²Wandaen wamuiny irati Amisye apa arikainye mansai mamu maisyare so: arono rui wamuiny irati Amisye ai muno wantavondijo Apa ananyao Po raugaje wansaije rai. ³Arono wantataaje irati Amisye apa ananyao Po wansatuti dai rai, wemaisya umba wamo muinye rarorono Amisye aije. Apa ananyao Po raugaje mamu mangke ramu. ⁴Vatano rui nawirati Amisye apa arikainye waino mansai, wenanawamo wo mine vone so ama vambunino mamun rapinde. Muno ana mo ransui ti mo rapinde mamu wama anave Yesus ai. ⁵Are nawirati ubambunin wo mine vone so ama vambunino mamun rapinde? Vatano nanawirati wanave ware, "Yesus opamo Arikainyo Amisye pije." Obo nawirati umamaisy.

Ayao kovo mo Yesus aura kakavimbe

⁶Yesus Kristus de no mine so, umba augasyo kuvuni mana rai muno Apa mavu nsororop arono kakai. Yesus de indamu augasyo kuvuni mana rai vayave ramu, yara de indamu Apa mavu

nsororop ti kakai tavon. Weti mana muno mavu umaso mo Yesus aroron kakavimbe Opamo Arikainyo Amisye pije. Ayao umaso mamu Anawayo Vambunine mo raura mare no rai tugae, muno Ama ana mo raura mamu mayarurijabe inta raije ramu. ⁷Weti ayao raura kakavimbe somamo kotare mandeija, no taiso:

⁸Anawayo Vambunine maava,
mana mirati Yesus augasyo kuvunijo
rai maava,
mavugo nsororop arono Yesus kakai
wem.

Mandeije umaso ma awa ayao mbe intabove, wo Yesus Kristus aura kakavimbe ware, "Yesus opamo Arikainyo Amisye pije." ⁹Arono vatane wo ayao inta raura kakavimbe wansai, weamo wamanave rai. Weramu Amisye apa ayao Po raura mamu mbambunin dave, mo vatane awa ayaowe rakivan. Wepi po ayao umawe raura, Po apa Kavo aura kakavimbe wansai. ¹⁰Weti are pirati panave irati Arikainyo Amisye ai, opamo po Amisye apa ayao umawe raen tugaive no anuga rai to. Weramu vatano panave Amisye ai ramu, opamo po

Amisye atantona pare payarurijabevea, weye panave ayao Amisye po raugave Apa Kavó Yesus Kristus ai raije ramu.

¹¹ Apa ayao mi so: Amisye po kovo nuge nuganuije raunande wansai, muno kove umaso ama ruke no no Apa Kavó Yesusa nui. ¹² Vatano wo Amisye apa Kavó aen no manuga rai, onawamo awave kovo nuge nuganuije rai. Muno vatano wantatukambe Amisye apa Kavó ai, onawamo awave kovo nuge nuganuije raije ramu.

Ranivara wamo ana inta ranajo seo Amisye ai, Opamo po wansaraniv

¹³ Syo ayaowe so ratoe more irati vatano wapanave irati Arikainyo Amisye ai, syo ratoe indamu wadaen weapamo wapave kovo nuge nuganuije rai.

¹⁴ Wamamo wambambunino wama anave rai weye wama ana wandanajo seo Amisye ai mamaisyo Apa bekere rai, weamo Po raraniv. ¹⁵ Wandaen Po wansaraniv arono wamo ana inta ranajo seo Ai, weaveti wandaen Po wama ana wandanajo raunande aje.

¹⁶ Wapo wapa arakove inta aen po ayao kakaije inta rave, weamo syare wabe

sambayambe ai. Wea indati Amisye po wapa sambaya umaso raraniv, umba Po kove raugakare wapa arakove umaso ai. Weramu ayao kakaije inta mamu Amisye pare po rapaya vatano po rave aije ramu. Jewen dave. Yara Amisye po mangke weno nuge nuganui obo raugaje vatane wato ai. Wetu vatano are pirati apa ayao kakaije no tai wemaisyamo, vemo wapo Amisye anajo ai nora. ¹⁷ Anakotaro rui wandaveti ngkakai omamo ayao kakaije ma. Weramu ayao kakaijo mo weno nuge nuganui raugav mamu ayao kakai tenambe jwen.

¹⁸ Wamo raen vatano Amisye apa arikainye waino mansai onawamo ayao kakai mamu wo rave tutire ramu, weye Arikainyo Amisye po mansaeranande muno Anakakai Akoe pamo bambunin po mansave tatugadije ramu. ¹⁹ Vatano mine vone so una irati Anakakai Akoe anem uga rai tenambe muno wepi be akarive mai. Weramu wandaen wamamo Amisye apa arikainye waino wansai.

²⁰ Wandaen Arikainyo Amisye de to muno Po wansakarikuga raneka inda mbar ti wamo Amisyo tugae aen. Wambe intabove Amisyo tugae ai weye wambe

intabove Apa Kavo Yesus Kristus ai.
Opamo Amisyo tugae pije, muno Po kovo
nuge nuganuije raunande wansai.

²¹Weti sya arikainyo inanuga no wasai,
syare wapanave Amisyo tugae obo ai,
yara vemo wapo yare raugavo wasarijat
inya. Risy, Yohanes

2 YOHANES

Yohanes po kove raura

1 ¹ Risyirati Yohanes, akarijo anugano Amisye inta rai. Syo ayaowe so ratoe syo ranutugore Ingko winyi Amisye po natayao winai muno more nya arikainye mansai tavon. Rimuiny irati wasai rave. Muno ribui syirati rimuinyo wasai ramu, yara vatan tenambe wo ayao tugae raen umuinyo wasai tavon. ² Weye Amisye apa ayao tugae no tawan no wansanuga rai muno no wansautana nuge nuganui.

³ Syare kove muno muinye muno saumane no no Injayo Amisy muno apa Kavoyesus Kristus no wansautan tenambe. Wemamo wamaura rai arono wamo ayao tugae rajar muno wamuinyo wansai tutudi.

Ayao tugae muno muinye

⁴ Rinananibe rave weye syo ranaun Ingko nya arikainye inta nawirati utavondi jirati ayao tugae obo rai, maisyare Injayo Amisye po wansanyao

wemaisy. ⁵ Soamo syo ananyao so raugaje wasai: ribeker syare wamuiny irati wansai tutudi. Omamo ananyao wanyimbe ma jewena, yara ananyao wamo rajja kobe arono wusyin wamanave Yesus ai kobeyoe. ⁶ Wamare wamuinyo tugaive, weamo wantavondi Amisyé apa ananyao po raugaje wansai rai to ije. Muno Apa ananyao po raugaje wansai mare wamuinyo wansai tutudi, maisyare wapo ranaun arono wusyinoe.

⁷ Soamo vatano wo ayao angkarije raura wanui rave utatipu ti wanya mine tename so rai. Vatano nanawije wo Yesus Kristus apa de no mine so be vatanbe ramamarave. Vatano maisyare sonawamo vatano angkari nawije muno Yesus Kristus apa marova nawije.

⁸ Weti wasyisyaube, vemo vatane inta wo wasaponae inya! Muno vemo unanuijo reamo raraeyo wasai to ti wapo raito raumandijo wasai nora. Yara wabeke dave ramu Amisyé po wapa ana wadajare ama ine raunande wasai vintabo.

⁹ Are pirati ponayo ananyao Kristus rai yara panya kaive rai, opamo Amisyé tuna autane jeben. Yara are pirati no

tawan no ananyao Kristus rai, opamo Injayo Amisye tuna autan muno Apa Kavo tuna autan tavon. ¹⁰Weti ranivara vatane inta de pare po ananyao nsasyeo ananyao Yesus Kristus raugaje, vemo wapo vatano napije augave siso no wapa yavar nora muno vemo wapo kove raura ai nora. ¹¹Weye are pirati po aeranande, opamo tavondi apa ana dave ngkakai po rave to ije.

Nyovara waowe ama maran

¹²Ananyao manui rave syare syo raura wasai, weramu syare ngko dave mammo vemo ratoe nyovara wao rai nora. Rinanave ramene mammo taune syore syo wasapan, syayao anawadive nande wasai, indamu wansanayanambe vintabo.

¹³Nya arakov una no naiso nanawirati Amisye po matayao wo kove ranutugo nai. Risy, Yohanes

3 YOHANES

Beto ayao tugae rai

1 ¹ Risyirati Yohanes, risyamo ibe akarive anugano Amisye inta rai. Syo ayaowe so ratoe syo ranutugore sya arakovo Gayus winai. Rimuinyo nai rave. ² Sya arakovo inanuga no nai, ribe sambayambe nai indamu nya anakotare ngko tenambe muno nanasine mbambunin, maisyare muno nanuga mambo mbambunin no Amisye ai wemaisy. ³ Rinanayanambe rave weye wama arakovo wanave Yesus aije inta unande rinai to. Wo raura ware winyamo wimbeto Amisye apa ayao tugae rai, muno ware wintavondi rai tutir. ⁴ Weti inananibe rave! Arono rui syo ranaun sya arikainye utavondi Amisye apa ayao tugae rai, weamo inanayanambe manakoe rave.

Kangkamambe Gayus ai weye apa ana dave ngkov

⁵Sya arakovo Gayus inanuga no nai, syo ranaun winyamo natawandi kobe indamu nyo kove raroron irati wama arakovo wo ayao Amisy raura mansai. Arono arakove umaso ude nya munije rai, nyo mansaen dainy, weramu nyo mansaugave usisa to. ⁶Arakove umaso wakare unande rinai to, wo nya muinyo nyo rarorono mansaije raura, weti anugano Amisy una no naiso wo ranaun. Arono rui wama arakove ude nai jakato, syare nyo maeranande kobe indamu wo awa unanui anya rave tutir. Wea umba mamaisy, mo Amisy anuga raveti ranayanambe. ⁷Weye wo awa unanui anya rave indamu wo ayao Yesus Kristus ravov. Weramu wo awa ana ubekedaije inta ranajo vatano wantatukambe Amisy aije mai ramu. ⁸Weti kove mamamo vatano wamanave Kristus aije wamo arakovo maisyare so maeranande. Wamo maeranande, wea wantavondi wamo Amisy apa ayao tugae ravov to ije.

Diotrepes apa ana po rave ngkove ramu, yara Demetrius apa ngkov

⁹ Risyo nyovara wao inta ratoe tumaimbe, syo ranutu anugano Amisy e rai, weramu Diotrepes ponae beto sya ayao rai. Opamo bekero seo tame rai indamu be akarive anugane rai.

¹⁰ Maisyare omai ti, arono indati risyore, syo Diotrepes apa ayao kakai po reansaura tantunawi raura kakavimbe weti wapo raen. Weramu webo raije ramu, yara ana ngkakai kaijinta po rave tavonare so: arono arakovo wo ayao Amisy ravov inta ude, weamo ponae mansai tavon, po maugave usisa apa yavare raije ramu. Naije tavon vatano nanawirati ubeker ware wo arakove umaso maugavere, po maorai tavon muno po mawatambe wusya anugano Amisy e raora.

¹¹ Sya arakovo inanuga no nai rave, vemo nyo ana dave ngkakai ranyi nora! Yara ana ngkove obo mi wintavon dai. Vatano apa ana dave ngkov opamo Amisy e apa arikainye waino ai. Yara vatano apa ana dave ngkakai opamo pantatukambe Amisy e ai.

¹²Vatan tenambe ukangkamambe arakovo Demetrius ai. Muno Amisye po raen pare Demetrius apa ana dave mamaisy irati ayao tugae rai. Taune risy ikangkamambe Demetrius ai tavon, muno Gayus windaen sya ayao syo raura somamo tugae mamaisy.

Ayao kove ranutu

¹³Anakotaro manui rave syare syo raura nai, weramu syare ngko dave mamamo vemo ratoe nyovara wao rai nora. ¹⁴Yara rinanave ramene mamamo nggwaravainy akatoe ramu, yara syavave syore syo naen akato, indati rimayao anawadive rai.

(1-15) Amisye apa saumane no arakove nautan. Wama arakovo una no so wo kove ranutu nai muno syare nyo sya kove raura wama arakove mansai tutudi no wato. Risy, Yohanes

YUDAS

Yudas po kove raura

1 ¹ Risyirati Yudas, syanapatambe Yesus Kristus ai. Muno risyamo Yakobus apa rijata pi risy. Syo nyovara waowe so ratoe more weapirati Injayo Amisy e po wasawain ti wasisa Apa kawasae mai to. Weapamo Amisy e muinyo wasai rave muno Po wasaeranande tutir ava Yesus Kristus indati pakare akato. ² Syare Amisy e apa aemembe wasai manakoeve, muno Apa saumane muno Apa muinye ntairi wasai.

Wasyisyaube kuruno angkari mai!

³ Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, arono wusyinoe syare syo ratoe wasai, sya bekere mammo syo Amisy e apa kove raura kakavimbe, wemirati Po raugaje wansai tenambe indamu Po wansapaya ayao kakaije rai. Weramu umba syo ranaun akato vatane inta ude usisa maninimbe no wapa yasyin, nanawirati wo wasanyao sasyeve. Anakotare so

mo inantitidi indamu syo nyovara wao so ratoe, syare wasanuga mbambunin indamu wana tawan no Amisy apa ananyao tugae obo rai, wemirati Po raugaje Apa kawasae wansai indamu wamanave rai muno wamo raeranande. Omamo mamai bintabo, weti syare weamarovave vatano wonae raije mai.

Weti syare wasyisyaube vatan uma wato mai! Manuga mammo mamuno Amisy ai, muno wo ananyao angkari raugaje ware, “Wantavondi wansanasine ama bekero rui vayave rai kai. Wamo ayao kakai rave kai, weye Amisy pare po rapaya wansai jaje weye Apa muinye manakoeve wansai.” Ee! Awa ananyao so mamaisye ramu! Wo wama Injayo Amisy apa muinye so raen kobe jeben! Muno wo wama Amisy Yesus Kristus amamarave muno wonae Wepi be akarive mansai rai. Onawamo awa mangke mammo arono wusyinoe Ayao Amisy mo rapatimu to. ⁴(1:3)

⁵Arakove, sya ana idaura somamo wapo raen tenambe to: wasaemen arono wusyinoe Amisy po vatano Israel mansapaya irati munijo aro Mesir rai, weramu umba vatane umaso inta wonae

wanave Aiji, weti Po maunanto wene rai. ⁶ Muno syare wasaemen naito Amisy inta mai, nanawirati wusyinoe wonae wo awa anakero Amisye po raugaje maije rajari, yara wusya akirive munijo ntiti rai. Naito Amisy umaso nawamo Amisye po maijar, ti waijo mbambunin dave veano maokaisya nuge nuganui. Muno Po mausisa una tawan no mino kaumur kakai rai java masyoto indati Amisye po awa mangke rapatimugo mai. ⁷ Muno syare wasaemen tavon irati munijo Sodom muno Gomora muno munijo mararai nande no naije. Wusyinoe vatano utantuna munijo namije rai awa ana udave ngkakainoanive maisyare naito Amisye umawe mansamaisy. Vatano Sodom muno Gomora utavondi manasine ama bekero ngkakai obo rai muno anaerere ugavo mansarijat. Weti Amisye po mangke raugaje mai indamu usiuri no tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai. Awa mangke somamo mo Amisye apa mangke raroron kakavimbe indamu wasaemen dai.

⁸ Muno kuruno angkari una no wapa yasyine wenawamo awa ana udave ngkakai maisyare wemai tavon. Utavondi

manasine ama bekero ngkakainoanive obo rai, mamaisyo awa nikimarije rai. Wonae Amisybe be akarive maiji, muno wo naito Amisy, nanawirati utantuna kovo ntiti rautan, maura tantunawi tenambe. ⁹ Veanimaibe irati kurune wato wo anakotaro ntiti raura tantunawi tai maisy? Yara nait Amisy akari Mikael taune pamo bambunino daura tantunawi tai maisye jewen. Arono wusyinoe Anakakai Akoe pe Mikaela pe yayaowi Musa anasino kopa rai, weye Mikael pare po Musa anasino kopa rauga da po rantuna. Weramu Mikael bambunin po Anakakai Akoe aura tantunawi jewen, yara po raura nanto ai vayave pare, “Ngko to! Amisybe taune pirati indati po naura indamu manin!” ¹⁰ Weramu kuruno angkari una no wapa yasyin wo anakotaro unanta raije jewene raura tantunawi tenambe. Onawamo maisyare maere mansamaisy weye awa ana wo ratantona meweno mai, ti utavondi manasine ama bekere obo rai. Wemirati indati mo maugavo kakai raronto. ¹¹ Indati mangke Amisybe nande mai! Weye utavondi Kaina apa unanuije rai, opirati vatano mamun wusyinoe. Muno

awa ayao kakai maisyare Bileam apa ayao kakai wusyinoe ramaisy, weye ubekero doije rai ti udodorabe wo ayao kakai rave indamu wo doije ratande mansai. Muno wonae ubeta akarijo Amisy po matayao mansai, maisyare muno wusyinoe Kora ponae beto akarijo Musa muno Harun yai wemaisy. Weti indati Amisy apa mangke maje mai maisyare wusyinoe maje Kora ai ti kakai kobe.

¹² Arono anugane wapanunugambe indamu wapisyi tenambe, kuruno angkari wato utantuna wasatavon. Weramu awa ana udave mbe samaneve weye usasokabe anaisy rai inta taune mansamarom. Weramu taune usamane ramu. Kurune wato awa ana udave ngkove meweno mai muno awa ayao wo vatane mansanyao mammo ama ine meweno rai, weti onawamo mamaisyare andoramo mbe maruve jewen, yara ovare po ramawisy ti nto ti rakanive. Muno mamaisyare inyo moto ama mane mewen dai arono anamuke nande. Muno maisyare inyo ama wantantainye rapapatin weti ngkanen anawadive kobe, kurune wato manuga ngkanen

maisyare wemaisy. ¹³Maisyare muno mayane mbe aneaibe ti ama vuke, ama vuai mpanyoan ti mo imandore rambube no mayane tuga, maisyare wemai tavon kurune wato awa anakotaro ngkakainoanive no manuga mamu vatan tenambe wo raen kakavimbe. Muno maisyare tume inta manya nsarokibe jewen, yara merero amave ti nto no rui vayave, maisyare wemai tavon kurune wato wo vatane manyao nsarokibe jewen yara nsosobe rave. Maisyare omai ti, Amisy panatatayaube indamu Po mamaugusyo kaumuro marane rajja nuge nuganui.

¹⁴Aneno Henok po vatano ukakainoanive awa mangke raurairive no wusyinoe. Henok opamo Adam apa ajavi inta pije, avaki susyo kaururume rai. Weti Henok purairive wusyimbe to pare, "Wadanide! Wama Amisy indati de Apa naite ribuge manui rave mautan!

¹⁵Indati Po mangke rapatimu vatan tenambe mansai. Po mangke raugaje vatano nanawirati manuga mamuno Amisy aije mai, weye awa ana wo rave mamu mamun muno awa ayao wo Amisy aura mamu mamun tutir."

¹⁶ Kuruno angkari wato wanonae wo nuge rapanan, muno wo vatane maura tatugadi. Utavondi awa bekero manasine obo rai. Manuga rararin dave ti ukangkamambe taune mansai. Muno ukangkamambe vatano kaije mansai tugaive jewen, yara wo ayao manavan raura indamu vatano kai nanawije wo ananuge raunande mansai.

**Wapo wapa anave
Amisye ai raeranande**

¹⁷ Weramu, sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, syare wasaemen wama Amisy Yesus Kristus apa arakovo po matutire awa ayaowe rai, namirati mo ana nande masyoto rijate so raura wusyimbe. ¹⁸ Wo raura wasai wusyimbe to ware, "Arono munije ama akari mararai, naije vatano manuga mamuno Amisye ai utatipu, indati wanaikebe vatano wanave aije mai. Utavondi Amisye ai jewen, yara taune awa bekero mamune obo rai."

¹⁹ Vatane wato ude wo wapa anugane raveti mporadi wabe intabove akato jewen. Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunine ntuna mansanuga rai jewen, yara bekero mine so wemirati ntuna manuga rai.

²⁰ Weramu, sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, syare wapo wasanyao vambinibe indamu wapa anave rajasea inda mbambunin, ntami matuve no Amisy e apa ananyao po raugaje rai. Muno syare Anawayo Vambunine mo wasaugav arono wasambayambe Amisy e ai.

²¹ Wapo wasaeranande indamu wano tawan no Amisy e apa muinye rai. Muno wapo wama Amisy Yesu Kristus anyut, Wepirati indati po kovo nuge nuganuije raugaje wasai mamaisy o Apa muinyo manakoe rai.

²² Muno vatano kaijinta wenanawamo, ranivara manuga mamaundive ti wanave kobe ramu, syare wasaemeno mai. ²³ Muno ranivara vatan inta wantatukambe Amisy e ai ti wararai usisa tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganui rai, weamo wapo mauguje rai, wapo mansanyao indamu wanave Amisy e ai ti kakai so mpaya mansai. Muno ranivara vatan inta wo ayao kakaije rave tutir, weamo wasaemeno mai tavon, weramu wasyisyaube indamu vemo awa ayao kakaije wato nande mo wasaugav tavon nora, maisyare awa ansune ama wame nande wasanakea rai wemaisy.

Kangkamambe Amisy ai!

²⁴ Kangkamambe Amisy ai! Weye Wepirati bambunin Po wasaeranande indamu wapo ayao kakai rave jwen, muno Po wapa ayao kakai rapaya wasai tenambe ti inta raen no wasai jwen arono Po wasaugavere wasayai no taune Apa amuno kovo ntiti rai, weapamo wana wasanyanambe rautan. ²⁵ Wepi po wansapaya kakaije rai weye wama Amisy Yesus Kristus po wama ayao kakai rapaya to. Wama Amisy opi intabo ararimbe: Apa kovo ntiti muno manakoe, Apa vambunine, muno Apa be akarive nuge so rai tenambe, no arono wusyinoe kobe mansanan ava unumeso muno ntoa nuge nuganui. Amin! Risy, Yudas

MUNIJE AMA AKARI

Yesus Kristus apa ana po raroron irati Yohanes ai

1 ¹ Ayaowe somamo Amisyé po raugaje Yesus Kristus ai indamu Po anakotaro mavave nande kobe rarorono vatano wanapatambe Aije mansai. Yesus po apa naite inta atutir indamu poroto no vatano panapatambe Aije ai, apa tame mi Yohanes. Umba naite umaso po anakotare so raura kakavimbe Yohanes ai. ² Yohanes po anakotaro po raen anawadive amije raije raura tenambe. Ayaowe somamo Amisyé apa ayao muno ayao Yesus Kristus po raura kakavimbe mi som. ³ Are pirati bacave ayao Amisyé po raroron ti Yohanes po ratoe so rai no anugano Amisyé mansamun, opamo kove ngkov irati ai. Muno are nawirati wo raraniv mavabe muno ubeta rai tenambe, onawamo kove ngkov irati mai tavon. Weye anakotaro ratoe so ama masyote mare nande mangkepan to.

Anugano Amisye kaururum, Yohanes po kove raura mansai

⁴ Risyirati Yohanes syo nyovara waowe so ratoe syo ranutugore anugano Amisy wasano kaururum wana no propinsi Asia wasai. Syare kove muno saumane no no Amisye no wasautan. Wepirati soamo no muno wusyinoe no to muno nugo makare umu no tutir. Muno anawayo vambunine kaururum nanawirati una no Amisye apa kursijo titi ama usye rai wo kove muno saumane raugaje wasanuga rai. ⁵ Muno Amisy Yesus Kristus po kove muno saumane raugaje wasai tavon. Wepirati po ayao Amisy raura tugaive ti vatane wanave rai, Wepirati vatano manasyin dave kovakato no wene ama uga rai, muno Wepirati be akarive akarijo titi mine so mansai tenambe.

Kangkamambe Ai! Wepirati muinyo wansai muno Po anasine raunande kakai indamu Po wansapaya irati wama ayao kakaije rai. ⁶ Muno Po wansanugande indamu be akarive wansai tenambe, muno Po wansatayao indamu wambe syembe wamanapatambe Ajayo Amisye ai. Wamo Apa kovo ntitije muno Apa

vambunine rararimbea nuge nuganui!
Amin.

⁷Waperato: Yesusa pi no kamure rautan ti de! Indati vatane werata wo aen tenambe, muno vatano wo aubai to werata wo aen tavon. Indati vatane kotaro ntuna no mine so woyov tenambe, weye Yesus po awa mangke rapatimugo mai. Tugae, mamaisy! Amin.

⁸Amisye po raura pare, "Rinawainamo Alfa muno Omega, ama ine mare manasyin dave weamo Risy, mansanana maran akato indati rino tutir. Risy soamo rino kobe, muno wusyinoe rino to, muno nugo makare umu rino tutir. Risyamo Sya vambunine ntiti mo vambunino kaijo rui rakivan tenambe."

Yohanes po Yesus aen no Apa titije rai

⁹Risyirati Yohanes, wapa arakova pi risy weye syanave Yesus ai maisyare muno weapanave Ai tavon, muno Yesus be akarive wansai tenambe. Muno risyamo risiuri muno inatawandi weye itavondi Yesus ai maisyare muno weapamo wasatawandijo siurije rai tavon weye watawondi Ai. Sya marova wo inaugaveta

MUNIJE AMA AKARI 1.10–14 1671

ino no nupatimugo Patmos weye uparijo rinai weye syo Amisye apa ayao ravov muno syo ayao Yesus po raura we ravovo vatano wanui mansai. ¹⁰ Arono masyoto vatano wanave Amisy Yesus ai wanugan ube sambayambe rai, naije Anawayo Amisye mo inausuru tenambe, muno idaniv no inakiri anamoto manakoe inta ngkin maisyare tavuna inta ama kine ramaisy. ¹¹ Ama ayao mo raura maisyare so: "Animaisy mirati nyo ranyanyut ti ndaen, syare nyo ratoe bukuge inta rai. Nyo ranutu Anugano Amisye kaururum mansai, nanawirati una no munije so: Epesus, Smirna, Pergamus, Tiatira, Sardis, Piladelpia muno Laodikia."

¹² Weti risakinav syeravo inakiri akare, are pi payao de inai so? Syare syeratoamo syo yawainyo manino taname rauvarasyo rai kaururume raen, yawainye so emasije veano ranari tenambe. ¹³ Yawainye ama yasyin syo vatane inta aen maisyare Arikainyo Vatan amaisy. Po ansuno manawadi masyo no ajo inta rave muno ansuno emasi veano ranari mamu Po ransawa no Apa popane rai. ¹⁴ Akarivuinye mpope dave, maisyare maero domba

MUNIJE AMA AKARI 1.15–19 1672

ananemane ramaisy muno maisyare kapasije ramaisy. Ami mammo maisyare tanamo mbadurur ramaisy. ¹⁵ Ajoe mammo ngkena dave maisyare tembaga ramero taname rai. Anamote ngkin dave maisyare mana vuke inta nsopato pene rai ranauni nto wemaisy. ¹⁶ Anem ngkove mammo Po tume kaururum raijar. Muno omake inta muje no awa rai, ama rani nsiu, rani nsiu tavon. Amune mammo mbar maisyare uma apa varo masyote yasyine ramaisy.

¹⁷ Arono syo aen taije, sya vukane ranteteraje no Amune rai, risyamo syamebe ramu, yara rinamaisyare vatano kakai. Weramu anem ngkove rauseo ntamijo inai Po raura pare, "Vemo njani nora! Risyirati manasyin dave, muno maran dave Risyi no akato.

¹⁸ Risyamo ikova no tawan. Wusyinoe ikakai to weramu nyerade Risyamo ikov, ikova nuge nuganui! Ribambunin ti ibe akarive wene rai, weti vatano ugwenen to nanawamo, ribambunin Syo kovo nuge nuganui raunande mai.

¹⁹ Maisyare omai ti, Syo natutir nyo ana rui mirati ndaen, syare nyo ratoe tenambe: anakotaro naiso muno

anakotaro indati nande kobe. ²⁰ Nyo tubino tume yano kaururum no inanem ngkove so raen muno nyo yawainyo emasi veano ranari kaururume raen tavon, syare nyo ama ayao ngkokaibe raura kakavimbe no taiso: Tume kaururum raurata irati naito Amisy mansano kaururum wo anugano Amisy kaururum maeranande, muno yawainyo emasi veano ranari raurata irati anugano Amisy kaururume mansai.”

**Amisy Yesus Kristus apa
ayao maje irati Anugano
Amisy no Epesus mansai**

2 ¹ Umba Amisy Yesus po raura rinai pare, “Syare nyo Sya ayaowe so ratoe ndanutu irati naito Amisy po Anugano Amisy una no munijo Epesus maeranande ai, maisyare so:

Risyirati syo tume kaururume raijaro inanem ngkove rai, syananave no yawainyo emasi kaururum nsayai dai ama yasyine rai. Sya ayao mi so:

² Syo anakere kotaro wapo rave raen, maisyare wadaijar panyoambe muno weasatawandi rai kobe. Syo wasaen waponayo vatano mamune mansai.

Muno vatano wo taune maurana ware onawamo vatano Risyo matutir weramu jewen, wapo awa ayaowe muno awa ana udave ranyanyuti ti wadaen onawamo vatano aarurijate nawa.

³Syo wasaen wasiuri weye wapanave Rinai, weramu wamayondi jewen, yara wasatawandi tutir.

⁴Weramu ana inta no no wapa yasyin mamai dainy, omamo weamuinyo Inai jakato maisyare muno manasyinoe wea ramaisy akatoe ramu. ⁵Syare wasaemen wapa muinyo manakoe umawe rai, weye Syo wasaen soamo miridi makaje to. Weti wasakinav irati wapa ayao kakai rai! Muno syare wapa ana wadave ngkov akato, maisyare manasyino wapanave Inai kobe ramaisy. Weramu ranivara wabeta Sya ana syo raura so rai jewen, wea indati syakare wasai umba Sya yawainyo syo raugaje mbaro wasai omamo Syo rantauno wasai jakato. ⁶Weramu wapa ana wadave inta mirati ngkov taiso: Vatano utavondi rati Nikolaus ai wenawamo waponayo awa ana udave rai, maisyare muno Risyamo syonayo rai tavona.

⁷ Syare wadanide, are pirati amarikoame rasakinavo Anawayo Vambunine ama ayao mo raura anugano Amisy mansaije rai, weamo po ranaun. Are pirati bambunin po ayao mamuno mine so rapinde, Syo nyoaman no no Amisy apa nawaisy no munijo ntiti raunande po raisy indamu kova nuge nuganui.”

Amisy Yesus apa ayao maje irati Anugano Amisy no Smirna mansai

⁸ Umba Yesus po raura rinai pare, “Syare nyo Sya ayaowe so ratoe ndanutu irati naito Amisyo po Anugano Amisy una no munijo Smirna maeranande ai, maisyare so:

Risyirati manasyin dave muno maran dave Risyi no akato. Ikakai to weramu ikovakato to. Sya ayao mi so:

⁹ Syo wapa siurije raen, muno Syo wasaen wapa ananugo mine so meweno wasai, weramu tugaeyamo Amisy po kovo manakoe ratayao ti ntuna mo wasanyut no munijo ntiti. Muno Syo ranaun vatane wo wasaura tantunawi. Ware onawamo vatano Yahudi, weramu jewen, yara onawamo vatano Anakakai

Akoe be akarive mansai. ¹⁰ Kavinta rati umba siurije nande wasai, weramu vemo wajaniv inya. Syo raura wasai: weapamo inta indati Anakakai Akoe po wasaugav wasisa no tanoano makova rai indamu po raen: wapanave Rinai tugae rako jewena e? Indati po wasave tatugadi yava masyote abusyin. Weti syare wabeto Ribui inai rave yava nto irati wene mo wasaugave rai. Wasatawandi tutir, weamo ama ine idaunande wasai, omirati kovo nuge nuganuijem.

¹¹ Syare wadanide, are pirati amarikoame rasakinavo Anawayo Vambunin ama ayao mo raura anugano Amisy mansaije rai, weamo po ranaun. Are pirati bambunin po ayao mamun mine so rapinde, opamo indati siuri inta makanande ai jakatoe ramu arono weno jirume makanande.”

Amisy Yesus apa ayao maje irati Anugano Amisy no Pergamus mansai

¹² Umba Yesus po raura rinai pare, “Syare nyo Sya ayaowe so ratoe ndanutu irati naito Amisy po Anugano Amisy una

MUNIJE AMA AKARI 2.13–16 1677

no munijo Pergamus maeranande ai,
maisyare so:

Risyirati syo omake inta raijar, omake
so ama rani nsiu, rani nsiu tavon. Sya
ayao mi so:

¹³ Wapa munijo wana rai mamo Syo
raen to: Anakakai Akoe be akarive wapa
munije rai. Weramu weapamo wapo
wapa anave Inai raijar matuve tutir.
Arono Antipas beto Rinai ti po Sya ayao
raura, naije vatano una no wapa munijo
Anakakai Akoe tuna rai wo aubai kobe.
Weramu arono wo aubaisyoe, weapamo
wapa anave omamo wapo ramamarave
ramu, yara wapanave Rinai tutir.

¹⁴ Weramu ana inta mirati no no wapa
yasyin mamai dainy, omamo wapa
vatan inta utavondi anawae wusyin
Bileam apa ananyao rai. Wusyinoe
Bileam po Balak anyao taiso: 'Nyo
Israel manuga raugabe indamu wo
anaisyo ramer nanto irati yare raije
raisy muno wo ayao anaerere rave.'
Weti po vatano Israel maponae ti wo
ayao kakaije rave. ¹⁵ Naiso Nikolaus apa
ananyao mo Bileam apa ramaisy muno
wapa inta nao wo Nikolaus apa ananyao
umaso raija ti ubeto rai. ¹⁶ Maisyare

MUNIJE AMA AKARI 2.17–18 1678

omai ti, syare wasakinav irati wapa ayao kakai umaso rai! Weramu ranivara wasakinave jewen, wea indati syavave ide wasai kobe, umba Risyo omako muje irati inawa rai raugav, imarovave vatano nanawije mansai.

¹⁷ Syare wadanide, are pirati amarikoame rasakinavo Anawayo Vambunine ama ayao mo raura anugano Amisy mansaije rai, weamo po ranaun. Are pirati bambunin po ayao mamun mine so rapinde, Syo anaisyo manna ngkokaibe inta raunande ai, muno Syo oramo mpopper inta raugaje irati ai. Orame so Syo tamo wanyin inta ratoe rai. Tame somamo vatane inta po raene jewen, yara vatano raugaje amarom obo pirati po raen.”

Amisy Yesus apa ayao maje irati Anugano Amisy no Tiatira mansai

¹⁸ Umba Yesus po raura rinai pare, “Syare nyo Sya ayaowe so ratoe ndanutu irati naito Amisy po Anugano Amisy una no munijo Tiatira maeranande ai, maisyare so:

Risyirati Arikainyo Amisy, inami mamom maisyare tanamo mbadurur ramaisy

MUNIJE AMA AKARI 2.19–22 1679

muno inajo ngkena dave maisyare
tembaga ramaisy. Sya ayao mi so:

¹⁹ Wapa anakere kotaro wapo
rave syo raen tenambe: weamuiny
irati wasai vambinibe, wapanave
Inai, wapanapatambe Rinai, muno
wasatawandi siurije rai. Syo wasaen
soamo wapa anakero wadaijare manui
rave wusyinoe rakivan.

²⁰ Weramu ana inta mirati no no wapa
yasyin mamai dainy, omamo wapo
varore inta raugaje wanya ama tame
mirati Izebel rai, ti mo anugano Amisy
manyao. Wanya umaso mo taune raura
mare Amisye pi po ratutir, weti Sya
vatano wanapatambe Rinai wanui rave
inta nawirati mo maponae indamu wo
ayao anaerere rave muno wo anaisyo
ramero yare rai raisy. ²¹ Muno Syo
varore raugaje wanya umaso rai indamu
nsakinavo ayao kakai rai, weramu
ama ayao kakai anaerere umaso
mamo mo rapaya ramu, yara mo rave
tutir. ²² Waperato: Indati Syo wanene
raugaje rai indamu nsiuri, muno vatano
wo anaerere rave ratavone nawamo
Syo mamaugo siurijo manakoe inta
raron tavon, ranivara maneme mpaya

MUNIJE AMA AKARI 2.23–26 1680

awa ana wo rave ratavone so rai yava.

²³ Vatano utavondi wanya umaso rai onawamo Syo maubaisy tavon indamu anugano Amisye nao tenambe wo ineen: Risyirati syo vatane awa ana udatantona muno ana ntipu no manuga rai raen tenambe, weti indati Syo rasakinavo wasai mamaisyo wapa ana wadave rarijati.

²⁴ Weramu more irati vatano kaijo wana no Tiatira, weapamo vatano watavondi ananyao angkari namije raije ramu, muno wapo Anakakai Akoe apa ayao ranyao ramu, wemirati vatane inta wo raura ware ananyao ntitije ma, weramu jeben. Weti nde wasai Syo raura: Sya ananyao wemirati wapo raijaro wasai, syare wapo raijar ava syakare wasai. Syo ananyao kaijinta raugaje wasai jakato jeben kai.

²⁵ (2:24)

²⁶ Are nawirati ubambunin wo ayao mamun mine so rapinde muno wo Sya anakere raijar ava ntoa kakai vone rai, onawamo indati Syo vambunine raugaje mai indamu ube akarive vatano susyo ntuna no mine so mansai. Syo vambunine raugaje mai maisyare muno

Sya Injaya po vambunine raunande Rinai, indamu ube akarive vatano susyo ntuna no mine so mai tenambe. Wo awa marova mansanepato isyo besije rai muno wo mandamisy maisyare kavino kopa ramau ti ngkupi. ²⁷ (2:26)

²⁸ Muno are nawi wo ayao mamun rapinde wenawamo indati Syo tumo Tundinit augaje mansai tavon.

²⁹ Syare wadanide, are pirati amarikoame rasakinavo Anawayo Vambunine ama ayao mo raura anugano Amisy mansaije rai, weamo po ranaun.”

Amisy Yesus apa ayao maje irati Anugano Amisy no Sardis mansai

3 ¹ Umba Yesus po raura rinai pare, “Syare nyo Sya ayaowe so ratoe ndanutu irati naito Amisy po Anugano Amisy una no munijo Sardis maeranande ai, maisyare so:

Risyirati ibe akarive Amisy apa anawayo vambunine kaururum mansai muno Syo tume kaururum rajaro inaneme rai. Risyo ana wapo rave raen. Vatane ware weapamo ta wakova,

weramu Syo wasaen wakakaija. Sya ayao mi so:

²Wabesea! Vemo wamaindi jakato nora! Wapo wapa anave rajasea mbambunin akato, weye Syo wasaen wapa anave soamo mamaun dave, kavintare raumandi kobe. Muno Syo wasaen wapa ana wadaveye mamai dainy no Sya Amisy amune rai. ³Weti syare wasaemen ananyao tugae wapo ranaun muno wapanave rai to rai. Syare wabeta rai muno wasakinavo wapa ayao kakaije rai. Weye wapare wamaindi tutir, indati syakare Syo mangke raugaje wasai. Syakare mamomaisyare vatano anaonoano, weye Sya ide wemamo mbe papabe, ti nandui rati ide wasai omamo weapantatukambe rai.

⁴Weramu Anugano Amisyo wana no Sardis weap, vatane inta una no wapa yasyin wo taune mansanuga raeranande ti ngkakavimbe. Weti arono munije ama akari, indati wo ansuno mpopper rave umba Risye wenawe reamanya tenambe, weye Syo mansaen onawamo umamaisy. ⁵Are pirati bambunin po ayao mamun mine

so rapinde, weamo indati Syo ansuno mpopere raunanto po rave taije maisy. Muno Syo apa tame raupaisyo Sya bukuge raije ramu, namirati mo vatano ukova nuge nuganui awa tame ratoe rai. Muno indati Syo aura Sya Injaya ai muno Apa naite mansai tavon syare, 'Sopamo Sya arikainy tavondi Rinai pi so.'

⁶Syare wadanide, are pirati amarikoame rasakinavo Anawayo Vambunin ama ayao mo raura anugano Amisy mansaije rai, weamo po ranaun."

Amisy Yesus apa ayao maje irati Anugano Amisy no Piladelpia mansai

⁷Umba Yesus po raura rinai jakato pare, "Syare nyo Sya ayaowe so ratoe ndanutu irati naito Amisy po Anugano Amisy una no munijo Piladelpia maeranande ai, maisyare so:

Risyirati kakavimbe muno tugae. Risyirati Syo Daud apa kepo po rave unsanda rakepe raijar. Ranivara syare Syo rausiso, weamo vatane inta po rauguji kakai muno ranivara syare Syo rauguji, weamo vatane inta po rausiso kakai. Sya ayao mi so:

⁸ Syo wapa ana wadave raen tenambe. Waperade! Syo unsanda rausiso wasai muno vatane inta po rauguji akato kakai. Syo raen wamayondi, weramu weatavondi Sya ayaowe rai tutir muno weapo inamamarave ramu. ⁹ Wadanide! Vatano Anakakai Akoe be akarive mansai inta wo taune mawain ware onawamo vatano Yahudi, weramu jewen, weti onawamo wayarurijabe. Indati Syo vatano wayarurijabe umaso mantitidi ude anugano Amisy wasai, wo vukane ranteter no wasamune rai indamu wo raura wasai ware, 'Tugae, Amisy Yesus muinyo wasai.' ¹⁰ Syo ananyao raugaje wasai to indamu wasatawandi tutir, muno Syo wasaen wabeta Sya ananyao umaso rai ti mamai to. Maisyare omai ti, arono indati siurijo manakoe nande mine so rai tenambe indamu mo vatano mine so matopan, syare Syo wasaoraijo rai jaje.

¹¹ Syavave ide. Ide ti Sya ananyao wemirati wapo rarijat, syare wapo raijar matuve, indamu vemo vatane inta po wasaponae ti kovo ntuna mo wasanyut no munijo ntiti raumandijo wasai nora.

¹² Are pirati bambunin po ayao mamun

mine so rapinde, opirati Syo atayao da aurata irati ajijo mo Yavaro Amisy no munijo ntiti ratugar matu ti nteta nuge nuganui. Maisyare omaisyamo vatane umaso indati puje rai jakatoe ramu, yara tuna no naijea nuge nuganui. Syo sya Amisy apa tame ratoe vatane so ai muno Sya Amisy apa munije ama tame ratoe ai tavon. Apa munije rawainamo Yerusalem Nggwanyin, namirati no no munijo ntiti indati maje no mine vone so rai. Muno indati Syo sya tamo wanyine ratoe anakea rai tavon.

¹³ Syare wadanide, are pirati amarikoame rasakinavo Anawayo Vambunin ama ayao mo raura anugano Amisy mansaije rai, weamo po ranaun.”

Amisy Yesus apa ayao maje irati Anugano Amisy no Laodikia mansai

¹⁴ Umba Yesus po raura rinai pare, “Syare nyo Sya ayaowe so ratoe ndanutu irati naito Amisy po Anugano Amisy una no munijo Laodikia maeranande ai, maisyare so:

Risyamo Sya tame mirati Tugae, weye Sya ayao mammo tugae ti vatane wanave

rai. Anakotaro Amisye po ranari ama Akarije pi Risy. Sya ayao mi so:

¹⁵ Weapamo wasaurata irati mana nanayaodi rai, mamokane jewen muno nanayao dave jewen, weye wapa bekero Rinai mamokane jewen, yara mamaun bayave. Ribeker syare wapo intabo rapatimu: nanayao ndako mamokane ndako. Weramu waponae. ¹⁶ Maisyare omai ti, indati Syo wasanyanyipube weye syonayo wasai! Weye weapamo wasaurata irati mana nanayaodi vayave rai, mamokane jewen muno nanayao jewen. ¹⁷ Wapo raura wapare, 'Reama ananuge manui, weti anakotar reamura rai mamokane mama to, inta meweno reansaije ramu.' Weramu weapantatukambe rave! Inaemeno wasai weye wapa anave meweno wasai. Wasami ntuba muno weasarokanive weye ana wadave ti ngko dave meweno wasai. ¹⁸ Maisyare omai ti, Syo ananyao raugaje wasai indamu wapo emasijo no no Rinai ramavun, omamo emasijo kakui, indamu weapamo watenami rai. Muno wapo Sya ansuno mpopere ramavun tavon indamu wapo wasanasine

MUNIJE AMA AKARI 3.19–22 1687

ratatuv, namirati nsarokanive muno mbe samaneve. Muno wapo nyovara ami kakai ramavuno Inai tavon indamu wadaugaje wasami ntuba rai indamu wapo nuge raen.

¹⁹ Vatano rui nawirati Rimuinyo mansai, weamo Syo awa ayao kakai raura kakavimbe nanto mai muno Syo manepat indamu ubeta Sya ananyao rai. Weti syare wapo Sya bekere rarijat muno wasakinavo wapa ayao kakai rai. ²⁰ Wadanide! Ritet no wapa unsanda uje rai, Syo wapa tame rawain. Ranivara vatane inta po inanamote ranaun ti puje po unsanda rausiso Inai, weamo risiso inanto ai, ririmisyisy kava. ²¹ Are nawirati bambunin wo ayao mamuno mine so rapinde, Syo mansamayaro ube akarive inatavon, maisyare muno Risyo ayao mamuno mine so rapinde, weti soamo ibe akarive Injayo Amisy atavon.

²² Syare wadanide, are pirati amarikoame rasakinavo Anawayo Vambunin ama ayao mo raura anugano Amisy mansaije rai, weamo po ranaun.”

Yohanes po Amisy aen no munijo ntiti

4¹ Naije akato risyo ana inta raen akato: Tugae rave, unsanda inta rapaya no munijo ntiti warae. Umba anamote inta ngkin akato, omamo anamoto idanaun to arono wusyinoe, ama kine maisyare tavuna Amisy ramaisy, mo raura mare: “Winandesen no so, Syo ana inta rarorono nai, ana indati mare nande kobe rai.”² Naije kobe Anawayo Vambunine mo inausuru tenambe, ti syo kursijo titi inta raen no munijo ntiti muno kursije umaso Vatane inta tuna rai.³ Vatano tuna kursijo titi umaso rai opamo amune mba dave maisyare oramo mamani ntumbeowe ama mangke nseo rave. Umba kursijo titi umaso mammo eve ngkaipi dai, ngkenav maisyare oramo ama ntumbe njayaibe ramaisy.⁴ Umba kursijo kaijinta ama manui ma tenamara eane mambisy nsasaiyo kursijo titi umaso rakiani, muno vatano ube akarive inta nawirati utantuna rai. Wo ansuno mpopere rave vintabo muno wo sapeo emasije rajasea ntuna makari vone rai.

⁵Nai kursijo titi umaso rai ivak akokoe ratatukande muno katitire ravabari mo nuge rambayar tenambe. Muno kursijo titi ama usye umaso rai yawainye kaururum, wemirati mbadurur kobe no naije. Wemamo Amisye apa anawayo vambunino kaururumo wemije. ⁶Naije tavon kursijo titi umaso ama usye mamu maisyare nawanano ndandini dave, maisyare kansina wemaisy.

Muno ana akokoe Amisye po manari inta yano mambisy usayai no kursijo titi umawe rakijani. Onawamo mamije manui no makijani tenambe, weti no mamune rai muno no makiri rai tenambe tavon. ⁷Ana akokoe Amisye po manari umaso inta maisyare singa amaisy, jirume pamo maisyare sapijo anya amaisy, mandeije pamo amune mo vatane mansamaisy, umba mambisy pamo maisyare insani mangkangkan badirir amaisy. ⁸Ana mambisy umawe nawamo nanentabo awa pepake nande mansai. Inta apa pepake nanto no kawije intabo. Ranijo makasyo no uga mamu mansami no rai tenambe. Namane rinit ukiny tutir, wo Amisye ararimbe ware,

“Amisyo winy, Winyamo ngkakavin
dave!

Ngkakavin dave pi Winy!

Nya vambunine ntiti mo vambunino
kaijo rui rakivan tenambe!

Winyamo wusyinoe no to muno Winya
soamo no kobe,
muno Winya nugo makare umu no
tutir!”

⁹ Ana mambisye umawe nanao wo
ransyerano ngkangkamane rajaseo
Amisy ai, wo aura titive, muno wo kove
raura seo Ai, napi tuna no kursijo titi rai,
Opi kova noa nuge nuganui. Arono ana
mambisy umaso ware usambayambe
tai maisy, ¹⁰ weamo vatano ube akarive
mansano tenamara eane mambisy
umawe wo vukane ranteter, ubeaje irati
Napi tuna no kursijo titi rajije Ai, opirati
kova noa nuge nuganui. Naije wo awa
sapeo rapapaya, wo raugaje ntuna no
kursijo titi ama usye, wo raura ware:

¹¹ “Amisy, reama Amisy!

Winyirati nyo anakotare ranari
tenambe,

Nyo ranari mamaisyo Nya bekere obo
rai.

Maisyare omai ti, Wibuin nyirati mamai
dave,
weti reamo nararimbe, Nya kove ntiti
rave,
muno reamo naijaseo titive.
Winyirati wimbe akarive nuge so rai
tenambe!”

Injayo Amisye po apa nyovara wao raakuvi raugaje Yesus ai

5¹ Naije syerato syo nyovara wao
raakuvi inta raen no Napi tuna no
kursijo titi anem ngkove rai. Ayao ratoe
nyovara wao raakuvi umaso ama uga
muno ama akiri rai weti ntairi tenambe,
muno wararandeme rave ama pame
ranavit susye kaururum. ²Muno syo
naito Amisye inta aen, opamo bambunin
dave. Naije gwain akoeve pare, “Are
pirati indati mamaisyo po ayao Amisyo
ratoe nyovara wao raakuvi so ama
wararandeme rapapaya indamu po
raniku?” ³Weramu nai munijo ntiti muno
mine vone so muno mine so ama ate
waraya, vatane inta no no nugo ratodi
so indamu puje po nyovara wao raakuvi
so raniku muno po ama ayao raen,
inta bambunin dai ramu. ⁴Weti risyo

ranyanyut, syoyova mansasiraki rave, weye vatane inta mamai da po ayao Amisy uma raakuvi we raniku jewen muno po ama uga raen tavone mamo jewen tenambe. ⁵Naije vatano ube akarive mansano tenam eane mambisy umawe nanawirati utantuna no Amisye apa kursijo titi ama usye rai inta po raura rinai pare, "Vemo nyoyov inya! Ndaen: Yesus Kristus wepi mamaisyo Po wararandemo mo ranavite kaururum rapapaya muno nyovara wao raakuvi raniku, weye Opirati po Anakakai Akoe apinde to weti Wepi po ransui. Opamo 'Singa Susyo Yehuda' waino Ai, weye opamo wama Akarijo Akoe pije. Muno Opamo Daud apa ajavi apa tame ntiti pije."

⁶Arono naije syo inta raen dijati akato, maero Domba Tuvane te no kursijo titi umawe ama yasyine rai. Muno ana akokoe Amisye po manari yano mambisy umawe wo akianiri muno vatano ube akarive mansano tenam eane mambisy we mansautan tenambe. Domba Tuvane umaso maisyare aotar aubai to. Apa korodoai ntatipu Ai omamo kaururum. Amije kaururum

ntavon, wemamo Amisye apa anawayo vambunine kaururumo wemije, Po ratutir nde mine so rai tenambe to. ⁷ Naije kobe Domba Tuvane nande no Amisy napi tuna no kursijo titi raije Ai. Nyovara wao raakuvi Amisye po raijaro aneme ngkove rai mi Domba Tuvane pavakananto rai Po raugav. ⁸ Arono Domba Tuvane pavakananto rai Po raugav, ana akokoe Amisye po manari mambisye umawe nao muno vatano ube akarive mansano tenamara eane mambisye umawe nao wo awa vukane ranteter no Domba Tuvane amune rai. Umbawe wo kecapi raija tetebe muno wo kapijo emasi veano kemenyane raveasyai ti ntairi raijar tavon. Kemenyane umaso ramer ti ama kijaowe nseo, ranavane nsainy. Kemenyane ama kijaowe somamo Amisye apa kawasae awa sambayane ma. ⁹ Umba ukinyo ansyerano wanyine inta rai, wo Domba Tuvane ararimbe:

“Winyirati mamaisy Nyo ayao Amisy ratoe nyovara wao raakuvi raugav, muno Winyirati mamaisy Nyo ama wararandemo mo ranavit rapapaya. Weye Winyirati naubai to muno Nya mavugo nsororop indamu Nyo

MUNIJE AMA AKARI 5.10–12 1694

vatane mansamavuno Amisye
amarom:

vatane kotaro ntuna no mine
waraya—awa susye, awa ayaowe,
awa kawasae, awa munije rui
vayave.

¹⁰ Soamo Nyo vatane umaso manugan
ti wimbe akarive mai tenambe,
muno Nyo matayao indamu ube
syembe wanapatambe wama
Amisye ai,
muno ube akarive no mine waraya
rai.”

¹¹ Naije akato syo inta raen akato,
idaniva naito Amisye inta wanui rave
manamote ranaun. Naito Amisye umaso
wanui nanto no ribuge raija nseo no juta
rai, weti awa wanui nseo rave. Usea
nara wo Amisye apa kursijo titi rawariki.
Wo ana akokoe mambisy umawe muno
vatano ube akarive mansano tenamara
eane mambisy umawe makiani tenambe.

¹² Umba wanugan tenambe, ukinyo
manamoto manakoe rai, awa ansyerane
mi so:

“Domba Tuvano winy, Winyamo naubai
to,
weti Wibuin nyirati mamaisy!

MUNIJE AMA AKARI 5.13–14 1695

Weti reamo nararimbe muno reamo
naura titive weye

Winyamo wimbe akarive nuge so rai
tenambe,

muno nyaura anakotare rai tenambe,
nakarikuga mba dave, muno

Winyamo mbambunin dave!

Weti reamo najaseo titive,
Nya kove ntiti rave!

Tugae, reangkangkamambe Nai!”

¹³ Idaniv akato mamo anakotaro ranari
tenambe ti no no naumo warae ma, nde
no mine vone so rai ma, masyo no mine
ama ate ma, no no mayane ama uga rai
muno ana ntuna rai, wanugan tenambe
ukinyo ansyerane rai ware:

“Kangkamambe Amisy napi tuna no
kursijo titi raije Ai

muno Domba Tuvane ai tavon!

Amisyo winy, reamo nararimbe muno
reamo najaseo titive,

reamo Nya kovo ntiti muno Nya
vambunine rararimbea nuge
nuganui!”

¹⁴ Umba ana akokoe mambisy umawe
wo raura ware, “Tugae!” Muno vatano
ube akarive mansano tenamara eane

mambisy umawe ubeaje Amisye ai, wo vukane ranteter no Amune rai.

Domba Tuvane po nyovara wao ama wararandemo mo ranavit rapapaya

6¹ Naije syerato syo Domba Tuvane aen po nyovara wao ama wararandemo mo ranavite kaururum umaso ama manasyine rapaya. Naije idaniv ana akokoe mambisye umawe inta payao anamote maisyare katitire wemaisy pare, “Winde!”² Umba syo raen: Tugae rave, kuda popere inta de ai! Vatane inta seo tuna ai, po apae rajjar muno Amisye po sapeo inta raugasyo ai, maisyare akarijo titi amaisy. Bambunin ti pusyo indamu marovave apa marova mai pare po mapinde.

³ Muno Domba Tuvane po wararandemo mo ranavito jirume rapaya akato, umba idaniv ana akokoyo jirume gwain pare, “Winde!”⁴ Umba kuda nijam dave inta puje akato de ai muno vatane inta seo tuna ai. Amisye po omako manakoe raunande vatane umaso ai ti po raugav. Muno Amisye po vambunine raugaje ai indamu po marova raugav ti ntami

no mine so rai vintabo, weti vatane wo mansaubaisyo vambinibe.

⁵ Arono Domba Tuvane po wararandemo mo ranavito mandeije rapaya, umba idaniv ana akokoyo mandeije gwain pare, “Winde!” Umba syerato, tugae rave kuda karisya inta puje de ai! Muno vatane inta seo tuna ai, po katijo mo mangke raroron inta raugav po rajaro aneme rai. ⁶ Muno idanito anamote inta ngkin no ana akokoe Amisy e po manari yano mambisy e umawe awa yasyin, mo raura nanto vatano seo kuda umaso ai mare, “Syare nyo maroro akoe augav, weti kasyambere muno anaisy o paparaisy mawes akatoe ramu, ti aya mangke nseo rave. Vatane wo doijo manui veano ravae indamu wo raisy. Weramu vemo anggurije muno manino saitun aya mangke nseo nora.”

⁷ Arono Domba Tuvane po wararandemo mo ranavito mambisy e rapaya, ana akokoyo mambisy e gwain pare, “Winde!” ⁸ Umba syerato: Tugae rave, kuda kugaave de ai! Muno vatano seo tuna ai opamo apa tame mirati Weno Akoe. Vatane inta tavondi ai dijabe, apa tame mi Hades. Amisy e po vambunine

raunande yai indamu yo vatano mine so maporabe mambisy, umba yo nake inta maotar yara mandeija una. Vatane inta nawamo yo omake veano maperami, muno inta nawamo marore po maubaisy, muno inta nawamo waneno mangke nande mansai ti ugwenen, muno inta nao akatoamo make sivuinye wo maubaisy.

⁹ Arono Domba Tuvane po nyovara wao ama wararandemo mo ranavito radani rapaya, syerato syo tewa orame inta raen, vatane awa rugara manui una no tewa umaso ama ruke rakijani. Wenawamo vatano mine so wo maubaisy weye wo Amisy e apa ayao ravov muno wo Yesu auru kakavimbe. ¹⁰ Soamo vatano ugwenene umaso ugwaino manamoto manakoe rai ware, "Amisyo winy, Wimbe akarive anakotare rai tenambe, muno Winyirati ngkakavimbe rave muno tugae rave. Nandui rati indati Nyo vatano mine waraya awa mangke rapatimu? Nandui rati indati Nyo mangke rasakinav irati vatano wo reansaubaisy e so mansai?" ¹¹ Umba vatane umaso nawamo Amisy e po ansuno mpopero manawadi raunanto wo rave, muno Po raura akananto mai

MUNIJE AMA AKARI 6.12–15 1699

pare, “Maneai! Weye wapa arakove inta nawirati wanapatambe Inaija nene, weramu vatano mine waraya ware wo maubaisy rijabe akato, maisyare muno wo weasaubaisyoe ramaisy. Weti syare wapo ranyut ava wapa arakove awa wanuije nseo ra mamaisyo Sya bekere rai, indati Syo mangke raugaje vatano wo weasaowe muno wo mansaowe mansai tenambe.”

¹² Umba syo Domba Tuvane aen po nyovara wao ama wararandemo mo ranavito kawije intabo rapaya akato. Naije mungki akoe inta ravari, umba uma ami ngkaumudi kobe muno embae rami nijam maisyare mavu. ¹³ Muno tumo no no naumo warae utataopon no mine vone so maisyare inyo ara inta ama mano ta ngkamurama nene ntaruran weye ovaro panyoan dave po ramawisy wemaisy. ¹⁴ Weti naumo warae nsausuv maisyare kare wao nsaakuvi, muno papukame mansosop muno nupatimu mansoso tavon.

¹⁵ Umba akarijo titi mine so muno vatano akokoe muno nait akari akoe muno vatano awa ananuge manui muno vatano wo nuge rajanande tenambe

MUNIJE AMA AKARI 6.16–7.2 1700

unanajibe, muno vatano mansaijaro arove nao muno mansaijaro arove jewene nao—vatan tenambe umaso unajiv bintabo. Unanajibe wuruta ukaokaibe tinda rai muno orame varodore raita no unate ama ruduke rai. ¹⁶Umba ugwain ware, “Orame winy! Papukame winy! Ngkipu ra nyaje nyo reansataanto no min ate waraya! Indamu nyo reansangkokaibe Amisy ai indamu vemo Po reansaen nora, Napi tuna apa kursijo titi rai. Muno vemo Domba Tuvane apa pari mangke maje reansai nora! ¹⁷Weye Amisy apa mangke pare Po raugaje ama masyote nande to. Weti are pirati indati bambunina atawandi rai?!”

Vatano pake raugaje mande rai awa wanui nanto 144.000

7 ¹Umba syo naito Amisy mambisya mansaen akato, usayai irati muni so ama ami mambisye so rai. Wo ovar ami mambisye so mansaijar tenambe indamu vemo inta po nuge ramawisy inya—no yawa ndako, mayane ndako, inyo wawi oma jeben tenambe. ²Umba syo naito Amisy kaijinta aen akato puje no ranijo

uma seowi. Opamo po ananugo veano pake rananoka raugav, namirati Amisyo noa pitawabe Po raunande ai. Naije gwain to irati naito Amisy mambisye umawe mai, wenawirati Amisye po vambunine raugaje mai indamu wo yawa muno mayane randamisy. ³Gwain akoeve pare, "Vemo wapo yawa muno mayane randami kobe inya, muno inyoe ntenambe, weye reamo pake rananoka vatano wanapatambe wama Amisye ai awa mansande rai rainya nene." ⁴Umba naito Amisy po pake rananokai vatano wanui mande rai. Onawamo awa wanuije idanito syo ranaun: nanto no ribuge tename radani muno tename jirum eane mambisy (144.000). Sonawamo manugano susye kotare rai no Israel awa susyo abusyinara eane jirume rai no taiso:

⁵Susyo Yehuda 12.000

Susyo Ruben 12.000

Susyo Gad 12.000

⁶Susyo Asyer 12.000

Susyo Naptali 12.000

Susyo Manasye 12.000

⁷Susyo Simeon 12.000

Susyo Lewi 12.000

Susyo Isakar 12.000

⁸Susyo Zebulon 12.000

Susyo Yusup 12.000

Susyo Benyamin 12.000

**Vatano wanui rave
wanugan no munijo ntiti,
wo ansuno mpopere rave**

⁹Naije syerato akato. Tugae rave, syo vatano wanui rave inta mansaen, matore kakai. Onawamo vatane kotaro ntuna no mine waraya nanawije tenambe—awa munije, awa susye, awa kawasae, muno awa ayao kotar rui vayave. Vatane umaso ude tenambe, usayai no Amisy napirati tuna no Apa kursijo titi raije Amun. Muno usayai no Domba Tuvane amun tavon. Wo ansuno mpopero manawadi rave tenambe muno wo kaipe wao raijaro maneme rai. ¹⁰Umba vatane umaso ugwaino manamoto manakoe rai ware, “Wamo wama Amisye ararimbe, Napi tuna no kursijo titi rai! Muno wamo Domba Tuvane ararimbe! Weye wama Amisy opirati po wansapaya irati kakaije rai!”

¹¹Naito Amisye usayai tenambe irati Amisye apa kursijo titi rakijani. Wo

MUNIJE AMA AKARI 7.12–14 1703

vatano ube akarive mansano tenam
eane mambisy umawe muno ana akokoe
Amisye po manari yano mambisy umawe
makiani tenambe. Umba naije wo
vukane ranteter no Amisye amune rai
umba ubeaje Ai. ¹² Wo raura ware,

“Tugae rave! Reama Amisyo winy,
reangkangkamambe Nai
muno reamo Nya kovo ntiti
rararimbe!

Winyamo nakarikuga mba dave
muno wimbe akarive nuge so rai
tenambe

muno Winyamo mbambunin dave!

Weti reamo kove raura seo Nai muno
reamo naijaseo titive ntoa nuge
nuganui!

Amin!”

¹³ Naije vatano ube akarive umawe
inta po rinanajore pare, “Vatano wo
ansuno mpopere rave wato onawamo,
are nawije? Muno una no ruija umba
udea?”

¹⁴ Umba syo raura akananto ai syare,
“Injae, winyamo nyo mansaen ivae.”

Weti po raura akanande kobe rinai
pare, “Vatane sonawamo nanawirati
upaya irati siuri akoe nande mine waraya

rai wenawije. Awa ansuno manawadi mamu wo rapapi jirati Domba Tuvane apa mavuge rai weti mpope dave.

¹⁵ Maisyare omai ti, usea usayai no Amisy apa kursijo titi ama usye rai tutir muno wanapatambe Ai siman muno namane yanteter no Yavaro Amisy ama uga rai. Muno Amisy napi tuna irati Apa kursijo titi rai pare tuna mautan ti darino mansaora. ¹⁶ Wenawamo marore po inta mansave akatoe ramu muno mawa ngkangkamandi ramu, muno uma mamuan indamu po mansanen akatoe ramu. ¹⁷ Weye Domba Tuvane, napi tuna no Amisy apa kursijo titi ama yasyine rai, Obo pirati po mansaeranande muno Po maugavo mana ami mo kovo nuge nuganuije raunande raron. Muno Amisy po mami ngkaru raupaisy tenambe ti rakanive.”

**Ana nande arono nyovara
wao ama wararandemo mo
ranavit kaururum rapaya**

8 ¹ Arono Domba Tuvane po nyovara wao ama wararandemo mo ranavito kaururum rapaya, umba munijo ntiti

ntanamanin tenambe yava uma ami vasye intai.

² Umba risyo naito Amisy mansano kaururum nanawirati usayai no Amisye amune raije mansaen, umba Amisye po tavuna kaururum rave nande mansai.

³ Umba naito Amisy kaijinta de poroto tet mararai no tewa oram nami no no Amisye apa kursijo titi ama usye rai. Umba po unggano emasije inta raugav, muno kemenyane manui rave raunande ti po raugasya no unggane umaso ama uga rai indamu po rameseo no tewa emasije ama vone rai. Muno Amisye apa kawasae awa sambaya nseo kemenyane umaso rautan tenambe.

⁴ Weti kemenyano naito Amisy po raijar aneme rai ama kijaowe seo tawan no Amisye amun, muno Amisye apa kawasae awa sambaya rautan. ⁵ Umba naite po taname rauga no tewa orame rai, po raugasyo unggane rai ti po ramaugo mine so rai, weti katitire ravabari mo nuge rambayar, ivake ratatukande, muno mungkije nande.

Naito Amisye wo tavuna Amisye ramawisy

⁶ Naite kaururum nanawirati wo tavuna Amisye rajare wanatatayaube indamu wo ramawisy. ⁷ Weti naito manasyin po apa tavuna ramawisy. Naije maru oram muno tanamo mavu mo rakukuive ntende mine so rai. Naije mine so raporabe mandeij, weti vasye intabo mangkuro ama inyoe muno insumai ntuna no ama uga rai rautan tenambe.

⁸ Naito Amisy jirume po apa tavuna ramawisy akato. Naije ana inta maisyare unato akoe inta ramaisy umba tanamo mbadurur dai, ramauta no nawanane. Umba nawanane raporabe mandeij, weti vasye inta mammo mavu vintabo. ⁹ Muno anakotaro Amisye po ranari weti ntuna nawanane ama uga rai mammo raosora mandeij, weti varore inta muenen bintabo. Muno nyomano manya no mayane rai mammo raosora mandeij, weti varore inta mirati mandamisy bintabo.

¹⁰ Umba naito mandeije po apa tavuna ramawisy akato. Naije tumo akoe no no naumo warae inta tende, tume umaso badurur maisyare yawainyo manakoe

MUNIJE AMA AKARI 8.11–13 1707

raindi. Tume umaso temaje no mine so, umba mana akokoe muno mana mamaun mamu raosora mandeij, weti varore inta mirati tume umaso po raron dave. ¹¹Tume umaso apa tame mirati Tumo Pariman. Weti mana uma raosora mandeije we, varore inta mirati tume umaso po raron ti ama mana mpariman dave, weti vatane wanui ugweneno rai weye wo ramanam.

¹²Naito Amisy mambisye po apa tavuna ramawisy akato. Naije uma aporabe mandeibe, weti vasye inta mirati maisyare ana inta ratu rai ti ngkaumudi arono masyote yasyin. Maisyare omai tavon, embae muno tume maporabe mandeibe ti aya nake inta mirati ngkaumudi tavon. Maisyare omai ti, namane vasye inta ngkaumudi rave muno siman vasye inta ngkaumudi tavon.

¹³Umba syeraseo, daniv akato, insani mangkangkano po ayao patimu raura inta badirir no naumo warae, gwain akoeve pare, "Wakakai! Wakakai! Wakakai! Vatan tenambe watantuna no mine vone so, wakakai! Weye naito Amisye mandeij nanawirati wo awa

tavuna ramawi dainy soamo ware wo ramawisy akato!”

Tavuna radani ramawisy

9¹ Naije naito Amisy radani po apa tavuna ramawisy akato. Umba syerato syo tume inta aen, napirati no no naume rai naije kobe tende no mine vone so. Umba Amisye po kepo raveo unsanda Atemo Wen Akari Makova Rai rakepe raunande tume umaso po raijar.² Weti tume umaso po unsanda Atemo Wene umawe rausiso kobe. Naije kijao mo Atemo Wene umawe raisen maisyare tanamo raono akoeve ama kijaowe ntatipu ramaisy. Weti uma muno naumo kakavine warae mamu kamaijugambe rai.³ Umba kijao umaso ama uga mamu kao insumai wuje rai, weti waje mine so rai muno vambunine raugaje mansai maisyare mingkikipi ramaisy ti ntuna no mine so rai.⁴ Muno Amisye po raura mansai indamu vemo wo insumai, inyoe, muno anakotaro ntubai no mine so raisy inya, yara vatano Amisye apa pake meweno mansai obo nawirati wo mansewabe.⁵ Muno onawamo matayao indamu wo vatane mao omamo jewena,

yara wo mansewabe vayavea embae radani inda awa siurije manakoe. Awa siurije maisyare mingkikipi mo matao ramaisy. ⁶ Arono naije vatane ubekero ugwenene rai weye awa siurije manakoe ti, weramu ugwenen kakai. Ubekero wene nande mansai rai, weramu wene nino mansaora.

⁷ Kao insumai umawe maisyare kuda matayao indamu usisa marova rai inta mansamaisy. Makari vone ana inta maisyare sapeo emasije ramaisy, muno mansamune mammo mo vatane mansamune ramaisy.

⁸ Makarivuinye maisyare wanya makarivuiny muno matomokane maisyare singa matomokane ramaisy.

⁹ Awa popane maisyare wo ansuno besije inta rave rai. Muno awa pepake ranakine ngkapakapamo maisyare kuda wo kereta rakarimu indamu wavave usisa marova raije ramaisy. ¹⁰ Matevane maisyare mingkikipi matevane ramaisy, weti ama mamune no rai. Muno matevane umaso ama vambunine raugaje rai indamu mo vatane manakea nJORAME raunande mansaija embae radani. ¹¹ Awa akari po matutire pamo Anakakai Akoe apa naito

teto unsanda Atemo Wene rai, apa tame raura ayao Yahudi rajamo Abadon muno raura ayao Yunani rajamo Apolion (ama ine mare “po randamisy”).

¹² Kakaijo manasyine syo raura ndento, umba kakai jiruma mi makare ti ridaura akato.

Tavuna kawije intabo ramawisy

¹³ Umba naito Amisy kawije intabo po apa tavuna ramawisy akato. Naije idaniv anamote inta muje no tewa emasije ama korodoai mambisye rai, namirati no Amisye amune rai. ¹⁴ Anamote umaso mayao nanto naito Amisyo kawije intabo uma po apa tavuna rajaroe ai mare, “Nyoronto nyo naito mambisyo una tawan irati mana akoe Eprat rai mapaya irati awa waijo mo maokokaisye rai!”

¹⁵ Naito mambisy umaso onawamo wanatatayaube to arono wusyinoe, wo Amisye apa uma amije, Apa masyot, Apa embae, muno Apa tume so ranyut. Weti naije kobe naito Amisy umawe to po mapaya indamu wuruta wo vatano mine so inta mansaubaisy: vatano mine so maporabe mandeij weti anugane inta mirati naito mambisy umaso wo maotar

MUNIJE AMA AKARI 9.16–19 1711

weti makanive. ¹⁶ Muno naito mamun mine so wanui utavondi, usea irati kuda mansai tenambe. Onawamo awa wanui nanto no juta ratusije jirum, awa wanui so idanito syo ranaun.

¹⁷ Weti kuda muno naito mine so usea mansai nanawirati Amisye po rarorono rinai umaso onawamo syo mansaen maisyare so: Naite umaso awa ansuno wo rave mamu ansuno besi kasubai maisyare tanamo mbadurur ramaisy muno ngkeke muno ngkuga. Kuda umaso makari maisyare singa makari ramaisy muno taname ama vadurure muje no mansawa rai, ama kijao, ama kapume ntavondi rai. ¹⁸ Umba kuda wo siurijo mangke mandeije umaso—taname, kijaowe, muno kapumo ngkuga umaso—veano vatano mine so maubaisy. Vatano mine so maporabe mandeij, weti anugane maporabe so inta nawirati ugweneno rai. ¹⁹ Kuda umaso nao awa vambunine no no mansawa rai muno matevane rai tavon. Kuda matevane umaso maisyare tawae makari ramaisy, weti mo vatane manepati mansewabe.

MUNIJE AMA AKARI 9.20 – 10.11712

²⁰ Vatano nako tuna onawamo maotare ramu, weramu usakinavo awa ana wo raveti ngkakai raije ramu. Yara onawamo una tawan ubeaje anawayo kakai mansai muno wo awa vukane ranteter no yare mansamun. Yare umaso mammo emasije, perakije, tembaga, orame muno inyoe veano manari, weti mamije, mamarikoame, majoe no mai jivae, weramu wo nuge ranyanyute kakai, wo ana raranive jewen, muno wananave kakai. ²¹ Vatane umawe usakinav irati awa ana udave ti ngkakai raije ramu, maisyare wo vatane maubaisy, wo nyovara kakai raugav, anaerere ugavo mansai muno wanaonoambe.

Naito Amisy napirati po nyovara wao raakuvi tuvane raijar

10 ¹ Uмба syerato syo naito Amisy kaijinta aen, opamo bambunin dave. No no munijo ntiti umba paje, kamayo mo anasine rakakipimbe maisyare ansune ramaisy muno eve ntami akari vone rai. Vare muje amune rai maisyare uma amaisy. Ajoe mammo manakoe maisyare ajijo mo yavare ratugar, muno maisyare tanamo

mbadurur ramaisy. ² Aneme mamu po nyovara wao raakuvi tuvan inta rajar, po rajare soamo raneka to. Ajo kove rapaato nteto mayane vone rai muno ajo kakai nteto yawa rai. ³ Gwaina anamote manakoeve maisyare singa inta gwanone omaisy. Anamote umaso nggwain, naije katitire kaururum we ravabari. ⁴ Katitiro kaururume umaso ravabarija jeben, syare syo ratoe, weramu idanito syo anamote inta ranaun no munijo ntiti mare, "Animaisy mirati katitir kaururume mo raura omamo vemo nyo ratoe inya! Yara nyo ama ine rangkokaibe!"

⁵ Umba naito syo aen te no mayan muno yawa rai po anem ngkove rajaseo no naumo warae. ⁶ Umba naite umaso po raura aje pare, "Amisy po inatutir syo Apa ayao urairi raura. Wepirati noa nuge nuganui, Wepirati po naumo warae me mine so me mayane me ama anakotaro ntuna rai ranari vintabo. Weti syo Amisy apa tame veano Apa urairije raokaisy taiso: Rope raugaje nggwaravainy akatoe ramu, yara Amisy apa mangke soamo nde to! ⁷ Arono naito kaururume pare po apa tavuna ramawisy, naije

umba Amisye apa bekero manakoe Po rangkokaibeowe mare nde mamai to ije. Weti mamaisyo Po raura nanto Apa anawae wanapatambe Ai no wusyinoe mansai.”

⁸ Muno anamoto idanaun no munijo ntiti we mo raura de inai jakato mare, “Nyoronto! Nyo nyovara wao raakuvi tuvane, namirati ntuna no naito te no yawa pe mayane pe aneme rai raugav.”

⁹ Naije syoroto kobe no naite umaso ai muno syo ranajo ai indamu po nyovara wao raakuvi tuvane umaso raunande. Uмба naite umaso po raura nande inai pare, “Ndaugav muno ndaisy! Omamo indati ndaisyo nawa rai ndanauna manavan maisyare anyauene ama poko manavanoe yara masyo wanyati raito yamo mpariman.” ¹⁰ Naije syo nyovara wao raakuvi tuvan umawe raugav no naite umawe aneme rai muno syo raisy. Idanaun no inawa rai manavan, weramu masyo no sya wanyati rai, sya wanyati njoram. ¹¹ Uмба po raura nande inai pare, “Winyamo indati ana Amisye po rarorono nai omamo nyo ratoe akato, anakotaro mare nande no mine so ama

kawasae, ama munije, ama ayaowe,
ama akarijo titi mansai tenambe.”

Anawae jirumo Amisye po yatutir indamu yo Amisye aura kakavimbe

11 ¹ Naije akato uvi omane inta aunande rinai, maisyare taune inta amaisy. Muno anamote inta mo raura rinai mare, “Mbeseo ramu nyo Yavaro Amisye rataun muno ama tewa orame ntavon. Syare nyo vatano ube sambayambe no ama uga rai awa wanuije rator tavon. ² Yara Yavaro Amisye ama vasyoto no no akiri omamo vemo nyo rataun nora, weye omamo raunanta irati vatano wantukambe Rinaije mansai. Onawamo indati usea ube akarive irati Yerusalem, Amisye apa munije so, raija embae tename jirum eane jirum. Muno wo vatano utantuna no naije mansave tatugadi. ³ Muno Risyo vambunine raugajeo Sya anawae yo inaura kakavimbe jiruma yai indamu yo ana indati nande raurairive muno ijantuna memembea masyote ratoramo ribuge intabo muno ratusije jirum eane tename mandeij (1260).”

⁴ Anawae jirume umaso yaurata irati inyo saitune jirum muno yawainye jirumo nsayai no Amisy amun, opirati be akarive munije tename so rai.

⁵ Muno ranivara vatane inta ware wo yansewabe, naije taname muje no yawa rai mo mansanen, weti aya marova umaso mangkur bintabo. Maisyare omaisy, wene nande vatano ubeker wo anawae jirume yanasine ransewabe mai.

⁶ Anawae jirume umaso, vambunino naumo warae ayaura rai tavon. Weti arono yo Amisy apa ayao raurairive no mine so, yo maruge raorai maje, weamo tugae mamaisyo aya idaura so rai kobe. Muno vambunine no yai weti yo mana raveti mavu. Muno vambunine no yai indamu yo siurijo mangke kotaro rui vayave raugavo munije so rai mo ratatuv, arono rui vayave yo ramayar bayave.

⁷ Arono yo ayao Amisy raurawa mewen to, ana mamun tipu no Atemo Wene umawe ama uga rai, marovave anawae jirume umawe yai, weti po yapinde muno po yaubaisy. ⁸ Anawae yanasino ngkakai omamo ntamijo munijo Yerusalem ama unanuijo akoe rai. Omamo munijo

MUNIJE AMA AKARI 11.9–12 1717

wemirati Amisy Yesus auseo sawa inyo kapite rajjo wem. Munijo Yerusalem wato mo Sodom muno Mesir ramaisy. ⁹ Umba vatano mine so ude wo anawae jirum yanasino ngkakai umaso raen. Vatane umaso nawamo ude awa susye rai, awa kawasae mai, awa ayao rai, muno awa munijo ranteter. Masyote mandeija vasye inta vatane umaso ude tenambe, wo yanasino ngkakai so raen. Weramu wo yanasino kopa umaso raorai ware omamo vemo rantuna nora. ¹⁰ Anawae jirume umaso yo siurijo mangke raugavo vatan tenambe utantuna mine so rai mansai, weti arono wene nande yai to, vatano utantuna no mine vone so mananibe rave. Manayanambe aya wene rai, weti wo one rave wo ananuge rajjaro eyaive mansai.

¹¹ Masyote mandeij vasye intai mewen to, umba Amisye po apa anawayo raugakasya yai jakato, naije ikovakato ti isea isyayai. Weti vatan tenambe wo yaene nawamo ujani dave. ¹² Naije anawae jirume umaso yo anamoto manakoe inta ranaun, ngkino munijo ntiti mayao de yai mare, "Inandesen indamu ide no naiso!" Naije umaso

MUNIJE AMA AKARI 11.13–161718

isyea ija no naumo warae, kamayo mo yatatuv, muno aya marova wo yanyanyuto iseayi.

¹³ Naije kobe mungki akoe inta ravari muno munijo namije raosor ava abusyin, weti ama nako raosore umaso inta mirati mandamisy muno vatano muenen dai nseo no ribuge kaururum. Muno vatano una munije wato rai ugwenen dainy onao ujani dave, naije wo Amisy wepi no munijo ntiti aura ware, "Wakoe! Amisye apa vambunine manakoe rave!"

¹⁴ Sya ayao siurijo jirume ndento to. Ndaen akato: siurijo mandeije mavave mo rarijade kobe.

Tavuna kaururume ramawisy

¹⁵ Umba naito Amisyo kaururume po apa tavuna ramawisy. Naije idaniv anamoto manakoe no no munijo ntiti ware: "Naisoamo mine tename mbintabo, wama Amisy obo pirati be akarive rai tenambe, muno Apa Mesias tavondi, Wepi po vatane mapaya ayao kakaije rai. Indati be akarive nto nuge nuganui."

¹⁶ Muno vatano ube akarive mansano tenamara eane mambisy nanawirati

MUNIJE AMA AKARI 11.17–181719

utantuna no awa kursijo titi no no Amisye
amun wenanao wo vukane ranteter no
Amun indamu ubeaje Ai. ¹⁷ Uмба wo
raura ware:

“Amisy, Winyi nya vambunine ntiti
mo vambunino kaijo rui rakivan
tenambe,
muno Winya soamo wino muno
wusyinoe wino to.

Reamo kove raura ore Winai,
weye soamo Nyo nya vambunino
manakoe rajar indamu wimbe
akarive.

¹⁸ Vatano wantukambe Nai upari weye
Nya pari mangke mamо ama
masyote mamai to.

Muno Nya masyote nande to arono
nyare Nyo vatano ugwenen to
majasea ukovakato,
umba Nyo manajo awa ana udave
rai, rui ngkov muno rui ngkakai.

Nyare Nyo kovo manakoe inta raugaje
irati

Nya anawae nanawirati wanapatambe
Nai mansai,
muno Nya kawasae mansai,
nanawirati wo nasyaniv,

MUNIJE AMA AKARI 11.19–12.21720

vatano mamaun muno vatano
akokoe mansai tenambe.

Yara are nawirati wo vatane mave
tatugadi muno wo maubaisy, indati
taune Nyo maubaisy.

Anakotare umaso ama masyote ndea
mamai kobe to.”

¹⁹Umba naije Yavaro Amisy no no
munijo ntiti rausiso, muno Amisye apa
Kasyamo Urairije raen kakavimbe no
Yavaro Amisy umaso ama uga rai. Muno
naije ivake ratatukande muno katitire
ravabari mo nuge rambayar. Muno
mungki nande muno maru oram maje
maisyare maru pap.

Tawae akoe muno wanya no arikainye autan

12¹Naije anainame inta raroron
nande no naumo warae: wanya
inta mirati mo uma ave ansumbe
muno embae no no rajo ate rai. Rakari
vone mammo ama sapeo muno tume
abusyinara eane jirum no rai. ²Wanya
umaso ranakeave ama arikainye autan
muno manonae ama yorame rai weye
mare mo ama kavo avaki.

³ Naije anainamo kaijinta raroron akato no naumo warae: syerato tawae akoe nijame inta raen, omamo ama rakari kaururum muno ama sapeo kaururum ntavon, muno ama korodoai abusyin.

⁴ Muno ratevane rave tumo no no naumo warae raporabe mandei, weti mo nake inta ramau no mine vone so rai. Muno tawae akoe umaso nseo nte no wanya uma mare mo arikainye avaki so ramun indamu mo arikainye umaso aun arono mo avaki. ⁵ Naije mo Arikainyo anya inta avaki, weramu tawae mo aune ramu, weye Arikainye umaso augavo dodorabe vayave irati wanya umawe raora. Auga ti to no Amisye amun, Napi tuna no Apa kursijo titi rai. Arikainye so pirati indati be akarive vatano susyo ntuna no mine so mansai tenambe, muno Po manepato Apa isyo besije rai indamu ubeta Ai. ⁶ Wanya umaso mammo nin weti nto no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe, nuge umaso Amisye po ratayao indamu nina nto no rai. Muno Po raeranande no we yava masyote nanto no ribuge intabo muno ratusije jirum eane tename mandeij (1260).

Tawae akoe marovave naito Amisye mansai

⁷ Naije marova akoe ntami no munijo ntiti. Nait Amisy akari apa tame mirati Mikael muno apa naito be akarive mai wanugan umarovave tawae umaso rai, muno tawae me ama naite wo marova rasakinav akananto mansai tavon. ⁸ Weramu tawae umaso me ama naite nawamo utataopon irati marova umaso rai, mbeare wemai ti varore raugaje mansai jakato ra utantuna no munijo ntiti ma jeben. ⁹ Muno tawae akoe namije ramau ti musyo. Wemirati tawaeyo wusyin, namirati rawainamo Anakakai Akoe, mo vatano mine so mansaponae. Ramaugaje no mine so ama naite mansautan tenambe.

Ansyerano ngkino munijo ntiti

¹⁰ Arono naije idanito syo anamote inta ranaun ngkino akoeve no munijo ntiti, mo raura mare:

“Soamo masyoto Amisye po apa vatane mapaya kakaije rai!

Soamo Apa masyoto po apa vambunine raroron

MUNIJE AMA AKARI 12.11 – 121723

muno be akarive Apa kawasae
mansai nande to!

Muno Apa Mesias po apa vambunine
raroron indamu be akarive tavon,
Wepirati Amisye po apatimu indamu
Po vatane mapaya kakaije rai.

Weye Anakakai Akoe, wepi po wama
arakove mansaura tantunawi no
wama Amisye amun simane rai
namane rai tutir bayave,
opamo Amisye po amau ti puje
munijo ntiti raora to.

¹¹ Wama arakove wo Anakakai Akoe
umaso apinde
weye Domba Tuvan apa mavu mo
mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai
muno wo ayao Amisy raura
kakavimbe.

Muno ujanivo wene rai ramu,
yara wanapatambe Amisye ai tutir ti
vatane wo maubaisy.

¹² Maisyare omai ti, vatano wana no
munijo ntiti weap,
wasananibe tenambe!

Yara vatano mayan muno vatano yawa
weap,
kakaije nde wasai, weye Anakakai
Akoe paje wasai to.

Opamo apa pari mangke dave weye po
raenamo anakero po kakai rajare
ma

nggwaravainy akatoe ramu yara
kavinta ama marane ntami.”

Tawae akoe mo wanya rawatan

¹³ Muno arono tawae akoe mo taune
raen mare omamo ramau no mine so rai
to, naije mo wanya uma mo arikainyo
anya avaki rawatan. ¹⁴ Wanya umaso
mamo Amisyé po insani mangkangkan
inta apa pepake mirati raugaje rai,
indamu mbadirir nto no nugo vabukane
vono maninimbe, indamu Amisyé po
raeranande nggwaravainyo tawae akoe
ama no rajije rai yava tume mandeij
muno embae kawije intabo. ¹⁵ Uмба
tawae akoe umaso mo mana rampunae
rawa raide, njama maisyare mana akoe,
mare indamu mo wanya umawe raugav.
¹⁶ Weramu mine vone so mo wanya
umaso raeranande taiso: mo rawa rayak
mo mana umaso raunto, namirati umawe
tawae mo rampunae wem. ¹⁷ Naije tawae
akoe umaso mpari wanya umawe rai.
Weti nto ti marovave wanya umaso ama
ajavi mo mampame mansai—nanawirati

ubeta ayao Amisye rai muno wo Yesus
apa ayao rajar matuve mansai. (12-18)
Muno tawae umaso ntet tawan kobe no
nayave von kobe.

Ana mamuno tipu no mayan

13 ¹ Naije syerato syo ana mamun
inta tipu no mayan aen. Opamo
apa korodoai abusyin muno akarije
kaururum, muno apa korodoai ama
vone mamu sapeo abusyin nsayai dai.
Tame inta ratoe akarije ranteter rai,
muno tame wato mo Amisye aura
tantunawi. ² Ana mamun umaso anakea
ngkarandomanive maisyare karawae
amaisy, ajoe maisyare beruang muno
awa maisyare singa awa ramaisy. Naije
tawae akoe umawe mo vambunino
manakoe raunande ana mamun umaso
ai, mamaisyo taune ama vambunine
rai. Muno mo apa tamo titi raunande ai
indamu be akarive. ³ Ana mamun umaso
apa akarije inta mamu puto manakoe
no rai, wemamo paro kavintare mo
wene raugavo ai ma, weramu nsauman
akato to. Vatan tenambe mine so
unantaive ana mamun umaso ai muno
utavono ai. ⁴ Vatano wanui ubeaje tawae

akoe umawe rai weye mo vambunine raunande ana mamun umaso ai. Muno ana mamun napije, vatane ubeaje ai tavon, wo raura ware, “Are pirati po ana mamun so amaisy? Are pirati indati marovave ana mamun maisyare somaisy ai? No mine so vatan inta mamaisy jewen tenambe.”

⁵Ana mamun umaso po Amisyie aura tantunawi yara po taune aijaseo titive. Muno Amisyie po amayar bayave, weye Po amayaro be akarivea embae tename jirum eane jirum rai. ⁶Weti ana mamun umaso po Amisyie aura tantunawi jirati Apa tamo Amisyie rai muno Apa tuna raije rai. Muno po vatano una no munijo ntiti mansaura tantunawi tenambe.

⁷Varore raugaje ai indamu marovave Amisyie apa kawasaeyo ukakavimbe mansai, weti po mapinde. Amisyie po ana mamun umaso amayar be akarive vatano mine so mai tenambe—awa susye, awa kawasae, awa ayao, muno awa munije rui vayave. ⁸Vatano mine so wanui rave inta ubeaje ai. Weramu vatan inta nawirati ubeaje aije jewen, wenawamo vatano nanawirati awa tame ratoe Bukugo Kovo Nuge Nuganui rai

arono nuge so ranari rainyoe. Bukuge umaso omirati Domba Tuvan apaura rai, Napirati vatane wo aubai to.

⁹Weti, syare wadanide, are pirati amarikoame rasakinavo sya ayao so rai, weamo po ranaun:

¹⁰Are pirati Amisyé po apatimu indamu vatano mine so wo ausiso no tanoano makova rai, weamo indati wo ausiso no tanoano makova rai jaje. Are pirati Amisyé po apatimu indamu vatano mine so wo omake veano aubaisy, weamo indati wo aubaisy omake rai jaje. Maisyare omai ti, Amisyé apa kawasae weap, ana mbe mobe wasai rave mamó wasatawandi muno wapanave Amisyé ai rave.

Ana mamun tipu sen no min

¹¹Naije syerato akato syo ana mamun kaijinta aen, tipu sen no mine rai. Apa korodoai jirum maisyare domba tuvan inta amaisy, weramu payao maisyare tawae akoe inta mayao. ¹²Ana mamun tipu sen no mine rai so apa vambunine mamó ana mamun manasyine umawe pirati po raunande ai weti po apa anakere raijar no amun. Muno po vatan

MUNIJE AMA AKARI 13.13–161728

tenambe mine so mansantitidi indamu ubeaje ana mamun manasyine ai, napirati paro manakoe rave no akarije rai weramu nsauman akato to. ¹³ Muno ana mamun tipu sen no mine rai po anapaporainyo manakoe raroron no vatano wanui mansamun. Po taname raura no naumo warae maje mine so rai muno vatane wo raen kakavimbe. ¹⁴ Weti apa anapaporainye mo vatano mine so mansaponae, wemirati po rave no ana mamun manasyin umawe amune rai. Umba po vatano mine so matutir indamu wo yare ranarijo ana mamun manasyine anyi, napirati vatane wo omake veano aperam weramu kakai ramu. ¹⁵ Muno vambunine raunanto ai indamu po anawayo raugasyo irati yaro uma wo anari ana mamun manasyin anyi we ai indamu yare umaso payao. Weti are pirati beaje yare umaso ai jewen, yare umaso po apa mangke aubaisye rapatimugo ai. ¹⁶ Muno ana mamun tipu sen no mine rai umawe wepi bewar tiva pake raunanto vatan tenambe mansai—vatano mamaun muno vatano akokoe; vatano awa ananuge manui muno vatano awa ananuge meweno

MUNIJE AMA AKARI 13.17–181729

maiye nao; vatano aro muno vatano aro jewene nao. Vatan tenambe umaso nanawamo ana mamun umawe po mantitidi indamu pake raunanto mansai. Vatan inta nawamo pake raunanto no manem ngkove rai muno kaijinta nawamo pake raunanto mande rai.

¹⁷ Pako raunanto mai no taiso: vatano ana mamun manasyine umawe apa tame no mai nao dako, apa nomorije no mai nao dako, vatano nanawije nawirati mansamayaro wanamavumbe no pasar, yara pake meweno mai nawamo mansamayare ramu.

¹⁸ Sya arakovo wabacave sya ayaowe so rai, syo raura kakavimbe wasai: Ana mamun umawe apa nomorije ama ine mbare ramu. Vatano makarikuga mbar obo nawirati unanta ama ine rai. Weti are pirati akarikuga mbar syare po nomorije umaso ama ine ratantona kobe, weye ana mamun umawe apa nomorije so raurata irati vatane inta apa tame rai. Ama nomor mamo 666.

**Domba Tuvan muno
vatano utavondi Ai**

14 ¹ Muno syerato: Tugae rave,
Domba Tuvan seo tet no Unato
Sion. Vatano utavondi Ai awa wanui
nanto no ribuge ratusije intabo eane
tename jirum eane mambisy (144.000).
Muno mande mamu Domba Tuvan
apa tame ratoe rai muno Ajae Amisy
apa tame ratoe rai tavon. ² Muno syo
anamote inta ranaun ngkino munijo
ntiti maisyare mana vuke inta nsopato
pene rai ranauni nto muno maisyare
katitir ama kino manakoe ramaisy.
Muno syo anamoto namije ranaun tavon
maisyare vatane inta wo kecapi inta
rambaon wemaisy. ³ Vatano uma awa
wanuije ratora ribuge ratusije intabo
eane tename jirum eane mambisy
(144.000) onawamo ukinyo ansyerane
rai ta no kursijo titi ama usye rai
muno ana akokoe Amisy po manari
muno vatano utantuna ube akarive
umawe mansamun. Wo ansyerano
wanyine inta ukinyo rai, muno webo
nawirati umamaisyo ukinyo rai, yara
vatano kajinta wo ranyao kakai, weye

onawamo vatano Amisye po mapatimu no vatano mine so awa yasyine rai, Po mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai to. ⁴Wenawirati wo taune manasine raeranande indamu anaerere meweno mansai, weti ukakavimbe. Vatane so nanawirati Domba Tuvan pare to no rui vayave utavondi Ai tutir. Wenawirati Amisye po mapatimu no vatano mine so awa yasyine rai, Po mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai, indamu onawamo maunanto terave Amisye ai muno Domba Tuvane ai, raurata irati inyoe ama mane makauje ti ama nyoamano manasyine raunande Amisye ai wemaisy. ⁵Wenawamo wayarurijabe ramu muno awa ayao kakai meweno mai.

**Naito Amisy mandeij wayao
aje vatano mine so mansai**

⁶Umba syerato syo naito Amisy inta aen badirir no naumo warae. Amisye po atutir indamu po Apa Ayao Kovo no pitawabe ravov. Weti po raura nanto vatane kotaro ntuna no mine tename so mansai—vatan tenambe so mansaeno awa munije, awa susye, awa ayaowe, awa kawasae rui vayave. ⁷Gwaino

MUNIJE AMA AKARI 14.8–10 1732

anamoto manakoe rai pare, "Wapo Amisye asyaniv! Muno wapo aura Opi titi rave! Weye Apa masyoto pare Po vatan tenambe awa ana udave raen ti Po awa mangke rapatimu soamo nande to. Wabeaje irati Ai, napirati po mine so muno naumo warae, mayane muno mana ami ranari tenambe."

⁸ Muno naito Amisy kaijinta dijade, opa naito jirume piye, gwain pare, "Mandami to! Munijo Babel mandami kobe, weye wemirati munijo akoe mo vatano susyo mine so manuga raugabe indamu wo ama awijo panyoan ramanam indamu utavondijo ama anaerere rai."

⁹ Muno naito Amisy kaijinta po naito jirume umawe yarijade, opamo mandeije piye. Umba gwaino anamoto manakoe rai pare, "Ranivara vatane inta ubeaje ana mamun umawe pe apa yare me yai muno apa pako no mande rai ndako maneme rai ndako, ¹⁰ indati wo Amisye apa angguriyo raurata irati Apa pari mangke ramanam, wemirati rauvaro ama kapije rai, omamo ama parimane ransopaje jewen yara ntiti rave. Indati manasine mangkuro tanamo mbadurure rai ti awa siurije manakoe, muno naito Amisy

ukakavin nawe, Domba Tuvane pe, wo awa siurije raen tenambe. ¹¹ Umba taname kijao ntami tawan irati vatane umaso mansaija nuge nuganui, muno usiuri rai mangkebe siman, namane yanteter bayave, weye ubeaje irati ana mamun umawe pe apa yare me yai muno apa pake no mansai.”

¹² Maisyare omai ti, Amisye apa kawasae weap, wasatawandi rati wapa siurije rai! Weapirati wabeta ayao Amisye rai tutir, muno wana tawan watavondi Yesus ai.

¹³ Naije idaniv anamote ngkino no munijo ntiti mo raurade inai mare, “Nyo ratoe taiso: Unumeso muno miridije nto, kove ngkov irati vatano ugwenen nanawirati wanave Amisy Yesus ai to we mansai.”

Umba Anawayo Vambunine mo raura mare, “Tugae, indati vatane umaso maneme mpaya awa anakere rai ti utantuna vavai rati manuga nsauman. Weye Amisye po awa ana udave ngkove raen tenambe to ti.”

**Amisye po apa mangke
raugaje mine so rai**

¹⁴ Syerato syo kamayo popere inta raen akato. Vatane inta seo tuna rai, maisyare Arikainyo Vatan amaisy. Muno sapeo emas inta ntuna akari vone rai muno omako nsiu inta mirati Po raijaro aneme rai. ¹⁵ Naije naito Amisy kaijinta puje no Yavaro Amisye rai muno gwaino anamoto manakoe rai. Gwain to irati Arikainyo Vatan umawe ai, po atutir pare, “Nya omako uma ndajare wato raunu de Nyo veano mine so ama mane raotar weye soamo ama mane matu to.” ¹⁶ Muno Arikainyo Vatan, napi tuna kamayo rai, Po apa omake veano mine so ama mane raotar ti Po ranugan. Mine so ama mane raurata irati vatano utantuna mine so rai mansai.

¹⁷ Muno naito Amisy kaijinta puje no Yavaro Amisy no no munijo ntiti rai, po omako atu nsawa inta raija tavon.

¹⁸ Muno naito Amisy kaijinta puje tavon no tewa orame rai, opirati po tanamo mbadurur no tewa orame ama vone raije raeranande. Naije gwain akoeve to irati naito po omako nsiu raijare umawe ai

pare, “Nyo nya omake wato randaride ndave inyo anggur ama mane raotar, weye ama mane mawit to.”¹⁹ Weti naito Amisy umaso po apa omake randaride no mine vone so po inyo anggur ama mane raotar. Muno po ramaugusya no mampiriaro manakoe inta rai indamu po rakuganara ama poke muje. Omamo raurata irati Amisye apa pari mangke Po raugaje vatano wonayo Aije mansai.²⁰ Anggur ama mane umaso mammo rakugan no mampiriare wato rai no munije ama akiri. Mavu njamo rayuje, ama titi nseowa nanto no meterije jirume rai muno ama vuke mansanana ama waravainye ma kilometer ratusije mandeij.

Naito Amisy mansano kaururum wo siurijo mangke kaururum raugav

15¹ Muno syerato syo anainame inta raen no naumo warae, manakoe rave weti ripaparo inai. Anainame umaso mammo naite kaururum wo siurijo mangke kaururum raugav. Siuri mangke umaso wemirati Amisye apa pari mangke dija dave mije. Arono Amisye po mangke

umaso raugaje mine so rai, weamo Apa pari marane mije.

²Muno syo ana inta raen akato maisyare nawanano ndandini dave, mo kansina ramaisy, muno taname mbadururo uga rai. Naije syo vatane inta mansaen usayai no nawanane so ama tuga. Wenawamo ubambunin wo ana mamuno puje no mayane umawe apinde kobe, weye ubeaje apa yare raije ramu. Muno apa tame ama nomorije mamu ama pake raunanto mansaije ramu. Vatane umaso nanao wo kecapi rajaro maneme rai, wemirati Amisy e po raugaje mai. ³Muno ukiny irati ansyerano Musa rai, wepirati panapatambe Amisy e ai, muno ansyerano Domba Tuvan ntavon. Ama kine maisyare so:

“Amisyo winy, Winyirati nya vambunine ntiti mo vambunino kaijo rui rakivan tenambe!

Nya ana ndave mbe anapaporaimbe muno manakoe!

Winyamo Akarijo Titi mbe akarive nuge so rai tenambe!

Muno Nya ana nyo rave mamu mamai tugae.

⁴Indati vatan tenambe wo Amisy nasyaniv, muno wo najaseo titive, weye Wibuin nyirati ngkakavimbe. Muno vatano susye kotare ude tenambe wo vukane ranteter ubeaje Nai, weye Nya ana ndave ti ngko dave mamu Nyo raroron kakavimbe mansai to.”

⁵Naije akato risyo Yavaro Amisy no no munijo ntiti raenamo ama Tanoano Ndandini Dave ama unsanda mpaya to.

⁶Umba naito Amisy mansano kaururum wo siurijo mangke kaururum raugave umawe wuje no Yavaro Amisy umaso rai. Awa ansune mpoper muno ngkena dave, muno awa ansuno emasi veano ranari mamu wo ransawa no awa popane rai. ⁷Naije ana akokoe Amisy po manari mansano mambisye umawe inta po kapijo emasi veano ranari kaururume raunanto naito Amisy kaururume umaso mansai. Muno awa kapi wo raija tetebe ntairi jirati Amisy apa pari mangke rai, Amisy no pitawabe. ⁸Naije Yavaro Amisy omamo ntairi rati kijaowe rai, omamo mo Amisy apa vambunine muno Apa kovo ntitije raroron. Weti vatan inta siso Yavaro Amisy ama uga rai jeben

bayave, weye mamaisye ramu, weti ntoa Amisye apa siuri mangke kaururum namirati naite kaururum wo raugav mamu ndetoa mewen dati.

Mangke kaururum Amisye po raugaje marane rai

16 ¹ Naije idanito syo anamoto akoe inta ranaun no Yavaro Amisye rai, mayao to irati naito Amisy kaururume mansai mare, “Wata wapo pariyo mangke Amisy namirati ntuna wapa kapije kaururume rai raugav, wapo rauvarasya no mine waraya!”

² Naije kobe naito Amisyo manasyine po apa kapije rauvarasya no mine vone waraya. Weyava papugame nande kobe irati vatano nanawirati wanapatambe ana mamun umawe ai weye ubeaje apa yare rai muno apa pake no irati mansai. Papugame nande mai omamo ngkakainoanive muno njoram dave.

³ Muno naito Amisyo jirume po apa kapiyo pari mangke Amisye ntuna rai rauvarasyo no mayane vone rai. Naije kobe mayane mavu maisyare vatano wene nde ai to inta apa mavu ramaisy.

Weti anakotaro ntuna no mayane ama uga rai muenen bintabo.

⁴Naito Amisyo mandeije po apa kapijo pari mangke Amisye ntuna rai rauvarasyo mana akokoe muno mana ama ami rai tutudi, weti mana mavu bintabo. ⁵Naije idaniv naito Amisyo po mana rajare po raura pare, "Amisye, Winyamo ngkakavimbe, Winya soamo no muno wusyinoe Winya no tavon to. Nya mangke nyo raugaje so mamaisy, ⁶weye mamaisyo vatano ukakainoanive wato awa ana udave rai arono wo Nya kawasae maubai to muno wo Nya anawae mao tavon. Maisyare omai ti, arono wo mana rawavin, weamo Nyo mavu obo raunanto wo ramanam."

⁷Naije syo anamote inta ranaun ngkino tewa orame rai, mo raura mare, "Tugae, Amisyo winy! Winyirati nya vambunine ntiti mo vambunino kaijo rui rakivan tenambe. Nya mangke nyo rapatimu omamo mamaisy muno no rai tugae."

⁸Naito Amisyo mambisye po apa kapijo pari mangke Amisye ntuna rai rauvaraje no uma ai. Naije kobe varore raugaje uma ai indamu po vatane mansanen apa mamokane rai. ⁹Uma apa mamokane

MUNIJE AMA AKARI 16.10–131740

miridi nseo ti mo vatane mansanen apa mamano mpanyoan dave rai, weti vatane wo Amisye aura tantunawi jirati Apa siuri mangke Po raugaje mansai so rai. Weramu wonae usakinav irati awa ayao kakaije raiji muno wonae wo Amisye aura Opi titi rave.

¹⁰ Naito Amisyo radani po pari mangke ntuna kapijo po raijare rauvaraje ana mamune apa kursijo titi tuna raije rai. Naije munijo ana mamune be akarive raije so ngkaumudi kobe muno vatano una raije usiuri ravea maunane ratao.

¹¹ Uмба wo Amisy no munijo ntiti aura tantunawi, weye yorame muno papugame ntuna mansai. Weramu usakinavo awa ayao kakai raije ramu.

¹² Naije naito Amisyo kawije intabo po pari mangke ntuna kapijo po raijare rauvarasyo akato irati mana akoe Eprat rai. Mana akoe so mparikisy indamu mbe unanuive irati akarijo titi nanawirati una no ranijo murame mansai indamu wo raide. ¹³ Muno syerato syo anawayo kakai mandeija maen, wo kunaije ramaisy. Onawamo inta no no tawae akoe umawe rawa rai muno inta no ana mamun awa rai muno inta no anawae

angkarije awa rai, umba anawayo kakai mandeija wuje irati mawa rai tetebe.

¹⁴ Anawayo kakai wuje so onawamo Anakakai Akoe apa anawayo kakai wuje wo anapaporainye raroron. Wuruta nanta irati akarijo titi mansai tenambe no mine so vintabo, wo manugan indamu umarovave Amisy ai arono apa Masyoto Akoe ndea mamaisy. Masyoto namije omamo masyoto Amisy, opi apa vambunine ntiti mo vambunino kaijo rui rakivan tenambe, Po vatane awa mangke rapatimugo mai.

¹⁵ Amisy Yesus po raura wansai pare, “Waperade! Risyakare maisyare vatano anaonoano, weye Sya ide wemamo de papabe, ti weapantatukambe rai. Kove ngkov irati vatano syisyaube muno panatatayaube ai, vatano napije pa apa ansune ratayao wusyimbe indamu vemo sarokanive ti samane no vatano wanui mansamune rai nora arono risyakare.”

¹⁶ Naije anawayo kakai umawe wo akarijo titi manugan no anoke inta rai. Anoke so raura ayao Yahudi rajamo Armagedon.

¹⁷ Muno naito Amisyo kaururum po pari mangke ntuna kapijo po rajare rauvar no

MUNIJE AMA AKARI 16.18–21 1742

naumo kakavine rai. Naije kobe anamoto manakoe inta ngkin no Yavaro Amisy mo raura mare, “Anakotare nande vintabo to!”¹⁸ Naije ivake ratatukande muno katitire ravabari mo nuge rambayar muno mungki akoe ravari. Mungkije umaso manakoe rave, mo mungkijo kaijo nandeve to rakivan bintabo. Arono vatane manari kobe weti utantuna mine so rai, mungkijo maisyare so inta nandeve rainy.¹⁹ Naije munijo akoe ama tame mi Babel mporar be mandeibe muno munijo mine so mandamisy no rui rui. Amisye animari munijo akoe Babel ama ayao kakaije raije ramu, yara Po apa pari mangke raugaje rai, maisyare angguriyo mpariman inta raunande inda mo ramanam.²⁰ Muno nupatimu tenambe rakanive vintabo muno papukame inta raen akatoe ramu.²¹ Maru oram maje no naumo warae ntende mine so rai mo vatane makep. Maru oram umaso manakoe rave, intabo mammo ama kilo nseo no tename jirum eane abusyin. Weti vatane wo Amisye aura tantunawi weye Apa mangke po raugaje somamo mangke ntiti.

**Munijo Babel raurata irati
wanya anaerere rai**

17 ¹ Naito Amisyo kaururum uma wo kapi kaururum rajaro wenao inta de rinai, muno po raura pare, “Winde, syo rarorono nai: Mangke indati raugaje wanya anaerer akoe rai. Anaerer akoe ama tame mi muni akoe Babel, omamo rausea nteto mararai mino mana manui rajije rai. ² Wanya umaso mbewaramo akarijo titi mine so wo anaerere raugavo rai muno utavondi ama bekero ngkakainoanive rai tenambe. Muno vatano mine so umaen irati ama awijo panyoane rai, weti utavondi ama anaerere rai muno ama bekero ngkakainoanive obo rai.”

³ Naije Anawayo Amisye mo inausuru tenambe muno naito Amisye umawe po inaugav weti ririnta no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe. Naije syo wanya mamun inta raen nseo ntuna irati ana mamun akiri vone rai. Ana mamune umaso pamo anakea nijam dave, muno tame ratoe anakea rai tenambe, wemirati mo Amisye aura tantunawi. Akari kaururum muno apa korodoai

abusyin. ⁴ Wanya umaso ama ansune nijam muno sintair. Mo emasije muno raoni ntuntumbe maisyare oramo mamani ramaisy veano rayanyave. Muno raneme mammo mo kapijo emasije inta raijar. Kapije umaso ntairi jirati ana ngkakainoanive rai muno ama ayao kakai anaerere rai. ⁵ Muno rande mammo tame inta ratoe rai, omamo ama ine rangkokaibeve. Ama tame mi som:

Babel Manakoe

Wanya Anaerer Rui

Vayave Awa Akoya Mije

Muno Ayao Ngkakainoanive

Ama Ruke No Rai Vintabo

⁶ Muno syerato wanya umaso maen irati Amisye apa kawasae awa mavu rai, onanawamo wo ayao kovo Yesus raura kakavimbe ti vatane wo maubaisy.

Arono risyo wanya umaso raen taije, ripapar irati inai. ⁷ Naije naito Amisye po raura nande inai pare, "Mbeanimaibe mpapar irati nai? Syo wanya umaso ama ana ngkokaibe raura kakavimbe indamu winanto ama ine rai. Muno syo ana mamun apa ana ngkokaibe raura kakavimbe tavon, wepirati wanya umaso nseo ntuna ai muno opamo akari

MUNIJE AMA AKARI 17.8–11 1745

kaururum muno apa korodoai abusyini.

⁸Ana mamuno nyo aene wato pamo wusyinoe no to, weramu soamo kakai to. Indati masyote inta pare puje no Atemo Wen Akari Makova Rai jakato. Arono naije vatano utantuna mine so rai upaparo mansai, nanawirati awa tame ratoe jeben no Bukugo Kovo Nuge Nuganuije rai arono nuge so ranari kobeyoe. Upaparo mansai weye ana mamune umaso wepi kakai to, soamo tipu akato. Weramu masyote makanande indati Amisy po andamisy kobe.

⁹Vatano makarikuga mbar obo nawirati unanta sya ayao so rai: Ana mamun umaso akari kaururum omamo raurata irati unate kaururumo wanya umawe nseo ntuna ama vone rai wemije. Muno kaururume so omamo raurata irati akarijo titi kaururume mansai tavon.

¹⁰Akarijo titi umaso wenanawamo radani ugwenen to. Intabo pi ta no muno inta pamo de rainy. Arono de, indati be akarive nggwaravainye ramu.

¹¹Muno ana mamun, opi wusyinoe no to muno soamo kakai to, wepamo akarijo titi kaumandeije piye. Opamo ato siso

kaururume umaso matavon. Arono de akato, indati Amisye po andamisy.

¹²Ana mamun apa korodoai abusyin nyo raene wato omamo raurata irati akarijo titi abusyino wo awa munijo ube akarive raije raija dainye mansai. Weramu arono awa vambunine raunanto mansai, indati ube akarive irati ana mamun umawe atavon, weamo nugoenta ramu, yara uma ami intabo vayave. ¹³Indati awa ayao intabo ware wo awa vambunine raunanto nsawa irati ana mamun umawe ai vintabo.

¹⁴Indati umarovave irati Domba Tuvane ai. Weramu Domba Tuvan wepe, Apa vatano utavondi ai nawe, wo mapinde kobe tenambe. Domba Tuvane bambunin weye opamo Akari Titi po akarijo titi makivan tenambe, muno opamo Akari No Vombe irati akari una no rui rui vayave mansai. Vatano utavondi Domba Tuvane ai wenawamo Wepi po mawain Po matayao, muno ubeta Ai tutir.”

¹⁵Naije naite umawe po raura nande inai jakato pare, “Mana nyo raene wato, namirati wanya anaerere wato ntuna rai, omamo raurata irati vatane kotare ntuna no mine tename so raije mai—mansaeno

MUNIJE AMA AKARI 17.16–18.21747

awa susyo manakoe rai, awa vatano wanui rai, awa munije muno awa ayao kotare rai. ¹⁶ Muno korodoai abusyin nyo raenoe raurata irati akarijo titi abusyin. Akarijo titi so muno ana mamune umawe indati usakinav, wo wanya anaerere umaso ransewabe. Indati wo ama ananuge raugavo raora ti nsarokanive. Wo ama ranasine raisy muno wo taname rave ramer. ¹⁷ Weye Amisy po manuga ranyao indamu wo Apa bekere rarijat. Po mauga ti awa ayao mbe intabove indamu wo awa vambunine raunanto nsawa irati ana mamun umawe ai vintabo awa mamaisy irati Amisy apa ana daura rai. ¹⁸ Wanya nyo raene wato mammo raurata irati munijo akoe wemirati mbe akarive irati akarijo titi mine so mansaije rai.”

Munijo Babel mandamisy

18 ¹ Naije akato syo naito Amisy kaijinta aen akato no no munijo ntiti umba paje. Apa vambunino manakoe no irati ai muno apa varo ntiti rautan, wemi mbaro mine so rai tenambe. ² Gwain akoeve pare, “Mandami to! Munijo akoe Babel mandami kobe! Wemirati vatane inta

MUNIJE AMA AKARI 18.3-4 1748

utantuna rai jakato jewen, yara anawayo kakai obo mirati mo rave yavabe ti no rai. Muno anawayo ngkaumure nsiso ama uga rai vintabo, muno insanijo anaonae kotaro rui vayave ntuna rai. ³Weye vatano susyo mine so tenambe wo ama awijo panyoan ramanam, weti utavondi ama anaerere rai muno ama ayao kakai kotare rai tenambe. Muno akarijo titi mine so wo anaerere raugavo rai muno utavondi ama bekero ngkakainoanive rai tenambe. Vatano utantuna munijo Babel umawe rai awa bekero ananugo mine so rai mammo manakoe rave. Weti vatano wanamavumbe no mine so ude wo ananuge manui ramavun muno awa doijo wo raijaro rai nseowa ntiti rave.”

⁴Naije syo anamoto kaijinta ranaun akato no munijo ntiti warae, mo raura mare:

“Inya, Sya kawasae! Wata wapusya munije wato raora!

Vemo watavondi ama ayao kakai rai nora,
indamu vemo ama siuri mangke raugaje rai
mo wasaroya tenambe nora!

MUNIJE AMA AKARI 18.5-7 1749

⁵ Munije wato ama ayao kakaije manui
rave

weti ratutumbea ntitija nto no
naumo warae.

Amisyé animari ama ayao kakaije
umaso raije ramu,
yara pare Po mangke raugaje rai.

⁶ Wapo kakai rasakinavo rai mamaisyo
ama ana

mo rave wasai rarijati.

Mo kakai rave intabo, wadasakinavo
rai jirum.

Ama awijo mo raunande wadamaname
mamoan,

weti wapo awijo ama panyoane ntiti
raugakananto rai.

⁷ Munije wato rararin dave muno
marinsembe

ama bekero ranasine obo rai,
weti ama ayao kakai nseowa
manakoe rave to.

Maisyare omaisy, syare wapo mangke
muno siuri rasakinavo rai
yava manakoe tavon indamu
mamaisy.

Weye taune mo taune raura mare,
'Risyrati wanya ibe akarive!

Risyamo kavini mi risya jewena,

MUNIJE AMA AKARI 18.8–11 1750

muno risyamo indati inanimaumbe
ana inta rajje ramu.'

⁸ Ama anambe no tai maisy, weti indati
masyote intabo bayave yamo
Amisye po siuri mangke raugaje rai
vintabo:

Omamo wanene nande rai,
ranimaumbe muno marore raugaje
rai.

Muno taname rave ramer weti
mangkura mewen dave.

Weye Amisye pamo bambunin, indati
Po mangke raugaje rai."

⁹ Akarijo titi mine so, nanawirati
utavondijo munijo Babel ama anaerere
rai muno ama bekero ngkakainoanive
obo rai, indati woyov ara mami ngkaru
ntende rai arono wo ranyanyuto
mangkuro taname rai muno wo ama
kijaowe raen. ¹⁰ Umaso nawamo ujaniv
ti usayai waravaimbe weye wo ama siuri
rasyaniv. Ugwain ware: "Wakoe! Munijo
akoe Babel, kakaije nde nai! Winyamo
mbambunin dave, weramu kakaije nde
nai! Uma amije intabo bayave yamo
Amisye po mangke raugaje nai vintabo!"

¹¹ Muno vatano wanamavumbe no mine
so woyovo rai muno manimaumbe rai,

MUNIJE AMA AKARI 18.12 – 141751

weye vatane inta una wakato indamu wo awa ananuge ramavune jewen. ¹² Ananu wo ramavune ratodi som: emas, perak, oramo mamani, oramo ngkenav ntuna no mayane rai. Muno ansuno ama mangke nseo, ansuno mpopper, ansuno nsintair, muno ansuno nijam. Muno inyoe kotaro ranavano mbovov. Muno ananuge kotaro rui vayave, inta mammo elepante apa korodoai raveano ranari, muno inta mammo inyowo ramavunta ama mangke nseo rave raveano ranari. Muno ananugo tembaga, besije, muno oramo ntuntumbe raveano ranari ratavon.

¹³ Wo anakotaro ranavan mbovove ramavun tavon, maisyare inyo ama kea manavan, bumbu, kemenyane, murije, muno manino mbovov kaijinta ama mangke nseo rave. Muno anaisyee tavon, maisyare anggurije, manine, tepune muno gandume. Muno sapije, domba, kuda, muno kuda ama kereta ntavon. Wo vatano wanapatambe mansamavun tavon; tugae, wo vatane mansamavunta!

Weramu ananugo ama mangke nseo rave tenambe umawe mammo wo ramavun akatoe ramu weye munijo Babel randami to. ¹⁴ Indati wo raura

MUNIJE AMA AKARI 18.15–171752

nanto munije umaso rai ware, “Aro! Nya ananugo ngko dave nanuga ntento rai mammo soamo rakanive. Muno nya romane muno nya anakotaro ntiti rave raumandi nai to. Indati nanto rai jakato jewen kobe.”

¹⁵Indati vatano nanawirati awa doiye manui rave weye wanamavumbe ananu namije rai no munije wato onawamo ujaniv ti usayai waravaimbe, weye wo munijo Babel ama siurije rasyaniv. Naije woyov mami ngkaru ntende. ¹⁶Naije ugwain ware, “Wakoe! Munijo akoe Babel mandami to! Wusyinoe vatano utantuna no naije awa ansune udamavuna ama mangke nseo, maisyare ansuno mpopper, ansuno nsintair, muno ansuno nijam. Mo emasije rave rayanyave, muno ana ntuntumbe maisyare oramo mamani muno oramo ngkenav ntuna no mayan tavon. ¹⁷Weramu uma amije intabo bayave yamo ama ananuge wato ngkakai ti rakanive vintabo!”

Vatano wo nyomano akoe raugav no mayan, muno arikainyo wanapatambe no nyomane rai nanao indati usayai waravaimbe. Muno vatano usea nyomane rai, muno vatano wanamavumbe wo awa

MUNIJE AMA AKARI 18.18–21 1753

ananuge raugav no nyomane umaso
rai wenanao usayai waravaimbe tavon.

¹⁸ Wo munije umaso ranyanyut taname
mo ranen, ama kijaowe nseo manakoeve.
Arono naije ugwain ware, “Munijo kaije
raembea inta mo munijo akoe so
ramaisye ramu!” ¹⁹ Manimaumbe rave,
weti wo kapume rataoponaje makari
vone rai, woyov muno mami ngkaruge
ntende. Ugwain ware: “Wakoe! Munijo
manakoe mandami to! Wusyinoe vatano
awave nyomano akoe rai ude tenambe
indamu wanamavumbe no munije so
rai, ti wo doiye ratande mansai manui
rave. Weramu uma amije intabo bayave
anakotaro ntuna no munije wato ama
uga rai ngkakai ti rakanive vintabo!”

²⁰ Inya, munijo ntiti warae, wasananibe
munijo akoe wato rai weye mandami to!
Amisye apa kawasae weap, wasananibe!
Muno vatano Yesus po matutire weap,
muno anawae Amisy weap, wasananibe
rave! Weye Amisye po mangke raugaje
munije wato rai weye mo wasave
tatugadi.

²¹ Naije Amisye apa naito bambunin
dave inta seo po oramo akoe inta
raijaseo po ramau no mayan. Po raura

pare, “Munijo akoe Babel raurata irati orame so rai! Indati munijo Babel randami bintabo ti rakanive. ²²Inya, munijo Babel, ndanide! Vatano wo kecapi rambaon muno airape ranepat weti ngkin, muno wo suline muno tavuna ramawisy, kotare so inta ranauno nai jakato jewen. Vatano maneme nsiridi wo ananuge ranari ti ngko dave onawamo mansaumandi nai tenambe. Muno mesino mo tepune rakugan mamu mewen tenambe, indati vatane wo ranaun akatoe ramu. ²³Yawainyo rapin indamu mbar omamo meweno nai. Vauname ama one ratayao mamu inta raembeve akato jewen. Tugae, munijo Babel winy! Nya mangke taije maisy weye vatano wanamavumbe no nya yasyine rai mararin dave ware onawamo vatano akokoe no mine so, muno nyo vatano utantuna no mine vone so maponae tenambe. ²⁴Muno winyamo nyo Amisy apa anawae muno Apa kawasae mao ti awa mavu nsopat. Tugae, vatano maubaisy tenambe no mine so nawamo, winya ana ndave mi mbewaramo awa mavu nsororop.”

Kangkamambe Amisye ai

19 ¹ Naije syo ana inta ranaun
maisyare vatano wanui
manamote manonon akoeve no munijo
ntiti ugwain ware,

“Kangkamambe Amisye ai!

Wama Amisy opirati po wansapaya
wama ayao kakai rai.

Opirati titi rave muno bambunin
dave!

² Apa mangke po rapatimu omamo
mamaisy muno no rai tugae.

Wepirati po mangke raunanto irati
wanya anaerer akoe rai,
wemirati mo munije tename waraya
raugabe indamu wo ayao kakaije
rave.

Amisye po mangke raugaje rai to,
weye wanya umaso mo Apa vatano
wanapatambe Aije maubai to.”

³ Muno jirum akato wo raura ware,
“Kangkamambe Amisye ai!

Tanamo mo munijo akoe wato ranen
omamo mpamo kakai yara nen
tawan

weti ama kijao ntamija nuge
nuganui!”

⁴ Vatano ube akarive mansano
tenamara eane mambisy umawe nawe,
ana akokoe Amisye po manari yano
mambisy umawe nawe, awa vukane
ranteter ubeaje Amisye ai, wepirati tuna
irati Apa kursijo titi rai. Muno wo raura
ware,

“Tugae, kangkamambe Amisye ai!”

⁵ Naije idaniv anamote inta ngkin no
kursijo titi umawe rai, mo raura mare,
“Inya, vatano wapanapatambe Amisye
ai muno wapo asyaniv,
syare wakangkamambe wama
Amisye ai!

Vatano mamaun muno vatano akokoe
weap,
syare wapo ararimbe!”

⁶ Naije idanaun akato maisyare vatano
wanui manamote manonon, maisyare
mana vuke inta nsopato pene rai ranauni
nto muno maisyare katitire ama kino
manakoe ramaisy, onawamo ugwain
ware,

“Kangkamambe Amisye ai!

Weye wama Amisy, opi apa vambunine
ntiti
mo vambunino kaijo rui rakivan
tenambe,

MUNIJE AMA AKARI 19.7-10 1757

Opamo be akarive.

⁷ Wade ramu wansananibe muno
wansanayanambe,
muno wamo Amisye aura titive!
Weye Domba Tuvan apa masyoto
bauname mamaisy,
muno Apa wanya ma taune
manatatayaube
indamu nsiso ama vauname
umaso rai.

⁸ Ansuno mpopper muno ngkena dave
ratayao rai
mamo raunanto rai to.”

(Ansuno mpopper namije mamo raurata
irati Amisye apa kawasae awa ana udave
mamai no Amisye amune raije rai.)

⁹ Umba naito Amisye napije po raura
rinai pare, “Ndatoe taiso: `Kove ngkov
irati vatano mawainde tavono ono
Domba Tuvan apa vauname umaso raije
mai!” Naije naito Amisye napije po raura
iridi pare, “Amisye apa ayao tugae mi
som.”

¹⁰ Naije syo sya vukane ranteter no
naito Amisye umaso amun, syare ibeaje
ai. Weramu po raura nande inai pare,
“Weinya! Vemo mbeaje inai nora, yara
mbeaje irati Amisye obo ai! Risyamo

syo namai tavon. Risye winye nya arakove nawe wamirati wambe arakobe wamanapatambe Amisye ai muno wamo Yesus apa ayao rajaro matuve.” Weye Yesus apa ayao po Amisye aura omamo mamaisyo ayao Amisye po raugaje Apa anawae mansai rai.

Yesus seo tuna kuda popere ai

¹¹ Naije munijo ntiti rausiso ti syo raen kakavimbe. Tugae rave, kuda popere inta puje. Vatano seo tuna ai awainamo “Tugae” muno “No tawan no Amisye apa bekere rai.” Wepamo po vatane awa mangke rapatimu ti mamai dave. Muno Opamo marovave Apa marova mai ti mamai dave tavon. ¹² Amije mamomaisyare tanamo mbadurur muno akari vone mamomapeo manui raiseo ntami. Muno tame inta ratoe Ai, tame umaso vatane inta po raen tatugare ramu, yara taune Pi po raen. ¹³ Muno ansuno Po rave mamomayansundi mavu inta rai to, muno Apa tame mamomayansy.” ¹⁴ Naito munijo ntiti utavondi Ai tenambe. Onawamo usea irati kuda popere mansai muno wo ansuno mpoperngakavin dave rave manasine rai.

MUNIJE AMA AKARI 19.15 – 181759

¹⁵ Vatano napije awa mamo omake nsiu mo rayuje, muno wemirati Po raveano vatano susyo ntuna no mine so maotar indamu Po mapinde. Be akarive mansai muno Po manepato Apa isyo besije rai indamu ubeta Ai. Muno Po apa marova mamaugusya no Amisye apa mampiriaro manakoe rai indamu Po makugano rai. Maisyare omaisy, Amisye, opirati apa vambunine ntiti rave, Apa pari mangke raugaje mai. ¹⁶ Vatano napije Apa ansuno manawadi rai muno Apa ajo kamane rai, tame so ratoe rai:

Akari Titi Po Akarijo Titi
Makivan Tenambe,
Akari No Vombe Irati

Akari Una No Rui Rui Vayave Mansai

¹⁷ Naije risyo naito Amisye inta aen teto uma ami rai muno gwain akoeve nanto insani mai tenambe, nanawirati ubadirir no naumo warae pare, "Insanije, wade no so! Wapanugan indamu wapo Amisye apa ono manakoe raisy! ¹⁸ Wade indamu wapo vatano ugwenene awa ine raisy, vatano nanawirati utavondi Amisye aije ramu: akarijo titi muno nait akari muno naite nanawamo wapo awa ine raisy. Muno kuda muno vatano usea utantuna

MUNIJE AMA AKARI 19.19–21 1760

kuda mai awa ine rai tavon. Muno vatano aro muno vatano aro jewene nao tenambe, vatano mamaun muno vatano akokoe, weti vatan tenambe nanawirati wonayo Amisy ai, wapo awa ine raisy!”

¹⁹ Naije risyo ana mamun umawe aen. Muno syo akarijo titi munije so muno awa naito matayao marova rai mansaen, onawamo wanugan tenambe irati ana mamun wato atavon. Wanatatayaube indamu umarovave irati Vatano seo tuna kuda popere aije Ai muno Apa naite mai. ²⁰ Umba Vatano seo kuda popere ai Po ana mamun napije aijar. Muno Po anawae angkari aijar tavon, wepirati po anapaporainye raroron ana mamun amune rai indamu po vatano wanui maponae. Vatane wato nawirati ana mamun umaso apa pake no mai ti ubeaje irati apa yare rai. Ana mamune muno apa anawae angkari, jirume so yamaugo yaibe no tanamo akoe rai, wemirati mbadurur no tawan muno manakoe maisyare nawanane ramaisy. ²¹ Muno aya naito yo matayao nawamo maubaisy tenambe, maubaisy omako uma muje irati Vatano seo tuna kuda ai

awa rai. Naije insani ude tenambe wo awa ine raisya uman dave.

**Arono Yesus be akarivea
tume ribuge intabo**

20¹ Naije syo naito Amisyeye inta aen paje no munijo ntiti. Aneme mammo po kepo rave unsanda Atemo Wen Akari Makova Rai rakepe raijar muno po waijo besije rave aneme, ajoe raokokae inta raijar tavon.² Naije po tawae akoe umawe raijar—tawae wusyin ntami tawan, ama tame mirati Anakakai Akoe. Muno po raokokaeya ntamija tume ribuge intabo.³ Po tawae umaso raokokae ti ramaugo Atemo Wene umawe rai. Umba po unsanda umaso rauguji matuve muno po rakepo matuve indamu tawae umaso mo vatane maponae akato inya, indamu no no ateme so ama uga raija tume nanto ribuge intabo ai. Arono tume umaso mamai to, indati naite po rapaya masyote kavinta yai.

⁴ Umba syo kursijo titi manui raen, muno vatano utantuna rai syo mansaen. Vatane umaso nanawirati vambunine raunanto mansai indamu wo mangke

rapatimu. Wenanawamo rugara vatano nanawirati makuinye raotar weye wo ayao kovo Yesus raura kakavimbe muno wo Amisye apa ayao ravov. Vatano nanawije ubeaje ana mamune ai ramu muno apa yare rai jewen tavon. Muno ana mamune apa pake no irati mande muno maneme raije ramu. Wenawamo soamo ukovakato, ube akarive Yesus atavona tume ribuge intai. ⁵Weti vatane ukovakato no wene rai ama manasyine mi so. (Weramu vatano wene nde mansai kaijinta onanawamo udijat. Indati ukovakato usen no wene raije ramu ava tumo ribuge intabo mewen dati.) ⁶Kove ngkov irati vatano ukovakato no wene rai ama manasyine so rai mansai! Weno jirume mamu mbambunin indamu mo mansaugav akatoe ramu. Wenawamo ube syembe wanapatambe Amisye ai muno Yesus Kristus ai, muno ube akarive Yesus atavona tume ribuge intai.

**Amisye po mangke
raugaje Anakakai Akoe ai**

⁷Arono tumo ribuge intabo mewen kobe, Anakakai Akoe apaya irati tanoano

MUNIJE AMA AKARI 20.8–10 1763

makova umawe rai. ⁸Indati pusyo poroto po vatano susyo ntuna no mine so maponae, nanawirati una no ovar ami mambisy, awa tame mirati Gog muno Magog. Anakakai Akoe po apa vatane umaso manugan tenambe indamu umarovave Amisye ai. Naito mine so awa wanui mamu manakoe rave, weti matore kakai, maisyare nayavo ntuna no mayano warave. ⁹Naije naito mine so mandayano nuge raita, weti uta no rui rui. Muno ude no munijo manakoe inta rai, omirati munijo Amisye aemen dai mijem muno namirati Apa kawasae utantuna rai. Umba naito mine so wo munije so rawariki indamu umarovave Amisye apa kawasae mansai. Weramu naije taname no no naumo warae maje mo naite umaso mansanen mangkur ti makanive. ¹⁰Muno Anakakai Akoe wepi po mansaponae umawe pamo Amisye po amaugo tanamo akoe rai. Tanam akoe so namirati ana mamune pe anawae angkari pe yamaugusya yaibe raijoe. Indati awa siurije manakoe siman muno naman ntoa nuge nuganui.

**Mangke raugaje irati
vatano ugwenene mansai**

¹¹ Uмба syerato syo kursijo poper muno manakoe inta raen muno syo Amisy aen tuna rai. Arono Amisy aroron, naije naumo warae muno mine so raumandi anawadive muno raen akatoe ramu. ¹² Muno risyo vatano ugwenen to mansaen: vatano akokoe muno vatano mamaun syo mansaen usayai no kursije umawe ama usye rai. Naije buku manui raneka. Buku manui umaso mo vatane awa ana udave ratoe rai tenambe. Muno buku intabo raneka tavon, omamo mo vatano ukova nuge nuganui awa tame ratoe rai. Naije Amisye po vatano ugwenene awa mangke rapatimugo mansai, mamaisy irati awa ana udave rarijati, wemirati ratoe no buku manui namije rai to. ¹³ Naije nawanane mo vatano ugwenen nanawirati utantuna no ama uga rai maijasen indamu usayai no Amisye amun. Muno Wen Akoe muno Hades yo aya vatano ugwenen yo maijare maunande tavon. Uмба vatano ugwenene umaso nanawamo Amisye po awa mangke rapatimu tutudi mamaisyo

awa ana udave rarijati. ¹⁴Umba Wen Akoe muno Hades onayamo Amisye po yamaugo tanamo akoe rai. Tanamo akoe somamo weno jirume mijem. ¹⁵Muno vatano are nawirati awa tame ratoe Bukugo Kovo Nuge Nuganui raije jewene nawamo mansamaugo tanamo akoe so rai tavon.

Naumo wanyin muno munijo wanyin

21 ¹Umba syo naumo wanyine muno munijo wanyine raen, weye naumo manasyin muno munijo manasyine raumandi to. Muno mayane mammo inta raen akatoe ramu. ²Naije syo munijo ngkakavimbe raen, omamo Yerusalemo wanyine mijem, wemi no no Amisye ai no munijo ntiti muno maje. Omamo rayanyave ti ngko dave, maisyare wanya rayanyave indamu nsiso ama ono vauname rai. ³Naije syo anamoto akoe inta ranaun no kursijo titi umawe rai mare, “Waperata! Soamo Amisye apa tuna raije mammo raunu aje, weti nte no vatane awa yasyine rai! Indati Amisye no irati vatane matavon tawan tutir, muno onawamo indati Apa kawasae waino mansai.

Amisyte taune pi pe una tenambe muno Wepirati awa Amisy. ⁴ Muno Amisyte apa kawasae mami ngkaru ntende mamu Po raupaisy ti mewen dave to. Wene mamu nande mai jakatoe ramu. Vatane manimaumbe muno woyov akatoe ramu muno siurije nande mai jakatoe ramu. Weye anakotaro mino wusyin omamo raumandi to.”

⁵ Amisy, wepi tuna no apa kursijo titi rai, Po raura pare, “Soamo Syo anakotare ranari wanyimbe vintabo!” Muno Po raura rinai tavon pare, “Nyo anakotare so ratoe weye Sya ayao syo raura somamo tugae ma inda vatane wanave rai.”

⁶ Muno po raura akato rinai pare, “Anakotare nande tenambe to. Rinawainamo Alfa muno Omega, ama ine mare manasyin dave weamo Risy, mansanana maran akato indati rino tutir. Vatano rui vayave awa ngkangkamandi, weamo Syo mana rawavin no mana ami kove ti Syo raunanto po ramanam, mana wemirati mo kovo nuge nuganuije raunande ai, weramu po ravaibe ramu.

⁷ Are pirati bambunin po ayao mamun mine so rapinde, indati anakotaro ngko

dave so apaura rai vintabo, muno Risyirati indati apa Amisy muno opamo Sya arikainy. ⁸Yara vatano ujaniv ti wanave Rinai jewen muno vatano wonae wanavei, vatano ukakainoanive, muno vatano wo vatane maubaisy, vatano anaerere ugavo mansarijat, vatano wo nyovara kakai raugav, vatano ubeaje yare rai, muno vatano wayarurijabe tenambe—vatan tenambe umaso nawamo indati mansamaugo tanamo akoe rai, namirati mbadurur no tawan. Wemirati weno jirume mijem.”

Yerusalem wanyine

⁹Naije naito Amisye inta nande rinai, opamo naito kaururume umawe inta piye, nanawirati wo kapiye kaururum ntairi jirati Amisye apa siuri mangke marane so rai rajar. Muno naite umaso po raura rinai pare, “Winde, risyo wanya mo Domba Tuvan aovane rarorono nai.”

¹⁰Naije Anawayo Amisye mo inausuru muno naite umaso po inaugav ririnta no unato ntiti rave. Naije po munijo Yerusalem, munijo ngkakavimbe namije, raroron irati rinai, omamo no no Amisye ai no munijo ntiti muno maje. ¹¹Munije

MUNIJE AMA AKARI 21.12 – 151768

umaso ntairi jirati Amisy apa varo ngkovo ntiti rai. Vare so maisyare oramo mamani ntuntumbe ngko dave, muno ngkena dave maisyare oramo yaspis, muno ndandinit maisyare kansina we ramaisy. ¹² Munije ama yano orame mamano manakoe muno ntiti, muno ama unsanda akokoe raisisa mamano abusyinarana eane jirum. Unsanda ranteter mamano naito Amisy usayai rai tetar wo raman. Muno unsanda ama vone mamano susyo Israel abusyinarana eane jirum awa tame ratoe tutudi. ¹³ Unsanda mandeija mirati no no ranijo muram, ranijo wanampui mandeij tavon, muno unsanda mandeij tavon no no ranijo wanansai, muno ranijo varet ama unsanda mandeij. ¹⁴ Yano oram munije umaso mamano orame abusyinarana eane jirum wemirati veano ama ate rayanon. Muno Domba Tuvan apa arakovo po matutir mansano abusyinarana eane jirum wenawirati awa tame ratoe irati orame umaso rai tetebe.

¹⁵ Naito Amisy payao nande rinai umaso po tauno emasije inta raijar indamu po munijo namije rataun. Po ama unsanda rataun muno ama yano orame rataun

MUNIJE AMA AKARI 21.21 – 23 1770

ngkugaave, oramo kaumandei omamo beril, kaimambisy omamo oramo topas, oramo abusyine mamamo njayaibe, oramo abusyinara eane intabo mamamo oramo ngkeke, muno oramo abusyinara eane jirume mamamo sintair. ²¹ Oramo raveano unsanda abusyinara eane jirume umawe ranari tutudi mamamo oramo mpopero ngkenav. Weti unsanda nanentabo amaura orame intabo ai indamu veano anari. Muno munije so ama uga muno ama unanuijo akoe mamamo emasijo kakui bo mi veano ranari, omamo ndandinit maisyare kansina ramaisy.

²² Syo Yavaro Amisye raen no munijo namije ama uga rai jewen, weye Amisy, wepi apa vambunine ntiti mo vambunino kai rakivan tenambe, taune no tawan no naije muno Domba Tuvane no tavon. Weti vatane usambayambe no Yavaro Amisye rai jakatoe ramu, yara wanawadi usambayambe Amisye taune ai muno Domba Tuvane ai. ²³ Muno uma apa vare raen akatoe ramu muno embae ama vare raen akatoe ramu, yara Amisye taune pi baro Apa ngkovo ntiti rave rautan no munijo namije ama uga rai muno Domba Tuvan taune pi baro rai tavon,

maisyare yawainye ramaisy. ²⁴ Vatan tenambe indati wanya irati vare umaso ama uga rai. Muno akarijo titi mine so nao tavon wo awa romane raugave usisa no munije umaso ama uga rai. ²⁵ Munije umaso ama unsanda manyamo rausisa ti ntuna tutir, rauguji intai ramu, weye namane mamu inta raen akatoe ramu. ²⁶ Vatan tenambe wo awa romane muno awa ngkovo ntitije raugav bintabo usisa no Amisy apa munije umaso rai indamu wo Amisy ararimbe muno wo aijaseo titive. ²⁷ Weramu ananugo ngkakavin jewene mamu nsisoe ramu. Muno vatano are nawirati awa ana udave ngkakainoanive muno vatano rui wayarurijabe wenawamo ude usisa munije so raije ramu. Yara vatano awa tame ratoe rati Domba Tuvane apa Bukugo Kovo Nuge Nuganui rai, webo nawirati ude usisa munije so rai.

Mana ami mo kove raunande

22 ¹ Naije naito Amisy umawe po mana ami mo kovo nuge nuganuije raunande raroron irati inai. Mana namije ndandinit maisyare kansina ramaisy. Njam no Amisy apa kursijo

titi tuna raije rai, omirati Domba Tuvan apa kursijo titi tuna rai tavon. ² Muje manya no munije umaso ama unanuijo manakoe ama uga rai. Mana namije ama tuga rani rani inyo nsayai dai, inyo umaso ama mane mo kovo nuge nuganuije raunande. Tume inta pamo mambe abusyinarara eane jirum, weti embae inta pamo man, inta pakato man. Ama wao mammo mo saumane raugavo vatan tenambe mai weti ugwanen akatoe ramu. ³ Anaamatan Amisye ma inta no akato vatane mansai no munije so ama uga rai ramu.

Amisye apa kursijo titi tuna rai, omirati Domba Tuvan apave rai tavon, ntuna no munijo namije ama uga rai. Umba vatano wanapatambe Amisye ai ube sambayambe Ai. ⁴ Muno wo Amisye amune ranyanyut muno Apa tame ratoe irati mande rai. ⁵ Namane mammo inta makare akatoe ramu. Yawainye ma inta rakaindi akato jeben, uma apa vare ma raumandi yara Amisye taune pirati baro mansai. Muno Amisye apa kawasae indati ube akarive atavona nuge nuganui.

Indati Yesus pavave pakare

⁶ Naije naito Amisy napije po raura rinai pare, "Anakotaro ratodi tenambe somamo tugae ma inda vatane wanave rai. Amisye, wepi po Anawayo Vambunine raunande Apa anawae mansai, Opirati po apa naite inta atutir indamu po raroron irati vatano wanapatambe Aije mansai ana mavave indati nande kobe."

⁷ Umba Yesus po raura pare, "Wadanide! Syavave ride! Kove ngkov irati vatano utavondi jirati ana raurairive ti ratoe no bukuge so rai mansai!"

⁸ Risyirati Yohanes, risyo anakotare so raen muno syo raraniv tenambe vintabo to, weti syo ratoe so. Arono syo raen muno syo raraniva mewen, naije syo vukane ranteter no naito Amisye umaso amun, napirati po anakotare so rarorono rinai, syare ibeaje ai. ⁹ Weramu po raura akanande rinai pare, "Vemo mbeaje rinai nora! Yara mbeaje irati Amisye obo ai! Risyamo syanapatambe Amisye ai vayave, maisyare muno taune winyamo nyanapatambe Ai, muno maisyare nya arakovo anawae Amisye wanapatambe

MUNIJE AMA AKARI 22.10–141774

Ai muno vatano ubeta ayao ratoe no bukuge so rai mansamai tavon!”

¹⁰ Naije po raura rinai pare, “Vemo nyo ayao raurairive ti ratoe no bukuge so inta rangkokaibe nora, weye ama masyote mararai to. ¹¹ Weti arono munije ama akari, are pirati anuga mamune no ai tutir, weamo apaya ra beare wemai kai. Muno are pirati gwamo kakai no anuga raive tutir, weamo apaya ra no kobe taije. Yara are pirati anuga mamai no Amisy amune rai, weamo avara po ana mamaisy e obo rajja kobe tutir. Muno are pirati anuga ngkakavin, weamo avara po anuga raeranande indamu ngkakavimbe tutir.”

¹² Amisy Yesu po raura pare, “Wadanide! Syavave syakare kobe. Syo vatane awa ana udave ama ine raugav, ti ide Syo raunanto mai mamaisy o awa ana udave rarijati. ¹³ Risyirati manasyin dave, muno maran dave Risyi no akato. Manasyin dave weamo Risy, mansanana maran akato indati rino tutir. Weti inawainamo Alfa muno Omega.”

¹⁴ Kove ngkov irati vatano usakinavo awa ayao kakaije rai ti manuga ngkakavimbe mansai, maisyare vatane

MUNIJE AMA AKARI 22.15–171775

wo awa ansune rapapi ti mpoper wemaisy. Weye wenawirati Amisye bekero mansai ti, Po varore raugaje mai indamu usisa Apa munijo namije rai muno wo inyo mo kovo nuge nuganuije raunande ama mane raisy.

¹⁵Yara vatano ukakainoanive usisa kakai: vatano wo nyovara kakai raugav, vatano anaerere ugavo mansai, vatano wo vatane maubaisy, vatano ubeaje yare rai, muno vatano manayanambe wo arurijate rator muno wo vatane mansaponae—are nawirati wo ayao kakai kotare umaso rave wenawamo indati usisa munijo we ama uga rai jeben, yara una no ama akiri.

¹⁶“Risyrati Yesus, Syo sya naite atutir pore Sya vatano wapanapatambe Rinai wasai indamu wapo anakotare so raura kakavimbe no anugano Amisye mansai. Risyrati inavaki no Daud apa susye rai, muno Risyrati inaurata irati Tundinit seo no wanamuram amaisy, wepirati ba dave.”

¹⁷Anawayo Vambunin muno Wanya mo Domba Tuvane aovan yo raura yare, “Winde!” Vatano are nawirati wo ayaowe

so ranaun, weamo wo raura tavon,
“Winde!”

Are pirati awa ngkangkamandi, weamo syare de! Muno are pirati pare beker, weamo syare de indamu po mana raugav mawebe vayave, po ravaibe ramu, mana namirati mo kovo nuge nuganuije raunande.

Ayao ama maran

¹⁸Risy Yohanes, risyo ayao so ratoe nde irati are bayave po ayao raurairive ti ratoe no bukuge so rai ranaun. Syare wasaemen: Ranivara vatane inta po ayao kaijinta rajanande ratoe tavon no Ayao Amisye so rai, weamo indati Amisye po apa siuri mangke syo raura kakavimbe bukuge so rajioe raugaje ai tenambe. ¹⁹Muno ranivara vatane inta po anakotaro raurairive no bukuge so rai inta ransop akaje weti mamaun, weamo indati Amisye po kovo ratoe no bukuge so raugavo aora, weti tavondi vatano usisa una no munijo ngkakavimbe namije rai matavone ramu muno apaveo nyoamano mo kovo nuge nuganui raunande rajije jeben.

MUNIJE AMA AKARI 22.20–211777

²⁰ Yesus, napirati po anakotare so rarorono wansai, pare, “Tugae, ride syavave!”

Muno risyo raura akanande Ai syare, “Tugae, Amisy Yesus, winde!”

²¹ Amisy Yesus apa kove no Apa kawasae wansautan tenambe. Amin!

Ayao amisy urairi wanyin

Alkitab Bahasa Yawa

© 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Yawa [YVANT]

<https://www.bible.com/id/versions/475>
